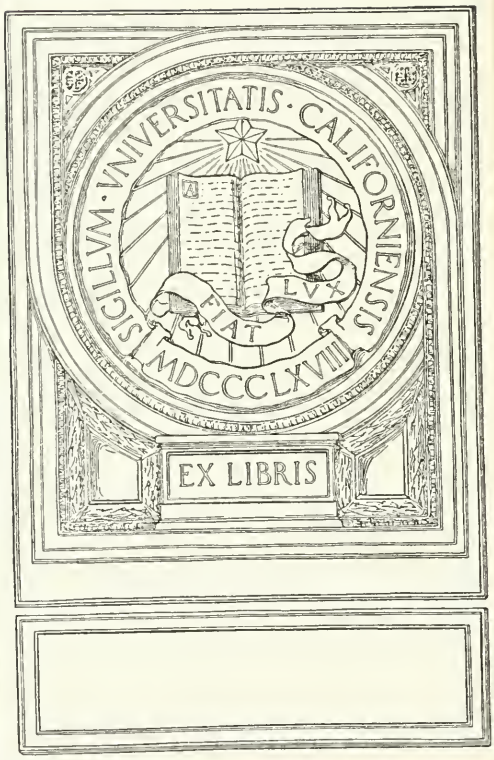
UC-NRLF
B 3 464 534

The Lincoln Record Society
(FOR THE ANCIENT DIOCESE AND THE COUNTY OF LINCOLN)
VOLUME 16

CALENDARS
OF
ADMINISTRATIONS
A.D. 1540-1659

EDITED BY
C. W. FOSTER, M.A., F.S.A.

HORNCASTLE:
W. K. MORTON & SONS
1921


SIGILLVM · VNIVERSITATIS · CALIFORNIENSIS
LVX
FIAT
MDCCCLXVIII
EX LIBRIS

THE

PUBLICATIONS

OF THE

Lincoln Record Society

(FOR THE ANCIENT DIOCESE AND THE COUNTY OF LINCOLN)

FOUNDED IN THE YEAR

1910

VOLUME 16

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1918

LA610
L69 P.5.
v. 1½

CALENDARS

OF

ADMINISTRATIONS

IN THE

Consistory Court of Lincoln

A.D. 1540-1659

EDITED BY

C. W. FOSTER, M.A., F.S.A.

CANON OF LINCOLN AND VICAR OF TIMBERLAND

HORNCASTLE:
PRINTED FOR THE LINCOLN RECORD SOCIETY BY
W. K. MORTON & SONS, 27, HIGH STREET

1921

CONTENTS

	PAGES
Introduction	vii-viii
Explanations	ix
Additions and Corrections	xi
Calendar of Administrations 1540-1600	1-159
Calendar of Administrations 1601-1659	161-378
Index of Places—	
I. In the County of Lincoln	379-406
II. In Other Counties	406-410

INTRODUCTION

THE present volume contains alphabetical Calendars of the Administrations granted in the Consistory Court of Lincoln from 1540 to 1659. The term 'Consistory Court' must be taken to include the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Lincoln, the Court of the Commissary of the Bishop within the Archdeaconry of Lincoln, and the Court of the Archdeacon of Lincoln within his Archdeaconry. A considerable number of Administration documents which properly belong to other courts are now incorporated in the records of the Consistory Court.

The documents included in the present Calendars are the administration bonds with their accompanying inventories, and the probate and administration act-books in so far as they relate to the business of granting administrations.

These documents have been, until very lately, unindexed and practically inaccessible to historical students. The Calendars therefore, which contain more than 40,000 references, make available a large body of new evidence. Much time has been spent in identifying the names of places. Occasionally the modern equivalent of the name has been enclosed within square brackets in the text, but generally the indentification should be sought in the Index of Places. Most of the deceased persons lived in Lincolnshire : a few in the counties of Bedford, Buckingham, Hertford, Huntingdon, and Leicester, which were formerly included in the diocese of Lincoln. When no county is named, it is to be understood that the place is in Lincolnshire.

The documents referred to in the Calendars are now deposited in the Lincoln District Probate Registry of the Probate Division of the High Court of Justice. A few years ago, a large part of them was transferred to that Registry from the Lincoln Diocesan Registry ; and the writer undertook the work of cleaning and repairing the documents, of arranging them in bundles according to years, and of calendaring them. The late Canon R. E. G. Cole, M.A., whose death is a grievous loss to the cause of Lincolnshire county history, made a draft of the first of the two Calendars, and Mr. J. T. Smith of the District Probate Registry gave very valuable help in checking the draft.

It may be useful to enumerate the calendars of wills and administrations at Lincoln which have now been printed, and those which remain to be printed prior to the year 1660 :

PRINTED

1. Wills and Administrations registered in the Lincoln Episcopal Registers 1320-1547 (*The Index Library*, volume XXVIII).
2. Miscellaneous Wills formerly deposited in the Episcopal Registry in Bishop Alnwick's Tower at Lincoln, 1489-1588 (*Ibid.*). These wills have lately been deposited in the District Probate Registry.

3. Wills proved in the Consistory Court of Lincoln (as defined above), 1506-1600 (*Ibid.*).
4. Wills proved in the Consistory Court of Lincoln (as defined above), 1601-1652 (*The Index Library*, volume XLI).

UNPRINTED

5. Wills and Administrations registered in the Act-Books of the Dean and Chapter of Lincoln, 1400-1540.
6. Wills and Administrations in the Court of the Dean and Chapter of Lincoln, which are now deposited in the District Probate Registry, 1534-1660.
7. Wills and Administrations in the Commissary Court of the Bishop within the Archdeaconry of Stow, and the Court of the Archdeacon of Stow within his Archdeaconry, 1530-1660.
8. Wills and Administrations in the several small Peculiar Courts, which are now deposited in the District Probate Registry, 1530-1660.

Abstracts of some of these wills have been printed :

i. *Early Lincoln Wills*, edited by Alfred Gibbons (Lincoln, 1888), containing abstracts of all the wills in no. 1 above.
ii. *Lincoln Wills*, volumes I and II, edited by C. W. Foster, M.A., F.S.A. (Horncastle, 1914 and 1918: Publications of the Lincoln Record Society, volumes 5 and 10), containing abstracts of all the wills prior to June, 1530, in nos. 2, 3, and 7 above.
iii. *Lincolnshire Wills*, first series 1500-1600, and second series 1600-1617, edited by A. R. Maddison, F.S.A. (Lincoln, 1888 and 1891), containing abstracts of selected wills from nos. 3, 6, and 7 above.

The thanks of the writer are due to the President of the Probate Division of the High Court of Justice for permission to print these Calendars, and also to the successive Registrars of the Lincoln District Probate Registry, and their staff, whose unfailing courtesy and help have greatly lightened his labours.

C. W. F.

Timberland,
23 April, 1921.

EXPLANATION OF THE CALENDARS

Abbreviations

A . .	Act-Book.
Add. . .	Additions and Corrections (p. xi).
B . .	Administration Bond.
E . .	Executor's Bond.
I . .	Inventory.
p. *or* par. . .	the parish of.
T . .	Tutor's *or* Guardian's Bond.

References

The Roman numerals after A indicate volumes, and the Arabic numerals pages. The Arabic numerals after B, E, I and T, indicate the numbers of the documents in the bundles, which are arranged according to years.

In order to obtain the documents the following particulars should be given :—

(i) *In the case of* A—the letter A and the Roman numeral which follows it.

(ii) *In the case of* B, E, I *and* T—whichever of these letters is required, together with the numeral that follows it, and also the year given in the entry.

Thus, to obtain all the documents referred to in the following entry :

Abbott, Henry, Stapleford, 1596 : Avi, 41 ; B I, 3 ask for "Avi" and "B I, 3, 1596."

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

p. 9—*add* Barr, [Edward], Amcotts, 1591: B I, 282

p. 23—*add* Burgh, Alice, City of Lincoln, 1590: Aiv, 219

p. 51, last l.—*for* Ashbie, junior, Horncastle *read* Ashbie iuxta Horncastle

p. 104—*add* Parker, Thomas, [? Hagworthingham], 1588: B, 1455

p. 134—*add* Tatham. *See also* **Taton.**

p. 165—Christopher Ansley was buried 3 August, 1614, at Toynton All Saints, under the name of Christopher Hunslaye

p. 183, l. 3 from foot—*for* . . . . in the Marsh *read* Gayton in the Marsh

p. 205, l. 16—*for* Calthorp *read* Cathorp

p. 242—*add* Grebby, [Alexander], Leake, 1615: E, 413

p. 263—*add* **Hunslaye.** *See* **Ansley.** (See note above to page 165)

p. 289, line 14 from foot—*for* Manthorpe *read* Mauthorpe

p. 295—**Mulgrave,** earl of. *See* **Sheffield.**

p. 297—Samuel Newcome *or* Newcomen was buried at High Toynton, 3 August, 1603, under the name of Samuel Newton

p. 298—*add* **Newton.** *See* **Newcome.** (See note above to page 297)

ADMINISTRATIONS

GRANTED IN THE

Consistory Court of Lincoln,

A.D. 1540—1600.

Abbatson, John, servant to Mr. Wolrige, Spalding, 1565: B I, 400.
Abbott, Abott, Henry, Oldweston, Hunts, 1580: E, 868.
,, Henry, Stapleford, 1596: Avi, 41; B I, 3.
,, Mary, Barrowe, 1595: Avi, 19; B, 142.
,, Richard, Grantham, 1593: Av, 95; B I, 3.
,, Thomas, Barrow, 1595: Avi, 19; B, 1.
,, William, Cawthorpe, 1592: Av, 61; B, 341.
Abraham, Abram, Lawrence, Moulton, 1592: Av, 81; B I, 321.
,, Roger, Gosberton, 1582: Aiv, 5; B I, 15.
,, William, Scothorne, 1591: Aiii, 146; B I, 283.
Abye, James, carpenter, Tevelby, 1591: Aiv, 251; B I, 5.
,, John, Winterton, 1587: Aiii, 82; B I, 1134.
Acam, Akam, George, Metheringham, 1592: E, 125.
Acar, John, Sutton St. James, 1594: Avi, 2; B I, 3.
Acland, Peter, Mr., public notary, Lincoln, 1590: Aiv, 247; B I, 1.
Acrell, John, South Kelsey, 1597: E, 1.
Adams, ... , 1588: Aiv, 198; B, 1330.
,, James, West Rasen, 1591: Aiv, 273; B I, 1.
,, *als.* **Beale,** Margaret, Kirton in Holland, 1591: Aiv, 264; B, 200.
,, Mary, Tidd St. Mary, 1588: Aiv, 198; B, 13.
,, Robert, Wallington [Herts], 1583: Aiii, 52.
,, William, Bekonesfeld [Bucks], 1546: E, 1053.
,, William, sailor, Boston, 1593: Av, 106; B I, 6.
Adcock, Thomas, Gunby [? St. Nicholas], 1599: Avi, 77; B I, 2.
See also **Atcocke.**
Addington, Christopher, labourer, Moulton, 1593: Av, 92; B I, 2.
,, Hugh, Sutton St. Mary, 1590: Aiv, 228; B I, 19.
Addison, Adeson, Adyson, Anne, widow, Nettleton, 1591: Avi, 11; B, 4.
,, Audrey [a male], Leake, 1580: Aiii, 7; B, 397.
,, Elizabeth, Leake, 1594: Aiii, 159; B I, 7.
,, George, Croyland, 1592: Av, 69; B I, 44.
,, James, Barton, 1583: E, 1431.
,, Jenett, widow of John, East Halton, 1587: Aiv, 160; B, 24.
,, John, Loughborowe [Leics], 1591: Aiii, 124.

Addy, John, Ingoldesbie, 1571: Aii, 95.
,, John, Legsby, 1582: Aiv, 23; B, 20.
,, John, Leggesbie, 1583: Aiii, 54.
Adson, George, Erby, 1585: Aiv, 85; B I, 695.
Aelmer, John, widower and husbn., Gosberton, 1585: Aiv, 80; B I, 689.
,, Hamelar, William, Frampton, 1567: B I, 215.
Agatt *or* **Eygate.** *See* **Eygate.**
Airton, Richard, smith, Potterhanworth, 1587: Aiv, 173; B I, 4.
Aiscough, Aiscogh, Edmund, Blyborough, 1594: Aiii, 163; B I, 8.
,, Edward, gent., Tumby, 1591: Aiv, 276; B, 3.
,, Elizabeth, Grimsby, 1600: Avi, 97; B, 180.
,, Elizabeth, Great Panton, 1600: Avi, 105; B, 182.
,, John, Bolingbroke, 1592: Av, 55; B, 129.
,, Ralph, Harlaxton, 1600: Avi, 98; B, 179.
,, Richard, Grymmesbie, 1576: Aii, 211.
,, Richard, Great Paunton, 1599: Avii, 25; B, 5.
,, Robert, Thornton, 1600: Avi, 97; B, 180.
See also **Askewe.**
Aiston. *See* **Asten, Axton.**
Akam. *See* **Acam.**
Akarland, Giles, Scampton, 1583: Aiii, 61.
Akerlay, Thomas, Boston, 1596: Avi, 33; B, 173.
Alcocke, Richard, Edenham, 1587: Aiv, 169.
,, Thomas, Ardelthorp, 1575: Aii, 195.
,, William, Long Bennington, 1591: E, 496.
Alder, Matthew, Haltham upon Bayne, 1586: Aiv, 105; B I, 691.
Aldie, Nicholas, gent., Tattershall, 1586: Aiv, 126; B I, 696.
Ales, Thomas, Spillesby, 1571: B I, 407.
See also **Allis.**
Alesby, Ailsby, *als.* **Wisewell,** Agnes, widow, Welton by Louth, 1597: Avi, 57; B I, 4.
,, Edward, Stickford, 1582: Aiv, 29; B I, 16.
,, Francis, labourer, Candlesby, 1592: Av. 37; B I, 50.
,, *als.* **Tompson,** Isabel, widow, Scremby, 1599: Avii, 29; B I, 6.
,, Jenett, Donington upon Bain, 1591: Aiii, 120.
,, William, Legbourne, 1590: Aiv, 237; B, 50.
Alforth, Richard, Corby, 1587: Aiv, 166; B I, 1.
See also **Awforth.**
Algar, Jane, Flete, 1576: Aii, 218.
Allam, Edward, parysh waterman, Deeping St. James, 1599: Avi, 78; B I, 1.
Allandale, Robert, Saltfleet Haven in p. of Skidbrook, 1587: Aiv, 132; B I 5.
Allanson, Bartlemew, husbn., Conisholme, 1593: Av, 103; B I, 4.
Allen, Alexander, Helpringham, 1596: Avi, 45; B I 172.
,, Edmund, Sandon, Herts, 1580: Aiii, 11; B I 1.
,, Hugh, labourer, Swaton, 1592: Av, 42; B I, 261.
,, Robert, Helpringham, 1582: Aiv, 24; B I, 17.
,, Rose, Sutton in Holland, 1568: Aii, 7; B I, 395.
,, Thomas, Flett, 1557: Ai, 52.
,, Thomas, Southsomercotes, 1571: Aii, 91.
,, Thomas, Quadring, 1592: Av, 52; B I, 67.
Allis, Marie, Hanworth, 1587: Aiv, 173.
,, Thomas, Netlame, 1591: Aiii, 141.
,, William, Netlam, 1591: Aiii, 111; B, 504.
See also **Ales.**
Almaine, John, Hoggesthorp, 1578: Aii, 252.
Alman, Allman, John, Partney, 1584: Aiv, 74.

Alman *(cont.)*, John, husbn., Partenay, 1597: B I, 5.
,, Richard, Stickford, 1589: Aiv, 203; B I, 1188.
,, William, Basingham, 1569: E, 855.
Almott, Leonard, Okeley, Bucks, 1580: E, 935.
Alson, Robert, Sutton, 1572: Aii, 112.
Alvie, William, Carlton in Moreland, 1580: Aiii, 25; B I, 4.
Alwoode, William, Bourn, 1584: Aiv, 54.
Anable, Thomas, Thedlethorpe, 1584: Aiv, 59.
Ancell. *See* **Auncell**.
Anderson, Agnes, Cowbit, 1559: Ai, 133.
,, Alexander, vicar of Wrawby, 1597: Avi, 63; B I, 7.
,, Helen, widow, Stallingburgh, 1593: Av, 102; B I, 8.
,, James, Cowbitt, 1577: Aii, 235.
,, John, Stamford, 1576: Aii, 211.
,, John, Staunford, 1576: Aii, 216.
,, Margaret, Cowbitt, 1577: Aii, 235.
,, Margaret, Great Limber, 1594: Aiii, 153; B I, 1.
,, William, Stallingburgh, 1570: Aii, 74.
Andrewe, Androwe, Adam, Hagworthingam, 1590: Aiv, 245.
,, Gregory, husbn, Stainton in le Hole, 1587: Aiv, 168; B I, 22.
,, Isabel, Hale parva, 1592: licence to collect goods, and adm., Av, 57 & 58; B, 281.
,, John, Crowland, 1561: B I, 409.
,, John, taylor, Highington p. of Washingborough, 1591: Aiv, 259; B I, 6.
,, John, Thorpe on the Hill, 1593: Av, 108; B I, 7.
,, Richard, Gainsborough, 1585: Aiii, 80; B I, 1224.
,, Richard, Bratoft, 1588: Aiii, 92; B I, 12.
Angevin, William, gent., Saltfleetby, 1587: Aiv, 132; B I, 6.
Anley. *See* **Auley**.
Ansarte. *See* **Hansarte, Hanshert**.
Ansley. *See* **Awnesley**.
Anthonie, Alexander, Tattershall, 1584: Aiv, 63.
,, Nicholas, clerk, Threckingham, 1592: Av, 74; B, 60.
Anwicke, Dorothy, dau. of Charles, Sleeford, 1597: Avii, 2; B I, 2.
,, George, labourer, Asgarby [near Sleaford], 1585: Aiii, 74; B I, 1226.
,, Margaret, Sleeford, 1597: B, 277.
Apley, Robert, Binbroke, 1572: Aii, 125.
Appleby, Jenet, Stickford, 1588: Aiv, 199; B I, 1333.
,, John, Bracebridge, 1585: Aiv, 100; B I, 690.
,, John, Stickforth, 1588: Aiii, 106.
,, Robert, husbn., Sotby, 1592: Av, 62; B I, 240.
,, Thomas, servant to Thomas Pharefaxe, Hagworthingham, 1578: Aii, 269; B I, 398.
Appleyard, Thomas, Binbroke St. Mary, 1583: Aiii, 44; B I, 612.
Archbold, Grace, Mumby Chapel, 1593: Av, 97.
Archer, Margaret, Quadringe, 1569: Aii, 40; I, 3.
,, Richard, Middle Rasen, 1594: Avi, 12; B, 5.
,, Thomas, Cockerington St. Marie, 1593: Av, 84 & 99; B I, 5.
,, Thomas, Kelsey St. Mary, 1600: Avi, 97 & 102; B, 181 & 183.
Ardington, Francis, tailor, Sutton St. Mary, 1598: Avii, 10; B I, 4.
Argell, Argle, Elizabeth, Ludney, 1576: Aii, 225.
,, William, North Somercotes, 1586: Aiv, 103; B I, 697.
Armesble, Richard, Westonne, 1571: Aii, 99.
Armesdale, Ormesdale, Henry, labourer, Surfleet, 1594: Avi, 5; B I, 9.
Armeson, Harmestone, Harry, Cathrope, 1565: B I, 399.
Armestronge, Bartholomew, gent., Corby, 1592: Av, 50; B, 183.

Armyn, Armon, John, gent., Osgodbie in p. Lenton, 1597: Avi, 74; B I, 3.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Algarkirk, 1587: Aiv, 143; B I, 25.
,, William, Algarkirk, 1588: Aiii, 85; B I, 11.
Arnold, Agnes, Braunceton, 1583: Aiv, 43.
,, John, Stixwould, 1591: Aiii, 144.
,, Lionell, webster, Leake, 1594: Aiii, 159; B I, 2.
,, Michael, Houlton, 1584: Aiv, 65.
,, Richard, husbn., Harlaxton, 1587: Aiv, 151; B I, 23.
,, Richard, Freston, 1591: Aiii, 128.
,, Richard, Bicker, 1592: Av, 81; B, 197.
,, William, West Deeping, 1593: Av, 102.
See also **Earnold.**
Arrowsmith *als.* **Greswell**, Christopher, Lincoln, 1572: Aii, 120.
,, Jenet, Lincoln, 1573: Aii, 162.
,, Thomas, Elsto, Beds, 1594: Aiii, 156; B I, 6.
Artle, Hugh, pypar, Pinchbeck, 1582: Aiv, 29; B I, 21.
,, Richard, Quadring, 1598: Aiii, 189; B I, 3.
Artus, Attus, William, Stixwoulde, 1598: Avii, 6; B I, 5.
Arwine, Christopher, Howton near Great Grimsby, 1585: Aiii, 69; B I, 1223.
Asbie, John, Walthame, 1559: Ai, 156.
Asfordbye, Edward, Asterby in p. Billesby, 1596: Avi, 42; B, 4.
Ashburie, Thomas, Leicester, Leics, 1591: Aiii, 124.
Ashby, Ashebie, Elizabeth, Pinchbeck, 1598: Avii, 11; B I, 1.
,, George, husbn., Waltham, 1592: Av, 53; B I, 68.
,, Robert, Pinchbeck, 1575: Aii, 188.
,, William, labourer, Sutterton, 1568: Aii, 24; B I, 401.
See also **Asbie.**
Ashington, Gilbert, Laughterton in p. Kettlethorpe, 1598: Aiii, 180; B, 2.
Ashton, Asheton, Lancellot, Donington, 1591: Aiii, 128.
,, Peter, Spalding, 1587: Aiv, 159; B I, 26.
,, Ralph, Billingburgh, 1590: Aiv, 215.
,, Robert, Bourne, 1598: Avii, 19; B, 6.
,, Thomas, weaver, Swaton, 1565: B I, 402.
,, Thomas, Esterkeale, 1588: Aiv, 192.
See also **Axton.**
Askewe, John, Barlings, 1582: Aiii, 32; B I, 14.
,, Simon, Harlaxton, 1595: Avi, 20; B, 3.
,, Simon, Harlaxton, 1599: Avii, 30; B I, 4.
See also **Aiscough.**
Asline, Thomas, Aswardbie, 1573: Aii, 157.
,, Thomas, Thornton by Horncastle, 1587: Aiv, 139; B I, 3.
Asten, William, Westonne, 1569: Aii, 33.
Astroppe, Elizabeth, widow, Somersby, 1567: B I, 408.
,, Thomas, Somerbie, 1572: Aii, 114.
Atcocke, Richard, husbn., Edenham, 1598: Avii, 22; B I, 7.
Atkine, Agnes, Ingolmells, 1572: Aii, 107.
,, Alan, Easter Keale, 1593: Av, 113; B, 9.
,, Barnard, Timberland, 1587: Aiv, 172; B I, 2.
,, Jenet, Biesbie, 1573: Aii, 145.
,, John, Billesbie, 1571: B, 403.
,, John, Martin in p. Timberland, 1586: Aiv, 126; B I, 694.
,, Robert, Swaby, 1583: Aiii, 56; B I, 7.
,, Robert, Bickar, 1592: Av, 49; B I, 249.
,, Thomas, Suttonne, 1572: Aii, 104.
,, William, Lincoln, 1573: Aii, 149.
,, William, Hotoft, 1584: Aiv, 59.
,, William, Tointonne, 1585: Aiv, 85.

Atkine *(cont.)*, William, Sloothby in p. Willoughby, 1585: Aiv, 86; B I, 692.
,, William, Kirton in Holland, 1586: Aiv, 117; B I, 693.
Atkinson, Edward, Ulceby, 1592: Av, 74; B I, 217.
,, Elizabeth, Wigtoft, 1571: Aii, 97; B I, 213.
,, Elizabeth, Wigtofte, 1578: Aii, 258.
,, George, South Ferriby, 1570: E, 934.
,, George, Wigtoft, 1591: Aiv, 279; B, 282.
,, George, yeoman, Spittlegate, Grantham, 1596: Avi, 47; B I, 2.
,, Guy, Hornecastle, 1577: Aii, 241.
,, Humphrey, Horncastle, 1553: Ai, 25.
,, James, Horncastle, 1572: Aii, 115.
,, Jasper, St. Martin, Lincoln, 1586: Aiv, 123; B I, 966.
,, John, Billesbie, 1571: Aii, 102.
,, John, Claypole [Swineshead *in l.*], 1580: B I, 211.
,, John, husbn., Wigtoft, 1591: Aiv, 250; B I, 4.
,, Richard, Gunby [*probably* St. Peter], 1586: Aiv, 104; B, 19.
,, Robert, Swineshead, 1567: B I, 404.
,, Thomas, Spaldinge, 1576: Aii, 223.
,, Thomas, Orby, 1591: Aiii, 119.
,, William, Leverton, 1590: E, 224.
,, William, Wigtoft, 1592: Av, 60; B I, 241.
Atterbie. *See* **Otterbie.**
Atterby, Richard, Stixwold, 1588: Aiii, 109; B, 9.
Attonne, Hugh, Swyneshead, 1595: Avi, 13; B I, 2.
Attus. *See* **Artus.**
Atwell, William, Waineflete, 1575: Aiv, 202.
Auborne *als.* **Mannerd**, Agnes, widow, Holbeach, 1591: Av, 23; B I, 2.
,, Awborne, Humphrey, Holbeche, 1580: B I, 396.
Audus, Richard, Gainsborough, 1587: Aiii, 82; B I, 1120.
Auger, Awger, Robert, Netlame, 1580: E, 1009.
,, William, Kirton in Holland, 1587: Aiv, 138; B I, 27.
Aughty, Awghty, John, Holbeach, 1582: Aiv, 21; B I, 18.
,, John, Holbeach, 1584: Aiv, 48.
Aulett, Edward, Great Limber, 1570: E, 948.
Auley *or* **Anley**, Alice, Walcot, 1578: Aii, 253; B, 187.
,, James, Spillesbie, 1571: Aii, 87.
Auncell, Ancell, George, Kirkby Underwood, 1597: Avi, 65; B I, 6.
,, Jenette, Graunthorp, 1553: Ai, 25.
,, Richard, Kirkby Underwood, 1590: Aiv, 216.
Austine, Thomas, Frampton, 1588: Aiv, 184; B I, 688.
See also **Awsting.**
Auveye, Awvye, Thomas, Clippull, 1557: Ai, 57.
,, Margaret, widow, Theddlethorpe All Saints *or* West Theddlethorpe, 1580: Aiii, 8; B I, 212.
Avery, Averaie, John, glasier, Spalding, 1588: Aiii, 107; B I, 10.
,, Kathleen, Spaldinge, 1589: Aiv, 206.
Avison, John, labourer, Wainfleet All Saints, 1596: Avi, 31; B I, 1.
Awborne. *See* **Auborne.**
Awder, Robert, Quadring, 1599: Avii, 32; B I, 3.
Awforth, John, Bichfeld, 1584: Aiv, 67.
,, John, Bitchfield, 1588: Aiii, 108; B, 8.
See also **Alforth.**
Awgar. *See* **Auger.**
Awghty. *See* **Aughty.**
Awkinsonne, George, Langholme in p. Mumbie, 1575: Aii, 197.
Awmond, George, Ewarby, 1588: Aiv, 190.
,, George, yeoman, Austhorpe in p. Ewarby, 1590: B I, 48.
Awnesley, Ansley, Robert, Grymsbie, 1586: Aiv, 120.

Awnesley *(cont.)*, Robert, Grymmesbie, 1589: Av, 10.
See also **Hansley.**
Awsting, Thomas, Great Stewkley, Hunts, 1583: B I, 201.
See also **Austine.**
Awvye. *See* **Auveye.**
Axbie, Christopher, Covenham St. Mary, 1593: Av, 84; B I, 1.
Axe, Elizabeth, Leake, 1572: Aii, 129.
Axton, Aiston, Ashton, Margaret, Burwell, 1590: Aiv, 215; B I, 47.
See also **Asten.**
Backhouse, Edward, Barnetby, 1582: Aiv, 2; B, 63.
,, James, tailor, St. Mary's, Stamford, 1592: Av, 67; B I, 353.
,, Mabel, Candelsbie, 1588: Aiv, 189.
,, Thomas, Trustropp, 1593: Av, 113; B I, 30.
Backster, Henry, St. Needs, Hunts, 1597: B, 291.
Bacon, John, Denton, 1580: Aiii, 25; B, 716.
,, John, Lincoln Cathedral, 1599: B, 166.
,, Matilda, Pickworth, 1588: Aiii, 100.
Badge, William, Markbie, 1586: Aiv, 109.
Badley, John, Asterby, 1590: B I, 4.
Badshawe, Richard, Killingholme, 1597: Avi, 73.
See also **Bagshawe.**
Bagott, John, clerk, vicar of Wainfleet St. Mary, 1565: B I, 463.
Bagshawe, John, Fulstowe, 1568: licence to collect goods, Aii, 25; B, 459.
,, Nicholas, Stallingburghe, 1593: B E, 13.
See also **Badshawe.**
Baie, Alice, Canwick, 1585: Aiv, 95; B I, 723.
Baiger, Jane, Skellingthorpe, 1583: Aiii, 36.
Bailesworthe, Robert, Barrowbie, 1584: Aiv, 61.
Bailie, Baly, Bayley *als.* **Robinsonne**, Anne [Amy *in I.*], Estkirkbie, 1571: Aii, 102; B I, 53.
,, Cuthbert, Scotwilloughbie, 1558: Ai, 88.
,, Edward, labourer, Haltham on Bain, 1598: Avii, 8; B I, 23.
,, George, Kirton, 1590: Aiv, 246; B, 69.
,, Helen, widow, Pinchbeck, 1582: Aiv, 4; B I, 52.
,, Joan, spinster, Sidebrooke [near Grantham], 1600: Avi, 98 & 99; B I, 8 & 10.
,, John, Gosberton, 1588: Aiv, 197; B, 49.
,, John, Cockrengton Leonard, 1593: Aiii, 149; B I, 20.
,, Margaret, Cockerington, Calthorp, 1591: Av, 21; B I, 17.
,, Mathew, Normanby, 1590: Aiv, 236.
,, Michael, husbn., Cockerington Leonard, 1591: Aiv, 265; B I, 45.
,, Nicholas, Newport, Bucks, 1588: Aiii, 97; B I, 37.
,, Peter, Kirkstead, 1588: Aiii, 95; B I, 39.
,, Richard, Gunwarby, 1570: E, 902.
,, Robert, St. Paul's, Lincoln, 1592: Av, 43; B I, 345.
,, Thomas, Aslackbie, 1584: Aiv, 62.
,, William, Linwoode, 1558: Ai, 99.
,, William, Dowsbie, 1573: Aii, 151.
,, William, Burton Stather, 1591: Aiii, 142; B I, 454.
Bailief, Thomas, Tofte, 1587: Aiv, 158.
Bailton, Richard, bucher, Kirton in Holland, 1598: Avii, 18; B I, 10.
Bainebrige, Bembrigge, John, Allington, 1585: Aiv, 91; B I, 705.
,, Richard, Fostonne, 1575, Aii, 203.
See also **Banbrycke.**
Baines. *See* **Baynes.**
Bainthorpe, Edward, labourer, Holbeach, 1589: Aiv, 206; B I, 72.
Bainton, Baynton, George, husbn., Messingham, 1586: Aiii, 81; B I, 1096.
,, John, Clee, 1600: B, 18.

Baird, Alice, South Willingham, 1565: B I, 472.
Baite. *See* **Bate.**
Baiteman, Mary, Lutton in Sutton, 1594: Avi, 3; B I, 28.
,, Thomas, Lutton in Sutton, 1594: Avi, 3; B I, 24.
See also **Bateman.**
Baker, Agnes, Swineshead, 1583: Aiv, 36.
,, Agnes, Swineshead, 1597: Avii, 1; E, 16.
,, Christopher, Borowe, 1570: Aii, 76.
,, Henry, Gouxill, 1578: Aii, 258; B I, 22.
,, Joan, widow, Whaplode, 1592: B I, 346.
,, Margaret, Ingoldmells, 1591: Aiv, 255; B I, 43.
,, Richard, Fennehouse [in p. Swineshead], 1558: Ai, 91.
,, Robert, Fenton in p. Beckingham, 1595: E, 10.
,, Robert, Thurlby, 1508: B I, 213.
,, *als.* **Baxter,** Thomas, Thorpe Tilney in p. Timberland, 1580: B I and Will, 220.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Barton, 1582: Aiv, 23; B I, 58.
,, Thomas, Deeping St. James, 1583: Aiv, 37.
,, Thomas, St. Peter at Arches, Lincoln, 1589: Av, 4; B I, 1253.
,, William, Dockdike, 1572: Aii, 106.
,, William, Whaplod, 1587: Aiv, 157.
,, William, Clothall, Herts, 1595: Aiii, 172; B I, 13.
,, **Thompson** *als.* *See* **Tompson.**
Balder, Bawlder, William, Bicker, 1597: Avi, 74; B I, 47.
Balderston, John, Myntinge, 1571: Aii, 85.
See also **Bawderston.**
Baldocke, Hamon, North Willingham, 1598: Avii, 19; B I, 29.
Baldon, Christopher, Hatton, 1589: Av, 1.
Baldwin, Bawdwine, John, Ashby by Horncastle, 1568: Aii, 9; B I, 437.
,, *als.* **Dickonson,** Margery, Newton by Toft, 1598: Avii, 6; B I, 11.
,, Roger, Barrow, 1584: Aiv, 74.
,, Thomas, burgess and mariner of Great Grimsby, 1592: Av, 63; I, 301.
,, Thomas, Tid St. Marie, 1592: Av, 53.
,, Thomas, Grimsby, 1592: Av, 63; B, 91.
,, William, Barowe, 1568: Aii, 2.
Ballans, William, Lacebie, 1565: B, 473.
Balle. *See* **Bawle.**
Balles. *See* **Baulles.**
Balley, Anthony, [Kirton in Holland], 1582: Aiv, 23; B I, 65.
Baly. *See* **Bailie.**
Bambrigge. *See* **Banbrycke.**
Banbrycke *or* **Bambrigge,** Charles, South Kelsey St. Mary, 1586: Aiv, 121; B I, 1089.
,, ... , Foston, 1579: Aiii, 4.
See also **Bainebrige.**
Banckes, Alice, Dockdyke in p. Billinghay, 1585: Aiv, 87; B I, 1037.
,, Henry, Ashbie, 1592: Av, 56.
,, William, [*blank*], 1570: Aii, 68.
Bancrofte, James, clerk, Tevelbie, 1576: Aii, 229.
Banister, Margaret, Levertonne, 1571: Aii, 84.
,, Richard, Lincoln, 1579: B I, 2.
,, William, Borowe, 1573: Aii, 159.
Bankes. *See* **Banckes.**
Bannam *als.* **Webster,** Joan, Folkingham, 1578: B, 13.
Banthorpe, John, Stickforth, 1578: Aii, 267; B I, 1029.
Barbar, Hamon, Winthorpe, 1583: Aiii, 46.
,, James, Holbech, 1587: Aiv, 145.

Barbar *(cont.)*, John, Crofte, 1575: Aii, 182.
,, Marian, widow, Gedney Fen, 1600: Avi, 89; B I, 5.
,, Zacharie, Thornton, 1587: Aiv, 141.
Barchard, Robert, vicar of Clee, 1597: Avi, 66; B I, 24.
Bardesley, Henry, Dunstonne, 1587: Aiv, 156.
Bardney, Agnes, Walcot in p. Billinghay, 1589: Aiv, 200; B I, 1167.
Barker, Anthony, barber, Lincoln, 1586: Aiv, 126; B I, 1083.
,, Edward, South Ferriby, 1579: Aii, 292; B I, 417.
,, *als.* **Perith**, Pieratt, Edward, Slowthbie, 1591: Aiv, 252; B I, 36.
,, George, Theddlethorpe All Saints, 1599: Avi, 79; B I, 8.
,, George, Theddlethorpe, 1600: Avi, 86; B I, 6.
,, Joan, Uffington, 1582: B, 55.
,, Joan, Basson, 1582: Aiv, 14; B I, 59.
,, John, Hougham, 1583: Aiv, 38; B I, 704.
,, John, Boothby, 1586: E, 1355.
,, John, Woodenderbie, 1597: Avi, 73; B I, 36.
,, Randall, Orby, 1591: Aiv, 280; B I, 10.
,, Richard, Bickar, 1553: Ai, 14.
,, Richard, Holton, 1587: Aiv, 133.
,, Robert, Sibsey, 1570: E, 841.
,, Robert, Middle Rasen [West Rasen *in I.*], 1580: Aii, 298; B I, 16.
,, Robert, Uffington, 1582: Aiv, 14; B I, 54.
,, Robert, Uffington, 1582: Aiv, 14, 31; B, 55.
,, Robert, Hellowe, 1599: Avi, 75.
,, Thomas, Nocton, 1594: Avi, 3; B, 21.
,, William, yeoman, South Kelsay, 1591: Aiii, 112; B I, 288.
,, William, Uffington, 1582: Aiv, 214, 31; B I, 55 & 61.
,, **Coningham** *als.* *See* **Coningham.**
Barkwith, Christopher, clerk, Hemingby, 1594: Avi, 8; B I, 19.
,, John, servant to Thomas Belcheford, smyth, 1597: Avi, 57; B I, 30.
,, William, Mablethorpe, 1573: Aii, 162.
,, William, Aslackbie, 1584: Aiv, 53.
Barkworth, Edward, labourer, Hagworthingham, Bag Enderby, 1590: Av, 18; B I, 56.
,, John, husbn., Mumbie, 1578: Aii, 245; B I, 431.
,, John, labourer, Hemingby, 1588: Aiii, 100; B I, 35.
,, John, Benniworth, 1596: Avi, 43; B I, 13.
,, Richard, Lesingham, 1594: B I, 11.
,, Thomas, Maltby, 1588: Aiii, 107; B I, 30.
Barlowe, Thomas, Torksey, 1598: B I, 37.
,, William, Saleby, 1560: I, 98.
Barnarde, Anthonie, Donington in Holland, 1597: Avii, 4; B I, 38.
,, Elizabeth, Depinge, 1574: Aii, 177.
,, George, Elsham, 1573: Aii, 148.
,, Nicholas, yeoman, Spalding, 1598: Avii, 13; B I, 15.
,, Richard, Gyrsbie, 1572: Aii, 120.
,, Richard, Briggsley, 1597: Avi, 57; B I, 44.
,, Richard, husbn., Belton in Axholme, 1598: B I, 35.
,, Richard, Barroughby, 1600: Avi, 97; B I, 185.
,, Robert, Revesby, 1590: Aiv, 233.
,, Thomas, Donington super Baine, 1587: Aiv, 170.
,, Thomas, Haghnebie, 1590: Aiv, 244.
,, William, labourer, Pinchbeck, 1567: B I, 432.
,, William, Ulcebie, 1573: Aii, 148.
,, William, Hogsthorpe, 1583: Aiii, 37; B I, 998.
,, William, Weston, 1590: Av, 14.
,, William, Weston, 1591: B I, 484.
See also **Barnet.**

Barnby, Elizabeth, widow, Kirkby Underwood, 1596: Avi, 34; B, 15.
Barne, William, Cleethorpe called Itterby in p. Clee, 1593: Av, 98. B I, 14.
Barnes, John, smith, Boston, 1587: Aiv, 162; B I, 720.
,, Margaret, Boston, 1583: Aiii, 50.
,, Margaret, widow, Maltby, 1588: Aiii, 85; B I, 29.
,, Margery, Fennystanton, Hunts, 1583: Aiii, 52; B, 699.
,, Robert, Boston, 1580: Aiii, 7; B I, 223
,, Robert, labourer, Algarkirk, 1591: Aiv, 263; B I, 31.
Barnet, Barnard, Margery, Wainfleet All Saints, 1592: Av, 65; B I, 47.
See also **Barnarde.**
Barnewell, William, parson of North Witham, 1582: Aiv, 26; B I, 71.
Baron, Bartle, Gosberton, 1600: Avi, 104; B I, 2.
Barowe. *See* **Barrowe.**
Barr, Edward, Amcotts, 1591: Aiii, 133; B, 287.
,, John, Donington, 1593: Av, 93; B, 28.
Barratt, Barrett, *als.* **Gannocke**, Jane, Lusby, 1598: Avii 13; B I 17.
,, John, Frampton, 1590: Aiv, 242.
,, **Burritt** *or.* *See* **Burritt.**
Barroforthe, Thomas, Dunston, 1590: Aiv, 221; B I, 213.
,, William, Metheringham, 1600: Avi, 109; B I, 3.
Barrowe, Barowe, Jane, Boston, 1598: I, 26.
,, William, Great Haile, 1578: Aii, 257; B I, 46.
,, William, merchant porter [*sic*], Boston 1598: Avii, 13; B I, 26.
See also **Borowe.**
Barterton, Bartonne, Robert, Corbie, 1578: Aii, 258; B I, 42.
Bartilmewe, Jenett, Bradley, 1580: B I, 8.
,, William, Great Sturton, 1580: E, 877.
Bartle, Robert, Iowle in Cleethorpes, Clee, 1594: Avi, 3; B I, 27.
Barton, Elizabeth, Fulbecke, 1592: Av, 38.
,, George, Ludborough, 1592: E, 30.
,, Isabel, widow, Mumby Chapel, 1598: B I, 40.
,, John, Cawthorp, 1579: Aii, 282.
,, Margaret, Cawthorpe, 1586: Aiv, 122; B I, 1091.
,, Mary, Normanbie, 1570: Aii, 70.
,, *als.* **Chapman**, Richard, Hemingby, 1579: Aii, 275; B, 424.
,, Richard, Covenham St. Bartholomew, 1585: Aiv, 83; B I, 1048.
,, Robert, Normanby [? on the Hill], 1594: E, 22.
,, Thomas, husbn., Steeple Claydon, Bucks, 1588: Aiii, 97; B I, 45.
,, Thomas, husbn., Fulbeck, 1592: B, 350.
,, William, St. Mary le Wigford, Lincoln, 1597: Avi, 73; B, 49.
See also **Barterton.**
Basker, . . . , Saleby, 1565: B, 1017.
,, John, Salebie, 1578: Aii, 255.
Basnet, Robert, Riby, 1591: Aiv, 248; B I, 23.
Basse, Adam, Newton, 1589: Av, 5.
,, Ellen, Waresly, Hunts, 1591: Aiii, 137; B I, 293.
,, John, labourer, Sutton St. Mary, 1598: Avii, 7; B I, 16.
,, Robert, Little Hale, 1578: Aii, 259; B I, 449.
Bassell, Thomas, Westerkeale, 1588: Aiv, 184.
Basson, William, husbn., Fleet, 1591: Aiii, 139; B I, 298.
Baston, Robert, East Keal, 1582: Aiv, 18; B I, 60.
Batchelor, Peter, Toynton All Saints, 1591: Aiv, 280; B I, 43a.
Bate, Baite, Bayte, Geoffrey, Swinshead, 1579: Aii, 277.
,, Humphrey, Boston, 1571: Aii, 81; B, 82.
,, Humphrey, gent., Boston, 1595: Avi, 18; B I, 156.
,, Richard, Keddington, 1597: Avi, 54; E, 12.
,, Thomas, Billinghay, 1570: B W, 420.

Bate *(cont.)*, Thomas, Marome, 1572: Aii, 113.
,, Thomas, Raucebie, 1577: Aii, 239.
Bateman, Matilda, widow, Boston, 1597: Avi, 68; B I, 17.
See also **Baiteman.**
Bateson. *See* **Baytson.**
Batley, Thomas, Sutterton, 1583: Aiii, 37.
Batman, James, Glentworth, 1588: Aiii, 110; B I, 46.
Bauker. *See* **Bowker.**
Baulles, William, Estkirkbie, 1590: Av, 15.
Baven, Christopher, Sibsaie, 1595: Aiii, 167.
Bavyne, William, Wigtoft, 1578: E, 856.
Bawderston, Elizabeth, Grymmesbie, 1573: Aii, 143.
See also **Balderston.**
Bawdes, Charles, Somerby, 1595: Avi, 27; B, 4.
Bawdry, Agnes, widow, Withern, 1586: Aiv, 111; B I, 1084.
,, Elizabeth, Leake, 1586: Aiv, 117; B I, 1094.
,, John, Leake, 1577: Aii, 239.
,, John, Leake, 1583: Aiii, 59.*
,, Thomas, Alford, 1581: B I, 84.
Bawdwine. *See* **Baldwin.**
Bawlder. *See* **Balder.**
Bawle, Edmund, Horbling, 1570: E, 842.
Bawtrie, Bawtree, Isabel, Leake, 1591: Av, 28; B, 290.
,, Isabel, Leake, 1597: Avi, 68; B, 19.
,, Silvester, Leake, 1591: B I, 29.
,, Silvester, Leake, 1597: Avi, 68.
,, William, husbn., Fulletby, 1591: Aiii, 145b; B I, 486.
Baxter, Alice, spinster, Swineshedd, 1591: Aiv, 272; B I, 450.
,, Cicilie, widow, Pointon, 1592: Av, 57; B I, 337.
,, Joan, Thurlby, 1580: B I, 217.
,, John, Horncastle, 1596: Avi, 39; B I, 7.
,, Thomas, Osbornbie, 1579: Aii, 293.
,, Thomas, Pointon, 1592: B, 352.
,, Walter, fescher, Wainfleet St. Mary, 1580: Aiii, 21; B I, 216.
,, **Baker** *als.* *See* **Baker.**
See also **Backster.**
Bayley. *See* **Bailie.**
Baynes, Baines, Richard, Lutton in Sutton, 1587: Aiv, 141; B I, 715.
,, William, Blanckney, 1570: Aii, 61.
Baynton. *See* **Bainton.**
Bayte. *See* **Bate.**
Baytson, Thomas, Donington in Holland, 1590: Aiv, 228; B I, 205.
Beach, Beeche, Beiche, Antony, Fishtofte, 1590: Av, 12.
,, James, Walesby, 1586: E, 1429.
,, Simon, Ludforth, 1590: Av, 13.
,, Thomas, Rowston, 1597: Avi, 69; B E, 15.
Beacock, John, St. Botolph's, Lincoln, 1591: B, 394.
Beadall. *See* **Bedall.**
Beale, Edward, Whitton, 1595: I, 52.
,, George, gent., Whitton, 1589: Aiii, 110; B I, 1200.
,, Henry, Cockrington Mary's, 1571: Aii, 78; B I, 60.
,, Roger, Gosberton, 1579: Aii, 291; B I, 976.
,, **Adams** *als.* *See* **Adams.**
Beamond, Elizabeth, widow, Beelsby, 1591: Aiv, 280; B, 459.
,, John, Northcotes, 1568: Aii, 4; B I, 429.
Beane, Michael, parson, Aunsby, 1590: Av, 16; B, 60.

* This entry is struck out and marked "cassatur."

Beane (*cont.*), Richard, Suttonne, 1570: licence to collect goods, and adm., Aii, 59 & 61.
,, William, Bourne, 1586: Aiv, 128; B I, 1087.
Beardall, Thomas, Tetney, 1590: Aiv, 216; B, 61.
Beardshawe, John, Tattershall, 1595: B I, 9.
Beatridge. *See* **Beteriche.**
Becke, Agnes, servant to Thomas Thewe, yeoman, Kirton in Holland, 1578: Aii, 263; B I, 414.
,, Francis, Gonerby, 1589: Aiv, 213; B, 1172.
,, John, Heckingtonne, 1569: Aii, 38.
,, Robert, Gunerbie, 1587: Aiv, 172.
,, Thomas, Orby, 1591: Aiii, 117.
,, William, North Kyme, 1587: Aiv, 170; B I, 707.
,, William, Randbie, 1597: Avi, 67; B I, 46.
Beckeringe *als.* **Curtis**, Isabel, South Elkington, 1584: Aiv, 75.
Beckingham *als.* **Longe**, William, Welbourne, 1582: Aiv, 25; B I, 64.
Beckwith, Matilda, Horsingtonne, 1573: Aii, 152.
Bedale, Andrew, Lincoln, 1576: Aii, 206.
Bedall, Beadall, Beedall, Edmund, senior, Hackthorne, 1586: Aiii, 81; B I, 1100.
,, Robert, Halton Holegate, 1583: B I, 34.
,, Robert, labourer, Brigges end in p. Horbling, 1592: Av, 45; B I, 20.
Bedam, John, Brothertoft, 1585: Aiii, 79; B, 1012.
Bedford, Thomas, Langton by Horncastle, 1595: Avi, 26; B &c., 7.
Bedience, Azariah, Boston, 1587: Aiv, 162.*
,, Azariah, Boston, 1587: Aiv, 173.
Bedilson *or* **Bigelston**, Agnes, Stewton, 1585: Aiii, 65; B I, 1038.
Bee, Augustine, Hough, 1589: Av, 7.
,, Edmond, Harmston, 1583: E, 1402.
,, Margaret, widow, Horkstowe, 1600: Avi, 101; B, 12.
Beebie, George, labourer, Swineshead, 1596: Avi, 33; B I, 5.
Beeche. *See* **Beach.**
Beedall. *See* **Bedall.**
Beeles, Stephen, Stickford, 1589: Aiv, 204; B I, 1195.
Beesby, Beisbie, Frances, Raithby, 1592: Av, 34; B, 124.
,, Humfrey, husbn., Raithby, 1591: Aiii, 131; B I, 466.
,, Thomas, Legbourne, 1597: curator's bond, 45.
Beesewick, John, Hoggestroppe, 1597: Avi, 67; E, 8.
Beesom, [*blank*], widow, Tydd St. Mary, 1590: Aiv, 233; B I, 54.
Beeston, Bieston, Jozias, Legbourn, 1596: Avi, 30; B, 11.
,, Robert, Spaldinge, 1558: Ai, 118.
See also **Beetson.**
Beetson, Beiston, Beitson, Beytson, Anne, Swarby, 1594: Avi, 9; B, 18.
,, Giles, tanner, Milnthorpe in p. Aslackby, 1591: Aiii, 114 & 133; B I, 284.
,, Giles, Aslackby, 1591: Aiii, 114 & 133; B, 297.
,, Robert, husbn., Legbourn, 1596: Avi, 40; B I, 8.
,, Samuel, Milthorp in p. Aslackby, 1599: Avii, 33; B I, 17.
See also **Bateson.**
Beiche. *See* **Beach.**
Belles, Nicholas, Sutton St. James, 1566: B I, 441.
Beiston. *See* **Beetson.**
Beitson. *See* **Beetson.**
Beldon, John, Briggesley, 1573: Aii, 163.
Belgrave, John, Tymberland, 1579: Aii, 285; B I, 20.

* This entry is struck out in A.

Bell, Christopher, Leasingham, 1582: Aiv, 29; B I, 56.
,, Elizabeth, Gouxill, 1577: Aii, 233.
,, George, Algarkirke, 1589: Av, 1.
,, Hugh, Orson, Notts, 1580: B I, 14.
,, Joan, Great Hale, 1599: Avii, 30; B, 7.
,, Joan, Boston, 1599: E, 13.
,, John, Welborne, 1558: Ai, 85.
,, John, Great Hale, 1598: Aiii, 188; B I, 32.
,, Peter, Navenby, 1587: Aiv, 167; I, 1377.
,, Ralfe, Donington on Bain, 1587: Aiv, 134: B I, 712.
,, Richard, husbn., Aslackbie, 1565: B I, 438.
,, Richard, Hogsthorpe, 1586: Aiv, 104; B, 79.
,, Richard, Haltham super Bain, Halton, 1591: Aiv, 272; B I, 14.
,, Richard, Billingay waterside, 1594: Aiii, 154; B I, 13.
,, *or* **Boll,** Thomas, Aslakby, 1560: I, 96.
,, Thomas, South Kyme, 1565: B I, 442.
,, Thomas, clerk, Kingerby, 1592: Av, 51; B I, 285.
,, William, Cadney, 1585: Aiv, 93; B I, 703.
,, William, Tymberland, 1585: Aiii, 64.
Bellamy, Agnes, widow, Tupholme, 1588: Aiii, 107; B I, 40.
,, Richard, Gosbertowne, 1593: Av, 87; B I, 24.
Bellowe, Elizabeth, East Halton, 1559: Ai, 156.
,, William, Killingholme, 1572: Aii, 127.
Bellowes, John, Wrawby, Glamford Brigges, 1597: Avi, 72; B I, 34.
Belstroppe, Belthorpe, William, Aswarby, 1592: Av, 61: B, 349.
Beltone, Joan, Ripingale, 1593: Av, 105.
Bembrigge. *See* **Bainebrige.**
Bemrose, Richard, Midlereysone, 1597: Avi, 70; E, 13.
Benacle, Sarah, Swineshead, 1567: B I, 460.
,, William, Butterwicke, 1575: Aii, 179.
Benacleland *or* **Bennitland,** Thomas, Pinchbeck, 1590: Av, 11; B I, 57.
Bend, Henry, Redmell, 1588: Aiii, 96.
,, Thomas, Hicam, 1588: Aiv, 180.
Beneworthe, Alice, Kenington, 1573: Aii, 133.
,, *als.* **Kirke,** Joyce, Hepham, 1594: Aiii, 153; B, 12.
See also **Beningworth.**
Beningworth, Robert, Somersby, 1583: E, 1384.
See also **Beneworthe.**
Benn, Osias, Wrangle, 1585: Aiv, 80; B I, 716.
Bennett, . . . , Helpringham, 1598: Aiii, 190.
,, Benet, Alice, Swineshed, 1571: Aii, 98; I, 69.
,, Anthony, Mumbie, 1568: Aii, 20.
,, Anthony, Mumbie, 1569: Aii, 27.
,, Christopher, Owmbie, 1591: Aiii, 117.
,, Humphrey, bachelor, Whapload, 1582: Aiv, 25; B I, 57.
,, Isabel, Girsbie, 1573: Aii, 138.
,, John, Willoughbie, 1560: B I, 466.
,, John, Wigtoft, 1568: Aii, 2.
,, John, Gosberton, 1571: Aii, 98.
,, John, Gosberton, 1574: Aii, 172; B I, 418.
,, John, Claipoll, 1589: Aiv, 209.
,, John, North Cotes, 1591: Aiv, 268; B I, 8.
,, John, Claypole [Welbourne *in I.*], 1591: Av, 29; B I, 44.
,, John, Wester Keale, 1592: Av, 37; B I, 77.
,, John, Great Hale, 1592: Av, 41; B, 339.
,, John, Hicam, 1597: Avi, 52; B I, 20.
,, Millicent, Hale, 1585: Aiii, 63.
,, Richard, labourer, Scopwick, 1593: Aiii, 149; B I, 21.

Bennett *(cont.)*. Simon, Mumbie, 1558: Ai, 98.
,, Thomas, parson, Woolstroppe, 1591: Aiv, 278; B I, 12.
,, William, Albury, Herts, 1585: Aiii, 77; B I, 1011.
,, William, Caenby, 1598: Aiii, 194; B I, 34.
Bennitland. *See* **Benacleland.**
Benson, Alice, widow, Welton by Louth, 1586: Aiv, 124; B I, 1080.
,, Jane, Gunnarby, 1593: Av, 97; B, 18.
,, John, Horncastle, 1587: Aiv, 171.
,, Robert, Bracebridge, 1592: Av, 29; B, 93.
,, Robert, singleman, Bracebridge, 1592: I, 160.
,, William, Horncastle, 1567: B I, 430.
,, William, Market Staintonne, 1577: Aii, 240.
Bentley, *als.* **Cooke,** Elizabeth, Wragby, 1592: Av, 53; B I, 99.
,, Frances, Wragby, 1592: Av, 53; B I, 99.
,, John, Snelland, 1575: Aii, 186.
Benton, Robert, clerk, rector of Somerby [by Bigby], 1567: I, 122.
Beridge, Thomas, Houssam in p. Cadney, 1587: Aiv, 152; B I, 714.
Berisford. Christopher, esq., Lednam, 1590: Aiv, 230.
Berrie. *See* **Burye.**
Berryall, Thomas, East Halton, 1591: Av, 22; B, 285.
Berwicke, Robert, Clee, 1557: Ai, 55.
Beryman, Mathew, Burwell, 1584: Aiv, 59.
Beste, John, Haltham, 1578: Aii, 247; B I, 467.
,, Thomas, Bolingbroke, 1583: Aiv, 33.
Beston, John, Braunston, 1572: Aii, 113.
Betericke, Beatridge, Anthony, sergeant, Boston, 1599: Avi, 76; B I, 151.
,, Margerie, Moulton, 1565: B, 464.
Betson, Edward, South Rauceby, 1578: E, 848.
Beverley, John, labourer, Garnthorpe, 1591: Aiv, 267; B I, 30.
,, John, Middle Rasen, 1598: Avii, 6; B, 19.
,, Thomas, Lincoln, 1570: E, 865.
,, Thomas, Lincoln, 1588: Aiv, 180; B I, 1331.
,, Thomas, West Rasen, 1600: Avi, 86; B I, 186.
Bevis, Mary, Waltham, 1570: Aii, 64.
Bewan, Bartholomew, [*blank*], 1558: Ai, 100.
Bexwell, John, Flette, 1572: Aii, 108.
Beytson. *See* **Beetson.**
Bichefeld. *See* **Bitchfeld.**
Bickerdyke, John, Great Grimsby, 1583: Aiv, 36; B I, 315.
Bicrofte, John, Dribie, 1572: Aii, 122.
,, Richard, Thedelthorpe, 1584: Aiv, 61.
,, Robert, Gayton, 1570: E, 866.
Bidmer, Bidmaire, Emma, Howton, 1591: Aiv, 256; B, 286.
,, William, Holton, 1590: Aiv, 224.
Biesbie. *See* **Beesby.**
Bieston. *See* **Beeston.**
Bigelston. *See* **Bedilson.**
Bigge, William, Donington in Holland, 1586: Aiv, 107; B I, 1090.
Biglandes, Nicholas, Ropsley, 1592: B, 88.
Bigley, John, Gonerby, 1587: Aiv, 168.
Biglinges, Nicholas, webster, Ropsley, 1592: I, 431.
Bigott, John, Moulton, 1592: Av, 70.*
,, John, junior, Moulton, 1593: Av, 97; B, 22.
,, John, Moulton, 1593: Av, 98; B, 35.
Bilbroughe, Christopher, Conisby Moresyde, 1592: Av, 55; B I, 308.
Billington, Henry, Sutton, 1583: Aiii, 56.
Bilsby, George, Sutton St. Mary, 1589: Aiv, 213; B, 1173.

* This entry is struck out.

Biltinge, George, Edlington, 1591: Aiii, 142.
,, Henry, Dalderby, 1594: Avi, 2; B, 17.
,, James, Tevelby, 1570: E, 962.
,, William, yeoman, Tattershall Ferry, 1593: Av, 101; B I, 34.
Bilton, Jenet, Barrow, 1587: Aiv, 142; B I, 77.
Binderslaughte, Symon, Sutton St. Mary, 1597: Avi, 71; E, 9.
Binge. *See* **Bynge.**
Bingham, Charles, clerk, Crofte, 1599: Avi, 78; B I, 12.
Binley, Isabel, Haltonne, 1572: Aii, 122.
,, Robert, Halton Holgate, 1590: Av, 12; B I, 51.
Birchnall, John, Stanford, 1579: Aii, 293.
,, John, St. John's, Stamford, 1579: B I, 419.
Birkes, Edward, Pinchebecke, 1579: Aii, 277.
,, Robert, Skidbroke, 1592: Av, 63; B I, 16.
Birkitt. *See* **Burkett.**
Birte. *See* **Burte.**
Bishoppe, Robert, Hemswell, 1579: Aiii, 2; B I, 224.
,, Robert, Hemswell, 1583: E, 1419.
,, Roger, Limber parva, 1593: Av, 100; B, 27.
,, Thomas, Gedney Fen End, 1589: Av, 9; B I, 73.
Bissill, William, Norton Disney, 1583: Aiii, 54; B I, 999.
Bitchfeld, Bichefeld, Margaret, Howtonne, 1575: Aii, 189.
,, William, Sibsaie, 1588: Aiii, 87.
Blackborne, Edmond, vicar of Bassingthorpe *cum* Westby, 1589: Av, 3; B I, 1259.
,, John, Bostonne, 1570: Aii, 71.
,, Thomas, Hundleby, 1582: Aiv, 8; B I, 69.
Blacke, George, Folkingham, 1584: Aiv, 62.
,, Humfrey, Roughtonne, 1579: Aii, 279.
,, Peter, husbn., Kirton in Holland, 1595: Avi, 14; B I, 140.
,, Robert, Tallington, 1593: B, 10.
Blackeston, Thomas, Fulstow, 1597: Avi, 65; B I, 25.
,, Thomas, Fulstowe, 1597: Avi, 66; B I, 43.
Blacketh, William, South Kyme, 1592: Av, 41; B I, 73.
Blackitt, Richard, Braunceton, 1580: Aiii, 27; B I, 357.
Bladen, William, Sutton St. James, 1585: Aiii, 65; B I, 1053.
Blades, Richard, labourer, Skidbrooke, 1596: Avi, 40; B I, 14.
,, Thomas, Hoggesthorp, 1587: Aiv, 172.
Blake, Margery, Hale Magna, 1584: Aiv, 58.
Blaker, Roger, Stallingburgh, 1576: Aii, 211.
Blaky, Agnes, Westdeapinge, 1570: Aii, 63.
,, Edward, Boston, 1583: Aiii, 36 & 39; B I, 1002 & 1332.
,, Henry, Esterkeale, Westerkeale, 1578: Aii, 247; B I, 448.
Blanchard, Blaunchard, Rachael, Withern, 1597: B I, 51.
,, Thomas, Billingaie, 1569: Aii, 35.
,, William, Stixwold, 1593: Av, 90.
Blancke, Henry, Sutton St. James, 1593: Av, 97; B, 26.
See also **Bloncke.**
Blanckes, Thomas, the elder, Sutton St. James, 1571: Aii, 93; B I, 56.
,, Thomas, Sutton St. James, 1584: Aiv, 54.
Bland, Henry, Northeorsby, 1594: Avi, 1a; B, 14.
,, John, Grantham, 1594: B, 20.
Blase, Laurence, labourer, Fishtoft, 1588: Aiii, 85; B I, 41.
Blawe *or* **Blowe,** Henry, alderman, St. Mary's in the City of Lincoln, 1586: Aiv, 121; B I, 1085.
,, Richard, Beckering by Houlton, 1583: E, 1341.
Blaxton, Robert, husbn., Fulstow, 1598: Aiii, 193; B I, 41.
Blesbie, George, Algarkirke, 1591: Aiii, 128; B I, 291.

Blesbury, Blisburie, Katherine, Newham in the Fen in p. Cunnesby, 1595: Avi, 24; B I, 5.
,, Nicholas, Coningsby, 1592: Av, 77; B, 34.
,, Thomas, Swineshead, 1592: E, 319.
Blesset, Brian, Holbeach, 1592: Av, 43; B I, 282.
Blincke, Robert, Wrawby, 1584: Aiv, 51.
Blisburie. *See* **Blesbury.**
Blithe, Bliethe, Blythe, Antony, Braunceton, 1580: B W, 542.
,, Edward, Uselbie, 1584: Aiv, 70.
,, Faith, Croxton, 1592: Av, 48; B I, 318.
,, Richard, Nettleton, 1570: E, 808.
,, Robert, Kingston upon Hull, Yorks, 1592: Av, 48; B I, 90.
,, Steven, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1589: Aiv, 200; B I, 1254.
,, Thomas, junior, Barton, 1593: Av, 96 & 101; B I, 11.
,, Thomas, 1595: Aiii, 171; B, 12.
,, William, senior, labourer, Kelsey St. Mary, 1589: Aiv, 211; B I, 1185.
Blome, Andrew, Donington, 1559: Ai, 127.
,, John, Legbourne, 1588: Aiv, 177; B I, 717.
Bloncke, Leonard, Wadington, 1588: Aiv, 193.
See also **Blancke.**
Bloome. *See* **Brome.**
Blowe, Alice, wife of Robert, East Halton, 1597: Avi, 66; B I, 42.
,, Robert, Howtonne, 1573: Aii, 145.
,, Robert, Killingholme, 1591: Aiv, 273; B I, 13.
See also **Blawe.**
Blowefeld, Laurence, Depinge, 1595: Avi, 12; B I, 6.
Blumleye, Robert, talier, Lynwoode, 1571: Aii, 85; I, 71.
Blythe. *See* **Blithe.**
Boden, James, Linwood, 1585: Aiv, 92.
Bog, John, Mumby, 1558: Ai, 82.
Bolingbroke. *See* **Bullingbrooke.**
Boll, Thomas, Multonne, 1558: Ai, 102.
,, **Bell** *or. See* **Bell.**
Bolland, John, Leake, 1588: Aiv, 189.
,, Mathew, Moulton, 1588: Aiv, 182.
,, William, Wainfleet All Saints, 1600: Avi, 93; B, 17.
Bollis, Henry, husbn., Algarkirk, 1591: Av, 21; B I, 24.
Bolthome, John, Borne, 1573: Aii, 146.
Bolton, Boulton, Brian, Grymmesbie, 1573: Aii, 144.
,, John, South Kyme, 1569: Aii, 49; B, 475.
,, John, husbn., Anderby, 1598: B I, 8.
,, Thomas, Spaldinge, 1576: Aii, 225.
Bond *or* **Bond**, Christopher, Borowe, 1575: Aii, 182.
,, Elizabeth, Mavisenderbie, 1589: Aiv, 203.
,, John, Friskney, 1585: Aiii, 67; B, 661.
,, William, Esterkeale, 1591: Aiii, 112.
Cp. **Bowde.**
Bone, John, Great Panton, 1590: Aiv, 218.
Bones, John, Bardney, 1590: Aiv, 244.
,, Peter, Swarby, 1586: E, 1374.
,, William, Tattershall, 1559: Ai, 160.
Bonner, Bonnar, Thomas, Farforth, 1576: Aii, 225.
,, Thomas, East Barkwith, 1592: Av, 58 & 59; B, 43.
,, Thomas, East Barkworth, 1592: Av, 58 & 59; I, 181.
Bonnet, Anne, Surflet, 1597; Avi, 63; B I, 39.
Boole, John, Graiby in p. Aslackbie, 1580: B I, 451.
,, John, Hagnaby, 1588: Aiii, 90; B I, 48.

Boole *(cont.)*, John, Stickforth, 1588: Aiii, 105.
Boolles, Boules, William, Sutton St. James, 1580: Aiii, 23; B I, 15.
Booth, Bouthe, Bowthe, Alice, Gouxill, 1576: Aii, 220.
,, Alice, Goxhill, 1595: Avi, 21; B, 14.
,, Edward, Rand, 1582: Aiv, 10; B I, 68.
,, Edward, Thornton Curtis, 1598: E, 44.
,, Francis, Haltonne, 1588: Aiv, 178.
,, George, Little Hale, 1592: Av, 51; B, 82; I, 210.
,, Helen, Sempringham, 1591: Av, 27; B I, 15.
,, John, Byllynggaye, 1560: B I, 192.
,, John, Swaton, 1590: Aiv, 231.
,, John, Morton, 1591: Aiii, 126.
,, John, Morton, 1591: Aiii, 139.
,, John, Killingholme, 1597: Avii, 3.
,, John, esq., Killingholme, 1598: B I, 13.
,, John, Carlton in Moorland, 1600: Avi, 94; B I, 32.
,, Simon, Holbeche, 1572: Aii, 112.
,, Thomas, Garwicke in p. Heckington, 1580: B I, 219.
,, William, Hale, 1570: Aii, 69.
,, William, Sempringham, Burthorp, 1591: Aiv, 262; B, 289.
,, William, Goxhill, 1592: Av, 60; B, 103.
Boothbie, Elizabeth, Appleby, 1584: Aiii, 62.
Bootye, Thomas, Tydd St. Mary, 1597: Avi, 67; B I, 18.
Borne, Christopher, Donington, 1570: E, 1003.
,, Richard, Ludburgh, 1577: Aii, 235.
,, Thomas, Gedney, 1574: Aii, 177.
,, William, North Somercotes, 1579: Aii, 289; B I, 454.
See also **Burne.**
Borodaile, Richard, Botheby [*probably* Graffoe], 1580: E, 947.
Borowe, Burrowe, Edmund, Bostonne, 1576: Aii, 224.
,, Robert, Spalding, 1568: Aii, 14 & 25; B I, 434.
,, Thomas, Bicker, 1568: Aii, 4; B I, 421.
,, William, Wainfleet, 1591: Aiv, 273; B I, 18.
Borsley, John, Thorpe in the Marsh, 1585: Aiii, 65; B I, 1032.
Bossall, Nicholas, Bartonne, 1587: Aiv, 145.
,, Robert, yeoman, Barton, 1591: Av, 28; B I, 26.
Bossard, Roger, Dowsby, 1592: B, 85.
Boston, Alice, [*blank*], 1574: Aii, 178.
,, Elizabeth, [*blank*], 1574: Aii, 178.
,, Hugh, Gedney, 1568: Aii, 24.
,, Margaret, [*blank*], 1574: Aii, 178.
,, Robert, Brant Broughton, 1589: Aiv, 208.
,, Thomas, Osbornbie, 1584: Aiv, 62.
,, William, Folkingham, 1570: Aii, 58.
Boswell, Roger, gent., Torksey, 1579: Aiii, 2; B I, 443.
,, Thomas, Wrawby, 1594: B, 26.
Boteman, Thomas, weaver, Spalding, 1589: Av, 3; B I, 1206.
Bouche, Henry, Fosdicke, 1573: Aii, 141.
Boud. *See* **Bond.**
Bould, Bowld, John, gent., Carnarvon, 1598: Aiii, 179; B, 36.
,, Robert, Great Steeping, 1592: bond to pay child's portion, 180; B, 348.
Bouleby, Thomas, Boston, 1594: Aiii, 159; B I, 23.
Boules. *See* **Boolles.**
Boulston, William, Howell, 1587: Aiv, 153.
Boult *als.* **Nevell, Paynell** *als.* *See* **Paynell.**
Boulton. *See* **Bolton.**
Bountaine, Vincent, Hagworthingham, 1582: Aiv, 12; B I, 32.

Bouthe. *See* **Booth.**
Bowcher, Leonard, Boston, 1578: Aii, 263; B, 5.
Bowde, Richard, Fishtofte, 1568: Aii, 19; B, 191.
See also **Bond.**
Bowden, John, Legsby, 1594: E, 10.
,, Peter, Lynwood, 1595: Avi, 14; B I, 157.
Bowe, Michael, Market Staintonne, 1569; Aii, 35.
Bower, Anne, Frieston, 1581: B I, 85.
,, Edward, Sibsey, 1570: E, 890.
,, Edward, Sibsey, 1587: Aiv, 137; B I, 713.
,, John, Donington super Bayne, 1591: Av, 19; B I, 20.
,, John, Sibsaie, 1593: Av, 86.
,, Margaret, widow, Bottesford, 1593: Aiii, 148; B I, 29.
,, William, Marshchappel, 1589: Aiv, 201; B I, 1184.
,, William, Great Grymesbie, 1597: Aiii, 176; B, 272.
Bowers, Thomas, labourer, Stanwhate in p. Haconby, 1590: Av, 15; B I, 2.
Bowes, Bowis, Francis, Claxby Pluckacre, 1587: Aiv, 134; B I, 710.
,, John, Mavis Enderby, 1588: Aiii, 92; B I, 44.
,, Thomas, Stickney, 1553: Ai, 26.
,, William, Cadney, 1583: Aiii, 42.
Bowghe, John, Ardelthorpe, Ingolmelles, 1578: E, 933.
,, Leonard, Kirtonne, 1575: Aii, 184.
Bowker, Bauker, Robert, St. Peter in Eastgate, Lincoln, 1594: Avi, 2; B, 25.
Bowland, John, Stickford, 1588: Aiii, 107; B I, 42.
Bowld. *See* **Bould.**
Bowlesworthe, William, yeoman, Algarkirke, 1597: B I, 286.
Bowmer, Henry, Ulceby, 1593: Av, 98; B I, 23.
Bowne, Thomas, Gedney, 1599: Avi, 77; B, 163.
Bowtall, Bowthell, Barnabas, Boston, 1596: Avi, 39; B, 9.
Bowthe. *See* **Booth.**
Bowthell. *See* **Bowtall.**
Boyes, Agnes, widow, Roughton, 1588: Aiii, 90; B I, 1162.
,, George, Folkingham, 1567: B I, 474.
Boyser, Roger, labourer, Dowsby, 1593: I, 36.
Bracebridge, Bracebrige, Bracebrigge, Edmund, Grainthorpe, 1580: Aiii, 19; B I, 221.
,, Richard, Scrayfield, 1588: Aiii, 102; B I, 31.
,, Thomas, Scrembie, 1598: Avii, 18; B I, 12.
Brackenburie, Brakenbere, Agnes, Belchford, 1600: Avi, 108; B, 15.
,, John, yeoman, Mareham, 1590: Aiv, 229; B I, 66.
,, Robert, Belcheford, 1580: B I, 7.
,, William, Catley, 1574: Aii, 175.
Bradeley. *See* **Bradley.**
Bradewaie. *See* **Bradwaie.**
Bradie. *See* **Brady.**
Bradley, Bradeley, Andrew, Huttoft, 1580: Aiv, 8.
,, John, Little Carlton, 1590: Aiv, 228; B I, 64.
,, John, Asterby, 1591: Aiii, 112.
,, John, Holbiche, 1597: Avi, 50; E, 10.
,, Marie, Martine, 1592: Av, 38.
,, Oswald, Horncastle, 1570: Aii, 72.
,, Richard, parson, Withcall, 1591: Av, 28; B [illegible] 32.
,, Richard, clerk, Withcall, 1592: Av, 33; B I, 343.
,, Robert, Martin in p. Timberland, 1592: Av, 41; B I [illegible] 1.
,, Robert, Hallingtonne, 1579: Aii, 286.*

* "Cancelled" is written against the entry.

Bradley *(cont.)*, Thomas, Boston, 1584: Aiv, 54.
,, William, Laceby, 1591: Aiv, 277; B, 41.
Bradshaw. *See* **Bredshawe.**
Bradstreet, Humfrey, meltster, St. Swithin, Lincoln, 1596: Avi, 43; B I, 6.
Bradwaie, Bradewaie, James, Leverton, 1592: B I, 286.
,, John, Thorpe in the archdeaconry of Lincoln, 1569: Aii, 45; B I, 18.
Brady, Bradie, Francis, Killingholme, 1583: Aiv, 31.
,, Robert, Howtonne, 1557: Ai, 77.
Braham, Breame, Francis, Swaton, 1600: Avi, 95; B I, 7.
Braie. *See* **Bray.**
Brakelbie, Robert, Quadring, 1584: Aiv, 63.
Brakenbere. *See* **Brackenburie.**
Brande, Austen, Stapleford, 1591: Av, 20; B I, 39.
Brandon, Alice, Sutterton, 1584: Aiv, 75.
,, John, Gayton in the Marsh, 1565: B I, 470.
,, John, Sutterton, 1578: Aii, 254; B I, 426.
,, Sarah, Sutterton, 1584: Aiv, 75.
,, William, Sutterton, 1584: Aiv, 75.
Brandreth *als.* **Elsey,** Emma, Kirkby Underwood, 1592: Av, 68; B I, 344.
Bransby, John, Faldingworth, 1587: Aiii, 81, and Aiv, 141; B I, 1121.
,, Richard, the elder, gent., Upton, 1590: Aiii, 110; B I, 58.
See also **Braynesbie.**
Branston. *See* **Braunston.**
Brantingham, John, Hornecastle, 1578: Aii, 255; B I, 52.
Brather, Brathier, Alice, Thoresby, 1591: Aiii, 131.
,, Lidgard, North Cotes, 1597: Avii, 1; B I, 48.
,, Margery, Cockerington St. Mary, 1580: Aiii, 9; B I, 222.
,, Thomas, Covenham St. Bartholomu, 1576: Aii, 214.
,, Thomas, Northcotes, 1594: E, 16.
Braughton, Lewes, Burwell, 1579: Aii, 278; B I, 10.
,, Nicholas, Usselby, 1580: E, 867.
,, William, Cawthorpe, 1589: Aiv, 202; B I, 1212.
Braunston, Christopher, alderman, St. Peter at the Arches, Lincoln, 1565: B I, 425.
,, Christopher, Lincoln, 1592: Av, 45.
,, John, Gonerbie, 1587: Aiv, 164.
,, John, Bardney, 1597: Avi, 60; E, 21.
,, Robert, Thorpe on the Hill, 1591: Aiii, 135.
,, Thomas, Swafield, 1592: Av, 60; B, 351.
Bray, Braie, James, Boston, 1600: Avi, 95; B I, 4.
,, Joan, widow, Randby, 1580; E, 992.
,, Robert, Grymesbie, 1570: Aii, 66.
,, Thomas, Randbie [1580]: E, 876.
,, William, Donington in Holland, 1589: Aiv, 206; B I, 1265.
Brayforthe, Gilbert, Hotoft, 1599: Avii, 39; B I, 160.
Braynesbie, Robert, Dowsby, 1600: Avi, 107; B I, 13.
See also **Bransby.**
Breame. *See* **Braham.**
Bredshawe, Bradshaw, Robert, Brauncewell, 1589: Av, 1; B I, 1182.
Breerly, Anthony, Kirton in Holland, 1598: Avii, 23; B I, 25.
Breers, Ellys *or* Elizeus, Pointon, 1598: Avii, 22; B I, 28.
Breeton, Henry, Long Bennington, 1597: Avi, 70; E, 11.
Bretherton, Richard, Bennington, 1591: B, 294.
See also **Brotherton.**
Bretton, Bretten, Christopher, husbn., Broughton [? by Brigg], 1598: B I, 33.

Bretton *(cont.)*, Richard, Market Depinge, 1580: B, 186.
Brewer, Henry, Ruskingtonne, 1570: Aii, 229.
,, William, Tumby Woodside, 1598: Avii, 15; B I, 22.
Brewster, Alice, Boston, 1591: Aiv, 250; B I, 27.
,, Charles, Ashbie by Partney, 1596: Avi, 49.
,, Charles, yeoman, Ashby by Partney, 1597: B I, 270.
,, Christopher, Weltonne, 1583: Aiii, 46.
,, Elizabeth, Winthorp, 1580: Aiii, 23; B I, 439.
,, Henry, Sutterton, 1587: Aiv, 157.
,, Thomas, Donington, 1584: Aiv, 50.
,, William, Skegness, 1590: Aiv, 231; B I, 53.
,, William, labourer, Farlesthorpe, 1592: Av, 70; B I, 355.
See also **Bruster.**
Briane. *See* **Bryan.**
Brice, Anne, Gayton le Marsh, 1593: Av, 110; B, 33.
,, Richard, labourer, Collowe in p. Leggesby, 1592: Av, 44; B I, 441.
Bricket, Richard, shoemaker, Stony Stratford, Bucks, 1588: Aiii, 97; B I, 480.
Bridekirke. *See* **Brydekirke.**
Briges. *See* **Briggs.**
Briggehowse, Brighouse, Margaret, gentlewoman, Colby in p. West Halton, Burton Stather, 1598: B I, 30.
,, Martin, gent., Colby in p. West Halton, Burton Stather, 1598: Aiii, 180; B I, 31.
Briggs, Briges, Brigges, Dorothy, Surfleet, 1588: Aiv, 194; B, 50.
,, Dorothy, widow, Surfleet, 1588: Aiv, 194; I, 1451.
,, Francis, Surfleet, 1588: Aiv, 194; B I, 722.
,, Francis, Surflete, 1589: Aiv, 210.
,, Henry, Barrowby, 1598: Avii, 10; B I, 20.
,, Joan, widow, Gedney, 1580: Aiii, 22; B I, 1069.
,, John, Surflet, 1578: E, 1073.
,, John, yeoman, Langton by Wragby, 1591: Aiv, 269; B I, 25.
,, Richard, Sutterton, 1586: E, 1354.
,, Richard, Skirbeck, 1586: E, 1356.
,, Robert, Kinzerbie, 1574: Aii, 173.
,, Robert, Kingerbie, 1575: B, 446.
,, Thomas, Borough, 1590: Aiv, 245; B I, 3.
Brighouse. *See* **Briggehowse.**
Bright, John, Rowston, 1590: Aiv, 245; B I, 67.
Brimley, Brinley, John, Frampton, 1591: Aiv, 279; B, 296.
Brinesley. *See* **Brynesley.**
Brinkle, Brinckhill, Brinckle, Hamond, Branston in the co. of the city of Lincoln, 1587: Aiv, 164; B I, 711.
,, James, husbn., Brannston, 1599: Avii, 29; B I, 15.
,, Robert, Wood Enderby, 1571: Aii, 98; I, 78.
,, Robert, Wood Enderby, 1588: Aiv, 195; I, 1449.
Brinley. *See* **Brimley.**
Briskowe, Edward, ... , 1594: Aiii, 154.
Bristowe, John, Clee, 1557: Ai, 78.
See also **Burstowe.**
Brockelsby, Brokelsbie, Jeffrey, Rothewell, 1572: Aii, 120.
,, John, Rothwell, 1584: Aiv 50.
,, Robert, Quadring, 1583: Aiv, 38.
,, Robert, Kelsaie, 1590: Aiv, 243.
,, *als.* **Emerson**, Sibill, Cuxwold, 1590: Aiv, 241; B I, 63.
,, Thomas, Braunstonne, 1575: Aii, 206.
Brocket, William, Tattershall, 1567: I, 121.
Brodbancke, Richard, Londonne, 1577: Aii, 235.

Brodburye, Godfrey, carpenter, Swinderby, 1597: Avi, 51; B I, 37.
Brodley, William, Swinshed, 1569: Aii, 38.
Broke, Richard, Frieston, 1579: Aii, 277; B I, 447.
Brokoppe, Thomas, Doningtonne, 1577: Aii, 243.
Brombie. *See* **Brumby.**
Brome *or* **Bloome,** Thomas, Theddlethorpe St. Helen, 1582: Aiv, 1; B I, 53.
Bromfeld, Bromefeld, Adrian, Marome, 1578: Aii, 251; B, 19.
,, Henry, Holbech, 1590: Aiv, 220.
,, Thomas, Bullingbroke, 1580: Aiii, 26; B I, 6.
Bromley, Brounley, John, yeoman, Wrawby, 1583: Aiii, 42; B I, 291.
Brompton, Jane, Great Limber, 1565: B I, 465.
See also **Brumton.**
Brookes, Thomas, Thorpe, 1584: Aiv, 46.
,, Thomas, Horbling, 1595: E, 11.
Brotherton, Geoffrey, Grantham, 1594: Aiii, 166.
See also **Bretherton.**
Brough, Alice, City of Lincoln, 1590: Aiv, 219; B, 55.
,, Margaret, widow, Saltfleetby All Saints, 1586: Aiv, 129; B I, 1086.
,, Nicolas, Saltfletbie, 1579: Aii, 278.
,, Thomas, St. Botolph's, Lincoln, 1593: Av, 110; B I, 19.
See also **Brughe.**
Broughton, Agnes, Dowesbie, 1576: Aii, 228.
,, Agnes, Boston, 1587: Aiv, 153.
,, Averey, Horncastle, 1599: Avii, 35 & 37; B, 11.
,, William, yeoman, Belton [in the Isle of Axholme], 1586: Aiii, 81; B I, 1107.
Broune. *See* **Browne.**
Brounley. *See* **Bromley.**
Browne, Broune, . . . , Braunceton, 1579: Aiii, 4.
,, Agnes, Coningsby, 1584: Aiv, 55.
,, Charles, Parke in p. Haxey, 1592: Aiii. 148; B, 347.
,, Christopher, Gunbie, 1568: Aii, 25.
,, Edmund, Withame, 1568: Aii, 26.
,, Edward, Bartonne, 1575: Aii, 193.
,, George, Bourne, 1582: Aiv. 13; B, 62.
,, George, labourer, Norton Disney, 1589: Aiv, 212; B I, 1196.
,, George, yeoman, Barton, 1597: Avi, 60; B I, 32.
,, Helen, Holbech, 1584: Aiv, 70.
,, Henry, Stickney, 1589: Aiv, 203; B I, 1267.
,, Hugh, shoesmith, Horsington, 1585: Aiv, 85; B I, 721.
,, Hugh, Pinchbeck, 1592: Av, 76; B, 58.
,, Hugh, tailor, Pinchbeck, 1592: Av, 76; I, 117.
,, Joan, Swineshed, 1569: Aii, 37.
,, Joan, widow, Boston, 1592: Av, 77; B, 187.
,, John, Pinchebecke, Molton, 1571: Aii, 83; B I, 62.
,, John, clerk, Suttertonne, 1572: Aii, 112.
,, John, labourer, Pinchbeck, 1580: Aiii, 22; B I, 9.
,, John, Uffington, 1582: Aiv, 30; B I, 66.
,, John, Killingholme, 1583: Aiii, 35; B, 389.
,, John, Quadringe, 1585: Aiv, 92.
,, John, Pinchbeck, 1585: Aiv, 88; B, 702.
,, John, servant to Jeffery Death, Pinchbeck, 1585: Aiv, 88; B I, 706.
,, John, Horbling, 1586: Aiv, 126; B, 81.
,, John, tailor, Surfleet, 1586: Aiv, 124; B I, 1082.
,, John, Garnthorpe, 1587: Aiv, 132.
,, John, Cariton, 1590: Av, 18.
,, John, weaver, Wigtofte, 1593: Av, 106; B I, 229.

Browne *(cont.)*, John, Bottesworth, Yedelthorpe in p. Bottesford, 1595: Aiii, 173; B, 135.
,, John, sen., Long Benington, 1597: Avi, 61; B I, 26.
,, John, Wainfleet, 1598: Avii, 19; B &c., 24.
,, John, yeoman, Barton-on-Humber, 1598: Avii, 11; B I, 27.
,, John, North Reston, 1600: Avi, 92; B I, 1.
,, Luke, Conisholme, 1573: Aii, 135.
,, Margaret, widow, Boston, 1587: Aiv, 171; B I, 719.
,, Mary, widow, Great Grimsby, 1598: B I, 39.
,, Richard, husbn., Benington, 1574: Aii, 173; B I, 411.
,, Richard, Winthorpe, 1583: Aiii, 35.
,, Richard, Belton [in the Isle of Axholme], 1588: Aiii, 90; B, 38.
,, Richard, Leake, 1595: Avi, 23; B I, 117.
,, Robert, Westonne, 1576: Aii, 211.
,, Robert, Spaldinge, 1578: Aii, 263.
,, Robert, bachelor, Long Owersby, 1597: Avi, 66; B I, 41.
,, Stephen, Bostone, 1594: Avi, 11.
,, Thomas, Long Benington, 1557: Ai, 53.
,, Thomas, Quadringe, 1568: Aii, 11.
,, Thomas, Lymber, 1568: Aii, 15.
,, Thomas, Bartonne, 1569: Aii, 47.
,, Thomas, merchant, Boston, 1571: Aii, 83; B I, 445.
,, Thomas, Lymber, 1578: B, 423.
,, Thomas, Brigge, 1579: Aii, 275.
,, Thomas, Marome, 1587: Aiv, 173.
,, Valentine, Great Limber, 1593: Av, 101; B I, 231.
,, Valentine, gent., Croft, 1594: Aiii, 164; B, 29.
,, Vincent, Garnthorp, 1579: Aii, 280.
,, William, Somercotes Peter's, 1572: Aii, 104.
,, William, Gosbertonne, 1579: Aii, 298.
,, William, Burne, 1583: E, 1416.
,, William, clerk, Donington in Holland, 1592: Av, 75; B, 342.
,, William, vicar of Threckingham, 1597: Avi, 68; B I, 22.
,, William, weaver, St. Botolph's within the suburbs of Lincoln, 1597: Avi, 64; B I, 40.
,, William, Hoggestrope, 1597: Avi, 58; B I, 299.
,, William, South Somercotes, Garnthorpe, 1598: B &c., 21.
,, **Osney** *als.* *See* **Osney.**
,, *als.* **Wroote, Newland** *als.* *See* **Newland.**

Brownesmithe, Edward, Kirkby on Bain, 1592: Av, 52; B I, 307.
Brownlesse, Browneles, James, Mareham le Fen, 1591: Aiv, 273; B I, 16.
Broxholme, Broxame, Broxolme, Helen, Osgarbie, 1568: Aii, 22; B, 456.
,, Henry, Osgarby, 1580: E, 869.
,, Jane, Barlinges, 1598: Avii, 23.
,, Richard, butcher, Glamford Brigges, 1593: Av, 112; B I, 32.
,, Robert, Owersbie, 1567: B I, 453.
,, Robert, Claxbie, 1578: Aii, 257; B I, 433.
,, Robert, Barlings, 1598: Avii, 23; B, 14.
,, Thomas, husbn., Long Owersby, 1590: Aiv, 230; B I, 214.

Brughe, George, diar, St. Botolph's, Lincoln, 1578: Aii, 264; B I, 469.
,, Richard, Tetney, 1592: B I, 299.

See also **Brough.**

Brumby, Brombie, Christopher, Estbarkeworth, 1558: Ai, 116.
,, John, Mareham in le Fen, 1583: Aiv, 42; B I, 33.
,, John, Scotherne, 1583: Aiii, 59; B, 718.
,, Thomas, Salebie, 1583: Aiii, 39.
,, William, Bamburgh, 1550: Ai, 139.

Brumflet, Simon, Wainfleet All Saints, 1578: E, 955.

Brumton, Brunton, Thomas, labourer, Leake, 1569: Aii, 42; B I, 12.
,, Richard, Great Limber, 1557: licence to collect goods, Ai, 79.
See also **Brompton.**
Bruster, Simon, Ingolmelles, 1559: Ai, 144.
See also **Brewster.**
Bruwyth. *See* **Burghwhit.**
Bryan, Briane, Christopher, tailor, Sutton St. James, 1593: Av, 96; B I, 31.
,, John, Bullingbroke, 1593: Av, 86.
,, Michael, Nettleton, 1592: Av, 61.
,, Robert, Spillesbie, 1571: Aii, 88.
,, Robert, clerk, Grantham ex parte australi, 1600: Avi, 100; B I, 11.
,, Thomas, Garnthorpe, 1590: Aiv, 216; B, 59.
Brydekirke, William, butcher, Goxhill, 1599: Avi, 83; B I, 19.
Brynesley, Bartholomew, Staunford, 1576: Aii, 222.
Buck. *See* **Bucke.**
Buckberry, Buckeberie, Agnes, Billingburgh, 1588: Aiii, 106.
,, Anthony, gent., Billingborough, 1596: Avi, 47; B I, 10.
,, Edward, Billingborough, 1586: Aiv, 119; B, 74.
,, Edward *or* Richard, Billingborough, 1592: Av, 55; B, 193.
,, *als.* **Whithead**, Margaret, Lawghton in p. Folkingham, 1586: Aiv, 125; B I, 1081.
,, Thomas, Willoughbie, 1570: Aii, 69.
,, William, Billingburgh, 1586: E, 1420.
Bucke, Buck, Joan, Fleet, 1588: Aiii, 101; B I, 28.
,, John, Toynton All Saints, 1590: Aiv, 228; B I, 65.
,, Ralf, Market Deeping, 1588: Aiv, 198; B I, 47.
,, William, yeoman, East Kirkbie, 1567: B I, 468.
,, William, labourer, Bradley, 1590: Aiv, 234; B I, 62.
Buckeberie. *See* **Buckberry.**
Buckhouse, Nicholas, Barton, 1578: E, 860.
Buckland, Agnes, Leake, Leverton, 1599: Avii, 39; B, 10.
,, Isabel, Wrangle, 1599: Avii, 32; B I, 144.
Buckley, Arthur, Great Steeping, 1591: Aiv, 258; B I, 22.
,, John, Barton, 1597: Avi, 49; B I, 33.
Buckminster, Buckmyster, Adam, labourer, Quarrington, 1591: Av, 24; B I, 32.
,, Edward, Pointonne, 1576: Aii, 226.
,, Helen, Pointonne, 1578: Aii, 257.
Buddell, William, Burne, 1546: B, 1063.
Buddevant, James, Kirmond, 1583: E, 1399.
Bull, Richard, Swineshed, 1598: E, 9.
Bullen, Margerie, Cockerington, 1591: Aiv, 255; B I, 28.
,, Robert, Grymolby, 1583: Aiv, 33.
Buller, Margaret, Belton by Grantham, 1589: Av, 7; B I, 1268.
Bulley, Thomas, Gedney, 1560: B, 92.
Bullingbrooke, Thomas, Trusthorpe, 1598: B I, 42.
Bullocke, John, Swineshead, 1553: Ai, 26.
,, Thomas, Swineshead, 1591: Aiv, 272; B, 295.
Bunble, John, Swineshed, 1591: Aiii, 141.
Bunche, Richard, St. Peter [*probably* in Eastgate], Lincoln, 1586: Aiv, 116; B I, 1079.
Burbancke, William, Staumford, 1576: Aii, 212.
Burbolte, William, Honington, 1569: Aii, 48.
Burche, Burgh *or*. *See* **Burgh.**
Burde, Bird, Byrd, Agnes, Haconbie, 1573: Aii, 139.
,, Dyonys, of Barrowby, 1578: Aii, 270; B I, 21.
,, John, Market Deeping, 1588: Aiv, 198; B I, 43.

Burde *(cont.)*, Peter, St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 1575: Aii, 201.
,, Richard, singleman, Stamford, Pawnton, 1569: Aii, 35; B I, 471.
,, *als.* **Spanye**, Richard, Sutton St. Maries, 1585: Aiv, 86; B I, 1018.
,, Robert, Deeping St. James, 1583: Aiv, 37.
Burdett, Thomas, Hale, 1558: Ai, 84.
,, Thomas, Hale, 1558: Ai, 93.
,, **Smith** *als.* *See* **Smith**.
Burdshall, Christopher, Esthaltonne, 1597: Avi, 73; B I, 27.
Burges, Burgess, Burgis, Edmund, Rowston, 1591: Av, 29; B I, 9.
,, Edward, Rowston, 1593: Av, 92; B I, 17.
,, John, Marshchappel, 1584: Aiv, 59.
Burgh, George, Lincoln, 1587: Aiv, 165.
,, John, Saltfleetby, 1592: Av, 33; B I, 354.
,, Nicholas, Tatteshall, 1572: Aii, 128.
,, Richard, Tetney, 1592: Av, 33.
,, *or* **Burche**, William, Tattershall, 1585: Aiv, 85; B I, 700.
Burghwhit, Bruwyth, Edward, Sotbie, 1580: B I, 23.
Burgis. *See* **Burges.**
Burie. *See* **Burye.**
Burkby, William, Sloothby in p. Willoughby, 1599: Avii, 28; B I, 18.
Burke, Anthony, Frestonne, 1572: Aii, 112.
Burkett, Birkitt, Lambert, Bitchfield, 1600: B, 16.
,, Rowland, Donington on Bain, 1590: Aiv, 237; B I, 68.
,, Thomas, Tetney, 1557: Ai, 49.
,, Thomas, tailer, Spalding, 1565: B I, 444.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Donington on Bayne, 1591: Av, 21; B I, 46.
Burkinshawe, Elizabeth, Gawdbie, 1558: Ai, 107.
Burley, William, Welby, 1592: B, 340.
Burman. *See* **Burnam.**
Burnam, Burman, Christopher, Moulton, 1599: Avii, 25; B I, 16.
,, Robert, Cumberworth, 1585: Aiii, 79; B I, 1222.
,, Silvester, Ludburgh, 1572: Aii, 127.
,, Silvester, Ludburgh, 1573: Aii, 156.*
,, Thomas, petty chapman, Tattershall, 1592: Av, 78; B I, 293.
Burne, William, yeoman, Pinchebeck, 1571: Aii, 98; B I, 61.
,, William, labourer, Utterby, 1591: Aiv, 256; B I, 37.
,, William, Hogsthorpe, 1591: Aiv, 265; B I, 40.
See also **Borne.**
Burneshaw, Henry, Winthorpe, 1591: Av. 22; B I, 19.
Burnett, John, Boston, 1588: Aiv, 184.
,, John, Stainfield, 1593: Av, 96; B I, 12.
,, Margaret, Lincoln, 1584: Aiv, 51.
,, Richard, Houlton *cum* Beckering, 1590: Aiv, 222; B I, 206.
,, William, Holbeach, 1592: Av, 68; B I, 37.
,, William, Stallingborough, 1594: Avi, 8; B I, 174.
Burr, Robert, labourer, Weston, 1585: Aiv, 80; B I, 708.
,, Thomas, Haltham on Bain, 1585: Aiv, 92; B I, 701.
Burradaile, Joan, widow, Snelland, 1597: Avi, 64; B I, 31.
Burrell, John, Potter Hanworth, 1591: Aiii, 117; B I, 385.
,, Richard, tailor, Tattershall, Conisbie, 1596: Avi, 40; B I, 12.
,, Robert, Langton by Horncastle, Burwell, 1591: Aiii, 119; B I, 292.
Burritt, Burrett *or* **Barrett**, Agnes, Estkirkby, 1593: Aiii, 152.
,, Ann, Tathwell, 1597: Avi, 72; B I, 50.
,, Richard, husbn., Randby, 1600: Avi, 95; B I, 184.
,, Thomas, Middle Rasen, Tupholme, 1582: Aiv, 16; B I, 70.
,, Thomas, labourer, North Willingham, 1586: Aiv, 102; B I, 1088.
Burrowe. *See* **Borowe.**

* This entry is struck out.

Bursey, Jeffrey, yeoman, Hawnby *als.* Hagnaby, 1591: Aiv, 256; B I, 38.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Louth, 1599: Avii, 34; B I, 14.
Burstowe *als.* **Martine,** Elizabeth, Howtonne, 1573: Aii, 154.
Burtchame, Edward, Markby, 1584: Aiv, 45.
Burte, Birte, James, Tumby Woodside, 1598: Avii, 15.
,, Marie, widow, Godmanchester, Hunts, 1597: B, 294.
,, William, vicar of Thornton next Horncastle, 1580: B I, 17.
,, William, labourer, Beckingham, 1590: Aiv, 240; B I, 52.
Burton, Agnes, Wragbie, 1557: Ai, 67.
,, Anthony, St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 1586: Aiv, 124; B I, 1093.
,, Anthony, gent., Panton by Wragby, 1589: Aiv, 214; B I, 1266.
,, Christian [a female], Surfleet, 1580: Aiii, 25; B I, 462.
,, George, labourer, Esterrington, 1591: Aiv, 279; B I, 34.
,, James, fysher, Spaldinge, 1597: Avi, 53; B I, 23.
,, John, Surflete, 1576: Aii, 224.
,, Richard, Aswarbie, 1570: Aii, 67.
,, Robert, Surfleet, 1589: Aiv, 216; B I, 1255.
,, Robert, Wragby, 1597: Avi, 74; B, 29.
,, Roger, Horncastle, 1567: B I, 549.
,, Thomas, Esterkele, 1567: B I, 467.
,, Thomas, Horncastle, 1569: Aii, 51.
,, Thomas, Walcrith, 1594: Aiii, 153.
,, Walter, Holbyche, 1546: B, 1050.
,, Walter, Woddall, 1593: Av, 109; B I, 16.
,, William, Hogstroppe, 1591: Aiv, 255; B I, 35.
,, William, Wainfleet alsaintes, 1594: Avi, 1; B, 42.
Burwell, Alice, Ingolmeiles, 1559: Ai, 141.
,, John, Whasshingburgh, 1587: Aiv, 159.
,, Leonard, Washingborough, 1591: Av, 27; B I, 7.
,, Robert, Revesbie, 1600: Avi, 94; B I, 9.
,, Thomas, Woodthorpe in p. Withern, 1570: Aii, 74.
,, Thomas, Roughton, 1571: Aii, 89; B, 188.
,, Thomas, Boston, 1571: Aii, 102; B, 189.
Burye, Berrie, Burie, . . . , Lacebie, 1595: Aiii, 168.
,, Mr. Gilbert, esq., Easton, 1591: Aiv, 265; B I, 21.
,, *als.* **Lawsone,** Helen, Langton by Wragbie, 1597: Avi, 64; B I, 28.
,, Robert, gent., Bitchfield, 1600: Avi, 87; B I, 14.
Bushebie, Robert, Saltfleetby All Saints, 1591: Aiii, 131; B I, 487.
Bushey, Abram, singleman, Leeke, 1598: Aiii, 191; B I, 43.
,, Francis, Friskney, 1591: Av, 27; B I, 33.
,, John, Leake, 1592: E, 14.
Bushoppe, John, Hemswell, 1581: Aiii, 29.
Bust. *See* **Buste.**
Bustarde, Alice, Fishtoft, 1592: Av, 61.
,, Alice, Fishtoft, 1594: B I, 176.
Buste, Bust, Richard, Croft, 1595: Avi, 16; B I, 8.
,, William, Sutton in the Marsh, 1592: Av, 63; B I, 2 & 36.
Buston, Busten, Robert, Langworth, 1583: Aiii, 61.
,, William, Withern, 1595: Avi, 15; B I, 154.
Butler, Adlard, Haugham, 1592: Av, 77 ; B I, 283.
,, John, Belleshie, 1586: Aiv, 123; B I, 1092.
,, John, Helpringham, 1598: B I, 38.
,, Robert, Helpringham, 1597: Avi, 72; E, 14.
,, Robert, Helpringham, 1598: T, 18.
,, Thomas, Stallingborough, 1580: E, 870.
,, William, Claipoll, 1569: Aii, 40; B I, 11.
,, William, Tevelbie, 1589: Aiv, 200.
,, William, Hallington, 1593: B E, 25.

Butt, John, Willughbie, 1592: Av, 48.
,, John, Billesby, 1594: Avi, 1a; B I, 15.
,, Robert, Coningsby, 1592: B, 276.
,, Robert, Langworth, 1592: Av, 64.
Butter, Jenet, widow, Wrawby, 1599: Avi, 78; B I, 9.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Elsham, 1508: Aii, 25; B I, 440.
,, Thomas, Worletby, 1570: E, 967.
,, Thomas, Wrawby, 1593: Av, 110; B I, 15.
Butterworth, Anthony, Connsby, 1557: Ai, 68.
,, Margaret, Broughton, 1583: Aiv, 40.
,, William, Brant Broughton, 1560: I, 100.
Button, John, Londonthorp, 1589: Av, 10.
,, Richard, husbn., Great Cotes, 1599: Avi, 81; B I, 162.
,, Robert, Weston, 1588: Aiii, 84; B I, 36.
Buttry, Buttre, Buttrie, John, Deeping St. James, 1592: B I, 328.
,, Margaret, East Laughton, 1592: Av, 68.
,, Michael, Stepinge, 1573: Aii, 137.
,, Robert, Cawthorpe, 1569: Aii, 50.
,, Robert, Suttonne St. Edmunds, 1575: Aii, 183.
Byarde, John, Ansley, Warwicks, 1580: Aiii, 27.
Byas, Robert, Spaldinge, 1597: Avi, 63; B I, 35.
Bynge, Robert, Burton Pedwardyn, 1580: B I, 218.

Caborne, Cabourne, Alice, Langton besydes Wragby, 1571: Aii, 102; B I, 231.
,, *als.* **Tiesdale,** Margaret, Tetney, 1591: Aiii, 142; B I, 468.
,, Thomas, Saltfleetby, 1591: Aiv, 256; B, 319.
Cade, Cayde, *als.* **Marshall,** Agnes, widow, Holbeach, 1592: Av, 51; B I, 206.
,, Ellis, Ludborough, 1595: Avi, 23; B I, 17.
,, Letice, Swineshead, 1586: E, 1351.
,, Thomas, Swineshead, 1584: Aiv, 55.
,, Thomas, Linwood, 1598: Avii, 14; B I, 48.
,, William, labourer, Holbeach, 1585: Aiv, 79; B I, 728.
,, William, Ludborough, 1591: Aiii, 117; B I, 325.
Cadebye, Hamond, Wainfleet, 1591: Aiii, 142; B I, 305.
,, Richard, Wainflete All Saints, 1576: Aii, 226.
Calkwell, Robert, Laughton [near Gainsborough], 1588: Aiii, 82; B I, 1298.
Callice, Elizabeth, Braunceton, 1590: Aiv, 220.
Callowe, Anne, Crofton in p. Swarby, 1592: Av, 80; B, 356.
Calverley, Cawverley, Coverlay, Edward, Boston, 1595: Avi, 21; B, 26.
,, John, glasier, Cunesbie, 1591: Aiv, 276; B I, 53.
,, Thomas, Boston, 1565: B I, 233.
,, William, Boston, 1595: Avi, 21; B, 25.
Came, John, Market Depinge, 1573: Aii, 148.
Camell, John, Hogsthorpe, 1582: Aiv, 23; B I, 129.
,, John, Mumby, 1598: Avii, 6; B I, 50.
,, Margaret, widow, Leake, 1591: Aiii, 120; B I, 322.
Cammocke, Joan, Swineshead, 1567: B I, 489.
,, John, St. Benedict, Lincoln, 1571: Aii, 95; B I, 227.
Campenett, John, Langtofte, 1588: Aiv, 188.
Campls, Jennett, Quadring, 1568: Aii, 8; B I, 536.
Candlesbie, William, Gaitonne, 1558: sequestration of goods, Ai, 117.
Cannell, Robert, South Kyme, 1585: Aiv, 101; B I, 740.
Cantrell. *See* **Cautrell.**
Cappe, Cap, John, Hale, 1569: Aii, 43.
,, Oswold, Normanton, 1588: Aiv, 187.

Cappe *(cont.)*, Oswold, Normanton, 1594: B, 36.
,, Richard, Witherne, 1587: Aiv, 164; B I, 89.
,, Robert, Normanton, 1592: Av, 44; B, 185.
,, Thomas, Normanton, 1588: Aiv, 193.
Carlton, John, Billinghay, 1578: Aii, 265; B I, 531.
,, Robert, Frampton, 1586: E, 1352.
Carmalde, Carmoll, Francis, Swineshead, 1578: Aii, 251; B I, 530.
Carmale, Cecilie, Heckington, 1570: Aii, 65.
Carmoll. *See* **Carmalde.**
Carnell, Robert, Spaldinge, 1578: Aii, 251.
Carre, Carr, Patricke, Goxhill, 1591: Aiii, 132; B I, 321.
,, Rowland, Southicam, 1597: Avi, 50; E, 57.
,, William, Grayingham, 1579: Aiii, 1; I, 190.
Carregrayes, Barnard, Hoggestroppe, 1595: Avi, 17; B I, 19.
Carter, Alice, Swineshead, 1567: B I, 484.
,, Alice, Sutterby, 1584: Aiv, 46.
,, Christopher, Hogsthorpe, 1583: E, 1346.
,, Christopher, Burgh [in the Marsh], 1583: E, 1386.
,, Edward, Sutterby, 1583: Aiv, 40.
,, Elizabeth, widow, Pinchbeck, 1586: Aiv, 102; B I, 107.
,, Elizabeth, Whaplod, 1593: Av, 96; B I, 51.
,, Isabel, Screimbie, 1558; Ai, 101.
,, John, Dowsbie, 1575: Aii, 197.
,, John, Healinge, 1588: Aiv, 179.
,, John, Pinchbeck, 1590: Aiv, 215; B, 70.
,, John, Tetford, 1590: Aiv, 220; B I, 80.
,, John, jun., Tetford, 1591: Aiii, 112; B I, 312.
,, John, Rowston, 1596: Avi, 46; B I, 16.
,, John, Stapleford, 1596: Avi, 29; B I, 19.
,, Matilda, Weston, 1584: Aiv, 49.
,, Nicholas, Stickney, 1589: Av, 7.
,, Richard, blacksmith, Fockingham [Threkingam* *in A*], 1592: Av, 38; B I, 320.
,, Richard, Gayton in the Marsh, 1598: B I, 59.
,, Symon, Fleet, 1589: Aiv, 213; B I, 1181.
,, Thomas, labourer, Great Stepinge, 1578: Aii, 264; B I, 27.
,, Thomas, Hatton, 1584: Aiv, 64.
,, Thomas, Swaton, 1598: Avii, 23; B, 47.
,, William, sen., Gedney, 1587: Aiv, 165; B I, 140.
,, William, Weston, 1591: Aiv, 263; B I, 65.
,, William, Gosberton, 1598: Avii, 12; B I, 54.
Carver, Luddington *als.* *See* **Luddington.**
Cashe, William, Greetwell, 1595: Aiii, 167; B, 136.
Caskinge, Helen, Newton by Trent, 1580: Aiii, 25; I, 145.
See also **Gaskynne.**
Castle, John, Surflett, 1553: Ai, 13.
Catche, William, Swaton, 1587: Aiv, 173; B I, 686.
Cater, Bridget, Owersbie, 1571: Aii, 96.
,, John, Frampton, 1569: Aii, 34.
,, Richard, Sandy, Beds, 1595: Aiii, 172; B, 148.
Caterton, William, Stixwold, 1590: Av, 17.
Catley, Christopher, Blyton, 1588: Aiii, 82; B I, 119.
,, John, Willingham by Stow, 1591: Aiii, 120; B I, 302.
Catlyn, William, Deeping St. James, 1588: Aiv, 188; B I, 746.
Catskyne, Nicholas, Lincoln, 1576: Aii, 211.
Cattell, William, Deeping St. James, 1583: Aiii, 38.
Cattie, Staples *als.* *See* **Staples.**

* "Fockingham" has been struck out and "Threkingam" written above it.

Cattis, Agnes, Luttonne, 1584: Aiv, 75.
Caudell, Thomas, Horton, Bucks, 1545: B, 1047.
Cautrell, Joan, widow, Garwick in p. Heckington, 1585: Aiv, 88; B I, 734.
,, William, Aswarbie, 1584: Aiv, 74.
Cauvill, Margaret, Northicam, 1578: Aii, 265.
,, Richard, Northicam, 1578: Aii, 265.
Cave, Francis, Spilsby, 1599: Avii, 30; B I, 28.
Cavell, Martin, Gouxill, 1571: Aii, 94; B I, 228.
Cawdron, George, Heckington, 1589: Aiv, 205.
,, Henry, Heckington, 1593: Av, 100; B, 41.
,, Jane, widow, Great Hale, 1592: Av, 80; B I, 54.
Cawsaie, John, Boston, 1573: Aii, 144.
Cawthorpe, Robert, singleman, Pinchbeck, 1590: Aiv, 215; B I, 208.
,, Robert, Pinchbeck, 1592: Av, 82; B I, 190.
Cawverley. *See* **Calverley**.
Celey, John, labourer, Easton in p. Stoke, 1598: Avii, 16; B I, 58.
Challaunce, Richard, Osbournby, 1583: Aiv, 34.
Chamberlain, Chamblaine, Anthony, Little Steeping, 1591: Aiv, 276; B I, 50.
,, Christopher, bachelor, Great Limber, 1591: Aiv, 249; B I, 54.
,, George, Spillesby, 1593: Av, 103; B, 48.
,, John, Obthorp, 1569: Aii, 50.
,, John, Haconbie, 1578: Aii, 269; B I, 28.
,, John, Hagworthingham, 1582: Aiv, 2; B I, 93.
,, John [*blank*], 1591: Aiii, 126.
,, Nicholas, husbn., Bassingham, 1582: Aiii, 33; B I, 738.
,, Nicholas, Aslackby, 1587: Aiv, 147; B I, 138.
,, Richard, Great Limber, 1592: Bond to pay child's portion, 201.
,, Thomas, husbn., Edenham, 1587: Aiv, 152; B I, 149.
,, William, Quadring, 1585: Aiv, 80; B I, 743.
,, William, Great Limber, 1591: Aiii, 112; B, 315.
Chambers, Matthew, Swaby, 1598: B I, 61.
,, Richard, Baumber, 1583: Aiii, 55; B, 340.
,, Thomas, Sturton, 1583: E, 1387.
,, Thomas, Orby, 1599: Avi, 75; B I, 31.
Chamblaine. *See* **Chamberlain**.
Champney, Robert, Repham, 1580: E, 1004.
Chapell. *See* **Chappell**.
Chapman, Anne, Wigtoft, 1568: Aii, 11; B I, 528.
,, Elizabeth, Hemingby, 1580: Aiii, 25; I, 152.
,, Elizabeth, Stickforth, 1588: Aiv, 192.
,, Ellen, Whaploud Drove, 1588: Aiv, 182; B, 110.
,, James, Fleet, 1583: Aiv, 31.
,, John, Tetford, 1560: B I, 533.
,, John, Wispington, 1578: Aii, 260; B I, 525.
,, John, jun., Normanby in the archdeaconry of Lincoln, 1594: Avi, 7; B I, 31.
,, John, Houlton in Bekering, 1595: E, 29.
,, John, Normanby [in the archdeaconry of Lincoln], 1597: Avi, 50; B I, 59.
,, *als.* **Seamer**, John, Binbrook St. Mary, 1587: Aiv, 162; B I, 154.
,, Margaret, Fleete, 1595: Avi, 24; B, 150.
,, Nicholas, husbn., Sutton St. Mary, 1599: Avii, 35; B I, 27.
,, Richard, Kirton in Holland, 1553: B, 1080.
,, Richard, Grainghani, 1590: Aiii, 118.
,, Robert, husbn., Normanbie [*query* on the Wold], 1567: B I, 235.
,, Robert, Stickney, 1584: Aiv, 71.
,, Robert, glover, Alford, 1585: Aiv, 81; B I, 735.

Chapman *(cont.)*, Robert, Withern, 1592: Av, 33; B I, 312.
,, Thomas, Middle Rasen Tupholme, 1582: Aiv, 12; B I, 121.
,, William, Gosbertonne, 1584: Aiv, 63.
,, William, Halton Holegate, 1587: Aiv, 151; B, 152.
,, William, Beasby, 1590: Aiv. 224.
,, William, thatcher, Huttoft, 1595: B I, 24.
,, **Barton** *als.* *See* **Barton.**
Chappell, Chapell, John, Nainebie, 1597: Avi, 71; B I, 54.
,, Richard, Beckingham, 1576: Aii, 213.
Charitie, William, Horbling, 1591: Aiii, 143; B I, 303.
Charles, Isabel, Ingoldesbie, 1570: Aii, 58.
,, Richard, Alford, 1589: Aiv, 211; B I, 1193.
Charleton, Edmond *or* Edward, mylner, Barrow, 1591: Av, 23; B I, 48.
Charnocke, Helen, Cunsbie, 1595: Avi, 19.
,, James, Lincoln, 1578: Aii, 256.
,, John, Lincoln, 1578: Aii, 256.
Charter, James, sadler, St. Paul in the Bail, Lincoln, 1595: Avi, 19; B I, 20.
Chatterton, Richard, Hogsthorpe, 1571: Aii, 78; B I, 537.
Chaunte, William, Nettleton, 1591: Aiii, 143; B, 324
Chauntrie, Agnes, Biskarthorp, 1557: Ai, 51.
Chaveny, Robert, Ownney, Bucks, 1585: Aiii, 76; B I, 1218.
Chawner, Agnes, Frampton, 1565: B I, 499.
,, John, Boston, 1585: Aiv, 92.
Chayner, Margaret, Horncastle, 1572: Aii, 120.
Cheales, Cheiles, Cheles, Cheyles, Leonard, Hoggesthorp, 1584: Aiv, 68.
,, Michael, Esterkeal, 1587: Aiv, 163 & 164; B and letter, 136.
,, Robert, Hoggesthorpe, 1576: Aii, 213.
,, Steven, servant, Holbeach, 1590: Av, 12; B I, 73.
,, Susan, Hoggestropp, 1596: Avi, 41; B I, 28.
,, Suzane, Hogsthorp, 1597: Avi, 53; B I, 55.
,, Thomas, Holbeche, 1585: Aiv, 96.
,, Thomas, Gosberton, 1596: Avi, 32; B, 20.
,, William, Stewton, 1592: Av, 75; B and Renunciation, 42.
,, William, Hoggesthorpe, 1593: Av, 100.
See also **Chulis.**
Cheaters, Richard, Bicker, 1600: Avi, 89: B, 33.
Cheiles. *See* **Cheales.**
Chenocke, John, Whaplode, 1578: Aii, 265; B, 519.
Cherrie, Cherie, James, Croft, 1590: Aiv, 246; B I, 21.
,, *als.* **Robinsonne**, Joan, Wainflete, 1573: Aii, 153.
,, John, Waineflete All Saints, 1572: Aii, 132, 153 & 154.
Chesburgh, Chesburowe, John, Beningworth, 1583: Aiii, 42.
,, Matilda, Stainesbie, 1584: Aiv, 74.
,, Oswold, Lincoln, 1573: E, 844.
Chesell, George, Edlington, 1572: Aii, 124.
Cheseman, Thomas, Kelsaie, 1584: Aiv, 66.
Chester, Arden, Crowland, 1600: Avi, 88; B I, 27.
,, George, Tatteshall, 1579: adm., and licence to collect goods, Aii, 282 & 297.
,, Thomas, Doctedycke in p. Billingay, 1592: Av, 59; B I, 191.
Cheven, John, Ashby [*probably* de la Laund], 1586: E, 1350.
Cheyles. *See* **Cheales.**
Cheyny, William, esq., Boston, 1599: Avii, 32; B, 157.
Chickinges, Richard, labourer, Spalding, 1590: Aiv, 242; B I, 76.
Child, Ralph, Theddelthorpe All Saints, 1572: Aii, 104.
Chippingdale, Mary, "the villadge of Leicester," 1581: Aiii, 29; B, 725.
Chomley, John, Burtone, 1593: Av, 90.

Chrispe, Thomas, blacksmith, Spalding, 1598: Avii, 5; B I, 51.
Christen, Dorothy, Firsby, 1567: B I, 481.
Chulis, John, Burgh, 1579: B I, 527.
Claie. *See* **Clay.**
Clapam, Clapham, Clappam, Anne, Frampton, 1586: Aiv, 117; B, 745.
,, Cicilie, Frampton, 1586: Aiv, 117; B I, 101.
,, George, St. Mark's, Lincoln, 1582: Aiii, 33; B I, 115.
,, Hugh, Spalding, 1588: Aiv, 179; B I, 111.
,, John, brazier, Boston, 1593: E, 38.
,, Margaret, Frampton, 1586: Aiv, 117; B, 98.
Clapton, George, Tointon by Spillesbie, Calceby, 1594: B I, 38.
Clare, Thomas, Kirkby Lathorpe, 1592: Av, 49; B, 26.
Clareson, Cuthbert, Boston, 1585: Aiv, 98; B, 730.
Clarke, Clerke, Agnes, Suttonne, 1573: Aii, 149.
,, Alexander, Bassingthorpe, 1595: Aiii, 171; B, 100.
,, Alice, widow, Snarford, 1591: Aiii, 117; B I, 323.
,, Anne, Beningworth, 1580: Aiii, 19; B I, 24.
,, Anne, widow, Huttoft, 1600: Avi, 109; B 21.
,, Arthur, Grantham, 1582: Aiv, 28; B I, 109.
,, Bartholomew, Colbie, 1579: Aii, 294.
,, Bryan, Mablethorp, 1567: B I, 495.
,, Edmund, Barrowe, 1557: Ai, 81.
,, Edmund, Lesingham, 1575: Aii, 200.
,, Edward, Freeston, 1579: Aii, 293.
,, Edward, Stallingborough, 1586: Aiv, 119; B, 99.
,, Francis, Ledenham, 1582: Aiv, 12; B, 126.
,, Gilbert, Theddlethorpe, 1600: Avi, 91; B I, 28.
,, Helen, Stallingburgh, 1593: Av, 102; B, 45.
,, *als.* **Tailier**, Helen, Garnthorpe, 1573: Aii, 145.
,, Henry, Fulstow, 1591: Aiv, 256; B, 301.
,, Isabel, Fulstow, 1599: Avii, 38; B, 25.
,, Jane, Owersbie, 1567: B I, 510.
,, Jeffrey, Bichefeld, 1569: Aii, 47.
,, Joan, widow, Holbeach, 1600: Avi, 109; B, 23.
,, John, Huttoft, 1567: B I, 493.
,, John, labourer, Barrow, 1568: Aii, 13; B I, 534.
,, John, Tallington, 1571: Aii, 103; B I, 230.
,, John, Suttonne, 1574: Aii, 166.
,, John, Salebie, 1577: Aii, 237.
,, John, Great Cotes, 1579: Aii, 283.
,, John, Killingholme, 1583: E, 1417.
,, John, Kirkstead, 1586: E, 1353.
,, John, Bassingham, 1587: Aiv, 149; B I, 153.
,, John, Theckingham, 1592: Av, 67; B, 200.
,, John, Haburghe, 1593: Av, 102; B I, 39.
,, John, West Rasen, 1597: Avi, 69; B I, 63.
,, John, Bleasby in p. Legsby, 1599: Avii, 35; B I, 23.
,, John, Killingholme, 1599: Avii, 30; B I, 26.
,, *als.* **Smyth**, John, Tetney, 1600: Avi, 103; B, 188.
,, Katherine, Waddingtonne, 1570: Aii, 60.
,, Margaret, Welbourne, 1580: E, 871.
,, Margaret, Algarkirke, 1590: Aiv, 247.
,, Matthew, Surfleet, 1599: Avii, 25; B I, 30.
,, Richard, Haghnebie, 1588: Aiv, 186.
,, Robert, Grymolbie, 1567: B I, 239.
,, Robert, husbn., Cherry Willingham, 1580: Aiii, 27; B I, 482.
,, Robert, husbn., Claypool, 1587: Aiv, 172; B I, 91.
,, Robert, Thornton Curtis, 1587: Aiv, 162; B I, 142.

Clarke *(cont.)*, Robert, yeoman, Huttoft, 1587: Aiv, 164; B I, 147.
,, Robert, Deeping St. James, 1588: Aiii, 85; B I, 113.
,, Robert, East Halton, 1591: Aiv, 251; B I, 69.
,, Robert, Highe Lyndehurste, Notts., 1596: Avi, 34; B, 29.
,, Robert, Killingholme, 1597: Avi, 73.
,, Thomas, Horncastle, 1567: B I, 509.
,, Thomas, Suttonne, 1572: Aii, 109.
,, Thomas, Epworth, 1579: E, 875.
,, Thomas, Ingolmelles, 1588: Aiv, 197.
,, Thomas, Irenham, 1588: Aiv, 197.
,, Thomas, husbn., Huttoft, 1588: Aiv, 175; B I, 1328.
,, Thomas, Huttoft, 1593: B E, 132.
,, William, Gouxill, 1557: Ai, 55 & 80.
,, William, Waddingtonne, 1568: Aii, 3.
,, William, Sutton in Holland, 1571: B I, 532.
,, William, Folkingham, 1572: Aii, 131.
,, William, Lesingham, 1577: Aii, 236.
,, William, junior, Benniworth, 1578: Aii, 256; B I, 517.
,, William, Folkingham, 1578: E, 949.
,, William, Welborne, 1582: Aiv, 24; B I, 127.
,, William, Barton, 1584: Aiv, 64.
,, William, merchant, Lincoln, 1589: Aiv, 211; B I, 1208.
,, William, Croft, 1597: Avi, 51; B I, 58.
,, William, yeoman, Great Hale, 1597: Avi, 53; B I, 69.
,, William, Killingholme, 1597: Avi, 73.
,, William, Blankney, 1598: Avii, 12; B I, 56.
,, **Screvener** *als.* *See* **Scrivener.**
,, **Smith** *als.* *See* **Smith.**

Claton. *See* **Clayton.**

Claughton, James, gent., Haconby, 1588: Aiv, 199; B I &c., 747.

Claxen, John, Wrangle, 1585: Aiv, 80; B I, 733.

Clay, Claie, Alice, Bostonne, 1571: Aii, 101.
,, Antony, Trustroppe, 1584: Aiv, 46.
,, Isabel, Muckton, 1579: Aii, 280; B I, 35.
,, Isabel, Muckton, 1580: Aiii, 6; B, 503.
,, John, barber, Boston, 1585: Aiii, 67; B I, 1058.
,, John, Skirbeck, 1586: Aiv, 128; B I, 726.
,, Matilda, Bostonne, 1571: Aii, 101.
,, Peter, Fishtoft, 1592: Av, 70; B I, 314.
,, Richard, Frestonne, 1573: Aii, 153.
,, Robert, Fishtofte, 1572: Aii, 117.
,, Robert, Aswarbie, 1576: Aii, 217.
,, Robert, Grymmesby, 1590: Aiv, 216.
,, Suzanne, Butterwick, 1584: Aiv, 71.
,, Thomas, Morton, 1591: Av, 24; B I, 66.
,, Thomas, Swinshead, 1595: Avi, 20; B I, 15.

Clayth, John, Stickney, 1582: Aiii, 32.

Clayton, Claton, Alice, widow, Awthorpe, 1594: Aiii, 155; B I, 30.
,, George, Boston, 1587: Aiv, 164; B I, 143.
,, John, Great Grimsby, 1591: Aiii, 114; B I, 313.
,, Robert, Bradley, 1584: Aiv, 45.
,, William, Timberland, 1590: Aiv, 222.

Clearson, Benjamin, Whaplode, 1598: Avii, 20; B I, 52.
,, William, labourer, Holbeach, 1598: Avii, 20; B I, 53.

Cleaver, Matthew, cooper, Quarrington, 1598: B I, 60.

Clee, John, Mortonne, 1575: Aii, 186.

Clegge, Thomas, Messingham, 1580: E, 950.

Clement, Adlard, Bostonne, 1570: Aii, 76.

Clement *(cont.)*, Francis, Brumby in p. Frodingham, 1585: B, 1230.
Clementes, Elizabeth, City of Lincoln, 1553: Ai, 26.
,, George, Leake, 1588: Aiv, 190.
Clenderlinge, Beton, Alford, 1589: Av, 1.
Clerke. *See* **Clarke.**
Clefton. *See* **Clifton.**
Cliff *als.* **Gonnas**, Dorothy, Ulceby *cum* Fordington, 1594: Avi, 9; B I, 53.
,, John, clerk, Thorpe, 1593: Av, 83; B I, 44.
,, Stephen, North Hicam, 1595: B, 21.
Clifford, Henry, esq., Keyston, Hunts, 1597: B, 295.
Clifton, Clefton, Edward, Little Hale, 1592: Av, 44; B, 31.
,, Thomas, Quadring, 1593: Av, 98; B I, 43.
,, William, weaver, Pinchbeck, 1595: Avi, 14; B I, 23.
Clippendail, Clippingdale, Edward, Alford, 1600: Avi, 92; B I, 19.
,, Thomas, parson of Thoresby, 1565: B I, 523.
Clipsam, John, yeoman, Spalding, 1580: Aiii, 22; B I, 30.
Clipsome, Nix *als.* *See* **Nix.**
Clubleay, John, husbn., West Ashby, 1583: Aiii, 45; B I, 360.
Cluny, John, Spaldinge, 1579: Aii, 291.
Clymson, Margaret, Kirton, 1579: Aii, 277.
Coates, Edward, Saltfleetby, 1592: Av, 33; B I, 52.
,, Jane, Ulceby, 1598: Avii, 10; B I, 57.
,, William, Thornton Curtis, 1590: Aiv, 217; B I, 75.
Cobstake, Richard, Scopewicke, 1588: Aiv, 199.
Cockar. *See* **Cocker.**
Cockbourne, Cockberne, Francis, Grimsby, 1591: Aiv, 276; B, 67.
,, George, Grimsby, 1591: Aiv, 276; B, 67.
,, John, Skidbroke, 1591: Aiv, 276; B, 58.
Cocke. *See* **Cooke.**
,, **Goslinge** *als.* *See* **Goslinge.**
Cocker, Cockar, Coker, Edward, Spilsby, 1591: Aiv, 259; B I, 55.
,, Joan, jun., Fleet, 1589: Aiv, 206; B I, 1186.
,, Joan, sen., Gedney, 1589: Aiv, 206; B I, 1261.
,, William, Whaplod, 1574: Aii, 172.
See also **Corker.**
Cockes, Jeffrey, Partney, 1587: Aiv, 159; B, 134.
Cockrell, Jocosa, Estreason, 1575: Aii, 192.
Cockshott, Margaret, Kirmington, 1570: Aii, 68; B, 125.
Cockson, Bartholomew, Dirrington, 1558: Ai, 85.
,, George, Gouxill, 1593: Av, 110.
Cod, Codd, Code, Clement, Harpswell, 1589: Aiii, 110; B I, 97.
,, Richard, Thoresway, 1590: Aiv, 240; B I, 82.
,, Thomas, Skellingthorpe, 1597: E, 52.
Codder, Richard, yeoman, Braunceton, 1596: Avi, 46; B I, 18.
Coddington, Edmund, Coleby, 1596: E, 21.
Code. *See* **Cod.**
Codling, [Arthur], Durrington, 1570: E, 1016.
,, George, Ruskington, 1593: Av, 95.
,, George, Ruskington, 1594: Aiii, 155; B I, 39.
Coffine, Hugh, Kelsey St. Mary, 1587: Aiv, 147; B I, 150.
Coker. *See* **Cocker.**
Colbie, Edward, Pointon, 1591: Av, 25; B I, 51.
,, Elizabeth, Pointon, 1591: Av, 25; B I, 51.
,, Robert, labourer, Pointon, 1593: B I, 46.
Colborne, John, Gedney, 1589: Av, 4.
Colchester, John, Gosberton, 1501: B I, 317.
Cole, Alexander, Willingham, 1585: Aiii, 80; B I, 1015.
,, Dorothy, widow, Braceborough, 1591: Aiv, 274; B I, 50.

Cole *(cont.)*, Ellen, Rippingale, 1588: Aiv, 192; B, 114.
,, William, Southsomercotes, 1573: Aii, 135.
Coles, Lawrence, clerk, Boston, 1600: Avi, 89; B I, 30.
Coleston, Cooston, Christopher, Luddington, 1591: Aiii, 147; B I, 304.
Collier. *See* **Collyar.**
Colline, Collen, Agnes, [? Harlaxton], [? 1587]: I, 51.
,, Henry, Easton, Leics, 1583: Aiii, 53; B I, 739.
,, Joan, widow, Donington in Holland, 1587: Aiv, 173; B I, 151.
,, John, Swinshed, 1577: Aii, 241.
,, William, Harlaxton, 1587: Aiv, 173; B, 146.
Collingbridge, Nicholas, Egle, 1575: Aii, 188.
Collingson. *See* **Collinson.**
Collingwoodd, Robert, clerk, parson of Rippingale, 1593: Av, 100; B I, 50.
,, Thomas, clerk, Haburgh, 1592: Av, 71; B I, 188.
Collinson, Collingson, Richard, bearbruer, Boston, 1582: Aiv, 10; B I, 123.
,, Richard, shomaker, Barrow, 1594: B I, 34.
,, Stephen, labourer, Barton, 1591: Aiv, 280; B I, 52.
,, Thomas, Thedelthorpe, 1559: Ai, 151.
Colly, Richard, Swabie, 1588: Aiv, 175.
Collyar, Simon, Moulton, 15[80]: E, 872.
Colman, John, Alebie, 1576: Aii, 221.
Colsey, Henry, labourer, Usselby, 1594: Avi, 10; B I, 41.
,, Margaret, widow, Alford, 1591: Aiii, 138; B I, 309.
Colson, Cowlson, Ann, Waddington, 1571: B I, 1019.
,, Anne, Waddingtonne, 1578: Aii, 255.
,, Henry, Great Wiggeston, Leics, 1598: Aiii, 187; B I, 64.
,, John, Leverton, 1559: Ai, 130.
,, John, Grimsby, 1580: E, 956.
,, John, Bicker, 1598: Avii, 9; B I, 46.
,, Margaret, Freston, 1571: Aii, 86; B I, 229.
,, Mathew, Trustroppe, 1584: Aiv, 65.
,, Richard, Burton Pedwardine, 1578: E, 904.
Colte, William, Haxey, 1579: Aiii, 1; B I, 29.
Coltman, Richard, Mowsley, Leics, 1583: Aiii, 50; B I, 117.
Colton, Isabel, Boston, 1571: Aii, 89; B I, 321.
Combe, Alice, Welbie, 1580: Aiii, 14.
Compton, Joseph, Biskethorpe, 1597: Avi, 55; B I, 56.
,, Thomas, gent., South Willingham, 1590: Aiv, 234; B I, 74.
,, William, Billinghaie, 1558: Ai, 84.
Con, Conne, Henry, Dunsbie, 1577: Aii, 232.
,, Richard, husbn., North Hicam, 1591: Aiv, 269; B I, 57.
,, William, husbn., North Hykeham, 1591: Aiv, 269; B I, 68.
Coney, Conney, Cony, Anne, Sutterton, 1568: Aii, 10; B I, 506.
,, Anne, Kirtonne [in Holland], 1579: Aii, 291.
,, Francis, Kirton in Holland, 1587: Aiv, 151; B I, 144.
,, Robert, Swinshead, 1572: Aii, 118.
,, Thomas, gent., Harmthorpe in p. Morton, 1588: Aiii, 86; B I, 115.
,, Thomas, Frampton, 1593: Av, 90; B I, 42.
Conham, Conam, Alexander, Cockerington St. Mary, 1587: Aiv, 142; B I, 155.
,, George, Gayton, 1587: Aiv, 132; B I, 86.
Coningham *als.* **Barker,** Dorothy, Middle Rasen Drax, 1590: Av, 15; B I, 79.
Conne. *See* **Con.**
Consate. *Cp.* **Cousate.**
Cooke, Cocke, Couke, Agnes, Bassingham, 1582: Aiv, 21; B I, 125.
,, Alexander, labourer, Brandon, 1587: Aiv, 166; B I, 90.

Cooke *(cont.)*, Anne, Kyme, 1595: Aiii, 167; B I, 101.
,, Benjamin, labourer, Bardney, 1597: Avii, 1; B I, 65.
,, Christopher, North Somercotes *or* Somercotes St. Mary, 1585: Aiii, 69; B I, 1050.
,, Christopher, Spaldinge, 1589: Av, 4.
,, Christopher, Grimsby, 1598: Aiii, 179; B, 63.
,, Cicilie, Boston, 1588: Aiv, 183; B I, 1327.
,, Edward, Cockerington Mary, 1586: E, 1368.
,, Elizabeth, South Kyme, 1585: Aiii, 79; B I, 1008.
,, Elizabeth, widow, Spalding, 1592: Av, 42; B I, 207.
,, George, Goxhill, 1568: Aii, 6; B I, 498.
,, George, Leake, 1591: Av, 25; B I, 62.
,, Henry, Paunton Magna, 1588: Aiv, 180.
,, Hugh, Timberland, 1583: Aiii, 41; B I, 116.
,, James, Billinghay, 1567: B I, 234.
,, Jane, widow, Grimoldby, 1591: Av, 23; B I, 49.
,, Jenett, Covenham St. Mary, 1590: Aiv, 243; B, 5.
,, John, Spaldinge, 1572: Aii, 123.
,, John, Tevelbie, 1577: Aii, 236.
,, John, Lauthberie, Bucks, 1580: Aiii, 12.
,, John, labourer, Marton in p. Tymberland, 1580: B I, 38.
,, John, Newport Pagnell, Bucks, 1580: B I, 127.
,, John, the elder, Fletton, Hunts, 1580: Aiii, 10; B, 478.
,, John, Stickney, 1582: Aiv, 31; B I, 124.
,, John, Thoresby, 1584: Aiv, 74.
,, [John], Stroxton, 1586: E, 1428.
,, John, weaver, Horsington, 1594: Avi, 7; B I, 33.
,, John, Marton in p. Timberland, 1595: Avi, 26; B I, 18.
,, John, weaver, Stickney, 1597: Avi, 51; B I, 62.
,, John, Sawcethorpe, 1597: Avi, 72; B I, 68.
,, John, husbn., Scopwick, 1598: B I, 62.
,, Katherine, Conisholme, 1578: Aii, 256; B I, 521.
,, Katherine, widow, Whaplode, 1587: Aiv, 138; B I, 156.
,, Leonard, Spalding, 1588: Aiii, 93; B I, 1161.
,, Margaret, Spaldinge, 1573: Aii, 143.
,, Martin, Trusthorp, 1570: Aii, 59; B, 485.
,, Matthew, Timberland, 1595: Avi, 20; B I, 16.
,, Richard, South Kyme, 1560: Aii, 39.
,, Richard, Silkwilloughbie, 1571: Aii, 94.
,, Richard, Donington, 1573: Aii, 161.
,, Richard, South Hykeham, 1579: Aii, 291; B I, 487.
,, Richard, glover, Little Grymesbie, Grett Grymsby, 1580: Aii, 298; B I, 33.
,, Richard, Salmonby, 1593: Av, 107; B I, 53.
,, Robert, Weltonne, 1570: Aii, 60.
,, Robert, Northicam, 1579: Aii, 285.
,, Robert, Eston, Leics, 1580: E, 873.
,, Robert, Holbeach, 1584: Aiv, 50.
,, Robert, Frampton, 1597: Avi, 62; B I, 60.
,, Roger, Coningesbie, 1575: Aii, 201.
,, Silvester, rector of Oxcombe, 1584: Aiv, 50.
,, Stephen, Martin in p. Timberland, 1590: Av, 18; B I, 71.
,, Thomas, Sibsaie, 1584: Aiv, 77.
,, Thomas, Heckington in p. Washingborough, 1591: B E, 307.
,, Thomas, South Kyme, 1592: B, 357.
,, Thomas, Dirrington, 1594: Avi, 6; B I, 37.
,, Thomas, Mablethorpe, 1597: Aiii, 174; B I, 275.
,, Walter, husbn., Braunceton, 1599: Avii, 40; B I, 29.

Cooke *(cont.)*, William, Thurlbie, 1575: Aii, 204.
,, William, Stallingburgh, 1580: E, 997.
,, William, Hotofte, 1584: Aiv, 69.
,, William, Wiberton, 1590: Aiv, 231; B, 78.
,, William, Howsame, 1592: Av, 81.
,, **Bentley** *als.* *See* **Bentley.**
,, **Holmes** *als.* *See* **Holmes.**
,, **Porter** *als.* *See* **Porter.**
,, **Cookson.** *See* **Cockson.**
Cooling, Cowlinge, Edward, Threckingham, 1582: Aiv, 26; B I, 130.
,, John, Whaplod, 1587: Aiv, 173.
,, Thomas, Sempringham, Swaton, 1598: Avii, 20; B I, 55.
Cooper, Jackson *als.* *See* **Jackson.**
,, *See* **Cowper.**
Cooplande. *See* **Copeland.**
Cooston. *See* **Coleston.**
Copeland, Cooplande, Copland, Alexander, clerk, parson of the south part of Lessingham, 1567: B I, 529.
,, Alexander, Bliburgh, 1579: Aiii, 2.
,, Henry, Northkyme, 1559: Ai, 133.
,, Richard, Carrington, 1570: E, 874.
,, William, Gosbertonne, 1570: Aii, 68.
Copledicke, Copuldyke, John, Frampton, 1591: Aiv, 275; B, 300.
,, John, esq., Harrington, 1600: Avi, 98; B I, 29.
,, Sithe, Mistress, Nether Toynton, 1591: Aiv, 280; B I, 61.
Coppe, Thomas, Orbie, 1576: Aii, 218.
Copuldyke. *See* **Copledicke.**
Corbricke, John, Legborne, 1568: Aii, 20.
Corbridge, Thomas, clerk, Edlington, 1600: I, 187.
Cordwyne, James, Woldnewtonne, 1575: Aii, 198.
Corey, Robert, Hornecastle, 1575: Aii, 179.
,, William, gent., Halton Holgate, 1593: Av, 107; B I, 47.
Corker, William, clerk, parson of Nettleton, 1580: B I, 373.
See also **Cocker.**
Cornwall, William, Pinchebecke, 1588: Aiv, 182.
Cosine, Cosyn, Cozen, Edward, Kealby, 1590: Aiv, 236.
,, Thomas, Surfleet, 1591: Aiii, 120; B I, 310.
,, William, Barnoldby, 1600: Avi, 106; B I, 22.
Cotes, George, Gosberton, labourer, 1587: Aiv, 137; B I, 145.
,, Hugh, Horncastle, 1573: Aii, 156.
,, Richard, Kirton in Holland, 1568: Aii, 7; B I, 539.
,, Richard, husbn., Silk Willoughby, 1596: Avi, 29; B I, 22.
,, Robert, West Wicombe, Bucks, 1591: Aiii, 123; B I, 308.
,, Robert, Boston, 1596: Avi, 34; B I, 17.
,, Thomas, Gosberton, 1586: Aiv, 119; B, 102.
,, Thomas, Gosberton, 1586: Aiv, 127; B, 104.
,, Thomas, South Somercotes, 1588: Aiv, 185.
,, William, Thoreswaie, 1570: Aii, 64.
Cotnam, John, Halton Holgate, 1590: Av, 14; B I, 181.
,, Thomas, labourer, Little Steeping, 1591: Aiv, 248; B I, 60.
Cottam, Cotton, Edward, Sutterton, 1596: Avi, 38; B I, 25.
See also **Cotton.**
Cotte, John, Crowland, 1578: Aii, 253.
Cottingham, John, Housam, 1593: Av, 108.
,, Thomas, Housham, 1591: B, 318.
Cotton, John, Ashby Puerorum, 1584: Aiv, 65.
,, Margaret, widow, Boston, 1580: Aiii, 28; B I, 490.

Cotton *(cont.)*, Simon, Swineshead, 1587: Aiv, 152.
See also **Cottam.**
Couke. *See* **Cooke.**
Coulsey, Joan, Sutton in the Marsh, 1593: Av, 91; B I, 49.
Courtbie, Thomas, jun., husbn., Wiberton, 1594: Aiii, 160: B I, 32.
Cousate, Nicholas, Castle Carlton, 1592: Av, 34; B I, 46.
Cove, Richard, Welborne, 1582: Aiv, 27.
Covell, Edward, Billesby, 1592: Av, 33; B I, 204.
,, Henry, Boston, 1587: Aiv, 136; B I, 141.
,, Jenet, widow, Mablethorpe, 1567: B I, 237.
,, Thomas, Trustroppe, 1583: Aiii, 40.
Coverlay. *See* **Calverley.**
Covington, Thomas, Waresley, Hunts, 1583: Aiii, 52.
Cowley, Joan, Swaton, 1588: Aiv, 197.
,, Joan, Swaton, 1589: Aiv, 205.
Cowlinge. *See* **Cooling.**
Cowlson. *See* **Colson.**
Cowper, Cooper, *als.* **Gryslinge,** Agnes, widow, Barton upon Humber, 1600: Avi, 97; B I, 24.
,, Alice, widow, Nocton, 1591: Aiii, 140; B I, 320.
,, Augustine, Bratoft, 1582: Aiv, 11; B I, 133.
,, Christopher, Barton, 1588: Aiii, 87; B I, 112.
,, Geoffrey, Gouxill, 1568: Aii, 6.
,, John, Barton upon Humber, 1568: Aii, 13; B I, 508.
,, John, labourer, Mareham le Fen, 1588: Aiii, 83; B I, 120.
,, John, labourer, Fulnetby in p. Rand, 1593: Av, 94; B I, 37.
,, Margaret, widow, Wharhollm in p. Garnethropp, 1580: Aiii, 19; B, 32.
,, Margaret, Burne, 1584: Aiv, 69.
,, Michael, Sibsey, 1591: Aiii, 119; B I, 311.
,, Nicholas, labourer, Sibsey, 1592: Av, 37; B I, 216.
,, Richard, deceased, Stickney, 1569: B, 34.
,, Richard, Owersby, 1582: B I, 95.
,, Richard, Marsh Chappel, 1582: Aiv, 9; B I, 105.
,, Richard, Quadring, 1587: Aiv, 174; B, 137.
,, Robert, sen., Marshchappel, 1585: Aiv, 91; B I, 724.
,, Thomas, Gouxill, 1572: Aii, 103.
,, Thomas, Thedelthorp, 1576: Aii, 220.
,, Thomas, Blankney, 1594: B I, 43.
,, William, Sibsey, 1567: B I, 507.
,, William, St. Paul in the Bail, Lincoln, 1582: Aiv, 9; B, 132.
,, William, Gayton in the Marsh, 1585: Aiv, 82; B I, 727.
,, William, Kirton in Holland, 1592: Av, 70; B I, 203.
,, William, East Theddlethorpe, 1592: Av, 62; B I, 310.
Cowte, John, Frieston, 1569: Aii, 33; B I, 522.
Cowther, Thomas, Willoughby, 1592: Av, 47.
Cowton, William, Friskney, 1571: Aii, 84; B I, 226.
Coxe, Roger, the mate's searcher of the port of Boston, 1586: Aiv, 108; B I, 736.
Coxon, Coxeson, Anne, Ingolmells in p. Addellthorpe, 1571: Aii, 85; B I, 37.
,, Antony, Spillesbie, 1579: Aii, 275.
,, Jane, Waineflete St. Marie, 1589: Aiv, 204.
,, John, Wainflete St. Mary, 1589: Aiv, 208.
,, John, labourer, Pinchbeck, 1590: Aiv, 228; B I, 72.
,, John, shoemaker, Spilsby, 1591: Aiv, 259; B I, 63.
,, John, Northolme, 1595: Avi, 27; B, 27.
,, Robert, Branston, 1591: B, 306.

Coxon *(cont.)*, Thomas, Borowe, 1570: Aii, 54; B, 486.
,, William, labourer, Surfleet, 1587: Aiv, 158; B I, 92.
,, William, yeoman, North Thoresby, 1591: Aiv, 267; B I, 47.
Coye, George, Harston, Leics, 1591: B I, 314.
,, Henry, Sutterton, 1583: Aiii, 59.
,, Richard, Burton le Coggles, 1600: Avi, 94; B I, 25.
,, Robert, Swafeild, 1593: Av, 95; B, 40.
,, Susan, Swinsted, 1569: Aii, 50; B, 512.
,, William, Braceborough, 1582: Aiv, 15; B I, 103.
,, William, Swinestead, 1587: Aiv, 151; B I, 148.
Coyton, Elizabeth, Whapload, 1582: Aiv, 8; B I, 94.
Cozen. *See* **Cosine.**
Crabtree, Jenett, The Bail of Lincoln, 1584: Aiv, 56.
Cracroft, William, Hoggesthorp, 1583: Aiii, 56.
Cragge, Christopher, Spaldinge, 1577: Aii, 234.
,, John, Bigby, 1584: Aiv, 57.
Craggell, Christian, Bostonne, 1584: Aiv, 67.
Craine. *See* **Crane.**
Crake, James, Ingolmells Ardelthorp [*sic*], 1577: Aii, 238.
Cram, Thomas, Withern, 1580: I, 128.
Cramer, Charles, Trusthorpe, 1591: Aiv, 256; B I, 59.
,, Jenett, Alford, 1587: Aiv, 173; B, 135.
Cramper, Richard, Holbeach, 1592: Av, 39; B, 358.
Crane, Craine, Alice, Suttonne, 1572: Aii, 121.
,, Beatrice, Westerkeale, 1579: Aii, 275.
,, Thomas, mariner, Great Grimsby, 1580: I, 160.
,, Thomas, Hacebie, 1585: Aiii, 80.
Cranewell, Anthony, Cranewell, 1557: Ai, 67.
Crathorn. *See* **Craythern.**
Crawe, William, Boston, 1557: Ai, 44.
Crawforth, James, Great Carlton, 1600: Avi, 109*a*; B I, 31.
Crawley, Richard, Luton, Beds, 1583: Aiii, 51; B, 744.
Craycrofte, William, gent., Aswardby, 1585: Aiv, 86; B I, and receipts, bills, etc., 731.
Craythern, Crathorn, Barnard, Thedelthorp, 1590: Aiv, 231.
,, John, gent., Alvingham, 1567: B I, 505.
,, Robert, Boston, 1565: B I, 515.
Creame, Antony, Long Benington, 1591: Aiv, 278.
Creasie, Cresie, Cressey, Anthony, Swineshed, 1591: Aiii, 112.
,, Anthony, Swineshead, 1592: Av, 43; B, 126.
,, George, Kirnington, 1593: Av, 94.
,, Margery, Horsington, 1599: Avi, 79; B I, 24.
,, Thomas, Doningtonne, 1585: Aiv, 80.
,, Thomas, Hale Magna, 1593: Av, 95.
,, William, son of Hugh Cressey, Bardney, 1560: B, 232.
Creed, Alan, Hannay, 1588: Aiv, 180; B I, 732.
Creighton, James, 1587: Aiv, 132.
Cresie. *See* **Creasie.**
Cressey. *See* **Creasie.**
Creswell, John, Osgarby in p. Bardney, 1596: Avi, 49; B I, 26.
,, John, Osgarby in p. Bardney, 1597: Avi, 66; B I, 98.
,, Thomas, Swinshead, 1597: Avi, 64; E, 53.
Crispe. *See* **Chrispe.**
Crockwell, Elizabeth, Benington [in Holland], 1567: B, 491.
Crofte, Margaret, Basingam, 1574: Aii, 175; B, 496.
,, Richard, Basingam, 1574: Aii, 175; B, 496.
,, Thomas, Alford, 1584: Aiv, 66.
,, Thomas, Nettlame, 1594: B I, 35.

Crofte *(cont.)*, William, Basingam, 1574: Aii, 175; B, 496.
,, William, Scopwick, 1589: Aiv, 212; B, 1168.
Croftes, Adam, Hatclif, 1559: Ai, 156.
,, Godfrey, Tetney, 1565: B I, 514.
,, Richard, Sotby, 1591: Av, 19; B I, 64.
,, Robert, Scarthoe, 1597: Avi, 72; B I, 66.
Croker, Richard, Sibsey, 1588: Aiv, 196.
,, Thomas, Sibsey, 1588: Aiv, 196.
,, William, Sibsey, 1588: Aiv, 196.
Crokes, Alice, Boultham, 1567: B I, 492.
,, Katherine, Boultham, 1567: B I, 492.
,, William, Boultham, 1567: B I, 492.
Crosby, Henry, Tupholme, 1575: Aii, 205.
,, John, Heckington, 1569: Aii, 35; B I, 36.
,, John, Whaplod, 1577: Aii, 234.
,, Robert, tailer, North Hykeham, 1586: Aiv, 129; B I and three bonds, 737.
,, William, Scopwick, 1567: B I, 497.
,, William, Burton by Lincoln, 1580: Aiii, 28; B I, 501.
,, **Windsore** *als.* *See* **Windsore.**
Crosdale, Crosdaill, Christopher, Spalding, 1579: I, 1020.
,, Christopher, Spalding, 1580: Aiii, 22.
,, Nicholas, Spalding, 1570: E, 953.
Crosfeild, Crosfeld, Alice, Ashby by Partney, 1595: Avi, 22; B, 28.
,, Mary, City of Lincoln, 1590: Aiv, 244; B I, 211.
,, Thomas, Lincoln, 1569: Aii, 46.
Crosley, Thomas, Fishetofte, 1595: Avi, 13; B I, 22.
,, William, yeoman, Fishtoft, 1599: Avii, 34; B I, 22.
Crosse, Cassandra, Frampton, 1584: Aiv, 64.
,, Richard, Well, 1588: Aiv, 179.
,, Robert, Swineshead, 1592: Av, 53; B I, 66.
,, Thomas, Sibsaie, 1588: Aiv, 190.
Crowder. *See* **Crowther.**
Crowne, Alice, Horbling, 1559: Ai, 124.
,, Anne, widow, Aslackby, 1596: Avi, 38; B I, 24.
Crowther, Crowder, Hugh, Elsham, 1600: Avi, 102; B I, 26.
,, John, Lincoln, 1573: Aii, 145.
,, Richard, Sibsey, 1582: Aiv, 29; B I, 128.
,, William, Great Hale, 1577: Aii, 240.
,, William, Worletby, 1596: Avi, 35; B I, 27.
Croxton, Croxon, Edward, Goxhill, 1578: Aii, 265; B, 225.
,, Roger, Riby, 1591: B, 299.
,, William, South Kyme, 1589: Av, 10; B I, 1272.
Crunckhorne, Edward, labourer, Deeping St. James, 1590: Aiv, 241; B I, 77.
Cruste, Alice, Roxby, 1593: B I, 52.
Cullier, Abel, weaver, Braunceton in the city of Lincoln, 1597: Avi, 72; B I, 67.
Cumberworth, Margaret, Pointon, 1590: Aiv, 242; B I, 81.
,, William, Wigtoft, 1599: Avi, 76; B, 21.
Cunraye, Edward, St. Peter at Gowts, Lincoln, 1587: Aiv, 138; B I, 139.
Cure, Thomas, Flete, 1579: Aii, 296.
Curle, Simon, Castle Carltonne, 1576: Aii, 225.
,, Thomas, labourer, Benington in Holland, 1585: Aiv, 91; B I, 742.
Cursam, Thomas, Grantham, 1597: Avi, 50; B I, 61.
Curtis, Curtas, Curtes, Curteys, Curtoys, Blaise, Framptone, 1579: Aii, 284.
,, Brian, Wibertonne, 1577: Aii, 236.

Curtis *(cont.)*, Charles, Aswardbie, 1584: Aiv, 73.
,, Christopher, Norton Disney, 1584: Aiv, 55.
,, Edward, Tymberland, 1586: Aiv, 117.
,, Henry, Holton in Beckeringe, 1567: B I, 238.
,, John, Hainetonne, 1556: Ai, 41.
,, John, Estkirkbie, 1559: Ai, 144.
,, Richard, Gyrsbie, 1560: B, 236.
,, Robert, Adelthorpe, 1559: Ai, 151.
,, Robert, Clee, 1580: Aiii, 8.
,, Thomas, Tointon Superior, 1570: Aii, 72.
,, Thomas, Kirkbie, 1578: Aii, 263.
,, Thomas, Clee, 1582: Aiv, 11.
,, Thomas, Croxby, 1599: Avi, 82; B I, 20.
,, William, Beningworth, 1588: Aiv, 179.
,, William, Scopewick, 1596: Avi, 38; B, 23.
Curtoys. *See* **Curtis.**
Cusson, Richard, Louth, 1582: Aiv, 14; B I, 122.
Cutbert, John, Frampton, 1594: Avi, 6; B I, 40.
,, Patrick, Wragbie, 1569: Aii, 36; B I, 26.
Cutlerd, Thatcher *als.* *See* **Thatcher.**
Cutte, Simon, Alford, 1565: B I, 513.
,, Simon, Sutton St. James, 1597: B, 278.
,, Thomas, Friskney, 1567: B I, 524.
Cuttes, Deborah, Ludborough, 1592: Av, 48; B, 359.
,, Debora, Ludburghe, 1597: Avi, 54; B, 64.
,, Deborah, Ludborough, 1598: Avii, 18; B I, 45.
,, William, Ludborough, 1592: E, 142.
,, William, Ludborough, 1598: Avii, 19; B, 49.
Cuttinge, Thomas, Ashby, 1579: Aii, 298; B I, 500.
Cybard *or* **Kerke,** Jane, widow, Pinchbeck, 1585: Aiv, 90; B I, 741.
,, Kyebart, Robert, Pinchbeck, 1585: Aiii, 65; B I, 1052.

Daddy, Thomas, North Somercotes, 1589: Av, 7; B I, 1204.
Dagge, Ingram, thacker, Halton Holegate, 1569: Aii, 32; B I, 41.
Daie. *See* **Day.**
Daile. *See* **Dale.**
Dailes. *See* **Dales.**
Daines, William, Fishtoft, 1591: B, 326.
Dakins, Hillary, Grimsby, 1597: Avi, 69; B, 72.
Dalby. *See.* **Dawlbie.**
Dale, Daile, Agnes, Borne, 1570: Aii, 52.
,, Francis, husbn., Claypole, 1599: Avi, 78; B I, 42.
,, John, Benniworth, 1597: Avi, 65; B, 71.
,, Richard, Harlaxton, 1583: Aiv, 32.
,, Thomas, Wiberton, 1583: Aiv, 35.
,, William, Dowsbie, 1575: Aii, 192.
Dales, Dailes, Dayles, Agnes *or* Anne, Great Hale, 1578: Aii, 254; B I, 559.
,, George, Great Hale, 1578: E, 951.
,, Henry, husbn., Swineshead, 1598: Aiii, 191; B I, 65.
,, James, labourer, Frieston, 1596: Avi, 39; B I, 39.
,, Robert, husbn., Pinchbeck, 1597: Avi, 72; B I, 74.
Dalisonne, Jane, Paunton, 1576: Aii, 212.
See also **Dawlinson.**
Dallinge, Richard, Hotofte, 1588: Aiv, 177.
Dalton, Robert, Horncastle, 1587: Aiv, 135; B I, 164.
See also **Dawton.**
Danbie *or* **Dandy.** *See* **Dandy.**

Dance, Gilbert, Tydd St. Mary, 1590: Avi, 40; B I, 33.
Dandison, Dandyson, Jeffrey, Wainefiete, 1576: Aii, 209.
,, John, Friskney, 1553: B, 1032.
,, John, Braytofte, 1579: Aii, 287.
,, Michael, Saltfletby All SS., 1591: E, 505.
,, Thomas, labourer, Stickney, 1587: Aiv, 155; B I, 163.
,, **Wrangle** *als.* *See* **Wrangle.**
Dandy, *or* **Danbie,** Elizabeth, servant to Adame Cawine of wigttofte, Wigtoft, 1592: Av, 71; B I, 243.
,, James, fyshmonger, Boston, 1569: Aii, 36; B I, 44.
,, Thomas, Frampton, 1592: Av, 56; B I, 62.
,, Thomas, Cawsbie [Calcebie], 1597: Avii, 4; B I, 75.
Dandyson. *See* **Dandison.**
Daniell, Henry, Frampton, 1546: B, 1054.
,, John, Rector of Ingoldsby, 1589: Av, 8; B I, 1256.
,, Nicholas, Suttonne St. Mary, 1556: Ai, 39.
,, Robert, Halton Holegate, 1585: Aiii, 71; B I, 1219.
,, Thomas, the elder, husbn., Alcomburye Weston, Hunts, 1597: B, 292.
,, **May** *als.* *See* **May.**
Dannatt. *See* **Dannett.**
Danne, Robert, Worletby, 1599: Avi, 81; B I, 33.
Dannett, Dannatt, Dannott, *als.* **Mitchell,** Anne, Owersby, 1600: Avi, 103; B, 35.
,, Christopher, Osgarbie in p. Kirkbie, 1597: Avi, 56; B I, 79.
,, Joan, Owersbie, 1572: Aii, 103.
,, John, Osgarby, 1589: Aiv, 201; B I, 1210.
,, William, Owersby, 1593: Av, 93; B I, 54.
Dannott. *See* **Dannett.**
Danvers, Thomas, Consbye, 1595: B, 137.
See also **Dauvers.**
Darbie, Derby, Alice, Depinge James, 1572: Aii, 126.
,, Robert, Horncastle, 1590: Av, 15; B I, 84.
,, William, Benington in Holland, 1591: Aiv, 275; B I, 71.
Darwyn, Darwine, Joan, wife of Oswald Darwyn, Whaplode, 1565: B I, 553.
,, Richard, husbn., Panton, 1598: Avii, 17; B I, 68.
,, Walter, Southormsbie, 1585: Aiii, 71.
Daulton, Launcelot, Ailesby, 1591: Aiii, 117.
Dauson. *See* **Dawson.**
Dauvers, Davers, John, Haltham super Bain, 1591: Aiv, 280; B, 77.
See also **Danvers.**
Davison, William, Weston in Holland, 1597: Avi, 68; E, 70.
Davy, Elizabeth, widow, Billingborough, 1580: Aiii, 15; B I, 550.
,, John, Scotter, 1579: Aiii, 1; B I, 554.
,, John, Billingborough, 1592: Av, 54; B I, 83.
,, John, tailer, Easter Keale, 1594: Aiii, 160; B I, 46.
,, Robert, Spaldinge, 1592: Av, 56.
,, Thomas, Wold Newton, 1588: Aiv, 185; B I, 762.
Daw, William, Welby, 1591: B, 329.
Dawber, Dorothy, Teveilbie, 1600: Avi, 106; B, 34.
,, William, Scotter, 1583: E, 1418.
Dawbney, Margery, Margaret, widow, Canwick, 1585: Aiii, 75; B I, 1215.
,, Thomas, Nocton, 1570: Aii, 72.
Dawes, Edward, clerk, preacher, parson of Theddlethorpe St. Helen, 1578: Aii, 256; B I, 1070.
,, Elizabeth, Dunsby, 1567: B I, 547.
,, Richard, Whaplode Drove, 1553: Ai, 13.

Dawlbie, John, Boston, 1592: Av, 49; B I, 97.
Dawlinson, Gilbert, Wester Keale, 1592: Av, 75; B, 360.
,, Helen, Billesby, 1593: Av, 99; B, 60.
,, William, Anderby, 1597: E, 194.
See also **Dalisonne.**
Dawson, Dauson, Agnes, East Barkworth, 1568: Aii, 10; B I, 558.
,, Beatrix, widow, Fulstowe, 1580: Aiii, 27; B I, 40.
,, Charles, Fulstow, 1580: E, 1008.
,, Christopher, salter, Marsh Chapel, 1592: Av, 33; B I, 242.
,, Edmund, East Reason, 1592: Av, 76; B, 13.
,, Edward, Snelland, 1573: Aii, 162.
,, Edward, Leake, 1574: Aii, 173.
,, Gregory, Stainefeild, 1599: Avi, 79.
,, Henry, Tattershall, 1584: Aiv, 60.
,, Henry, Bucknall, 1590: Aiv, 235.
,, Henry, Bucknell, 1595: Avi, 23.
,, Henry, senior, beer brewer, Spalding, 1596: Avi, 29; B I, 34.
,, John, Bostonne, 1557: Ai, 62.
,, John, Kirkbie la thorpe, 1558: Ai, 112.
,, John, Skendelbie, 1572: Aii, 116.
,, John, Doningtonne, 1573: Aii, 149.
,, John, Skirbeck, 1591: Aiv, 248; B I, 76.
,, John, Whaplod, 1592: Av, 82.
,, Mary, widow, Boston, 1585: Aiv, 97; B I, 763.
,, Mary, Boston, 1598: Avii, 11; B, etc., 70.
,, Robert, Enderbie, 1575: Aii, 187.
,, Robert, Binbrook Mary, 1579: Aiii, 3.
,, Robert, Grainthorpe, 1592: Av, 56; B I, 237.
,, Robert, Marshchapel, 1594: Avi, 3; B, 44.
,, Simon, Bloxame, 1583: Aiv, 32.
,, Thomas, Keake [*sic*], 1583: Aiv, 42.
,, William, Fulstow, 1542: B, 1037.
,, William, Bardney, 1569: Aii, 27; B I, 45.
,, William, Sibsaie, 1572: Aii, 116.
Dawton, Robert, Owersby in p. Kirkbie, 1597: Avi, 56; B I, 73.
See also **Dalton.**
Day, Daie, Deye, Alice, Westburgh, 1588: Aiv, 192.
,, Elizabeth, Doningtonne, 1578: Aii, 251.
,, Michael, Foston, 1581: E, 1444.
,, Richard, Skidbrooke, 1591: Aiv, 256; B I, 72.
,, Robert, Pinchbeck, 1584: Aiv, 50.
,, William, Repingale, 1553: Ai, 3.
,, William, Tevelbie, 1591: Av, 25.
Dayles. *See* **Dales.**
Daysterne, William, Fryskney, 1571: Aii, 80; B I, 245.
Deane, Dene, Christopher, Owersbie, 1575: Aii, 193.
,, Joanne, widow, Long Owersby, 1598: Avii, 15; B I, 67.
,, John, Swineshead, 1546: B, 1057.
,, John, Grymmesbie, 1576: Aii, 207.
,, Marian, wife of Wm. Dene of Spalding, 1586: Aiv, 115; B I, 750.
,, Thomas, Bostonne, 1559: Ai, 130.
,, Thomas, Willesforthe, 1576: Aii, 217.
,, William, Thymelbie, 1573: Aii, 163.
Death, Robert, Gosberton, 1586: E, 1396.
Debbett, Thomas, Boston, 1596: Avi, 38; B I, 37.
Debnam, William, Holbech, 1573: Aii, 158.
Dene. *See* **Deane.**
Denison. *See* **Dynysonne.**

Dennys, Alice, Langton, 1573: Aii, 150.
See also **Dynnys.**
Dente, Henry, founderer, Lincoln, 1574: Aii, 174; B I, 555.
,, Martin, East Halton, 1587: Aiv, 144; B I, 165.
Denton, Edmund, husbn., Marston, 1596: Avi, 35; B I, 38.
,, William, Swinstead *als.* Swinhamstead, 1585: Aiv, 94; B I, 751.
Derby. *See* **Darbie.**
Derycke, John, Kirkbie upon Baine, 1571: Aii, 85; B I, 244.
Devyas, Hugh, clerk, Kirkby Lathorp, 1597: Avi, 62; B I, 77.
Devys, Christopher, Bourne, 1585: B, 171.
Dewey, James, Metheringham, 1597: Avii, 3; B I, 80.
Dewrie. *See* **Drewry.**
Deye. *See* **Day.**
Deysdall. *See* **Disdaile.**
Dian, William, Vicar of Calcebie, 1558: Ai, 85.
Diccons. *See* **Dickons.**
Dicconson, Dickenson. *See* **Dickonson.**
Dickon, John, Cowbitte, 1576: Aii, 210.
,, William, Cowbit, 1596: Avi, 34; B, 40.
Dickons, Diccons, Dyckons, Richard, Thurlby, 1594: Avi, 10; B, 48.
,, Thomas, labourer, Billinghay, 1591: Av, 20; B I, 74.
,, Thomas, Burton Coggles, 1594: Avi, 10; B I, 45.
,, William, husbn., Edenham, 1591: Aiv, 270; B I, 75.
Dickonson, Dicconson, Dickenson, Anne, Cawthorpe, 1590: Aiv, 235.
,, Anthony, Scopwick, 1597: Avi, 67; B I, 78.
,, Edward, Billingburgh, 1593: B, 59.
,, Elizabeth, widow, Grainthorpe, 1592: B I, 260.
,, Henry, Billinghay, 1581: E, 1363.
,, Jenette, Billinghaie, 1558: Ai, 85.
,, John, Bourne, 1595: Avi, 27; B I, 32.
,, John, All Saints, Stamford, 1596: Avi, 47; B I, 42.
,, John, Billingaie, 1599: Avi, 75.
,, John, husbn., Billinghay, 1600: B I and letter, 189.
,, Nicholas, labourer, South Reston, 1592: Av, 43; B I, 229.
,, Robert, Frampton, 1586: Aiv, 113.
,, Robert, yeoman, Goxhill, 1592: Av, 65; B I, 100.
,, Robert, labourer, Gayton in the Marshe, 1595: Avi, 25; B I, 30.
,, Thomas, Myntinge, 1577: Aii, 237.
,, Thomas, Leake, 1585: Aiv, 95; B I, 749.
,, Thomas, husbn., Gosberton, 1585: Aiv, 95; B I, 761.
,, Thomas, Leake, 1587: Aiv, 145; B I, 166.
,, Thomas, Gayton in the Marsh, 1593: Av, 94; B I, 67.
,, Thomas, Horncastle, 1599: Avii, 29; B I, 36.
,, William, Tid, 1586: Aiv, 101.
,, William, weaver, Beasby [Gaiton in le Marsh *in I*], 1591: Aiv, 277; B I, 78.
,, **Baldwin** *als.* *See* **Baldwin.**
Dighton, Dyghton, Agnes, widow, Awthorpe, 1591: Av, 26; B I, 73.
,, Anne, Winceby, 1583: Aiii, 35.
,, Anthony, Wincebie, 1584: Aiv, 67.
,, Christopher, Brugh, 1596: Avi, 31; B I, 35.
,, George, gent., Hatton, 1583: Aiii, 40; B I, 610.
,, John, Awthorp, 1576: Aii, 224.
,, Robert, citizen and alderman of Lincoln, 1585: Aiv, 97; B, 754.
,, Robert, esq., [Little] Sturton, 1585: Aiv, 97; B, 1017.
,, William, Aswardby, Aswarbie, 1591: Aiii, 120; B I, 465.
,, William, fletcher, Grantham, 1592: Av, 44; B I, 265.
,, William, Frieston, 1599: Avii, 39; B, 37.

Dighton *(cont.)*, **Hamond** *als.* *See* **Hamond.**
Digle, Dyggell, John, yeoman, Lutton in Sutton, 1593: Av, 91; B I, 57.
,, Nicolas, Holbech, 1570: Aii, 56.
,, William, Sutton in Holland, 1570: E, 853.
Dimocke. *See* **Dymoke.**
Dinewell, Dynewell, Ralph, Barton upon Humber, 1600: Avi, 84; B, 38.
,, Thomas, Scartho, 1555: Ai, 28.
Dinge, John, Sibsey, 1592: Av, 65; B, 361.
Dinnis. *See* **Dynnys.**
Dinsdale, John, Wintringham, 1583: Aiii, 61.
Dionis, Richard, Utterby, 1568: Aii, 22.
Disdaile, Deysdall, Christopher, Tydd St. Mary, 1567: B I, 557.
,, John, weaver, Whaplod, 1580: B I, 43.
Dishforth, Robert, Hareby, 1590: Aiv, 243.
Disney, Dysney, Giles, Stallingborough, 1591: Aiii, 143.
,, Henry, Carlton in Moreland, 1584: Aiv, 58.
,, Lawrence, Whaplod, 1573: Aii, 152.
Dissher, George, Wootton Underwood, Bucks, 1585: E, 1407.
Ditton, Agnes, Tattershall, 1558: Ai, 119.
Dixcie, William, labourer, Skirbeck, 1587: Aiv, 148; B I, 162.
Dixon, Francis, butcher, Laughterton, 1595: Aiii, 169; B I, 102.
,, Jenett, Belesbie, 1591: Aiii, 119.
,, Miles, Doddington, 1589: Aiv, 209.
,, Richard, Old Lafford, 1572: Aii, 110.
,, Richard, surgeon, Tydd St. Mary, 1585: Aiv, 92; B I, 748.
,, Robert, Owersbie, 1593: Av, 97.
,, Thomas, labourer, Ormesby, 1593: Av, 84; B I, 62.
Dobledaie, Robert, clerk, Harbie, Leics, late curate of Wiberton, 1580: Aiii, 28; B I, 242.
Dobson, Robert, Gosberton, 1587: Aiv, 136; B I, 160.
,, William, Stapleford, 1585: Aiv, 95; B I, 755.
Docking, Richard, Butterwick, 1583: Aiii, 39.
Dodes, Dods, Alexander, Staintonne, 1568: Aii, 7.
,, Alice, Market Staintonne, 1569: Aii, 44.
Dodington. *See* **Dudington.**
Dods. *See* **Dodes.**
Dodson, Robert, Ruckland, 1584: Aiv, 57.
Doleman, William, Utterbie, 1575: Aii, 182.
Dolfyn, William, Gunthorpe, 1585: E, 1345.
Domesdaie. *See* **Doomesdaie.**
Donabie, Benedict, Crofte, Firsby, 1591: Aiv, 258; B I, 79.
Done. *Cp.* **Dove.**
Donham, Donum, Downame, Downeham, Brian, Tidd St. Marie, 1570: Aii, 63.
,, John, Wigtofte, 1584: Aiv, 66.
,, Robert, yeoman, Sutton St. Edmunds, 1591: Av, 21; B I, 80.
,, Thomas, Tydd St. Mary, 1583: Aiv, 36.
,, William, Fulstow, 1594: Avi, 5; B I, 47.
Donington, Edward, Horkestowe, 1574: Aii, 174.
,, Henry, Easter Keale, 1599: Avii, 29; B I, 35.
,, John, Anderbie, 1575: Aii, 199.
,, Richard, Kirton, 1559: Ai, 130.
,, William, Leake, 1593: Av, 97; B I, 64.
,, William, Wrangle, 1598: Avii, 8; B I, 69.
Donum. *See* **Donham.**
Doomesdaie, Domesdaie, Joan, widow, Pinchbeck, 1593: Av, 90; B I, 56.
,, John, Gosberton, 1569: licence to collect goods, and adm., Aii, 48 & 49; B I, 39.

Dorry, John, Coningsbie, 1569: Aii, 47.
Doughtfier, Dowtfier, Agnes, Sutterton: 1579: Aii, 281; B I, 546.
,, Robert, Sutton St. James, 1593: Av, 90; B I, 224.
Doughty, Agnes, widow, Goxhill, 1588: Aiv, 189; B I, 1326.
,, Richard, Thornton, 1593: Av, 112.
,, Thomas, Grymesby, 1591: Aiii, 131.
Dove, Frances, South Hykeham, 1599: Avii, 32; B I, 34.
,, John, Bostonne, 1572: Aii, 125.
,, John, Waddingtonne, 1575: Aii, 203.
,, Margaret, Leake, 1589: Aiv, 209; B I, 1207.
,, Richard, Wrangle, 1585: Aiv, 100; B I, 757.
Dover, Robert, Saltfleetby, 1586: Aiv, 103; B I, 759.
Dowce. *See* **Dowse.**
Dowcesson, Richard, Waltham, 1591: E, 458.
Dowes. *See* **Dowse.**
Dowke, William, husbn., Freiston, 1595: Avi, 14; B I, 113.
Dowman, John, Tidd, 1573: Aii, 141.
Downaby, Roger, Firsby, 1582: Aiv, 22; B I, 169.
Downame. *See* **Donham.**
Downeham. *See* **Donham.**
Dowse, Dowce, Dowes, Helen, widow, Osgerbie in p. Kirkebie, 1580: B I, 241.
,, Isabel, Boston, 1579: Aii, 279; B I, 543.
,, John, Donington, 1574: Aii, 169.
,, John, labourer, Freestone, 1598: B I, 212.
,, Richard, Frieston, 1599: Avii, 40; B, 46.
,, Thomas, Harmston, 1592: B I, 56.
,, Thomas, Stanefield, 1598: Avii, 20; B I, 66.
,, William, Legbourne, 1587: Aiv, 149; B I, 157.
Dowsinge, Henry, Gosberton, 1593: Av, 92; I, 223.
,, John, singleman, Surfleet, 1586: Aiv, 107; B I, 756.
Dowson, Dowsons, Henry, Tetney, 1577: Aii, 240.
,, Jennet, widow, Barton, 1596: Avi, 30; B I, 31.
Dowtfier. *See* **Doughtfier.**
Dowthatt, John, Stixwold, 1596: Avi, 37; B I, 41.
Doy, Christopher, Salmonby, 1593: Av, 103; B I, 55.
Dracotes, Robert, West Deeping, 1589: Aiv, 210; B I, 1205.
,, William, Horblinge, 1590: Aiv, 217.
Drant, John, Saucethorpe, 1587: Aiv, 140; B I, 158.
,, William, yeoman, Hagworthingham, 1571: Aii, 103; B I, 243.
Draper, Margaret, widow, Bicker, 1593: Av, 101; B I, 58.
,, William, Bostonne, 1571: Aii, 98.
Draton. *See* **Drayton.**
Draxe, Thomas, clerk, Tettney, 1596: Avi, 30; B I, 32.
Drayton, Draton, Robert, Coningesbie, 1584: Aiv, 75.
,, Robert, Coningesby, 1593: Av, 94; B I, 61.
Dreame *or* **Dreane**, Elizabeth, widow, servant to Simon Colson, Horbling, 1565: B I, 516 & 548.
Drewry, Drewrie, *als.* **Mawer**, *als.* **Lamiman**, Andrew, Conam, 1591: Aiv, 272.
,, Christopher, labourer, Gayton in the Marsh, 1592: Av, 33; B I, 250.
,, Helen, West Deeping, 1597: Avii, 4; B I, 76.
,, Henry, Frampton, 1587: Aiv, 171; B I, 161.
,, Isabel, widow, Pinchebeck, 1579: Aii, 282; B I, 551.
,, John, yeoman, Pinchbeck, 1590: Av, 12; B I, 223.
,, John, City of Lincoln, 1596: Avi, 41; B I, 36.
,, Margaret, Borne, 1592: Av, 68; B I, 230.
,, Peter, Hibaldstow, 1591: Aiii, 111.

Drewry *(cont.)*, Richard, Bulby in p. Irnham, 1582: Aiv, 22; B I, 168.
,, Richard, Keysby in p. Lavington, 1583: E, 1400.
,, Richard, carpenter, Donington in Holland, 1585: Aiv, 80; B I, 753.
,, Robert, Irnham, 1597: Avi, 50.*
,, Roger, Lavington, 1591: Aiii, 126; B I, 467.
,, Thomas, Covenham St. Bartholomew, 1586: Aiv, 118; B I, 760.
,, Thomas, Martin by Timberland, 1591: Av, 23; B I, 327.
,, Thomas, bachelor, Ulceby, 1593: Aiii, 150; B I, 63.
,, William, Northsomercotes, 1573: Aii, 135.
,, William, Tattershall, 1600: Avi, 105; B, 37.
Dringe, Katherine, Tattershall, 1584: Aiv, 56.
Drinkwater, Stephen, Kirtone, 1593: Av, 110.
Drope, Anthony, Skirbeck, 1590: Aiv, 232 & 235; B I, 83.
,, Christopher, Lincoln, 1575: Aii, 191.
,, Robert, Bostonne, 1556: Ai, 39.
,, Thomas, Kedington, 1585: Aiv, 89.
,, William, senior, Croft, 1583: Aiii, 38; B I, 131.
Dubber, Robert, Alford, 1573: Aii, 144.
Duckar, Ducker, Humphrey, Graunthame, 1568: Aii, 8; B I, 556.
,, Lawrence, Stamford, 1580: B I, 240.
Duckle, Henry, Messingham, 1586: Aiii, 81; B I, 1110.
Duckson, John, Gainsborough, 1579: B, 308.
Dudington, Dodington, Edward, carpenter, Lutton in Sutton, 1589: Aiv, 210; B I, 1202.
Duffine, Anne, Stixwold, 1596: Avi, 37; B I, 30.
,, William, Gunthorpe in p. Owston, 1590: Aiii, 111; B, 209.
Dugdail, Thomas, weaver, Holbeach, 1585: Aiii, 64; B I, 1026.
Dulow, Edmund, Stoughton, Hunts, 1580: Aiii, 10; B I, 798.
Duncethorpe, Thomas, labourer, Brinkhill, 1592: Av, 65; B I, 251.
Dunckley, Henry, Fosdicke, 1598: Avii, 12.
Dune, John, Thorntonne [Curtis], 1570: Aii, 63.
Dunsby, John, Dowsby, 1567: B I, 544.
Durbagge, Durbige, Durbutt, Anne, Quadring, 1592: Av, 79; B I, 256.
,, John, Sutton St. Mary, 1591: Aiii, 114; B I, 470.
,, Robert, Bicker, 1584: Aiv, 68.
,, Thomas, Suttonne, 1578: Aii, 271.
,, William, labourer, Surfleet, 1586: Aiv, 107; B I, 752.
Durbige. *See* **Durbagge.**
Durbutt. *See* **Durbagge.**
Durran, Durrant, Elizabeth, Turrington, Norfolk, 1593: Av, 96.
,, Elizabeth, Torrington, Norfolk, 1600: Avi, 85; B, 36.
Durrand, Susan, Crowland, 1583: Aiv, 36.
,, William, Crowland, 1583: Aiv, 36.
Durrant. *See* **Durran.**
Dyckons. *See* **Dickons.**
Dyggell. *See* **Digle.**
Dyghton. *See* **Dighton.**
Dykes, Robert, Esterkeale, 1572: Aii, 111.
Dymoke, Dimocke, Dymocke, Emma, Thornton by Horncastle, 1593: Av, 90.
,, John, Screvelsbie, 1597: Avii, 1.
,, Robert, esq., Kyme, Scrivelsby, 1580: B I, 545.
,, Thomas, Haugham, 1586: Aiv, 109.
,, Thomas, gent., Hougham [Hawgham *in I.*], 1587: B I, 764.
,, Thomas, labourer, Heckington, 1595: Avi, 16; B I, 31.
Dynewell. *See* **Dinewell.**
Dynnys, Dinnis, John, West Rasine, 1590: Av, 13.

* This entry is marked "cancelled."

Dynnys *(cont.)*, John, miller, Partney, 1599: Avii, 37; B I, 32.
,, Margaret, Langton by Wragby, 1587: Aiv, 160; B I, 159.
,, Richard, St. Paul's, Lincoln, 1571: Aii, 90.
,, Robert, Wispington, 1586: Aiv, 119; B I, 765.
,, Thomas, Fishtoft, 1586: Aiv, 111 & 114; B, 170 & 758.
See also **Dennys.**
[? **Dynysonne**], Robert, Lincoln, 1580: Aiii, 8.
Dysney. *See* **Disney.**

Eager. *See* **Eger.**
Earbie, Richard, Baumber, 1583: Aiii, 46; B I, 769.
Eare, Edward, Sailbie, 1592: Av, 64.
Earnold, William, West Deeping, 1593: B I, 222.
Earott, Edward, East Butterwick, 1591: Aiii, 133; B I, 462.
,, John, East Butterwick, 1583: Aiii, 59; B I, 219.
East, Este, Elizabeth, Farlesthorpe, 1591: Av, 20; B I, 87.
,, Frances, Willoughby in the Marsh, 1591: Av, 19; B I, 85.
,, Jane, Benington in Holland, 1586: Aiv, 105; B, 772.
,, Jenette, Witherne, 1585: Aiv, 99.
,, John, Coningesbie, 1571: Aii, 95; B I, 247.
,, John, Marshchapell, 1588: Aiv, 178.
,, John, Withern, 1591: Aiv, 277; B I, 86.
,, Margaret, Garnthorp, 1567: B I, 565.
,, Margaret, widow, Upper Toynton *or* Toynton All SS., 1589: Aiv, 208; B I, 176.
,, Richard, Leverton, 1587: Aiv, 145; B I, 1148.
,, Robert, Northcotes, 1568: Aii, 21.
,, Robert, Northsomercotes, 1575: Aii, 181.
,, Robert, Esterkeale, 1583: Aiii, 46.
,, Thomas, clerk, Owersby, 1585: Aiii, 67; B I, etc., 1047.
,, Thomas, Norcotes, 1591: Av, 27; B, 331.
,, Thomas, South Somercotes, 1598: Aiii, 180; B I, 72.
,, Walter, Swaton, 1588: Aiii, 94; B I, 172.
,, William, smyth, Ludburghe, 1597: Avi, 58; B I, 81.
Eastland, Estland, John, tayler, Navenby, 1597: Avi, 71; B I, 84.
,, Thomas, Minting, 1591: Aiii, 142; B I, 332.
Eastwood, Estwoode, Charles, Normanby, 1559: Ai, 160.
,, John, Connsby, 1580: E, 973.
,, Thomas, Osgorby, 1586: E, 1342.
,, William, labourer, Cunesby, 1591: Aiv, 275; B I, 82.
Eaton, Richard, husbn., Broxholm, 1585: Aiii, 63; B I, 1009.
Ebdale, Henry, Kirtonne, 1575: Aii, 184.
Echard, Francis, Bicker, 1585: Aiv, 95; B I, 770.
,, Francis, Bicker, 1586: Aiv, 108; B, 178.
,, Henry, Bicker, 1586: E, 1433.
,, Richard, Bicker, 1583: Aiv, 35.
See also **Edgerd, Etchard.**
Echis. *See* **Etchis.**
Edgerd, William, Spalding, 1567: B I, 566.
See also **Echard, Etchard.**
Edgerton *or* **Egerton,** John, Willoughbie, 1591: Aiii, 131.
,, John, gent., Willoughby in the Marsh, 1592: Av, 57; B I, 365.
Edgoose, John, husbn., Pinchbeck, 1596: Avi, 42; B I, 43.
Edison, Erasmus, yeoman, South Somercotes, Cockerington St. Mary, 1599: Avi, 79; B I, 41.
,, *als.* **Leminge,** Isabella, Fulstowe, 1579: Aii, 280.
,, Robert, husbn., Marton in p. Timberland, 1599: Avii, 24; B I, 154.
Edmunde, Henry, husbn., Fosdyke, 1578: Aii, 263; B I, 563.

Edredge, Edridge, Thomas, Holbeche, 1558: Ai, 116.
,, Thomas, Milthorpe in p. Aslackby, 1583: Aiv, 42; B I, 773.
Edson, Thomas, Careby, 1586: E, 1422.
Edwardes, Richard, Barston, 1592: Av, 61; B I, 362.
,, Robert, Quadring, 1597: Avi, 68; E, 820.
Eger, Eager, Egar, Alice, Sibsaie, 1587: Aiv, 140.
,, Edward, Nether Tointon, 1571: Aii, 95; B I, 570.
,, Leonard, Leverton, 1578: Aii, 252.
,, Robert, Fleet, 1589: Aiv, 204; B I, 449.
,, **Newton** *als.* *See* **Newton.**
Egerton *or* **Edgerton.** *See* **Edgerton.**
Eglesfield, Anthony, Barrow, 1597: B I, 162.
Egleton, Edmund, Greenland in p. Hamelden, Bucks, 1581: B, 1290.
Elame, Thomas, Kirton in Holland, 1595: Avi, 17; B I, 151.
Eland, Brian, gent., Bonby, 1598: B I, 74.
,, Jane, Kenningtonne, 1585: Aiv, 82.
,, Thomas, Bilchfield, 1586: Aiv, 109; B, 766.
,, *Cp.* **Heyland.**
Elcocke, Richard, Leverton, 1586: Aiv, 113.
Elder, John, Tumbie, 1572: Aii, 110.
Eldred, Elizabeth, widow, Thurlby, 1598: Aiii, 181; B I, 71.
,, Henry, Thurlby, 1583: Aiv, 42.
,, Thomas, senior, Thurlby, 1585: Aiii, 63; B I, 1007.
,, William, Thurlbie, 1575: Aii, 205.
,, William, Wiberton, 1600: Avi, 88; B, 42.
Elen. *See* **Ellen.**
Elie. *See* **Ely.**
Elins, William, Algarkirke, 1568: Aii, 3.
Ellen, Elen, Alice, widow, Somerbie [near Grantham], 1600: Avi, 86; B I, 44.
,, John, Bourne, 1570: E, 851.
,, *Cp.* **Elme.**
Ellesden, Alice, Kennington, Somercotes, 1592: Av, 38; B I, 7.
Ellis, Ellys, . . . , . . . , 1595: Aiii, 173.
,, Anthony, Westborough, 1598: Avii, 23; B I, 73.
,, Beatrice, widow, Threckingham, 1591: Av, 24; B I, 88.
,, Francis, North Witham, 1582: Aiv, 25.
,, Jennet, Lincoln, 1575: Aii, 184.
,, John, Frampton, 1568: Aii, 5.
,, Robert, Doddington, 1583: E, 1415.
,, Robert, Donington, 1591: Aiv, 263; B I, 89.
,, William, Quadringe, 1576: Aii, 231.
,, William, Little Hale, 1578: Aii, 247; B, 192.
,, William, Little Hale in p. Great Hale, 1578: Aii, 247; B I, 1024.
Ellme. *See* **Elme.**
Ellys. *See* **Ellis.**
Elme, Ellme, Adam, Gedney Fen, 1600: Avi, 89; B, 43.
,, John, Lutton in p. Sutton, 1590: Aiv, 231; B, 8.
,, Thomas, Pinchbeck, 1587: Aiv, 174.
Elmer, William, Glatton, Hunts, 1591: Aiii, 137.
Elmet, Thomas, Quarrington, 1592: Av, 66; B I, 367.
Elphinge, Elphin, Thomas, Ludborough, 1591: Aiv, 255; B I, 83.
,, Thomas, Ludburgh, 1600: B, 41.
Elricke, John, Winthorpe, 1569: Aii, 41; B, 568.
Elsame *or* **Elsonne,** Allan, Great Paunton, 1580: Aiii, 14; B I, 48.
Elsedale, Nicholas, Langton by Partney, 1591: Av, 21; B I, 84.
Elses, John, Thornton, 1591: Aiv, 268; B I, 81.
Elsey, Anne, widow, Coningsby, 1595: Avi, 28; B, 33.

Elsey (*cont.*), William, Kirkby Underwood, 1592: Av, 68; B I, 128.
,, **Brandreth** *als.* *See* **Brandreth.**
Elsham, *als.* **Whittingham,** Agnes, Sutterton, 1583: Aiv, 32.
,, Edward, Sutterton, 1583: Aiv, 35.
Elsom, George husbn., Barrowby, 1595: Avi, 17; B I, 34.
Elson, Hugh, Kirkby Underwood, 1592: Av, 71; B I, 363.
,, William, Gelston, 1585: E, 1305.
,, *or* **Elsame.** *See* **Elsame.**
Elston, Richard, Esterrington, 1580: E, 909.
,, Robert, Brant Broughton, 1599: Avii, 25; B I, 40.
Elvine, Mathew, Kirton, 1593: Av, 91.
,, Thomas, Boston, 1598: Av, 118.
Elvishe, Agnes, Humberston, 1590: Aiv, 238; B, 185.
,, Joan, Clathrope in p. Bellow, 1582: Aiv, 15; B I, 174.
,, Joan, Abye, 1582: Aiv, 14; B I, 569.
,, Matthew, Kirton in Holland, 1592: Av, 45; B I, 366.
See also **Helvishe.**
Elward, Gilbert, Wigtoft, 1600: Avi, 89; B, 45.
,, John, husbn., Hogsthorpe, 1567: B I, 633.
,, John, Frampton, 1593: Av, 89.
,, Matthew, Horsington, 1600: Avi, 108; B, 39.
,, Roger, Kirton in Holland, 1600: Avi, 83; B, 40.
,, Thomas, St. Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln, 1578: Aii, 252; B I, 562.
,, Thomas, Frampton, 1580: E, 999.
,, Walter, Hoggesthorp, 1586: Aiv, 103; B I, 771.
,, William, son of Roger, Donington in Holland, 1582: Aiv, 5; B I, 175.
Elwoode, Emotte, Bulthame, 1568: Aii, 14.
,, Margaret, Donington, 1580: B, 47.
Ely, Elie, Robert, Donington, 1584: Aiv, 53.
,, Thomas, Mareham le Fen, 1599: Avii, 37; B I 38.
,, William, Algarkirke, 1575: Aii, 184.
Emerson, Elizabeth, widow, Theddlethorpe All Saints, 1596: Avi, 31; B, 44.
,, George, Howsam in p. Cadney, 1591: Aiii, 141; B I, 506.
,, John, Fonaby, Fulnetby, 1574: Aii, 170; B I, 246.
,, John, Stickney, 1577: Aii, 235.
,, John, Huttoft, 1590: Av, 13; B I, 7.
,, **Brokelsbie** *als.* *See* **Brockelsby.**
Emonson, John, alderman of the city of Lincoln, 1590: Aiv, 243; B I, 11.
,, Matilda, widow, City of Lincoln, 1559: sequestration of goods, Ai, 137.
,, Thomas, Lincoln, 1590: Aiv, 236.
Emotson, John, Gunby [*probably* St. Peter], 1583: E, 1412.
Empringham, Thomas, Barton upon Humber, 1590: Av, 10; B I, 10.
Empson, Richard, Stepinge Parva, 1592: Av, 50.
,, Robert, Mumby, 1584: Aiv, 55.
,, Thomas, Redbourne, 1585: E, 1394.
Enderby, Helen, widow, Metheringham, 1597: Avi, 63 & 70; B I, 83.
,, James, Metheringham, 1565: B I, 507.
,, James, Metheringham, 1580: B, 30.
,, Matthew, Wrangle, 1591: Aiv 248; B I, 90.
,, Robert, Heighington in p. Washingborough, 1588: Aiv, 189; B I, 1324.
,, Thomas, Heckington in p. Washingborough, 1591: B I, 330.
Epworth, Edward, Brokelsbie, 1597: B, 273.
Esington, Joan, widow, Poynton in p. Sempringham, 1593: Av, 91; B I, 65.

Esington *(cont.)*, Richard, Pointon, 1579: E, 878.
Este. *See* **East.**
Estland. *See* **Eastland.**
Eston, Elizabeth, Midle Rasine Tupholme, 1588: Aiv, 191.
Estwoode. *See* **Eastwood.**
Etchard, Thomas, Multonne, 1572: Aii, 121.
See also **Echard, Edgerd.**
Etchis, Echis, Anthony, husbn., Lesingham, 1588: Aiv, 191; B I, 1325.
Etherington, Robert, Biesbie, 1584: Aiv, 52.
Evans, Thomas, Deeping St. James, 1589: Av, 5; B, &c., 1203.
Evate, Thomas, late parson of the south part of Stooke, 1590: Aiv, 216; B I, 9.
Evered, Henry, [*blank*], 1572: Aii, 123.
Everet, Everitte, Everyt, John, Kirton [in Holland], 1583: Aiv, 35.
,, Leonard, carpenter, Heckington, 1585: Aiv, 86; B I, 1028.
,, William, Heckington, 1599: Avii, 37; B, 39.
Everingham, John, Wilstrop, 1587: Aiv, 156; B, 768.
Everinton, Robert, Billingay, 1592: Av, 64; B I, 364.
Everitte. *See* **Evered, Everet.**
Evers, Simon, Boston, 1588: Aiii, 85; B I, 173.
,, William, West depinge, 1573: Aii, 154.
Everyt. *See* **Evered, Everet.**
Evington, Thomas, Lughburgh [*probably* Ludborough], 1580: Aiii, 28.
Ewes, Alexander, Scampton, 1580: Aiii, 29.
Eygate *or* **Agatt,** William, labourer, Surfleet, 1569: Aii, 34; B I, 49.

Faceby, Josia, Leverton, 1590: Aiv, 236.
Fairebarne, Mary, Harlaxton, 1587: Aiv, 152; B, 1125.
,, Richard, Killingholme, East Halton, 1597: Avi, 74; B I, 86.
,, Thomas, Imingham, 1591: Aiii, 140; B I, 475.
Fairweather, John, Thedlethorpe St. Helen, 1583: Aiii, 44: B I, 781.
Fakener. *See* **Fawkoner.**
Faldingworth, John, Stickney, 1586: Aiv, 118; B I, 790.
Farer, Peter, Bostonne, 1575: Aii, 184.
,, Richard, Boston, 1591: Aiii, 128; B I, 488.
Farforth, Miles, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1582: Aiv, 15; B I, 193.
Farmery, Farmary, Firmery, Agnes, daughter of Thomas, Tealby, 1586: Aiv, 102; B I, 777.
,, Nicholas, Marton, 1580: E, 991.
,, Robert, Northorpe, 1583: Aiii, 61; B, 779.
,, Robert, Northorpe, 1583: Aiii, 61; B, 1292.
Farnesfield. *See* **Farnsfeild.**
Farnfield. *See* **Farnsfeild.**
Farnsfeild. Farnesfield, Farnfield, Augustine, husbn., Fulbeck, 1597: Avi, 65; B I, 90.
,, Richard, Normanton, 1590: Aiv, 222; B I, 12.
Farraie, Robert, West Reason, 1572: Aii, 103.
Farrow, Alison, Sibsey, 1587: I, 180.
,, Christofer, Middle Reasonne, 1577: Aii, 239.
,, Gregory, Goxhill, 1580: E, 907.
,, John, Sibsey, 1587: Aiv, 167; B, 180.
,, John, Sibsey, 1587: Aiv, 167; B, 788.
,, Richard, Hareby, 1600: Avi, 104; B, 126.
,, Robert, Helpringham, 1586: Aiv, 106; B I, 181.
,, Thomas, Immingham, 1578: Aii, 268; B I, 248.
,, Thomas, Immingham, 1588: Aiii, 102; B I, 187.
,, Thomas, husbn., Kirton in Holland, 1595: Avi, 16; B I, 35.
,, William, Immingham, 1570: Aii, 69.

Farthine, Michael, Westerkeale, 1588: Aiv, 177.
Faulthroppe, Fawlthroppe, Elizabeth, St. Mary, Stamford, 1597: Avii, 4; B, 96.
,, John, St. Mary, Stamford, 1597: Avii, 4; E, 85.
Faunte. *See* **Fawnt.**
Fawcett, Forcett, Forsed, Augustine, Manthorpe neighe Grantham, 1597: Avi, 64; B I, 94.
,, Francis, Trusthorpe, 1583: Aiv, 36.
,, Hugh, Bambroughe, 1583: E, 1432.
,, Margaret, Conisholme, 1591: Aiv, 255; B I, 93.
,, Richard, Baumber, 1591: Aiii, 115; B I, 495.
,, Robert, Osbornbie, 1572: Aii, 116.
,, Thomas, Humberstone, 1571: Aii, 89.
,, [Thomas], Billesby, 1580: Aiii, 15; B, 989.
,, Thomas, Stixwould, 1592: Av, 52; B I, 74.
Fawde, Richard, Ulcebie, 1579: Aii, 294.
Fawell, John, Hemingby, 1585: Aiv, 85; B I, 775.
Fawer, George, Cockerington, 1599: Avii, 35; B, 45.
Fawkoner, Fakener, Elizabeth, Quadring, 1583: Aiii, 47.
,, John, St. Peter at Arches, Lincoln, 1557: licence to collect goods, Ai, 79.
,, Thomas, Pickworth, 1579: Aii, 284.
Fawlthroppe. *See* **Faulthroppe.**
Fawnt, Faunte, George, husbn., South Willingham, 1583: Aiii, 42; B I, 1335.
,, John, South Willingham, 1588: Aiii, 85; B I, 186.
,, Richard, South Willingham, 1567: B I, 583.
,, Thomas, Binbroke St. Mary, 1587: Aiv, 154.
Feasant. *See* **Fezant.**
Featherstone, Fetherston, John, Sibsey, 1586: Aiv, 105; B I, 198.
,, Richard, Multonne, 1558: Ai, 92.
,, Richard, yeoman, Stamford, 1585: Aiv, 82; B I, 783.
,, Thomasine, Moulton, 1597: Avii, 3; B, 91.
See also **Federston, Fetherson.**
Fedd, Henry, Edlington, 1578: Aii, 263.
,, Martin, Tattershall, 1577: Aii, 240.
,, Robert, Edlington, 1579: Aii, 281; B I, 573.
,, Thomas, Edlington, 1559: Ai, 139.
Federston, Henry, Stixwold, 1587: Aiv, 139.
See also **Featherstone, Fetherson.**
Feild, Felde, Richard, Leake, 1592: Av, 68; B I, 48.
,, Thomas, Fosdick, 1556: Ai, 39.
Feildeson. *See* **Feldesend.**
Felde. *See* **Feild.**
Feldesend, Feildeson, Fildesend, Christopher, Caythorpe, 1568: Aii, 10; B I, 580.
,, Thomas, glover, St. Botulph, Lincoln, 1596: Avi, 36; B I, 49.
Fell, Thomas, Rector of Lesinghame, 1558: Ai, 101.
,, William, Old Sleaford, 1598: Aiii, 188; B I, 80.
Fenn, James, Deeping, 1587: Aiv, 169.
,, Margaret, Wainfleet, 1590: Av, 14; B I, 15.
,, Thomas, Dunsby, 1578: E, 905.
Fenton, Anne, Dunston, 1591: Aiii, 134; B I, 491.
Fereby, James, Barton, 1590: Avi, 78; B, 22.
Fereman, Firryman, John, Swineshead Fen Houses, 1591: Aiv, 274; B, 335.
,, Robert, Swineshead, 1586: E, 1380.
Fermeside, Luke, Bicker, 1591: Av, 22; B I, 94.

Ferraye, Thomas, Fulstowe, 1558: Ai, 123.
Fetherson, Thomas, Marhome in the Fen, 1599: E, 150.
See also **Featherstone, Federston.**
Fetherston. *See* **Featherstone, Federston.**
Fezant, Feasant, *als.* **Wilson,** Elizabeth, Weston, 1598: B I, 78.
,, John, Cowbitt, 1597: Avi, 52; B I, 95.
,, Peter, esq., West Barkwith, 1587: Aiv, 173; B I, 1122.
Fiddee. *See* **Fyddee.**
Fidell, Robert, Gedney, 1586: Aiv, 114; B I, 1074.
Figge, Nicholas, Pikall, 1577: Aii, 244.
Fildesend. *See* **Feldesend.**
Finche, Richard, Fishtoft, 1579: Aii, 282.
Fine, Thomas, husbn., Huttoft, 1586: Aiii, 19; B I, 584.
Firmery. *See* **Farmery.**
Firryman. *See* **Fereman.**
Fishe, Fyshe, John, Hogsthorpe, 1579: Aii, 292; B I, 587.
,, William, Sotby, 1591: Aiii, 145*b*; B I, 489.
Fisher, Fysher, Agnes, Dogdike in p. Billinghay, 1567: B I, 576.
,, Agnes, widow, Pointon in p. Sempringham, 1591: Av, 26; B I, 96.
,, Christopher, mercer, Grantham, 1596: Avi 48; B I, 46.
,, Helen, Grauntham, 1575: Aii, 205.
,, Henry, Market Rasen, 1585: Aiii, 66; B I, 1014.
,, John, Deeping St. James, 1584: Aiv, 54.
,, John, Rand, 1586: E, 1343.
,, John, Stixwold, 1593: Av, 93; B, 68.
,, Michael, Long Benington, 1589: E, 1397.
,, Nicholas, Burgh, 1572: Aii, 114.
,, Robert, Tatshall, 1565: B I, 251.
,, Robert, Billinghay, 1582: Aiv, 26; B, 195.
,, Robert, Billingay, 1583: Aiii, 46.
,, Robert, Burwell, 1591: Aiii, 118; B I, 493.
,, Thomas, husbn., Partney, 1578: Aii, 255; B I, 585.
,, Thomas, labourer, Donington in Holland 1592: Av, 43; B I, 255.
Fishwicke, Fiswik, John, Gayton, 1578: E, 859.
,, John, Great Carlton, 1598: Avii, 14; B I, 75.
Fiske, Fyske, Thomas, Swineshed, 1569: Aii, 34; B I, 143.
,, William, clerk, vicar of Moulton, 1571: Aii 91; B I, 250.
Fitzwilliam, William, esq., Mablethorpe, 1597: Avi, 50; B, 92.
Fitzwilliams, Thomas, Horncastle, 1570: Aii, 67.
Fixall, Alice, Glamforth brigge, 1574: Aii, 169.
,, Robert, [*blank*], 1573: Aii, 163.
Flatgate, William, Iver, Bucks, 1583: Aiii, 51.
Flatters, Edmund, Navenby, 1597: Avi, 68; B I, 93.
Flayne, John, Moorby, 1586: Aiv, 116; B, 293.
,, Margaret, Moreby, 1586: Aiv, 122; B I, 196.
Fleare, Fleer, Fleyre, Richard, Cranewell, 1569: Aii, 51.
,, Richard, Cranewell, 1576: Aii, 219.
,, Robert, Stapleford, 1588: Aiii, 86.
,, Robert, Stapleford, 1597: Avi, 70; B I, 87.
Fleete, Flete, John, Holbech, 1588: Aiv, 188.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Holbeach, 1598: Avii, 7; B I, 76.
Flemminge, Robert, Alford, 1599: Avii, 36; B, 44.
Fletcher, Flettcher, Agnes, Cawthorpe, 1593: Av, 94; B, 72.
,, John, Harlaxton, 1579: Aii, 290.
,, Robert, Stixwold, 1596: Avi, 31; B I, 50.
,, Roger, Stickford, 1584: Aiv, 46.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Sibsey, 1591: Aiv, 276; B I, 100.
,, William, Legbourne, 1565: B I, 581.

Fletcher *(cont.)*, William, Fulletby, 1592: Av, 78; B I, 86.
,, William, Creeton, 1592: B I, 263.
Flete. *See* **Fleete.**
Fleyre. *See* **Fleare.**
Flintone, Flyntofte, Flyntonne, Francis, Kyme, 1569: Aii, 34.
,, William, Barton, 1593: Av, 108; B I, 74.
Floure, Flower, Flowre, George, parson of Tetforth and Wickenby, 1583: Aiii, 60; B I, 199.
,, John, clerk, parson of Beckingham, 1585: Aiii, 74; B I, 1034.
Flower. *See* **Floure.**
Flowers, Henry, Witham, 1585: Aiv, 91; B I, 786.
,, Robert, Corby, 1585: Aiv, 96; B I, 784.
,, Thomas, Witham, 1585: Aiv, 96; B I, 780.
Flowre. *See* **Floure.**
Floydde, John, St. Ives, Hunts, 1591: Aiii, 122; B, 476.
Flyntofte. *See* **Flintone.**
Flyntonne. *See* **Flintone.**
Foabe, Richard, Welton, 1585: Aiv, 101; B, 785.
Foldington, John, Barholme, 1570: E, 854.
Folkingham, Thomas, Little Hale, 1591: Av, 26; B, 450.
Forcett. *See* **Fawcett.**
Forman, Helen, Frestonne, 1573: Aii, 133.
,, Helen, Skirbecke, 1579: Aii, 292.
,, Henry, Borne, 1586: Aiv, 128.
,, Henry, Little Steeping, 1591: Aiv, 249; B, 333.
,, Jenette, Frampton, 1570: Aii, 65.
,, John, "tipler," Freston, 1589: Av, 4; B I, 1169.
,, Margerie, Thorpe Tilney, 1587: Aiv, 163.
,, Robert, Braunston, 1596: Avi, 36; B I, 51.
Forse, Robert, Bicker, 1590: Av, 17; B, 34.
Forsed. *See* **Fawcett.**
Forster. *See* **Foster.**
Foster, Forster, Fostar, Agnes, Edenham, 1578: Aii, 257; B, 582.
,, Anne, Kirton in Holland, 1588: Aiv, 196; B, 190.
,, Anne, Kirton in Holland, 1589: Av, 4; B, 1179.
,, Anne, widow, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1589: Aiv, 212; I, 1187.
,, Francis, yeoman, North Kime, 1593: Av, 98 & 100; B I, 70.
,, Francis, yeoman, North Kime, 1593: Av, 98 & 100; B I, 230.
,, George, Boston, 1596: Avi, 37; B, 174.
,, Henry, Immingham, 1572: Aii, 120.
,, Isabel, Bloxame, 1558: Ai, 102.
,, Isabel, Rewghton, 1591: Aiv, 249; B, 91.
,, James, yeoman, Minting, 1592: Av, 64; B I, 114.
,, John, Sutton, 1584: Aiv, 64.
,, John, gent., Boston, 1590: Aiv, 232; B I, 14.
,, John, weaver, Great Cotes, 1599: Avii, 28; B I, 48.
,, *als.* **Fox,** Margaret, Moreby, 1585: Aiv, 98; B, 776.
,, Nicholas, Holbech, 1598: B, 168.
,, Nicholas, Holbech, 1599: Avii, 33.
,, Richard, Coningesby, 1570: E, 963.
,, Richard, Boston, 1592: Av, 46; B I, 110.
,, Richard, husbn., Skopewicke, 1593: Aiii, 149; B I, 69.
,, Robert, turner, Little Steeping, 1583: Aiv, 33; B I, 782.
,, Thomas, Hole, 1568: Aii, 3.
,, Thomas, Pointon, 1570: E, 1067.
,, William, Borne, 1573: Aii, 164.
,, William, Kirton in Holland, 1589: I, 1179.
,, William, Ashbie, junior, Horncastle, 1591: Aiii, 138.

Foster *(cont.)*, William, Bassingthorpe, 1592: Av, 60; B I, 64.
,, William, Ashby by Horncastle, 1592: B I, 116.
Foston, Henry, Baumber, 1591: Aiv, 276; B I, 99.
,, Jenett, Wyberton, 1583: Aiv, 39; B, 184.
,, John, Tevelbie, 1571: Aii, 78; B I, 249.
Fotherby, Christopher, draper, Great Grimsby, 1590: Av, 16; B I, 220.
,, James, Tevelbie, 1588: Aiv, 179.
,, Richard, Owersby, 1580: E, 879.
,, Robert, Grimsby Magna. 1599: Avi, 82; B I, 43.
,, William, Great Coates, Grymesby, 1585: Aiv, 89; B I, 778.
,, William, Grimsby, 1591: Aiii, 140; B I, 490.
Fountaines, Joan, Londonthorpe, 1558: Ai, 120.
Fourde. William, Grantham, 1580: E, 908.
Fowle. Richard, Kirtonne [in Holland], 1576: Aii, 214.
,, Thomas, Pinchbeck, 1600: Avi, 94; B, 46.
Fowler. . . . , Ashby, 1580: Aiii, 7.
,, Isabel, Thedelthorpe, 1559: Ai, 151.
,, Isabel, Scawby [near Brigg], 1588: Aiii, 88; B, 188.
,, Richard, Southeraie, 1572: Aii, 132.
,, Robert, Bardney, 1593: Av, 92; B, 71.
,, William, Ingomells, 1558: Ai, 94.
,, William, Sotheray in p. Bardney, 1590: Aiv, 220; B I, 86.
,, **Williamson** *als.* *See* **Williamson.**
Fox, Alice, widow, Scrivelsby, 1592: Av, 76; B I, 214.
,, Arthur, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1597: Avii, 3; B I, 89.
,, Gabriel, Bostonne, 1576: Aii, 219.
,, *als.* **Pate,** Joan, Horncastle, 1578: Aii, 252; B, 571.
,, John, Hornecastle, 1575: Aii, 186.
,, Nicholas, husbn., Sutterton, 1582: Aiv, 24; B I, 194.
,, Richard, Threckingham, 1587: Aiv, 140; B I, 183.
,, Thomas, Witherne, 1593: Av, 84; B I, 66.
,, William, yeoman, Scrivelsby, 1590: Av, 16; B I, 85.
,, William, Slotheby in p. Willoughby, 1598: Avii, 19; B I, 77.
,, **Foster** *als.* *See* **Foster.**
Foxon. *See* **Foxton.**
Foxton, Foxon, John, Eston, Leics, 1580: Aiii, 13; B I, 51.
,, Thomas, Leake, 1596: Avi, 35; B I, 45.
Fracie, John, Aslackbie, 1584: Aiv, 62.
Franchame, John, City of Lincoln, 1584: Aiv, 44.
Francis, Francise, Fraunces, Clement, Frothingam, 1585: Aiii, 63.
,, Gregory, Gaiton in the Marsh, 1591: Aiv, 266 & 275; B, 97 & 334.
,, Henry, North Thoresby, 1585: Aiv, 98; B I, 774.
,, Robert, maryner, Boston, 1566: appointment of proctors and bond for payment, B, 54.
,, Robert, Bostonne, 1568: Aii, 4.
,, Sebastian, Spaldinge, 1578: Aii, 251.
,, Thomas, Fotherbie, 1553: Ai, 25.
,, William, Manby, 1591: Av, 22; B, 328.
Francke. Franke, Elizabeth, Esterkeale, 1576: Aii, 214.
,, Hugh, Conisholme, 1590: Aiv, 224; B I, 221.
Franckishe. *See* **Frankishe.**
Franke. *See* **Francke.**
Frankes, John, Leeke, 1556: Ai, 32.
Frankishe, Franckishe, Hugh, Nettleton, 1596: Avi, 28; B I, 52.
,, John, Nettelton, 1559: Ai, 156.
,, *als.* **North,** Mary, widow, Conisholm, 1591: Aiv, 277: B I, 92.
,, Richard, Leke, [1546]: B, 1060.
,, Stephen, Caborne, 1590: Aiv, 221; B I, 16.

Fraunce, John, Croft, 1553: Ai, 25.
,, Ralph, pewterer, St. Martin, Lincoln, 1596: Avi, 36; B I, 48.
Fraunces. *See* **Francis.**
Freeman, Freman, Agnes, Kirtonne, 1556: Ai, 40.
,, Christopher, husbn., Deeping St. James, 1583: Aiii, 50; B I, 1004.
,, George, smyth, Holbeach, 1586: Aiv, 105; B I, 787.
,, John,* Pinchebecke, 1598: Avii, 20.
,, John, Gedney, 1599: Avii, 37; B I, 47.
,, John, senior, husbn., Pinchbeck, 1599: Avii, 31; B I, 49.
,, Matthew, inholder, Barton, 1586: Aiv, 115; B I, 1073.
,, Richard, Stickney, 1588: Aiv, 199.
,, Richard, Withern, 1591: Aiv, 253; B I, 95.
,, Simon, Roughtonne, 1584: Aiv, 77.
,, Thomas, Claypole, 1587: Aiv, 166; B I, 182.
,, William, Bicker, 1590: Aiv, 242; B I, 210.
Freeston, Freston, Edmund, Tallington, 1591: Aiii, 126; B I, 494.
,, George, Alford, 1588: Aiv, 191.
,, Nicholas, Theddlethorpe, 1588: Aiii, 91; B I, 189.
Freman. *See* **Freeman.**
Frenche, Marmaduke, Whaplode, 1582: Aiv, 25; B, 192.
Fresney, William, Sloothby in p. Willoughby, 1597: Avi, 58; B I, 88.
Freston. *See* **Freeston.**
Fridlington, Thomas, Ludborough, 1592: E, 17.
Frier. *See* **Fryer.**
Friesby, Charles, wheelwright, Bamber, 1598: Avii, 18; B I, 79.
Frieston. *See* **Freeston.**
Friskney, John, Esterringtonne, 1575: Aii, 202.
,, Robert, labourer, Wrangle, 1593: Av, 87; B I, 73.
Frissell, Friswell, Frysell, Richard, labourer, Boston, 1596: Avi, 44; B I, 47.
,, Roger, Fishtoft, 1560: Av, 12; B I, 13.
,, William, Horncastle, 1567: B I, 575.
Friswell. *See* **Frissell.**
Frith, John, Swineshead, 1586: Aiv, 127; B I, 197.
,, Thomas, Stixwold, 1594: B I, 49.
Froggett, Martin, Bullingbroke: Aiv, 269.
,, Robert, Bullingbroke, 1591: Aiv, 269; B I, 98.
Froste, Robert, [*blank*], 1576: Aii, 219.
Frowe, Robert, Howsame, 1595: Avi, 21.
Frozen, Thomas, Waltham, 1591: Aiii, 138.
Fryer, John, Borowe, 1568: Aii, 16; B I, 586.
,, Robert, Thorpe, 1578: E, 906.
Frysell. *See* **Frissell.**
Fulhecke, Thomas, Ancaster, 1576: Aii, 230.
Fulforthe, John, Gosberton, 1569: Aii, 49; B I, 252.
Fuller *or* **Fullers**, John, bowcher, Pinchbeck, 1588: Aiii, 109; B I, 185.
,, Robert, Coningsby, 1600: Avi, 93; B, 47.
Fulstowe, Thomas, gent., Spilsby, 1592: Av, 37; B I, 333.
Funtance. *See* **Funtons.**
Funtons, Funtance, William, Hibaldstow, 1591: Aiii, 146; B I, 474.
Fyddee, Fiddee, Beatrice, Tattershall, 1589: Av, 9; B I, 1194.
Fyllian, John, Hitchin, Herts, 1585: Aiii, 77; B I, 1030.
Fynne, William, Leake, 1574: Aii, 168.
Fyshe. *See* **Fishe.**
Fysher. *See* **Fisher.**
Fyske. *See* **Fiske.**

* This entry is struck out.

Gabitus, William, North Oresby, 1597: Avi, 58: B I, 99.
Gaby, John, Spalding, 1592: Av, 72; B I &c., 208.
Gadsby, Richard, shepherd, Holbeach, 1597: Avi, 72; B I, 106.
Gainsborough, Gaynesborough, Helen, widow, Wigtoft, 1591: Aiv, 250; B I, 107.
,, Joan, Quadring, 1586: Aiv, 120; B, 239.
,, John, Billingborough, 1599: Avii, 40; B, 52.
Gaiton. *See* **Gayton.**
Galay, Ralph, Osbournbie, 1557: Ai, 57.
Galley, William, Utterby, 1587: Aiv, 140; B I, 202.
Galloway, Margaret, widowe, Bourne, 1594: Avi, 6; B, 55.
Gamble, John, Grimsby, 1582: Aiv, 27.
,, William, Crowland, 1591: E, 336.
,, William, Kirkby Green, 1592: Av, 29; B I, 215.
,, William, Swatone, 1597: Aiii, 176; B I, 269.
Gane, Robert, tanner, Spalding, 1591: Aiv, 249; B, 105.
Ganesbie, Richard, Donington, 1584: Aiv, 48.
Gann *or* **Gannlate,** John, Cowbit, 1585: Aiii, 72; B I, 797.
,, Katherine, Spalding, 1593: Av, 105.
,, Thomas, butcher, Spalding, 1585: Aiii, 74; B I, 1016.
Gannlate *or* **Gann.** *See* **Gann.**
Gannocke, Gregory, Sibsey, 1578: Aii, 266; B, 1026.
,, Katherine, widow, Sibsey, 1595: Avi, 28; B, 38.
,, Richard, Stickney, 15[80]: E, 886.
,, Robert, Skirbeck, 1586: E, 1408.
,, Thomas, Stickney, 1580: Aiii, 24.
,, Thomas, Stickney, 1596: E, 55.
,, William, Sibsey, 1595: Avi, 28; B, 37.
,, **Barratt** *als.* *See* **Barratt.**
Garbaray, John, yeoman, Great Grimsby, 1591: Aiii, 145*b*; B, 498.
Gardiner, Gardyner, Christopher, Chesham Wooborne, Bucks, 1545: B, 1046.
,, Thomas, Kingeston upon Hull, Yorks, 1577: Aii, 238.
,, Thomas, Kingeston upon Hull, Yorks, 1579: Aii, 275; B, 598.
,, William, Hackthorn, 1598: Aiii, 178; B I, 85.
Gardon, Elizabeth, widow, Gosberton, 1587: Aiv, 139; B I, 203.
Gare, Henry, Quadring, 1583: Aiii, 48.
,, Katherine, Quadring, 1583: Aiv, 39.
Gargrave, Robert, Wrangle, 1589: Aiv, 216; B I, 1274.
Garland, John, Potterhanworth, 1587: Aiv. 166; B I, 209.
,, Thomas, the elder, Assarby, 1592: Av, 74; B I, 311.
Garmon. *See* **Garnon.**
Garnam, Richard, husbn., Garnthorpe, 1593: Av, 92; B I, 82.
,, Thomas, Garnthorpe, 1557: Ai, 79.
Garner, Garnar, George, East Kirkby, 1580: E, 891.
,, John, Boston, 1593: Av, 113.
,, Katherine, Hellow, 1584: Aiv, 45.
,, William, Mareham le Fen, 1590: Aiv, 229; B I, 101.
Garnett, Garnit, George, Leake, 1591: Aiii, 139.
,, Jenet, Joan, widow, Manby, Saltfletbie, 1571: Aii, 79; B I, 258.
,, Joan, widowe, Stamford, 1594: Avi, 2; B I 50.
,, Richard, Stamford, 1594: Avi, 2; B I, 51.
,, Thomas, Manby, 1587: Aiv, 139; B I, 205.
,, Thomas, Little Hale, 1599: Avii, 37; B I, 51.
Garnon, Garmon, William, Brant Broughton, 1586: Aiv, 129; B I, 236.
Garrard. Richard, Frampton, 1590: Aiv, 216.
,, William, Frampton, 1587: Aiv, 142.
Garrett, Garratt, *als.* **Hirdman,** Dorothy, Kirton, 1590: Aiv, 246.

Garrett *(cont.)*, George, glover, Grantham, 1590: Aiv, 240; B I, 102.
,, John, Kenington, 1575: Aii, 178.
,, William, Swinderby, 1585: Aiii, 79; B I, 1051.
,, William, Frampton, 1590: Aiv, 215; B, 96.
,, *See also* **Jarrett.**
Garrocke, Edmund, Brothertoft, 1596: Avi, 38; B I, 61.
Garson *or* **Grason,** George, Welton, 1587: Aiv, 132; B I, 214.
Garsten, John, parson of Asgarby, 1591: Aiv, 269; B I, 112.
Garter, Ellen, widow, St. Neots, Hunts, 1597: B, 290.
Gartholm, John, Goxhill, 1591: Aiv, 267; B I, 103.
,, Richard, Killingholme, 1592: E, 11.
Garthorn, Betrisse, Somercotes St. Mary, 1558: Ai, 109.
Garwell, William, Hole [Hale], 1557: Ai, 74.
Gaske, William, Asterbie, 1572: Aii, 106.
Gaskynne, John, Bagenderbie, 1558: Ai, 109.
See also **Caskinge.**
Gate, Henry, esq., Gosberton, 1594: B, &c., 54.
Gaudge, Gawdge, John, Wiberton, 1586: Aiv, 117; B I, 1105.
,, Richard, Boston, 1588: Aiii, 87.
Gawthie, Phillip, Wrawbie, 1572: Aii, 117.
Gawtherne, Robert, Witham, 1591: Aiii, 125.
Gawtrye, Margaret, Boston, 1586: Aiv, 126 & 127; B I, 100.
Gaynesborough. *See* **Gainsborough.**
Gaytley, Robert, Winthorpp, 1573: Aii, 154.
Gayton, Gaiton, Gilbert, Ashesbie by Horncastle, 1571: Aii, 99; B, 193.
,, Guy, Warholme in p. Garnthorpe, 1565: B I, 607.
,, James, clerk, City of Lincoln, 1596: Avi, 38; B, 57.
,, Jennett, Warholme in p. Garnthorpe, 1575: B I, 606.
,, John, Ashebie, 1569: Aii, 45.
,, Margaret, Horncastle, 1567: B I, 259.
,, Thomas, Little Hale, 1578: Aii, 247; B I, 759.
Gedlowe, Thomas, Claypole, 1570: E, 843.
Gedney, Henry, yeoman, Skendleby, 1591: Aiv, 258: B I, 106.
Geffera, John, Flete, 1571: Aii, 100.
Geldar, Gelder, Guy, weaver, Birton, archdeaconry of Lincoln, 1592: B I, 304.
,, Robert, Ingoldesbie, 1572: Aii, 126.
Geldon, Edmund, Leake, 1593: Av, 102; B I, 81.
Gell, Elizabeth, Barrowe, 1594: Avi, 9; B, 57.
,, John, Wainflete, 1584: Aiv, 70.
Gelson. *See* **Gilson.**
Gelston. *See* **Kelstern.**
Gene, Roger, Pinchebecke, 1557: Ai, 62.
Genny, Margaret, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1567: B I, 601.
Gentle, Jentle, Agnes, widow, Washingburgh, 1587: Aiv, 159: B I, 207.
,, George, yeoman, Cockerington Mary, 1507: Avi, 51 & 53; B I, 104.
,, Katherine, widow, Heighington in p. Washingborough, 1596: Avi, 38; B I, 60.
,, Robert, Grantham, 1567: B I, 597.
German, Robert, Gosberton, 1569: Aii, 48; B, 196.
Gest, John, Kirton in Holland, 1593: Av, 96; B, 83.
Getside, Barnard, Grymmesbie, 1578: Aii, 259.
Gey. *See* **Guy.**
Geyes, Jeyes, Toby, Spalding, 1600: Avi, 88; B I, 55.
Gibbes, Ralph, Heckington, 1584: Aiv, 73.
Gibbon, Gibbin, Christopher, Sutterton, 1580: E, 881.
,, John, Algarkirk, 1557: licence to collect goods, Ai, 62.
,, Thomas, Great Sturton, 1570: E, 884.

Gibbon *(cont.)*, William, Bicker, 1597: Avi, 61; B I, 105.
Gibson, Gybson, Alice, Thorp, 1579: Aii, 271.
,, Andrew, Kirtonne, 1589: Aiv, 212.
,, Edward, Wrangle, 1583: Aiv, 36.
,, Edward, Little Cawthorpe, 1587: Aiv, 132; B I, 212.
,, Henry, Crowland, 1593: Av, 91; B, 167.
,, Isabel, widow, Saxby [on Humber], 1593: Av, 97; B I, 225.
,, John, Suttertonne, 1558: Ai, 116.
,, Joseph, rector of Swaby, 1590: Av, 16; B I, 99.
,, Nicholas, Boston, 1600: Avi, 87; B I, 49.
,, Peter, Stamford, 1583: Aiv, 36.
,, Peter, Butterwick, 1583: Aiv, 35; I, 1321.
,, Richard, singleman, Benington in Holland, 1598: B I, 87.
,, Robert, Gosbertonne, 1576: Aii, 213.
,, Robert, Stickford, 1585: Aiii, 78; B I, 1227.
,, Steven, Billingborough, 1591: Av, 25; B, 461.
,, Thomas, preacher, Holbeach, 1590: Av, 12; B I, 100.
,, Thomas, Balderton [Notts], dying in the archdeaconry of Lincoln, 1599: Avii, 36.
,, William, Kirkby on Bain, 1587: Aiv, 144; B I, 210.
Gilbert, John, Leake, 1591: Aiii, 128.
,, Richard, Baston, 1591: Av, 24; B I, 113.
,, Thomas, husbn., Uffington, 1591: Av, 28; B I, 111.
Gilbie, Gilby, Lyon, Sutton, 1579: Aii, 298; B I, 603.
,, Richard, Pinchebecke, 1573: Aii, 158.
,, Richard, Mablethorpe, 1580: E, 885.
,, Thomas, Waltham, 1579: Aii, 281.
Gilding. *See* **Gildon.**
Gildon, Gilding, Gylden, Francis, Dowsby, 1575: Aii, 195; B I, 605.
,, Francis, Dowsby, 1585: Aiv, 94; B I, 800.
,, John, Wrangle, 1587: Aiv, 158; B I, 1152.
,, Robert, Langwath in p. Stainton, 1588: Aiv, 180.
,, Thomas, Kirkby Laythorpe, 1586: E, 1438.
,, Thomas, Fulnetby, 1593: Av, 98 & 99; B I, 75.
,, William, Dowsbie, 1575: Aii, 203.
,, William, Kirkbie Lathorp, 1589: Aiv, 209.
,, William, Kirkby Lathorpe, 1593: Av, 107; B, 80.
Giliote. *See* **Gilliat.**
Gill, Edward, Coningsby, 1587: Aiv, 166; B I, 211.
,, Henry, Cadney, 1578: Aii, 257; B I, 602.
,, Robert, Tattershall, 1585: Aiii, 70; B I, 1005.
,, Robert, Long Bennington, 1592: E, 78.
Gilliat, Giliote, Gilliott, John, Wrawbie, 1579: Aii, 287.
,, John, Esterrington, 1580: E, 882.
,, John, Estterrington, 1584: Aiv, 66.
,, John, tailor, Barrow, 1590: Aiv, 229; B I, 92.
,, Martin, Wootton, 1580: Aiii, 17.
,, Thomas, Croule, 1551: E, 1034.
,, Thomas, butcher, Wrawby, 1588: Aiii, 101; B I, 225.
Gilsland, Tristram, Barlings, 1592: Aiii, 147; B I, 271.
Gilson, Gelson, Gylson, Cicily, Bicker, 1573: Aii, 155.
,, John, Boston, 1591: B I, 483.
,, Lawrence, Bardney, 1591: Aiv, 280; B I, 116.
,, Margaret, Dunston, 1598: Aiii, 181.
,, William, Martonne, 1580: Aiii, 9.
Girsbie, Grysby, Gyrsbye, Joan, Goxhill, 1567: B I, 608.
,, John, husbn., Swinoppe, 1579: Aii, 272; B I, 59.
See also **Gresbie.**

Gisinge, Robert, Alford, 1578: Aii, 269; B I, 500.
Gleane, Jasper, yeoman, Burgh, 1586: Aiv, 105; B I, 1104.
Glentforth, Christopher, Howton near Grimsby, 1600: Avi, 99; B I, 52.
,, George, Fulstow, 1586: Aiv, 120; B I, 1296.
Glentworth, Thomas, Waith, 1599: Avii, 28; B I, 50.
Glepes, John, Moulton, 1593: Av, 98; B I, 79.
Glewe, Richard, Barton, 1596: Avi, 39; B I, 54.
Glover, Cecily, Gedney Fen End, 1599: Avii, 32; B, 53.
,, Humfrey, Grantham, 1583: Aiv, 37; B I, 791.
,, John, Boston, 1573: Aii, 150.
,, John, Fulstow, 1580: Aiii, 19; B, 55.
,, John, Fulstow, 1591: Aiv, 256; B, 479.
,, William, Great Hale, 1587: Aiv, 166; B I, 208.
Goate, Thomas, Mumby, 1587: Aiv, 172; B I, 1131.
Goates, Thomas, yeoman, Bourne, 1578: Aii, 252; B I, 594.
Godericke. *See* **Goodericke.**
Godfrey, Godfraye, Edmund, Pinchbeck, 1599: Avii, 29; B, 55.
,, Isabel, Pinchbeck, 1599: Avii, 29; B I, 56.
,, Thomas, Amcotes, 1585; E, 1447.
,, William, Folkingham, 1590: Aiv, 217; B I, 91.
Godhard, John, Billesbie, 1589: Aiv, 210.
Godsonne, Richard, Hale Parva, 1583; Aiii, 50.
Gold, John, Eston, 1579: Aii, 294.
Goldinge, Christopher, Poynton in p. Sempringham, 1593: Av, 108; B I, 78.
,, John, Helpringham, 1583: E, 1413.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Kirton in Holland, 1588: Aiii, 109; B I, 223.
Goldsmyth, Edmund, Wottonne, 1574: Aii, 178.
Goldson. *See* **Gulson.**
Golland, Matthew, Southicam, 1574: Aii, 171.
,, Peter, St. Swithin, Lincoln, 1587: Aiv, 160; B I, 216.
See also **Gowland.**
Goneld, John, Somercotes, 1574: Aii, 171.
Gonn. *See* **Gonne.**
Gonnas, Elizabeth, Hannay, 1596: Avi, 38; B I, 58.
,, William, Burgh in the Marsh, 1597: Avii, 3; E, 97.
,, **Cliff** *als.* *See* **Cliff.**
Gonne, Gonn, Gunne, Joan, Weston, 1591: Aiii, 129.
,, Robert, Moulton, 1586: Aiv, 119; B I, 1109.
,, Simon, Pynchebek, 1546: B, 1051.
See also **Gune.**
Good, Jane, Girsby, 1594: Aiii, 165; B I, 168.
,, Richard, Somerby, 1589: Aiv, 200; B, 1174.
Goodall. *See* **Gooddall.**
Goodbarne, Thomas, Marston, 1592: Av, 47; B I, 33.
Goodbodie, Robert, Cowbitt, 1576: Aii, 223.
Gooddall, Goodall, Francis, singleman, Golcebie, 1597: Avi, 52; B I, 101.
,, Isabel, Edenham, 1589: Av, 5; B, 1176.
,, Jenet, Golcebie, 1572: Aii, 107.
,, John, Skirbeck, 1588: Aiii, 84; B, 221.
,, Richard, Scrembie, 1572: Aii, 115.
,, William, Welton by Louth, 1591: Av, 21; B, 337.
Goodericke, Godericke, John, Northsomercotes, 1579: Aii, 273.
,, Richard, the younger, North Somercotes, 1591: Aiv, 207; B I, 110.
,, William, Bolingbroke, 1592: Av, 57; B I, 303.
Goodersone, Katherine, Croxby, 1590: Avi, 76; B I, 54.
Goodham, Richard, labourer, North Hykeham, 1595: Avi, 17; B I, 114.
Goodhand, Thomas, Wold Newton, 1599: Avii, 38; B, 57.

Goodknappe, Joan, [Skellingthorpe ?], 1553: Ai, 1.
,, William, parson of Scrafield, 1571: Aii, 97; B I, 257.
Goodson, John, Freeston, 1583: Aiv, 32; B, 218.
Goodwin, Christopher, Alford, 1580: Aiii, 19; I, 253.
,, Edward, Clifton, Beds, 1594: Aiii, 156; B I, 170.
,, Geffrye, Spillesbie, 1599: Avii, 30; B, 149.
,, Hester, Slotheby in p. Willoughby, 1594: Aiii, 165; B I, 171.
,, John, husbn., Gayton in the Marsh, 1583: Aiv, 41; B I, 803.
,, John, Stickney, 1598: Avii, 10; B I, 83.
,, Lawrence, Hoggestrop, 1591: Aiv, 274; B I, 102.
,, Robert, Slotheby in p. Willoughby, 1598: Avii, 12; B I, 84.
,, Thomas, Leake in Holland, 1600: Avi, 105; B I, 51.
,, William, Mawthorpe, 1576: Aii, 215.
Goose, Thomas, Beesbie, 1577: Aii, 235.
Gooseman, Richard, Stallingburgh, 1575: Aii, 193.
Goot. *See* **Gott.**
Gorrell, Anthony, Swineshead, 1596: Avi, 37; B I, 62.
Gosell, Elizabeth, Barrowe, 1557: Ai, 56.
Goslinge, Gosline, *als.* **Cocke**, Alice, Westonne, 1573: Aii, 165.
,, Margaret, Westonne, 1573: Aii, 155.
Gosse, William, Sotbie, 1568: Aii, 4.
Gote. *See* **Gott.**
Goterie, William, Grantham, 1580: E, 889.
Gott, Goot, Gote, John, tayler, Holbeach, 1587: Aiv, 138; B I, 217.
,, John, Sutton in the Marsh, 1599: Avi, 82; B, 165.
,, William, Suttonne, 1579: Aii, 273.
Gowland, William, Friskney, 1588: Aiv, 185; B I, 794.
See also **Golland.**
Graie. *See* **Gray.**
Graines, Nicholas, Ashby, 1583: Aiv, 38.
Grainger. *See* **Graunger.**
Grannte. *See* **Graunte.**
Grantham, Grauntham, Anthony, tailor, Marome in the Fen, 1595: Avi, 15; B I, 36.
,, Elizabeth, Mortonne [by Bourne], 1575: Aii, 185.
,, Hamon, Waylesby, 1600: Avi, 96; B I, 50.
,, Helene, Edlingtonne, 1558: Ai, 116.
,, Jeffrey, Stallingborough, 1590: B, 89.
,, John, Claxby [by Normanby], 1597: Avi, 51; E, 107.
,, Marie, St. Katherine's [Lincoln], 1558: Ai, 117.
,, Peter, Humberstone, 1593: E, 228.
,, Thomas, esq., Langton by Wragby, 1590: Aiv, 244; B and cancelled grant, 17.
,, Vincent, Goltogh, 1576: Aii, 211.
,, **Hayward** *als.* *See* **Hayward.**
Grason, John, husbn., Cameringham, 1580: Aiii, 27; B I, 25.
,, *or* **Garson.** *See* **Garson.**
Graunger, Grainger, Elizabeth, Kirnington, 1572: Aii, 111.
,, John, Lincoln, 1584: Aiv, 57.
,, Lyon, Stickford, 1588: Aiii, 101; B, 220.
,, Thomas, Helpringham, 1587: Aiv, 139; B I, 1143.
Graunte, Grannte, Abraham, Marshchappell, 1594: Aiii, 164.
,, Agnes, widow, Allington, 1582: Aiv, 30; B I, 231.
,, Robert, Marshchapell, 1587: Aiv, 133.
,, Roger, Grymoldby, 1570: Aii, 67.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Allington, 1591: Av, 28; B I, 115.
Grauntham. *See* **Grantham.**
Grave, Mr. George, parson of Sotby, 1591: Aiv, 269; B I, 104.

Grave *(cont.)*, John, Stickforth, 1589: Aiv, 208.
,, William, Wigtoft, 1570: E, 965.
Graves, Robert, Harebie, 1570: Aii, 65.
,, Thomas, Lynwoode, 1583: Aiii, 53.
Gray, Graie, Alice, Sotby, 1582: Aiv, 10; B I, 229.
,, Dorothy, Well in p. Alford, 1592: Av, 46; B I, 233.
,, Edmund, Sotbie, 1580: Aiii, 20; B I, 58.
,, Edward, Gouxill, 1553: Ai, 1.
,, Gregory, Lissington, 1508: Aii, 10; B, 380.
,, Henry, Swineshead, 1584: Aiv, 52.
,, Henry, Huttoft, 1590: Av, 14; B I, 94.
,, John, Moulton, 1584: Aiv, 65.
,, John, North Somercotes, 1588: Aiv, 178; B I, 1282.
,, John, Coningsby, 1590: Av, 15; B I, 93.
,, John, labourer, Tealby, 1591: Aiv, 251; B I, 109.
,, Margerie, Donington, 1572: Aii, 109.
,, Peter, myllner, Bourne, 1580: B I, 250.
,, Robert, labourer, Ludborough, 1596: B I, 59.
,, Robert, Ludburgh, 1597: Avi, 57.
,, Roger, Lincoln, 1586: Aiv, 122; B I, 1101.
,, Thomas, Sutton St. Mary, 1590: Av, 11; B I, 103.
,, Walter, Fotherby, 1542: B, 1042.
,, William, Hogsthorpe, 1588: Aiii, 92; B I, 224.
Greaneleaf, Thomas, Swinshedd, 1573: Aii, 165.
Greaterakes, George, Deeping St. James, 1593: Av, 91; B, 76.
Greave, Thomas, Thorp, 1579: Aii, 283.
Greaves. Kitchine *als.* *See* **Kitchen.**
Grebby, Greby. *See* **Gregby.**
Greenald, John, Withern, 1594: Avi, 1*a*; B I, 52.
Greene, Grene, Alexander, Harlaxton, 1570: E, 839.
,, Edward, Horkestowe, 1577: Aii, 241.
,, Elizabeth, Harlaxtonne, 1573: Aii, 152.
,, Elizabeth, Lissington, 1588: Aiv, 185; B, 792.
,, Gilbert, Aslackebie, 1584: Aiv, 75.
,, Grace, Partney, 1585: B I, 795.
,, Henry, Lincoln, 1574: Aii, 174.
,, Humphrey, Welton, 1584: Aiv, 50.
,, Isabel, Stubtonne, 1559: Ai, 126.
,, Isabel, Leak, 1579: Aii, 291.
,, Isabel, Freeston, 1587: Aiv, 165; B I, 215.
,, Jane, Holbeche, 1576: Aii, 213.
,, John, husbn., Donington in Holland, 1569: Aii, 47; B I, 57.
,, John, Saxby [*query* by Humber], 1580: E, 1002.
,, John, Helpringham, 1584: Aiv, 54.
,, John, Tetney, 1584: Aiv, 69.
,, John, Lincoln, 1591: Aiii, 112.
,, John, Skirbeck, 1591: Aiv, 264; B I, 114.
,, John, Algarkirke, 1591: Aiii, 135.
,, John, Rothwell, 1592: Av, 79; B I, 98.
,, Margaret, Branston, 1579: Aii, 282; B I, 978.
,, Martin, Thorpe, 1576: Aii, 208.
,, Mary, Bullingbroke, 1600: Avi, 85; B I, 53.
,, Mary, Helpringham, 1600: Avi, 98; B I, 54.
,, Nicholas, glover, Grantham, 1586: Aiv, 123; B I, 1113.
,, Phillip, Saleby, 1570: E, 888.
,, Ralphe, Partney, 1585: Aiv, 88; B I, 795.
,, Richard, yeoman, Boston, 1582: Aiv, 12; B I, 233.
,, Richard, Ludford parva, 1598: Avii, 23; B I, 82.

Greene, Rowland, Beckingam, 1589: Aiv, 208.
,, Silvester, Donington, 1572: Aii, 108.
,, Thomas, Gosbertonne, 1569: Aii, 42.
,, Thomas, Garnthorpe, 1570: E, 840.
,, Thomas, Boston, 1592: Av, 78; B, 198.
,, Ursula, Tetford, 1590: Aiv, 217; B I, 97.
,, William, Braunceton, 1559: Ai, 134.
,, William, Freston, 1565: B, 195.
,, William, Pinchebecke, 1576: Aii, 223.
,, William, Langford, Beds, 1583: Aiii, 52: B I, 508.
,, William, Hawerby, 1585: Aiv, 101; B I, 798.
,, William, Corby, 1585: Aiv, 100; B I, 799.
,, William, tayler, Bourn, 1587: Aiv, 156; B I, 204.
,, William, Rothwell, 1590: E, 98.
,, William, Denton, 1598: Avii, 18; B, 81.
Greenleaf. *See* **Greaneleaf.**
Greenfield. *See* **Greinfeld.**
Greesinge, Thomas, Little Steeping, 1597: Avi, 57; B I, 100.
Gregby, Grebby, Greby, Agnes, widow, Leake, 1588: Aiii, 93; B I, 222.
,, John, Scremby, 1580: E, 883.
,, John, Leake, 1591: Aiii, 113.
,, Thomas, Leake, 1584: Aiv, 70.
,, Thomas, Binbrooke St. Mary, 1590: Av, 16; B I, 95.
,, William, Leke, 1553: Ai, 26.
,, William, Leake, 1586: Aiv, 117; B I, 235.
Gregge, Ann, Tymberlaunde, 1575: Aii, 190.
,, John, Spanbie, 1570: Aii, 75.
,, John, Morton, 1597: Avi, 61; B I, 103.
,, William, Spanby, 1586: E, 1344.
Gregorie, Ambrose, yeoman, Eversholt, Beds, 1594: Aiii, 157; B I, 173.
Greinfeld, John, Fulstowe, 1553: Ai, 14.
Grenall, Francis, East Retford, Notts, and Waltham, 1585: Aiii, 79; B I, 1046.
,, Humfrey, Upper Tointon, 1592: B I, 219.
,, John, Crofte, 1585: Aiv, 85; B I, 793.
Grenam, Jane, Hole, 1579. Aii, 290.
Grene. *See* **Greene.**
,, **Pecke** *als.* *See* **Pecke.**
Grenebanck, John, Ramesey, Hunts, 1585: Aiii, 78; B I, 802.
Grenewood, Alice, Waddingworth, 1594: B I, 169.
,, John, Braunston [near Lincoln], 1582: Aiv, 6; B I, 232.
Gresbie, William, Crosby in p. Frodingham, 1580: Aiii, 25; B, 595.
See also **Girsbie.**
Grescrofte, William, Leake, 1573: Aii, 158.
Gressop, William, Spalding 1600: Avi, 104; B I, 48.
Gresswell. *See* **Greswell.**
Grestocke, William, Claipoll, 1588: Aiv, 187.
Greswell, Gresswell, Richard, Lincoln, 1576: Aii, 213.
,, Richard, Wilkesbie, 1578: Aii, 265.
,, Richard, Blankney, 1589: Av, 9; B, 1171.
,, Richard, Norton Disney, 1592: Av, 80; B I, 55.
,, William, Edlington, 1570: E, 964.
,, **Arrowsmith** *als.* *See* **Arrowsmith.**
Grice, Thomas, Well, 1556: Ai, 34.
,, William, Algarkirke, 1588: Aiii, 107.
Griffin, John, wright, Sutton St. Edmund's, 1591: Aiv, 263; B I, 101.
,, Thomas, North Somercotes, 1594: Avi, 1*a*; B I, 58.
Grime, Gryme, Joan, Feriby, 1591: Aiii, 118; B, 338.

Grime *(cont.)*, John, Stenigot, 1590: Aiv, 229; B I, 87.
,, Miles, Barkston, 1597: Avii, 2; B I, 102.
,, Richard, South Feriby, 1598: B I, 86.
,, Thomas, Appleby, 1583: Aiii, 55.
,, William, Osbournby, 1583: Aiv, 35; B, 1322.
Grimolbie, Grimsby, Grimshaw. *See* **Grymolbie, Grymesbie, Grymshaw.**
Groe, William, Scistonne, 1575: Aii, 187.
Grommett, George, blacksmith, Edenham, 1592: Av, 47; B I, 300.
Groome, William, husbn., Surfleet, 1592: Av, 60; B I, 32.
Grove, Robert, Allington, 1585: Aiv, 91; B I, 801.
,, Roger, Kirton in Holland, 1596: Avi, 42; B, 56.
Growbie, Growby, George, Swineshead, 1584: Aiv, 64.
,, Margaret, Swineshead, 1586: Aiv, 129; B, 243.
,, William, Heckingtonne, 1575: Aii, 183.
Grubb, Thomas, Potterhanworth, 1586: Aiv, 127; B, 240.
Grymbold, James, Skirbeck, 1579: Aii, 277; B I, 604.
,, Richard, Timberland [" of Coleby " *in I.J*, 1580: Aiii, 7; B I, 334.
Gryme. *See* **Grime.**
,, **Richardson** *als.* *See* **Richardson.**
Grymesbie, Francis, ... , 1560: B, 194.
Grymolbie, Agnes, Lacebie, 1579: Aii, 278.
Grymshaw, Roger, Godmanchester, Hunts, 1588: Aiii, 99; B I, 226.
Grymston, Ralph, Coningsby, 1587: Aiv. 147; B I, 206.
Grysby. *See* **Girsbie.**
Gryslinge, Cowper *als.* *See* **Cowper.**
Gubbeinge, William, Wrangle, 1582: Aiv, 26; B, 230.
Gull, Michael, Walcot in p. Billingay, 1596: Avi, 44; B, 53.
,, Robert, Swineshead, 1594: Avi, 11; B, 56.
Gulson, Goldson, Matthew, yeoman, Surfleet, 1590: Aiv, 232; B I, 90.
Gunby, Alexander, Wragby, 1583: Aiii, 54; B I, 1323.
Gune, Joan, Sutton St. James, 1589: Aiv, 206.
,, Nicholas, Sutton St. James, 1588: Aiv, 195.
,, Robert, Pinchbeck, 1559: Ai, 127.
,, Robert, Boston, 1586: E, 1378.
,, Roger, Pinchebeck, 1557: Ai, 62.
See also **Gonne.**
Gunel. *See* **Gunnell.**
Gunne. *See* **Gonne.**
Gunnell, Gunel, John, Sutton in Holland, 1582: Aiv, 27; B I, 613.
,, Thomas, North Somercotes, 1583: Aiii, 59.
Guny, William, Thedelthorp, 1579: Aii, 293.
Gusse, Thomas, Kirtonne, 1570: Aii, 61.
,, Thomas, Kirton in Holland, 1586: Aiv, 114; B I, 234.
Gustard, Alice, Fishtoft, 1593: Av, 113.
,, George, Torrybowth in p. Billingay, 1592: B I, 302.
Guttergill, William, Barrowe, 1587: Aiv, 164.
Guy, Gey, Gye, Edward, the elder, Skirbecke, 1593: Av, 88; B I, 77.
,, Isabel, Skirbeck, 1588: Aiii, 93; B I, 228.
,, Peter, Stickney, 1591: Aiii, 128; B, 501.
,, William, Tattershall, 1567: B, 609.
,, William, Skirbecke, 1570: E, 887.
Gybson. *See* **Gibson.**
Gye. *See* **Guy.**
Gylden. *See* **Gildon.**
Gyles, Richard, Claypole, 1590: Aiv, 229; B I, 88.
Gylson. *See* **Gilson.**
Gynkes, Thomas, Kirton, 1591: Aiii, 129.
Gyrsbye. *See* **Gresbie, Girsbie.**

Habergen, Robert, yeoman, Fulletby, 1586: Aiv, 119; B I, 816.
See also **Habringhiam.**
Habers, William, gent., Dockdike in p. Conisbie, 1598: B I, 94.
Habringhiam, Laurence, Fulletbie, 1578: Aii, 267.
See also **Habergen.**
Hacket, Humfrey, Creeton, 1578: Aii, 255; B I, 623.
Hackworth, Christopher, Navenby, 1598: Avii, 14; B I, 90.
Hacope, Howcope, John, South Kyme, 1571: Aii, 95; B I, 267.
Hagger, Jennet, widow, Ashby by Partney, 1592: Av, 57; B I, 145.
,, Richard, vyttualler, Kirton in Holland, 1588: Aiv, 183; B I, 1320.
Haggus, John, Esterkeale, 1575: Aii, 187.
Haie, Agnes, Bostonne, 1575: Aii, 197.
,, Alan, Beesbie, 1579: Aii, 295.
Hailes, Hayles, Richard, Braunston [near Lincoln], 1587: Aiv, 149; B I, 254.
See also **Hales.**
Haine, Hayne, George, Killingholme, 1597: Avi, 74; B I, 115.
,, John, Saltfleet Haven in p. Skidbrook, 1589: Aiv, 202; B I, 1183.
Haines, Heames, Thomas, Bastonne, 1557: Ai, 65.
,, Thomas, labourer, Sutton St. Edmund's, 1596: Avi, 33; B I, 68.
Hainesworth, Heynsworth, Agnes, Sutterton, 1591: Aiv, 263.
,, John, husbn., Sutterton, 1591: B I, 129.
Haire, John, Alford, 1579: Aii, 289.
Haistler, Robert, husbn., Bolingbroke, 1592: Av, 37; B I, 120.
Haither, Richard, husbn., Ancaster, Cayme, 1591: Aiv, 270; B I, 118.
Hakes, James, Stallingborough, 1591: Aiii, 134; B I, 445.
Hales, Robert, Bartonne, 1568: Aii, 12.
See also **Hailes.**
Halgh, Thomas, esq., Wigtoft, 1582: Aiv, 12; B I, 271.
,, Thomas, esq., Wigtoft, 1589: Aiv, 208; B I, 1213.
Haliwell *or* **Wels**, Margaret, South Elkington, 1593: Av, 100; B I, 84.
Hall, Haull, Charles, Belchford, 1588: Aiv, 175; B I, 825.
,, Edmund, West Barkworth, 1586: Aiv, 102; B I, 837.
,, Elizabeth, Haburgh, 1593: Av, 101; B I, 99.
,, Francis, North Willingham, 1600: B, 56.
,, George, Laughton, 1582: Aiii, 31.
,, Gilbert, labourer, Swineshead, 1593: Av, 88; B I, 86.
,, Henry, Mablethorp, 1568: Aii, 11.
,, Henry, Gosberton, 1596: Avi, 46; B I, 78.
,, *als.* **Hole**, James, vitellre, Great Hale, 1596: Avi, 33; B I, 75.
,, Jenette, Haltan super Baine, 1590: Av, 16.
,, John, Crowland, 1572: Aii, 111.
,, John, Ashebie, 1573: Aii, 142.
,, John, Glamford brigge, 1574: Aii, 167.
,, John, vicar of Barton, 1580: Aiii, 23; B I, 75.
,, John, gent., Lincoln, 1582: Aiv, 5; B I, 273.
,, John, Kinthorp in p. Appley, 1596: Avi, 48.
,, Katherine, Glamforth Bridge, 1569: Aii, 27.
,, Margarete, Barrowe, 1590: Aiv, 216.
,, Martin, Tointon Superior, 1580: B I, 260.
,, Mary, Halton Holgate, 1592: Av, 49; B I, 162.
,, Reginald, Wiverbie [Leics], 1580: Aiii, 12.
,, Richard, Coningesbie, 1557: Ai, 45.
,, Richard, Gedney, 1568: Aii, 17; B I, 455.
,, Richard, Boston, 1587: Aiv, 154; B I, 256.
,, Robert, Carlton Magna, 1557: Ai, 54.
,, Robert, Barton, 1586: E, 1339.
,, Robert, Croft, 1593: Aiii, 150; B I, 90.

Hall *(cont.)*, Steven, Huttoft, 1580: B I, 70.
,, Thomas, Grymolbie, 1559: Ai, 151.
,, Thomas, Kyme, 1568: Aii, 12.
,, Thomas, Gainesborough, 1581: Aiii, 30.
,, Thomas, Egle, 1590: Aiv, 240.
,, Thomas, gent., Scrivelsby, 1591: Aiv, 265; B I, 135.
,, Thomas, Langton by Wragby, 1593: Av, 101; B I, 89.
,, Thomas, Great Steeping, 1597: Avi, 54; B I, 117.
,, Thomas, Eagle, 1599: Avi, 81; B I, 63.
,, Thomas, Evedon, 1600: B, 161.
,, William, Ashebie [by Partney], 1592: E, 334.
,, William, Timberland, 1597: Avi, 67; B I, 263.
See also **Hawley.**

Halledon, Richard, Donington in Holland, 1567: B I, 642.
Halley. *See* **Hawley.**
Halliday, Hallyday, Christopher, Bardney, 1585: Aiv, 90; B I, 1010.
,, Gilbarte, Langton by Horncastle, 1600: Avi, 95; B, 65.
,, Richard, husbn., Grymolbie, 1597: Avi, 69; B I, 268.
,, Roger, yeoman, Grymolby, 1586: Aiv, 110; B I, 811.
,, William, Croft, 1592: Av, 78; B I, 211.
Hallingtonne, William, Tetney, 1573: Aii, 135.
Hallyday. *See* **Halliday.**
Hamelar. *See* **Aelmer.**
Hamerton, James, clerk, Edlington, 1588: Aiv, 191; B I, 838.
Hamond, Hawmond, *als.* **Dighton**, Elizabeth, Bradley, 1585: Aiii, 78; B I, 1232.
,, Jeffery, Lutton, 1589: Aiv, 205; B I, 1178.
,, John, Waddington, 1600: Avi, 96 & 97; B, 58 & 64.
,, Miles, Lincoln, 1584: Aiv, 69.
,, Robert, Sotby, 1574: Aii, 174; B I, 621.
,, Thomas, Quadringe, 1587: Aiv, 144.
,, William, Coningesbie, 1573: Aii, 152.
,, William, Waddington, 1583: E, 1411.
Hanadowne, Charles, Waddington, 1588: Aiii, 100; B I, 265.
Hanby. *See* **Haunby.**
Handley, Hanley, Henry, Kirton in Holland, 1592: Av, 49; B I, 105.
,, John, Quadring, 1553: Ai, 14.
,, John, Quadring, 1600: Avi, 89; B I, 63.
Hane, Matthew, Saltfletbie, 1575: Aii, 181.
Hanley. *See* **Handley.**
Hannay, *als.* **Love**, Isabel, City of Lincoln, 1584: Aiv, 71.
,, Isabel, St. Peter's at Goates, Lincoln, 1584: Aiv, 73.
Hansarte, Ansarte, Thomas, gent., Osgarby in p. Kingerby, 1598: Aiii, 181; B I, 102.
See also **Hanshert.**

Hanshawe, Elizabeth, Bartone, 1595: Avi, 12; B I, 44.
,, Isabel, Barton, 1595: Avi, 12; B I, 40.
,, John, junior, Barton, 1595: Avi, 12; B I, 41.
,, Katherine, Barton, 1595: Avi, 12; B I, 42.
Hanshert, Richard, Coxwold, 1579: Aii, 285.
See also **Hansarte.**

Hansley, Robert, junior, Great Grimsby, 1586: B I, 840.
See also **Awnesley.**

Hanson, John, Quadring, 1587: Aiv, 137; B I, 246.
,, John, Bitchfield, 1596: Avi, 49; B I, 69.
,, Michael, bocher, Grantham, 1588: Aiii, 94; B I, 267.
,, Thomas, Quadringe, 1575: Aii, 185.
,, Thomas, West Rasen, 1578: Aii, 266; B I, 635.

Hanson *(cont.)*, Thomas, senior, Grantham, 1598: B I, 105.
,, Thomas, Great Ludforth, 1600: Avi, 107; B, 57.
,, Walter, Helpringham, 1585: Aiv, 80; B I, 814.
,, William, Lincoln, 1598: Avii, 17.
Harbert, Herbert, Richard, Sutterton, 1591: Aiv, 260; B, 354.
Harby. *See* **Hareby.**
Harde, George, North Somercotes, 1585: Aiv, 83; B I, 821.
,, John, Cockerington St. Mary, 1598: Avii, 14; B, 97.
,, Robert, Alford, 1598: Avii, 17; B, 89.
,, William, Alford, 1584: Aiv, 45.
See also **Hardy.**
Hardinge, Robert, Chalfount St. Peter, Bucks, 1583: Aiii, 51; B I, 1001.
Hardman, Roger, Segbroke, 1553: Ai, 3.
Hardy, Hardie, Henry, Quadring, 1586: Aiv, 115; B, 295.
,, Henry, Quadring, 1587: Aiv, 150.
,, Henry, Quadring, 1598: Avii, 20; B I, 101.
,, John, Cockeringtonne, 1576: Aii, 208.
,, John, Fulletby, 1582: Aiv, 25; B I, 283.
,, John, Thornton Curtis, 1593: Av, 107; B I, 91.
,, Richard, Stickney, 1570: B I, 268.
,, Richard, Stickney, 1571: Aii, 87.
,, Robert, Sutton, 1583: Aiv, 40.
,, Stephen, North Somercotes, 1567: B I, 646.
,, Thomas, Farlesthorp, 1576: Aii, 213.
,, Thomas, Braunston, 1587: Aiv, 171.
,, William, Ingoldmells, 1582: Aiv, 22.
See also **Harde.**
Hardyman, John, clerk, parson of Colsterworth, 1569: Aii, 49; B, 651.
Hare, . . . , Messingham, 1579: Aiii, 2.
Hareby, Harby, Joan, widdow, Thurlby, 1597: Avi, 71; B I, 111.
,, Randall, Deeping St. James, 1583: Aiii, 35; B I, 1003.
,, Thomas, Boothby Pagnell, 1583: Aiv, 41; B I, 260.
Hargaite, John, Cowbit, 1592: Av, 68; B I, 130.
,, William, Cowbitt, 1575: Aii, 198.
Hargrippe, Elizabeth, Barton, 1595: Avi, 18; B I, 39.
,, John, Gouxill, 1590: Aiv, 219.
Harker, John,* formerly rector of Boothbie panell, 1575: Aii, 190 & 191.
,, John, Sibsey, 1589: Aiv, 214; B, 1175.
Harle, Thomas, Holbeach, 1582: Aiv, 12; B I, 282.
Harlewinge, Harlling, Harlwyne, Elizabeth, Pinchebecke, 1576: Aii, 226.
,, Robert, weaver, Pinchbeck, 1588: Aiv, 182; B I, 1336.
Harley, Thomas, Haltham on Baine, 1575: Aii, 202.
Harlling. *See* **Harlewinge.**
Harlwyne. *See* **Harlewinge.**
Harmon, William, Cheddington, Bucks, 1580: E, 899.
Harmestone. *See* **Armeson.**
Harneis, Harnes. *See* **Harnys.**
Harnys, Harneis, Harnes, Elizabeth, Heckington in p. Washingburgh, 1586: Aiv, 109; B I, 823.
,, Richard, Leverton, 1589: Aiv, 209; B I, 1197.
,, Stephen, Heckington, 1590: Av, 16.
,, Thomas, clerk, Bassingham, 1591: Aiv, 275; B I, 121.
Harper, Robert, yeoman, Leasingham, 1582: Aiv, 27; B I, 274.
Harratt. *See* **Harytte.**
Harraway, John, Bigby, 1591: Aiii, 132; B I, 343.
Harre, Robert, Steeping Magna, 1593: Av, 86; B I, 97.

* This entry is struck out.

Harre *(cont.)*, Symon, Mumby Chapel, 1598: Aiii, 193; B I, 103.
Harrigad, Richard, Tattershall, 1584: Aiv, 57.
,, Robert, Coningsby, 1582: Aiv, 11; B I, 279.
Harriman, Harryman, Anthony, Quadringe, 1576: Aii, 210.
,, Gilbert, Winthorp, 1559: Ai, 144.
,, Gilbert, Quadring, 1585: Aiv, 79; B I, 843.
,, Robert, Winthorp, 1578: Aii, 255.
,, Thomas, Quadringe, 1592: Av, 50.
,, William, gent., Donington in Holland, 1593: Av, 106; B I, 95.
Harrington, Andrew, Quadringe, 1570: Aii, 76.
,, George, ... , 1593: Aiii, 150.
,, John, gloover, Horncastle, 1594: Avi, 2; B I, 60.
,, William, Fishtoft, 1586: Aiv, 108; B I, 819.
Harris, Harrys, John, senior, Donington Edike, 1587: Aiv, 130; B I, 255.
,, John, Donington, 1593: Av, 93; B, 93.
,, Parnell, widow, Whaplode Drove, 1591: Aiii, 145; B I, 392.
,, Richard, yeoman, Wigtoft, 1592: Av, 78; B I, 154.
,, Thomas, Gedney Fen, 1591: Aiii, 145; B I, 342.
Harrison, Harryson, Agnes, Pinchebecke, 1572: Aii, 108.
,, Agnes, Leake, 1573: Aii, 141.
,, Constantine, showmaker, Harmeston, 1599: E, 167.
,, Elizabeth, Grainthorpe, 1586: Aiv, 103; B I, 813.
,, George, Lincoln, 1597: Avi, 67.
,, Gregory, Wigtoft, 1586: Aiv, 125; B I, 824.
,, Henry, Stamford, 1583: Aiv, 42.
,, John, curate of Parish Church of St. Peter at Goats, Lincoln, 1557: Ai, 80.
,, John, Pinchebecke, 1577: Aii, 234.
,, John, Slouthby in p. Willougby in the Marsh, 1591: Aiv, 267; B I, 126.
,, John, blacksmith, Horbling, 1592: Av, 56; B I, 136.
,, John, Holton Bekering, 1592: Av, 76; B I, 164.
,, John, husbn., Wigtofte, 1593: Av, 106; B I, 87.
,, John, yeoman, Wigtoft, 1595: Avi, 16; B I, 47.
,, Perceval, Coningesbie, 1589: Av, 1.
,, Peter, Fishtoft, 1596: Avi, 45; B I, 65.
,, Richard, clerk, Horbling, 1593: E, 98.
,, Robert, Hale, 1586: E, 1435.
,, Robert, Saltfleet Haven in p. Skidbrook, 1589: Aiv, 202; B I, 285.
,, Robert, labourer, Belchford, 1591: Aiv, 268; B I, 131.
,, Roger, Donington, 1578: E, 894.
,, Thomas, Wrangle, 1573: Aii, 141.
,, Thomas, Bardney, 1588: Aiv, 196.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Hemingby, 1594: Avi, 7; B I, 71.
,, William, singleman, Gosberton, 1571: Aii, 83; B I, 628.
,, William, Croxtonne, 1572: Aii, 120.
,, William, Tumbie in p. Kirkbie upon Baine, 1580: B I, 72.
Harrold, John, Hitchin, Herts., 1594: Aiii, 157; B I, 62.
Harrye, William, Sibsey, 1586: E, 1340 & 1423.
Harryman. *See* **Harriman.**
Harte, William, Coningsby, 1583: Aiv, 40; B I, 835.
See also **Hurt.**
Hartford, Robert, carpenter, Wigtoft, 1582: Aiv, 28; B I, 275.
Hartley, Joan, widow, Swineshead, 1592: Av, 68; B I, 133.
,, Thomas, Stamford, 1574: Aii, 177; B I, 262.
,, William, Snitterby, 1588: Aiii, 84; B I, 262.
Harvey, Harvie, John, Holbech, 1570: Aii, 70.
,, John, Whaplod, 1584: Aiv, 64.

Harvey *(cont.)*, Richard, Foston in p. Bennington, 1591: E, 349.
,, Thomas, Holbeach, 1565: B I, 649.
,, William, Holbeach, 1568: Aii, 17; B I, 641.
Harwine, John, mercer, Fleet, 1582: Aiv, 4; B I, 281.
Harwoode, John, Morton, 1591: Aiii, 126; B I, 136.
,, Robert, Haconby, 1570: E, 968.
Harytte, Harratt, John, Braceborough, 1582: Aiv, 15; B I, 270.
Hasard, Robert, Holton Beckering, 1582: Aiv, 6; B I, 276.
Haselwood, John, Ringeston, 1576: Aii, 211.
,, Thomas, Walcott, 1558: Ai, 122.
Hassall, Agnes, widow, Great Lymber, 1593: Av, 98; B, 85.
,, Richard, husbn., Great Limber, 1592: Av, 30; B I, 119.
Hastinges, Robert, Binbrook St. Mary, 1587: Aiv, 149; B, 259.
Hatchet, Agnes, Wold Newton, 1591: Aiii, 113; B I, 358.
Hatchinson, Nicholas, Stickney, 1588: Aiii, 106; B I, 264.
See also **Hutchinson.**
Hatfield, Hatfelde, Hugh, Utterbie, 1558: Ai, 85.
,, William, Claythorpe in p. Hellow, 1591: Aiv, 277; B I, 124.
Haugham, Cicilie, Boston, 1598: Avii, 17.
,, John, innholder, Boston, 1593: Av, 107; B I, 92.
Haule. *See* **Hawley.**
Haull. *See* **Hall.**
Haunby, Hanby, Edward, Wath, 1596: Avi, 33; B I, 64.
Havercrofte, Thomas, Barton upon Humber, 1580: B I, 261.
Havie, Rowland, Edenham, 1595: Avi, 24; B I, 45.
Hawarde, John, Easter Keale, 1596: Avi, 38; B I, 67.
See also **Hayward, Hewarde.**
Hawburgh, Laurence, Sutton, 1578: Aii, 245; B, 625.
Hawdell, Henry, weaver, Kirkby Lathorpe, 1588: Aiv, 187; B I, 826.
,, Robert, Swaton, 1570: E, 800.
,, Richard, Threkingam, 1597: Avi, 49.
,, *or* **Walton.** *See* **Walton.**
Hawden, Hawdine, Agnes, Grymolbie, 1571: Aii, 99; B I, 73.
,, Marian, Freston, 1572: Aii, 109.
,, William, Freiston, 1570: E, 895.
Hawerbie, Robert, Tetney, 1591: Aiv, 255; B I, 130.
Hawes, Alice, Burnham, Bucks, 1545: B, 1049.
,, George, miller, Yaxley, Hunts, 1594: Aiii, 156; B I, 63.
,, Percival, Swinshed, 1573: Aii, 155.
Hawested, Robert, Miningsby, 1586: Aiv, 112; B, 237.
Hawker, John, husbn., Lutton in Sutton, 1591: Aiv, 272; B I, 134.
,, William, Whaplode, 1588: Aiii, 85; B I, 268.
Hawkeswell, Robert, Barton on Humber, 1565: B I, 269.
Hawkins, John, Epworth, 1594: Aiii, 152; B I, 70.
,, John, Epworth, 1598: B I and bond to pay portion, 96.
,, Thomas, Drayton Parslowe, Bucks, 1585: Aiii, 76; B I, 1021.
Hawkreade, William, Bostonne, 1575: Aii, 184.
Hawkyard, Thomas, Rowston, 1597: Avi, 53; B I, 114.
Hawkynes. *See* **Hawkins.**
Hawley, Halley, Haule, Richard, Middle Rasen Tupholme, 1583: Aiv, 37; B I, 829.
,, Gerard, Westreason, 1586: Aiv, 115.
,, Henry, Birton in le Cogles, 1589: Aiv, 214.
,, Richard, Fosdicke, 1590: Aiv, 243.
,, Robert, husbn., Grymsthorp in p. Edenham, 1592: B I, 102.
,, William, Mawthorpe in p. Willougby, 1591: Aiii, 139; B I, 347.
,, William, gent., Tumby Woodside in p. Kirkby on Bain, 1598: B I, 100.
See also **Hall.**

Hawmond. *See* **Hamond.**
Hawsonne, John, Saxbie, 1558: Ai, 117.
Hayse, Hayes, Isabel, Faldingworth, 1583: Aiii, 38; B I, 809.
,, Jane, Grauntham, 1570: Aii, 71.
See also **Heyes.**
Hayles. *See* **Hailes.**
Hayne. *See* **Haine.**
Hayward *als.* **Grantham,** Ann, Walesby, 1600: Avi, 96; B, 93.
See also **Hawarde, Hewarde.**
Heade, Richard, Estkirkbie, 1573: Aii, 144.
Headley, Ralfe, Awnsby, 1591: Aiv, 274; B I, 119.
Healey, Heley, Isabel, widow, Willingham, 1579: Aii, 295; B, 63.
,, William, yeoman, Twiggemore, 1593: B I, 102.
Heames. *See* **Haines.**
Heapes, Richard, yeoman, Surfleet, 1565: I, 650.
,, William, Tattershall, 1599: Avi, 79; B I, 59.
Heardman, Herdman, John, Markby, 1588: Aiv, 176; B I, 827.
,, Robert, Sutterton, 1586: Aiv, 108; B I, 808.
,, Thomas, Comberworth, 1584: Aiv, 70.
Heardson, John, Walcot in p. Billingay, 1596: Avi, 44; B I, 73.
Heathcote, Thomas, Over Seale, Leics. 1591: Aiii, 124; B I, 341.
Heathcotes, Godfrey, Marston, 1591: Aiii, 141; B I, 345.
Heaton, John, Great Cotes, 1592: Av, 74; B I, 140.
Heblewheat, James, Gunnerby, 1587: Aiv, 174; B I, 250.
Heblewhite, John, Thornton by Horncastle, 1596: E, 70.
Hechcocke, Robert, Aslackbie, 1586: Aiv, 128.
Hedge, Robert, tanner, Great Gaddesden, Herts, 1594: Aiii, 163; B I, 67.
Hefeld, Henry, Lissington, 1572: Aii, 127.
Heley. *See* **Healey.**
Helmebridge, Giles [Guy *in A*], gent., Earsbie in p. Spilsby, 1597: Avi, 70; B I, 109.
Helvishe, Richard, Garnthorpe, 1558: Ai, 98.
See also **Elvishe.**
Hemesley. *See* **Hemsley.**
Hempsall, Christopher, Mablethorpe, 1592: E, 27.
Hemsley, Hemesley, Christopher, Tidd St. Mary, 1579: Aii. 293; B, 198.
,, William, Cadney, 1599: Avii, 27.
Henchaie, Thomas, Stixwould, 1557: Ai, 69.
Henderwell, John, Faldingworth, 1580: Aiii, 29.
Hennes, Thomas, Acley, 1583: Aiii, 51.
Herbert. *See* **Harbert.**
Herd, Alice, widow, St. Mary's of the city of Lincoln, 1592: Av, 79; B I, 132.
,, Anthony, cordiner, City of Lincoln, 1592: Av, 52; B I, 150.
Herdman. *See* **Heardman.**
Herdson *als.* **Hudson,** John, Boston, 1568: Aii, 10; B, 634.
Herfeild, Edmund, Rippingale, 1598: Avii, 9; B I, 93.
Herington, Herrington, Margaret, Fishtoft, 1586: I, 820.
,, William, Fishtoft, 1586: Aiv, 118; B, 820.
Heritage, Raffe, Elsham, 1583: Aiv, 43; B I, 1319.
Hermitage, John, Crule, 1579: Aiii, 1.
,, John, Lawghton in p. Folkingham, 1587: Aiv, 157: B I, 252.
Heron, Thomas, Claypole, 1571: Aii, 93; B I, 265.
Herrington. *See* **Herington.**
Hersley, John, Shefford, Beds, 1580: Aiii, 10.
Heseldine, William, Welborne, 1598: Avii, 5.
Hewar, Thomas, gent., Tydd St. Mary, 1585: Aiii, 65; B I, 288.
Hewarde, Thomas, Lissington, 1559: Ai, 159.
See also **Hawarde, Hayward.**

Hewes, Thomas, West Rasen, 1571: Aii, 87; B I, 266.
Hewitte, Hewett, Margaret, Slouthbie, 1573: Aii, 159.
,, Robert, Abie, 1573: Aii, 135.
,, Thomas, Awthorpe, 1577: Aii, 235.
Hewson, Edward, husbn., Waltham, 1592: Av, 53; B I, 209.
Heyes, Richard, Lincoln, 1572: Aii, 128.
Heyland, George, Kirton [in Holland], 1582: Aiv, 13.
,, Richard, Kirton [in Holland], 1578: Aii, 249; B, 643.
,, *Cp.* **Eland.**
Heynsworth. *See* **Hainesworth.**
Hickson, Hixon, Hugh, Bardney, 1590: Aiv, 235.
,, Margaret, widow, Horbling, 1593: Av, 107; B I, 96.
,, Thomas, Londonthorpe, 1576: Aii, 230.
,, Thomas, Scopwick, 1599: Avi, 82; B I, 61.
,, William, Ancaster, 1570: Aii, 65.
Hides, Hydes, Cicilie, Wigtofte, 1584: Aiv, 56.
,, Henry, Roppesley, 1593: E, 100.
Higdon, Agnes, Lincoln, 1586 [I *dated* 1594]: Aiv, 123; B I, 804.
,, Alice, widow, Nettleton, 1583: Aiii, 40; B I, 997.
,, Simon, Dalderbie, 1575: Aii, 195.
Hildrethe, Robert, Skidbrough [Skidbrouke *in I*], 1592: Av, 33; B I, 123.
Hill, Hyll, Anthony, labourer, Withern, 1594: Aiii, 160; B I, 64.
,, Barnard, Lincoln, 1575: Aii, 190.
,, Christopher, Gaiton, 1584: Aiv, 45.
,, Gregory, fishmonger, Boston, 1593: Av, 111; B I, 94.
,, Helen, widow, Withern, 1597: Avi, 68; B I, 112.
,, Hugh, Wadingtonne, 1579: Aii, 283.
,, John, Skegness, 1583: E, 1382.
,, Laurence, baker, Donnington in Holland, 1599: Avi, 82; B, 153.
,, Robert, labourer, Gosberton, 1591: Aiv, 265; B I, 127.
,, Robert, yeoman, Boston, 1599: Avi, 75; B I, 66.
,, Thomas, Marsh Chapel, 1580: E, 900.
,, Thomas, Awthorpe, 1592: Av, 31; B, 127.
,, William, Harmston, 1586: E, 1379.
,, William, Long Bennington, 1594: Avi, 11; B I, 65.
,, William, Fulstowe, 1595: Avi, 14.
Hilton, Ann, Surflete, 1572: Aii, 117 & 118.
Hinde, Hynde, Elizabeth, widow, Barrowe, 1594: Avi, 10; B, 72.
,, George, Stamford, 1591: E, 455.
,, John, Barowe, 1590: Aiv, 234.
,, Richard, Esthalton, 1590: Aiv, 245.
,, Thomas, Panton, 1583: B I, 290.
,, William, Covenham St. Mary, 1580: Aii, 298; B I, 631.
Hindmarsh, Hyndmarsh, Edward, Elsham, 1585: Aiii, 68; B I, 1216.
,, Joan, Ashby by Temple, 1591: Aiii, 144; B I, 344.
,, William, Elsham, 1570: Aii, 87; B I, 264.
Hirdman, Garrett *als.* *See* **Garrett.**
Hitchcock. *See* **Hechcocke.**
Hittche, William, Ingoldmels, 1598: B I, 99.
Hixon. *See* **Hickson.**
Hobie, John, Claipoll, 1575: Aii, 195.
Hobkinsonne, Jane, Londonthorp, 1584: Aiv, 71.
Hobman, Richard, Stappleford, 1592: E, 439.
,, Robert, Saxilby, 1582: Aiii, 32.
Hobson, Barnard, Grainthorpe, 1591: E, 502.
,, John, Wigtofte, 1574: Aii, 176.
,, Robert, Ingham, 1588: Aiii, 110; B I, 227.
,, Thomas, Marsh Chapel, 1583: E, 1349.

Hobson *(cont.)*, Thomas, Freston, 1589: Aiv, 209; B I, 1198.
,, William, Friskney, 1575: Aii, 182.
Hobster, Richard, Wrangle, 1580: Aiii, 7; B I, 66.
See also **Hopster.**
Hod, John, Hellowe, 1570: Aii, 70.
Hodge, Edward, Morton, 1599: Avi, 80; B I, 72.
Hodgeson, Agnes, Spalding, 1584: Aiv, 51.
,, Anthony, Blanckney, 1584: Aiv, 77.
,, Attywell, Swinshed, 1593: Av, 89; B I, 88.
,, Augustine, glover, St. Michael, Lincoln, 1590: Avi, 40; B I, 69.
,, Cicely, widow, Huttoft, 1588: Aiv, 177; B I, 810.
,, Edmund, labourer, Barrow, 1594: Aiii, 163; B I, 66.
,, Elizabeth, Blanckney, 1580: E, 892.
,, Ellen, South Witham, 1587: Aiv, 141; B I, 249.
,, Francis, Barston, 1596: Avi, 29; B, 63.
,, Hugh, Billinghay, 1591: Aiv, 270; B I, 122.
,, Jenet, Howton in Beckering, 1570: Aii, 74.
,, John, Frampton, 1582: Aiv, 7; B I, 277.
,, John, South Witham, 1587: Aiv, 141; B I, 249.
,, John, Folkingham, 1584: Aiv, 53.
,, Katherine, Lincoln, 1597: Avi, 74; B I, 121.
,, Mathew, Mumby, 1578: E, 850.
,, Reynold, butcher, Scamblesby, 1596: Avi, 49; B I, 74.
,, Richard, Sutton St. James, 1591: Av, 19; B, 350.
,, Simon, Tymberland, 1574: Aii, 177.
,, Thomas, Barnetbie, 1578: Aii, 251.
,, Thomas, butcher, Grymesbie, 1580: B I, 630.
,, Thomas, Burton by Lincoln, 1580: E, 993.
,, William, Thornton Curtis, 1588: Aiv, 179; B I, 1299.
,, **Welles** *als.* *See* **Welles.**
Hodgkin, Anthony, clerk, Wilsbie, 1596: Avi, 31; B I, 71.
Hodgkinson, Thomas, Mortonne, 1568: Aii, 6.
Hodlinge, Thomas, Somercotes Mary, 1568: Aii, 11.
Hodyllowe, Mellowes *als.* *See* **Mellowes.**
Hogge, Bartholomew, tayler, Folkingham, 1592: Av, 68; B I, 131.
,, Thomas, husbn., Thimbleby, 1597: Avi, 60; B I, 118.
Hoggeskynne, William, Tydd, 1556: Ai, 39.
Hoisyer. *See* **Hosyer.**
Holden, Holdon, John, Lincoln, 1576: Aii, 230.
,, John, Stickney, 1583: Aiii, 35 & Aiv, 43; B I, 839.
,, Robert, Tevelbie, 1588: Aiv, 179.
See also **Howden.**
Holderness, Holdernis, Howldernes, Alice, widow, South Somercotes, 1579: Aii, 296; B I, 618.
,, James, husbn., Lissington, 1585: Aiv, 89; B I, 812.
,, James,* North Willingham, 1587: Aiv, 152.
,, James, North Willingham, 1587: Aiv, 153.
,, James, North Willingham, 1597: Avi, 64; E, 110.
,, Margaret, Mablethorp, 1595: Avi, 15.
,, *or* **Jonsonne**, Ralph, Halton by Spilsby, 1571: Aii, 78; B I, 275.
,, Robert, mason, Laughterton, 1594: Aiii, 155; B I, 61.
Holdon. *See* **Holden, Howden.**
Holdsworth, Hollesworth, Houldesworthe, Dionisius, Lincoln, 1584: Aiv, 55.
,, Robert, Wadington, 1590: Aiv, 247.
,, Robert, Clee, 1591: Aiv, 256; B, 480.
,, William, Boston, 1553: Ai, 26.

* This entry is struck out.

Hole, Hall *als.* *See* **Hall.**
Holegate. *See* **Howlgate.**
Hollame *als.* **Holland,** Agnes, Barrow, 1590: Aiv, 219; B, 222.
Holland, Edward, Firsby, 1596: Avi, 37; B I, 72.
,, Henry, Boston, clerk, 1584: Aiv, 49.
,, Henry, Boston, clerk, 1590: Aiv, 247.
,, Isabel, Frodingham, 1580: Aiii, 28.
,, Ralph, Binbrooke Mary, 1574: Aii, 167; B I, 263.
,, Robert, Utterby, 1586: Aiv, 103; B I, 806.
,, Robert, husbn., Fenton in p. Beckingham, 1587: Aiv, 149; B I, 258.
,, Robert, Sempringham, 1591: B I, 340.
,, Thomas, Wrangle, 1570: Aii, 56.
,, William, Goxhill, 1597: Avi, 54; B, 123.
,, **Hollame** *als.* *See* **Hollame.**
Hollender, John, Donington in Holland, 1596: Avi, 36; B I, 76.
Hollesworth. *See* **Holdsworth.**
Hollinghedge, Anthony, Woodston, Hunts, 1598: B I, 106.
,, Richard, yeoman, Spalding, 1586: Aiv, 108; B I, 818.
Hollingworth, Richard, Brant Broughton, 1600: Avi, 109*a*; B I, 67.
,, Thomas, Coningsby, 1582: Aiv, 28; B I, 272.
,, William, Croft, 1592: Av, 36; B I, 108.
Hollyer, Elizabeth, widow, Stowmarket, Suffolk, 1599: Avii, 25; B I, 145.
Holme. *See* **Holmes.**
Holmes, Holme, Bartholomew, Ednam, 1557: Ai, 64.
,, Elizabeth, Wrangle, 1583: Aiv, 43.
,, George, clerk, Clee, 1600: Avi, 90 & 94; B, 60.
,, John, Fulsthorp in p. Trusthorp, 1568: Aii, 25; B I, 637.
,, John, Sutton, 1588: Aiv, 196.
,, John, Saucethorpe, 1599: Avii, 36; B I, 58.
,, *als.* **Cooke,** John, Grimsby, 1591: Aiii, 112; B, 348.
,, Laurence, Torksey, 1579: Aiii, 4; B, 624.
,, Margaret, widow, Sutton in p. Beckingham, 1588: Aiv, 196; B I, 836.
,, Richard, Kirtonne, 1557: Ai, 62.
,, Richard, Bourne, 1583: Aiv, 42.
,, Robert, butcher, Holbeach, 1587: Aiv, 157; B I, 245.
,, Thomas, Tattershall, 1560: B, 197.
,, William, Waddington, 1589: Aiv, 207; B, 287.
,, William, baker, Boston, 1592: Av, 74; B I, 107.
,, William, servant, Saltfleetby All Saints, 1598: Aiii, 193; B I, 107.
Holtbie, Houltbie, John, Claxbie, 1573: Aii, 156.
,, John, Bullingbroke, 1584: Aiv, 70.
,, William, Mavisenderbie, 1580: Aiii, 23; B I, 68.
,, William, Middle Rasen, 1582: Aiv, 10; B, 280.
,, William, Maltby, 1595: Avi, 19; B I, 43.
Holte, Adam, Swineshead, 1585: Aiv, 78.
,, Alice, Boston, 1586: Aiv, 112; B, 805.
,, Christopher, St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 1594: Aiii, 162; B I, 68.
,, Margery, Lincoln, 1579: Aii, 295.
,, Thomas, M.A., Stainton by Langworth, 1587: Aiv, 144; B I, 248.
Holton, Houlton, Margaret, Cockerington Leonards, 1572: Aii, 115.
,, Robert, Sutterton [? 1546]: B, 1064.
,, Robert, Frampton, 1590: Aiv, 246.
,, **West** *als.* *See* **West.**
Hommas, Robert, Holton in Beckering, 1584: Aiv, 64.
Hontrod, Edmond, Bonby, 1587: Aiv, 163; B I, 251.
Hoode, Elizabeth, Thornton, 1590: Aiv, 242.

Hoode *(cont.)*, Henry, Boston, 1591: Av, 28; B, 123.
,, John, Hogsthorpe, 1584: Aiv, 52.
,, Margaret, widdow, Asfordby in p. Billesby, 1596: Avi, 44; B I, 77.
,, Robert, Carltone in Moreland, 1588: Aiv, 193.
,, Robert, Barnetby, 1591: Aiii, 114; B I, 346.
,, Vincent, Thornton, 1589: Aiv, 214.
Hookebody, Thomas, labourer, Leverton, Benington [in Holland], 1585: Aiv, 80; B I, 834.
Hooker, Bartholomew, Iwarbie, 1575: Aii, 190.
See also **Howker.**
Hookham, Christopher, Barton, 1590: Aiv, 241; B, 6.
See also **Howkham.**
Hoope, Christopher, East Kirkby, 1585: Aiv, 85; B I, 830.
Hooton, William, Kirkby Lathorpe, 1598: Avii, 19; B I, 91.
Hopkine, William, Tofte, 1559: Ai, 159.
Hopkinson, Hopkenson, Christopher, Theddlethorpe, 1583: E, 1409.
,, Elizabeth, Tetney, 1598: Avii, 15; B I, 92.
,, Isabel, widow, Wyberton, 1588: Aiii, 193; B I, 263.
,, John, Willesforth, 1576: Aii, 224.
,, John, Tetney, 1598: Avii, 15; B, 108.
,, Robert, Maltby in the Marsh, 1599: Avi, 79; B I, 65.
,, Thomas, Somercotes, 1572: Aii, 115.
,, Thomas, Londonthorpe, 1578: E, 814.
,, Thomas, Lenton, 1578: E, 893.
,, William, Somercotes, 1572: Aii, 115.
,, William, Thedelthorp, 1575: Aii, 191.
Hopper, George, Kirton in Holland, 1588: Aiv, 190; B I, 815.
Hopster, Andrew, Wrangle, 1553: Ai, 24.
,, William, Leake, 1567: B I, 632.
See also **Hobster.**
Horlhut, Henry, Yaxley, Hunts, 1585: Aiii, 78; B I, 1071.
Horne, Christopher, husbn., Waltham, 1595: Avi, 24; B I, 116.
,, Richard, husbn., Naynebie, 1569: Aii, 38; B I, 65.
Horner, Henry, Lincoln, 1588: Aiv, 194; B I, 842.
,, William, Spaldinge, 1578: Aii, 263.
Hornewold, John, Wainfleet All Saints, 1588: Aiii, 103; B I, 269.
Hornsby, John, labourer, Kennall Ferry in p. Owston, 1586: Aiii, 81; B, 289.
Hornsey, John, Holbeach, 1591: Aiv, 278; B, 352.
,, Thomas, Killingholme, 1595: Avi, 21; B, 46.
Horsed, William, Alvingham, 1573: Aii, 147.
Horselay. *See* **Horsley.**
Horsfold, John, Wragby, 1591: Aiii, 118; B, 355.
Horsley, Horselay, Beatrice, Elstropp in p. Edenham, 1590: Aiv, 238; B, 105.
,, Beatrice, Elstroppe, Edenham, 1592: Av, 42; B I, 135.
,, Daniel, Frampton, 1592: Av, 60; B I, 432.
,, John, Shefford, Beds, 1580: B I, 67.
,, John, Binbrook St. Mary, 1587: Aiv, 151; B I, 244.
,, Ralph, Gosberton, 1591: B I, 356.
Horton, Henry, freemason, Gretford, 1565: B I, 644.
Hosyer, Hoisyer, Hoyser, John, Lincoln, 1586: Aiv, 118.
,, Thomas, Lincoln, 1586: Aiv, 130; B I, 807.
,, William, St. Martin, Lincoln, 1586: B I, 831.
Hotofte. *See* **Huttoft.**
Hottchinson. *See* **Hutchinson.**
Hougham. *See* **Howgham.**
Houghte, William, Halton upon Baine, 1590: Aiv, 235; B, 19.

Houghton, Agnes, Cr[ow]le, 1594: Aiii, 162.
See also **Howton.**
Houlder, William, gent., Gosberton, 1600: Avi, 87; B I, 66.
Houldesworthe. *See* **Holdsworth.**
Houldinge, William, Pinchbeck, 1600: Avi, 109; B I, 62.
Houltbie. *See* **Holtbie.**
Houlton. *See* **Holton.**
Howcome, Giles, Hagworthingham, 1584: Aiv, 49.
Howcope. *See* **Hacope.**
Howcrofte, Elizabeth, 1569: Aii, 43.
Howden, Holdon, Howdon, Richard, Dogdike in p. Coningsby, 1582: Aiv, 31; B I, 284.
,, Robert, blacksmith, Tealby, 1588: B I, 1318.
See also **Holden.**
Howe, William, Claipoll, 1595: Avi, 12; B I, 115.
Howeman, William, Newport Pagnell, Bucks, 1588: Aiii, 97; B I, 266.
Howes, Robert, Sutterton, 1578: E, 387.
Howett, Howitt, Howyt, Elizabeth, Dockdike in p. Billinghay, 1588: Aiii, 88; B I, 1163.
,, Francis, Burton Coggles, 1591: Aiii, 126; B I, 339.
,, Francis, Ingoldesbie, 1598: Avii, 8.
,, John, Skendlebie, 1570: B I, 354.
,, John, Skendelbie, 1571: Aii, 80.
,, Margerie, widow, All Saints, Leicester, Leics, 1591: Aiii, 124; B I, 353.
,, Richard, Garnthorpe, 1583: Aiv, 33; B I, 1337.
,, Robert, Bassingthorpe, 1592: B, 270.
,, Thomas, Owersbie, 1569: Aii, 29; B I, 64.
,, William, Ingoldsbie, 1568: Aii, 2.
,, William, Slothebie, 1573: Aii, 156.
Howgham, Cecily, Boston, 1598: B, 88.
Howis, Thomas, Roughtonne, 1575: Aii, 184.
Howitt. *See* **Howett.**
Howker, Robert, Minting, 1578: E, 971.
See also **Hooker.**
Howkham, Katherine, Kedbie in p. Awthorpe, 1597: Avi, 58; B, 279.
See also **Hookham.**
Howldernes. *See* **Holderness.**
Howlgate, John, Claxby Pluckacre, 1592: Av, 54; B I, 166.
Howson, Agnes, widow, Kirton in Holland, 1592: Av, 72; B, 368.
,, Andrew, tailer, South Kyme, 1569: Aii, 39; B I, 647.
,, Edward, Biskerthorpe, 1587: Aiv, 143; B I, 257.
,, Henry, Barnolbie, 1576: Aii, 228.
,, Nicholas, Richard, Hougham, 1580: Aiii, 28; B I, 261.
Howton, Helen, Briggesley, 1576: Aii, 219.
,, John, Northcotes, 1590: Aiv, 236.
,, John, Covenham St. Bartholomew, 1591: Av, 25; B I, 117.
,, Marian, Long Kirkby, 1600: Avi, 101; B, 59.
,, Robert, Swaton, 1597: Avi, 61; B I, 119.
See also **Houghton.**
Howyt. *See* **Howett.**
Hoyser. *See* **Hosyer.**
Hubancke, Thomas, tayler, St. Peter at Gowts, Lincoln, 1582: Aiv, 27; B I, 278.
Hubbard, Hubbart, Hubberd, John, Orbie, 1589: Av, 6.
,, Richard, Stickforth, 1574: Aii, 174.
,, Robert, Frampton, 1598: Avii, 7; B I, 95.
,, Thomas, Wrangle, 1571: Aii, 83.

Hubbard (*cont.*), William, Estkirkbie, 1576: Aii, 219.
,, William, Wrangle, 1584: Aiv, 68.
Hubberstee, John, Sutton, 1592: E, 315.
Hublethorne, John, Market Stainton, 1598: Avii, 13.
,, Robert, Northsomercotes, 1574: Aii, 175.
Hucke, John, Dorington, 1579: Aii, 294; B, 619.
Hudles, Helen, Barton, 1594: Aiii, 152: B I, 105.
Hudleston, Christopher, Boultham, 1589: Av, 5; B, 96.
,, John, labourer, North Willingham, 1592: Av, 31; B I, 121.
,, Thomas, Rowston, 1570: E, 897.
,, Thomas, Cadeby in p. Calstropp, 1586: Aiv, 119; B I, 817.
,, William, Rowston, 1583: Aiii, 59.
Hudson, Agnes, Bardney, 1570: Aii, 70.
,, Dorothy, Carletonne in Moreland, 1574: Aii, 168.
,, Emma, Fosdicke, 1584: Aiv, 48.
,, John, Bardney, 1597: Avi, 52; B I, 113.
,, John, Horncastle, 1597: Avi, 59; B I, 120.
,, *als.* **Johnson**, John, Sloothby in p. Willoughbie in the Marsh, 1508: Aii, 13; B I, 648.
,, Katherine, Low Toynton, 1588: Aiii, 108; B I, 828.
,, Robert, Horncastle, 1575: Aii, 184.
,, Thomas, St. Martin in Newland, Lincoln, 1586: Aiv, 120; B I, 822.
,, Thomas, High Toynton, 1591: Av, 27; B I, 120.
,, Thomas, Butterwick in Holland, 1599: E, 64.
,, **Herdson** *als.* *See* **Herdson.**
,, *See* **Hurdson.**
Huggan, Christopher, Reason, 1594: Avi, 4; B, 69.
Huggard, Stephen, glover, Horncastle, 1587: Aiv, 135; B I, 247.
Huggins, Isabel, Wrangle, 1570: Aii, 57.
Hughe, Robert, Connesby, 1585: E, 1391.
Hull, Rose, Swineshead, 1565: B I, 638.
,, William, Pickwell, Leics, 1583: E, 1405.
Humberston, Edward, Tumby in p. Kirkby on Bain, 1591: Aiii, 113; B I, 357.
Humble, Robert, Sutterton, 1591: Aiv, 265: B I, 132.
See also **Umble.**
Humbleton, William, husbn., Fleet, 1567: B I, 640.
Humfrey, William, Hicame, 1584: Aiv, 65.
Humpe, Cicely, Gosberton, 1578: E, 388.
,, Richard, Gosbertonne, 1577: Aii, 242.
Hundelbie, William, Trusthorp, 1575: Aii, 190.
Hune. *See* **Hunne.**
Huning, Christopher, Algarkirk, 1565: B I, 639.
,, Peter, Algarkirk, 1565: B I, 639.
,, Thomas, Kirton [in Holland], 1570: E, 896.
,, William, Algarkirk, 1565: B I, 639.
Huningham, Hunningham, George, Gosberkirk, 1567: B I, 627.
,, John, Pinchbeck, 1591: Aiv, 265; B I, 125.
Hunne, Hune, John, Fosdicke, 1575: Aii, 197.
,, John, husbn., Fosdike, 1591: Aiv, 264; B I, 128.
,, John, Kirton in Holland, 1592: Av, 61; B, 186.
,, Margaret, Fosdyke in p. Algarkirk, 1588: Aiii, 104; B I, 261.
Hunningham. *See* **Huningham.**
Hunte, James, Wigtofte, 1570: Aii, 71.
,, James, husbn, Swinshed, 1570: B I, 355.
,, Margarett, Blankney, 1592: Av, 48; B, 440.
,, William, yeoman, Kirton in Holland, 1583: Aiii, 40; B I, 1278.

Hunter, John, Helpringham, 1558: Ai, 112.
,, Richard, Ingolmells, 1559: Ai, 160.
,, Richard, Gosberton, 1592: Av, 46; B I, 163.
,, Robert, Horncastle, 1569: licence to collect goods, Aii, 37; B, 74.
,, Robert, Horncastle, 1574: E, 815.
,, Robert, Haltham on Baine, 1585: Aiv, 101; B, 832.
,, Robert, Marome, 1590: Aiv, 217; B, 18.
,, Robert, mercer, Horncastle, 1593: Av, 104; B, 101.
,, *als.* **Spelkes,** Robert, Mumbie, 1572: Aii, 117.
,, Roger, Kirton in Holland, 1589: Aiv, 207; B, 286.
,, Thomas, St. Botolph's, Lincoln, 1568: Aii, 19; B I, 636.
,, Thomas, Deeping St. James, 1583: Aiii, 35.
,, William, Saxbie, 1559: Ai, 156.
Hunton, Edmund, Hough, 1579: Aii, 282.
Huntrod. *See* **Hontrod.**
Huntwick, John, Bostonne, 1570: Aii, 64.
Hurdson, Hudson, Agnes, Midle Rasen, 1600: Avi, 109*a*; B, 190.
Hurne, John, Dowesbie, 1575: Aii, 198.
Hurst, Thomas, Moulton, 1597: Avi, 67; B I, 116.
Hurt, Harte, Richard, Holton, 1578: E, 898.
,, Robert, Langton by Wragby, 1591: Aiv, 280; B I, 133.
See also **Harte.**
Hurton, William, Grymolbie, 1571: Aii, 88.
Husband, Margaret, singlewoman, East Barkwith, 1597: Avi, 71; B I, 122.
Hutchinson, Hottchinson, Emmot, Marshchapell, 1572: Aii, 111.
,, Fabian, Fosdicke, 1590: Aiv, 237.
,, Hugh, Butterwick in p. Owston, 1598: B, 98.
,, Hugh, West Butterwick, 1598: B I, 104.
,, Joan, Amwick, 1553: Ai, 14.
,, Katherine, Haxey, 1590: Aiii, 110; B I, 104.
,, Richard, singleman, Wiberton, 1594: B I, 59.
,, Roger, Wibertonne, 1573: Aii, 159.
,, Thomas, barber, Boston, 1587: Aiv, 152; B I, 253.
,, William, Lincoln, 1583: Aiv, 41.
,, William, Lincoln, 1584: Aiv, 64.
,, **Minting** *als.* *See* **Minting.**
See also **Hatchinson.**
Huttoft, Hotofte, John, Gedney, 1567: B I, 620.
,, Robert, Panton by Wragby, 1599: Avi, 79; B, 60.
Hydes. *See* **Hides.**
Hyll. *See* **Hill.**
Hynde. *See* **Hinde.**
Hyndmarsh. *See* **Hindmarsh.**

Ibrey, William, Little Carlton, 1570: E, 903.
Idon, Clemence, widow, Spalding, 1582: Aiv, 21; B I, 296.
,, Clemence, Spalding, 1585: B, 317.
,, Robert, yeoman and mercer, Spalding, 1579: Aii, 280; B I, 654.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Whaplode, 1582: Aiv, 5; B I, 299.
Ilbourd, John, husbn., Surfleet, 1591: Aiv, 264; B I, 137.
Imingham, Vincent, blacksmith, Irby, 1591: Aiv, 249; B I, 138.
Ince, Henry, Burne, 1598: Avii, 22.
Ingham, William, Grymesbie, 1580: Aiii, 26; B I, 76.
Inglebie, Robert, Clee, 1592: Av, 47; B I, 254.
,, Roger, Cockringtonne, 1579: Aii, 288.
,, Thomas, South Somercotes, 1598: Avii, 10; B, 109.
Inglesfeld, Antony, Barowe, 1597: Avi, 71.

Inglewood, Anne, singlewoman, Burton by Lincoln, 1588: Aiii, 86; B I, 844.
,, Richard, labourer, Snelland, 1588: Aiii, 100; B I, 1439.
Ingram, Ingrom, Henry, Sutton St. Mary, 1590: Aiv, 235; B, 207.
,, John, Bucknall, 1582: Aiv, 14.
,, William, Boston, 1580: Aiv, 108; B I, 297.
,, William, Sibsey, 1587: Aiv, 137; B I, 1132.
,, William, Great Carlton, 1590: Aiv, 218; B I, 219.
Inkell. *See* **Ynkell.**
Inkersall, Robert, Manthorpe in p. Witham, 1595: Avi, 28; B I, 48.
,, Thomas, Asgarby, 1587: Aiv, 166; B I, 1442.
Inkeson, Thomas, Firsby, 1579: Aii, 297; B I, 410.
Inman, Anthony, Spillesbie, 1572: Aii, 113.
,, Henry, Stamford, 1575: Aii, 202.
Irby, Irbie, Kenelm, gent., Sutterton, 1585: licence to collect goods, and adm., Aiv, 98 & 100.
,, **Walcott** *als.* *See* **Walcott.**
Ireland, William, Roxby, 1587: Aiii, 82; B I, 1119.
Isaack, Izott *als.* *See* **Izott.**
Isgrave, Richard, Welton by Louth, 1597: Avii, 1; E, 124.
Ismay, Mary, widow, Gedney Fen end, 1565: B I, 652.
,, William, Gedney Fenne, 1574: Aii, 178.
Ives, Agnes, Moulton, 1592: Av, 73; B I, 260.
,, Robert, senior, Walcote [by Billinghay], 1587: Aiv, 139.
Izott *als.* **Isaack**, Margaret, widow, Marton, 1588: Aiii, 107; B, 298.

Jacklyn, Jackline, Henry, Barton upon Humber, 1578: Aii, 271; B I, 422.
,, John, Ferriby, 1580: Aiii, 5; B, 435.
,, Richard, Horsington, 1587: Aiv, 142; B, 848.
,, Richard, husbn., Holbeach, 1591: Av, 25; B I, 142.
,, Thomas, Thornton Curtis, 1593: Av, 112; B I, 107.
Jackson, Agnes, widow, Langton by Wragby, 1591: Aiv, 279; B I, 146.
,, Alexander, Northcotes, 1558: Ai, 98.
,, Alice, Borowe, 1589: Aiv, 213; E, 1365.
,, Alice, widow, Fulbeck, 1593: Av, 98; B I, 104.
,, Anne, North Willingham, 1583: Aiv, 36.
,, Anthony, rope-maker, Donington in Holland, 1596: Avi, 39; B I, 79.
,, Christopher, Grimsby, 1591: B, 362.
,, Dorothy, Washingburgh, 1583: Aiii, 40; B, 294.
,, Elizabeth, Hacconby, 1583: Aiii, 49.
,, Elizabeth, widow, Carlton le Moorland, 1587: Aiv, 173; B I, 301.
,, Edward, Elsham, 1579: Aii, 296.
,, Francis, young[man], Burgh in the Marsh, 1587: Aiv, 134; B I, 304.
,, George, Elsham, 1580: Aiii, 23; B I, 77.
,, George Scotter, 1583: Aiii, 61.
,, George, Boston, 1599: Avii, 35; B I, 71.
,, Henry, Leverton, 1587: Aiv, 165; B I, 305.
,, Henry, East Halton, 1590: Aiv, 222; B, 184.
,, John, Horkstow, 1569: Aii, 39; B, 413.
,, John, Billingborowe, 1576: Aii, 230.
,, John, ropemaker, Holbeach, 1585: Aiii, 72; B I, 1225.
,, John, Fleet, 1587: Aiv, 149; B, 845.
,, John, alderman of Grymsby, 1588: Aiii, 94; B I, 309.
,, John, Huttoft, 1591: Aiii, 131; B I, 361.
,, John, labourer, Pinchbeck, 1598: B I, 114.
,, Lawrence, Stainton by Langwith, 1590: Aiv, 234; B, 20.

Jackson *(cont.)*, Margaret, Brigend in p. Horbling, 1560: B I, 428.
,, Margaret, widow, Barrow, 1585: Aiv, 97; B I, 851.
,, Michael, Heckington, 1573: Aii, 155.
,, Michael, Quadring, 1593: Av, 87; B I, 105.
,, Nicholas, Normanby, 1578: Aii, 267; B, 427.
,, Richard, Bucknall, 1570: E, 849.
,, Richard, Toynton St. Peter, 1591: Aiv, 259; B I, 147.
,, Richard, Horncastle, 1598: Avii, 17; B I, 112.
,, Robert, parson of Carlby, 1585: Aiv, 98; B I, 849.
,, Robert, Dunston, 1590: Aiv, 235; B I, 107.
,, Sampson, Baumber, 1590: Aiv, 217; B, 106.
,, Simon, Spalding, 1590: Aiv, 220; B, 109.
,, Thomas, Horsington, 1571: Aii, 90; B I, 79.
,, Thomas, Cameringham, 1581: Aiii, 30.
,, Thomas, Holbeach, 1584: Aiv, 48,
,, Thomas, Asterby, 1600: Avi, 86; B I, 68.
,, Ursula, Wiberton, 1596: Avi, 36; B, 171.
,, William, Brigende, 1556: Ai, 37.
,, William, Moulton, 1570: E, 966.
,, William, Bicker, 1574: Aii, 170.
,, William, Claiepole, 1579: Aii, 293.
,, William, fisher, Lutton in Sutton, 1586: Aiv, 106; B I, 320.
,, William, Cadney, 1590: Aiv, 222.
,, *als.* **Cooper**, William, Hogsthorpe, 1591: Av, 19; B I, 141.
James, Anne, Skirbeck, 1587: Aiv, 163; B I, 303.
,, Bartholomew, Rothwell, 1585: E, 1288.
,, Clement, husbn., Raithby by Louth, 1588: Aiii, 91; B I, 306.
Jameson, Robert, Witham, 1580: Aiii, 14; B I, 81.
Jarcocke, William, Fulbeck, 1592: Av, 71; B, 189.
Jarman, Joan, Grantham, 1592: Av, 62; B, 279.
Jarrett, Jarratt, Garrett, Dorothy, Kirton in Holland, 1591: Aiv, 250; B, 145.
,, Richard, yeoman, Pinchbeck, 1588: Aiv, 195: B I and acquittance, 1334.

See also **Garrett.**

Jarvis, Thomas, Cowbit, 1586: E, 1347.
Jeater, John, Boston, 1592: Av, 39; B I, 224.
Jeckill, Jekill, Agnes, Tetney, 1574: Aii, 166.
,, Richard, Tetney, 1587: Aiv, 150; B I, 1154.
Jefferson, Robert, Grainsby, 1578: Aii, 268; B I, 412.
,, Thomas, Wintringham, 1591: Aiii, 142; B I, 360.
,, **Milson** *als.* *See* **Milson.**
Jeffery, Jeffrey, Edmund, Estkirkbie, 1558: Ai, 107.
,, Peter, Croft, 1597: Avi, 63; B I, 125.
,, William, Moorby, 1586: Aiv, 116; B, 313.
,, William, Surflete, 1593: Av, 95.
Jekill. *See* **Jeckill.**
Jelison, Richard, Fosdicke, 1590: Aiv, 234.
Jellowes, William, cooper, Whaplode Drove, 1599: Avii, 35; B I, 69.
Jelyan. *See* **Julian.**
Jeneson, John, Caborne, 1576: Aii, 227.
Jenie, Philip, Blankney, 1579: Aii, 298; B I, 274.
Jenkinson, Christopher, gent., Boston, 1600: Avi, 100; B, 69.
,, Edmund, Swinderbie, 1573: Aii, 161.
,, John, Burtonne, 1578: Aii, 271.
,, Laurence, Bennington, 1575: Aii, 198.
,, Robert, labourer, Hagworthingham, 1587: Aiv, 144; B I, 302.
,, Thomas, Thornton, 1572: Aii, 121.

Jenninges, Joan, widow, Stamford, 1582: Aiv, 29; B I, 318.
Jentle. *See* **Gentle.**
Jesoppe, Thomas, Swarbie, 1600: Avi, 103; B I, 70.
Jewtson, William, Stickford, 1587: Aiv, 142; B I, 300.
Jeyes. *See* **Geyes.**
Johnson, Jonson, Agnes, Cumberworth, 1580: Aiii, 9; B I, 270.
,, Agnes, widow, Sutton St. Marie's, 1593: B I, 108.
,, Agnes, Barton, 1597: Avi, 52; B, 130.
,, Alice, Kyme, 1594: Avi, 8; B, 75.
,, Antony, Stickney, 1590: Aiv, 225.
,, Anthonie, Croft, 1595: E, 50.
,, Cicilie, Wragby, 1583: licence to collect goods, and adm., Aiv, 38 & 39.
,, Edward, Tetney, 1575: Aii, 194.
,, Edward, Cunesby, 1591: Aiii, 139; B I, 359.
,, Edward, Authorpe, 1591: Aiii, 131; B I, 363.
,, Elizabeth, Howtonne, 1573: Aii, 158.
,, Francis, miller, Long Ledenham, 1582: Aiv, 10; B I, 88.
,, George, Gosbertonne, 1570: Aii, 69.
,, George, Bardney, 1580: Aiii, 28; B I, 254.
,, George, Bardney, 1591: Aiv, 277; B I, 139.
,, Gilbert, Weston, 1585: Aiv, 88; B, 847.
,, Gilbert, Weston, 1585: Aiv, 88; B I, 852.
,, Helene, Benington, 1590: Aiv, 247.
,, Helen, Burgh in the Marsh, 1592: Av, 78; B, 370.
,, Helen, Long Bennington, 1598: Aiii, 178; B, 111.
,, Henry, mariner, Great Grimsby, 1569: Aii, 41; B I, 450.
,, Henry, Asterbie, 1571: Aii, 98.
,, Henry, Stamford, 1575: Aii, 187.
,, Henry, Humberstone, 1591: Aiv, 268; B I, 140.
,, Henry, Lutton in Sutton, 1598: Avii, 17; B I, 113.
,, Hugh, Little Hale, 1580: Aiii, 15; B I, 273.
,, Isabel, Fiskerton, 1595: Aiii, 173; B, 99.
,, James, Claxbie [by Normanby], 1590: Aiv, 240.
,, Jarratt, Uffington, 1597: Avi, 54; B I, 129.
,, John, Freston, 1580: B I, 272.
,, John, batchelor, Kirton [in Holland], 1582: Aiii, 32; B I, 310.
,, John, Gedney, 1584: Aiv, 76.
,, John, labourer, Owersby, 1585: Aiv, 100; B I, 853.
,, John, Wispington, 1586: Aiv, 105; B I, 312.
,, John, Ulceby [*probably* in deanery of Yarborough], 1586: E, 1373.
,, John, Wragby, 1587: Aiv, 160; B, 846.
,, John Howell, 1588: Aiii, 103.
,, John, Healing, 1588: Aiii, 90; B I, 307.
,, John, Spalding, 1589: Aiv, 206; B I, 1260.
,, John, Reggesbie, 1598: Avii, 23.
,, Laurence, Sutton St. James, 1599: Avii, 32; B I, 70.
,, Margaret, Luddington, 1583: Aiii, 41.
,, Margaret, widow, Gayton [le Marsh], 1599: Avi, 81; B I, 68.
,, Matthew, husbn., Grainthorpe, 1592: Av, 76; B I, 65.
,, Michael, Ulceby, 1580: E, 801.
,, Nicholas, Donington, 1558: Ai, 115.
,, Nicholas, labourer, Ashby by Partney, 1591: Aiv, 258; B I, 143.
,, Olive, Pinchbeck, 1595: Avi, 20; B, 98.
,, Peter, Kirtonne [in Holland], 1569: Aii, 51*a* & 51*b*.
,, Peter, Driby, 1592: Av, 49; B I, 306.
,, Richard, Wragbie, 1559: Ai, 160.
,, Richard, Wigtofte, 1573: Aii, 160.

Johnson *(cont.)*, Richard, Calcebie, 1578: Aii, 245.
,, Richard, Thorpe on the Hill, 1578: E, 846.
,, Richard, Fosdyke in p. Algarkirke, 1580: B I, 84.
,, Richard, Gosberton, 1586: E, 1430.
,, Richard, Washingborough, 1590: Aiv, 219; B, 108.
,, Richard, Stallingborough, 1590: Aiv, 220.
,, Richard, Maltby, 1592: Av, 33; B I, 96.
,, Richard, Gedney, 1592: Av, 66; B I, 239.
,, Richard, the elder, Sutton St. James, 1593: Av, 100; B I, 103.
,, Richard, Thorpe on the Hill, 1595: Avi, 26; B I, 49.
,, Richard, Thorpe on the Hill, 1596: Avi, 42; B I, 80.
,, Robert, Ardelthorpe, 1580: E, 996.
,, Robert, Stainfield, 1592: Av, 80; B, 59.
,, Roger, Cowbitt, 1573: Aii, 150.
,, Samuel, gent., Burton Pedwardine, 1597: Avi, 61; B I, 126.
,, Simon, South Oresby, 1592: E, 289.
,, Thomas, Corbie, 1577: Aii, 232.
,, Thomas, Kirton in Holland, 1580: Aiii, 23; B, 452.
,, Thomas, Clee, 1582: Aiv, 9; B I, 319.
,, Thomas, Borow, 1587: Aiv, 161; B, 850.
,, Thomas, Broughton, archdeaconry of Stow, 1590: Aiii, 111; B I, 110.
,, Thomas, Beelsby, 1594: B, 73.
,, William, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1558: Ai, 119.
,, William, Revesbie, 1570: Aii, 68.
,, William, Crofte, 1572: Aii, 112.
,, William, Mablethorp Mary's, 1572: Aii, 113.
,, William, Burton by Lincoln, 1580: Aiii, 29; B I, 83.
,, William, Marton, 1582: Aiii, 31.
,, William, Sutton St. Edmond, 1588: Aiii, 93.
,, William, Wragby, 1591: Av, 19; B I, 144.
,, William, Bonthorpe in p. Willoughby, 1593: Av, 103; B I, 106.
,, William, Quadring, 1597: Avii, 2; B I, 127.
,, William, Mumbie, 1597: Avi, 57; B I, 128.
,, William, Anwick, 1597: Avi, 52; B I, 131.
,, *or* **Holderness.** *See* **Holderness.**
,, **Hudson** *als.* *See* **Hudson.**
,, **Saunder** *als.* *See* **Saunder.**
Jolief, Henry, 1571: Aii, 90.
Jolland, John, Leggesbie, 1573: Aii, 143.
,, John, Westreason, 1580: Aiii, 26; B I, 80.
Jon, Gilbert, Frampton, 1586: Aiv, 114; B, 311.
Jones, William, yeoman, Aswardby in the parts of Kesteven, 1580: B I, 271.
Jopes, John, Moulton, 1590: Aiv, 235.
Josonne, Agnes, Framptonne, 1568: licence to collect goods, Aii, 18.
,, Francis, Kirtonne, 1573: Aii, 142.
,, John, Frampton, 1565: B I, 436.
,, Richard, Framtonne, 1557: Ai, 74.
,, Thomas, Friston, 1570: Aii, 62.
Jowetson. *See* **Jewtson.**
Joyse, John, Whaplod, 1590: Aiv, 228.
Joysey, William, Bickar, 1590: Aiv, 242.
Juckeforthbie, Andrew, Candelsbie, 1579: Aii, 286.
Judd, William, Wester Keale, 1599: Avii, 35; B I, 67.
Jugge, Christiane, Billingay, 1594: B I, 74.
Julian, Jelyan, Julyan, Adam, Boston, 1569: Aii, 42; B, 200.
,, Christopher, Swayfeld, 1588: Aiii, 88.

Julian *(cont.)*, Hugh, Leake, 1588: Aiii, 105.
,, James, Boston, 1592: Av, 74; B I, 94.
,, John, Leverton, 1598: Avii, 20; B, 110.
,, Leonard, Leake, 1588: Aiii, 100; B I, 308.
,, Margaret, Croft, 1588: Aiv, 193; B I, 1317.
,, Thomas, Leake, 1592: Av, 53; B I, 258.
Jurden, Richard, Basingthorp, 1590: Aiv, 220.

Kayme, Nicholas, gent., Snelland, 1589: Aiv, 204; B I, 337.
See also **Kyme**.
Keale, Edward, Markby, 1583: E, 1403.
,, Hamond, Welton in the Marsh, 1588: Aiii, 100; B I, 333.
,, Henry, labourer, Saltfleetbie Peter, 1594: Avi, 1*a*; B I, 80.
,, Jenet, Bostonne, 1571: Aii, 97.
,, John, husbn., Roughton, 1592: B I, 338.
,, Nicholas, Hogsthorpe, 1592: Av, 53; B I, 371.
,, Robert, Morebie, 1600: B, 71.
,, Samuel, Mumby, 1592: E, 309.
,, Thomas, Moorby, 1587: Aiv, 155; B I, 320.
Kealke. *See* **Kelke**.
Keeley. *See* **Kelley**.
Kelby, Ann, Ratcliff on the Recke, Leics, 1585: Aiii, 70; B, 1019.
Kelke, Kealke, Arnold, Glamford brigge, 1572: Aii, 112.
,, Bridget, Barnetby, 1592: Av, 60; B I, 138.
,, Edward, Lacebie, 1575: Aii, 181.
,, Laurence, Lacebie, 1575: Aii, 199.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Hameringham, 1592: Av, 36; B I, 12.
Kell, Thomas, Tetney, 1578: Aii, 261.
,, William, Hotofte [Great Steeping *in I*], 1587: Aiv, 165; B I, 321.
Kellam, Francis, Allington, 1587: Aiv, 159; B I, 330.
,, Isabel, Allington, 1587: Aiv, 159; B I, 344.
,, John, Allington, 1587: Aiv, 159; B I, 322.
,, John, tailor, Grantham, 1596: Avi, 48; B I, 83.
,, Richard, Allington, 1587: Aiv, 159; B I, 324.
,, Richard, Swaton, 1600: Avi, 101; B, 73.
Kellett, William, Swineshead, 1582: Aiv, 4.
Kelley, Keeley, Simon, butcher, Wigtoft, 1593: Av, 87; B I, 109.
Kelsay, Agnes, widow, Swineshead, 1596: Avi, 41; B I, 82.
,, Richard, Thorp, 1571: Aii, 90.
,, Richard, Bostonne, 1572: Aii, 129.
,, Richard, Gainesburgh, 1594: Aiii, 161.
,, William, Waineflete, 1573: Aii, 159.
Kelstern, Gelston, William, yeoman, Marton [*probably* near Gainsborough], 1580: B I, 255.
Kempe, John, husbn., Halton Holegate, 1571: Aii, 91; B I, 279.
,, Richard, Little Stepinge, 1577: Aii, 231.
,, Richard, habertofte in p. Willoughby in the Marsh, 1599: Avii, 39; B I, 74.
,, Robert, St. Peter in Eastgate, Lincoln, 1565: B I, 283.
,, Thomas, Boston, 1591: Aiii, 128; B, 360.
Kendall, Kyndall, Peter, St. Benedict, Lincoln, 1580: Aiv, 126; B I, 856.
,, Thomas, Bardney, 1567: B I, 494.
,, William, Grymolbye, 1560: B, 1071.
,, William, fyscher, Spaldinge, 1569: Aii, 34; B I, 80.
Kendreck, Kendricke, Edward, Spilsby, 1578: B I, 502.
,, Edward, Spillesbie, 1579: Aii, 275.
Kennington, Cuthbert, Leverton, 1591: Aiii, 128; B I, 367.
,, Guy, Scartho, 1579: Aii, 289.

Kenrycke, Geoffrey, Somersbie, 1599: Avi, 77.
Kent, Gregory, tayler, Tealby, 1591: Aiv, 251; B I, 149.
,, Isabel, widow, Hykeham, 1600: Avi, 95; B, 77.
,, John, East Rasen, 1571: Aii, 91; B I, 278.
,, John, Bourne, 1583: Aiv, 41.
,, Thomas, Wigtoft, 1569: Aii, 27.
,, Walter, Grymesbie Magna, 1584: Aiv, 76.
,, William, Lincoln, 1585: Aiv, 85.
Kerke *or* **Cybard.** *See* **Cybard.**
Kernell, William, Basingham, 1558: Ai, 102.
Kesteven, Katherine, widow, Norton Disney, 1597: Avii, 4; B I, 139.
Ketlocke, Nicholas, Skegness, 1553: Ai, 8.
Kettle, George, Borowe, 1584: Aiv, 60.
,, Laurence, Sybsey, 1586: E, 1425.
,, William, Lincoln, 1583: Aiii, 56; B I, 1316.
Kettlepenny, Kittlepenny, Robert, Partney, 1591: Aiv, 249; B, 153.
Kettlewood, Alexander, Kirkby on Bain, 1585: Aiv, 90; B I, 863.
Kewar, John, Algarkirk, 1588: Aiii, 95; B, 511.
Keye, Francis, clerk, Sutton St. Mary, 1600: Avi, 105; B, 78.
,, James, clerk, Gayton in the Marsh, 1597: Avi, 52; B I, 138.
,, John, Long Ledenham, 1588: Aiv, 192; B, 334.
,, John, Meere Bouthe in p. Cunesby, 1592: Av, 80; B, 199.
,, William, Gayton in the Marsh, 1594: Aiii, 162; B I, 78.
,, William, Gayton in the Marsh, 1597: Avi, 64; B, 137.
Kiblyn, John, Norton Disney, 1592: Av, 44; B, 442.
Kicken, William, Theddlethorpe All Saints, 1594: Avi, 8; B I, 79.
Kid, Kidd, Kide, George, St. Mary le Wigford, Lincoln, 1582: Aiv, 24; B I, 342.
,, John, James Deeping, 1580: Aiii, 14; B I, 85.
,, Thomas, Hallington, 1598: Avii, 19.
Kidhall, Thomas, Ewarby, 1591: Aiv, 277; B I, 208.
Kidson, Nicholas, Billesbie, 1573: Aii, 134.
Kigges, Isabel, Wainfleet All Saints, 1569: Aii, 31; B I, 285.
,, Robert, Orbie, 1571: Aii, 96.
,, Robert, Thorpe [*query* in the Marsh], 1571: Aii, 97; B I, 1025.
,, William, Aswarbie, 1573: Aii, 138.
,, William, Claxby Pluckacre, 1598: Aiii, 192; B, 116.
Kilbye, William, Whethamsted, Herts, 1594: B I, 76.
Kilche, Joan, Spaldinge, 1573: Aii, 141.
Killingbeck, Roger, parson of Earnume, vicar of Bourne, 1567: B I, 504.
Killingworth, Grace, Newton, 1578: Aii, 256; B, 1023.
,, John, husbn., Gosbertowne, 1597: Avi, 50; B I, 136.
Kime. *See* **Kayme.**
Kimpson. *See* **Kympson.**
Kinge, Kynge, Arthur, Sutton, 1590: Aiv, 219.
,, Cecilie, Coningsby, 1568: Aii, 8; B I, 479.
,, Edward, Bourn, 1586: Aiv, 128; B I, 339.
,, James, Suttonne, 1572: Aii, 132.
,, John, Burkewode in p. Kirkby upon Bain, 1580: B I, 277.
,, John, Stapleford, 1587: Aiv. 165; B I, 329.
,, John, Boston, 1600: Avi, 89; B I, 74.
,, Lyon, Stickney, 1588: Aiii, 109; B I, 331.
,, Margaret, Bradley, 1588: Aiv, 193; B, 336.
,, Richard, yeoman, Lutton in Sutton, 1591: Aiv, 272; B I, 152.
,, Richard, Barrowe, 1596: Avi, 44.*
,, Robert, yeoman, Bardney, 1571: Aii, 94; B I, 281.
,, Roger, Stickney, 1588: Aiv, 185.

* This entry is struck out.

Kinge *(cont.)*, Thomas, Bardney, 1565: B, 200.
,, Thomas, senior, Moulton, 1567: B I, 476.
,, Thomas, Welton, 1579: Aii, 203.*
,, Thomas, Naunby, 1588: Aiv, 184: B, 335.
,, William, labourer, Spalding, 1585: Aiv, 80; B I, 857.
,, William, Sutton St. James, 1593: Av, 106; B I, 111.
,, William, Bonbie, 1594: Avi, 11; B, 77.
Kingerby, George, Great Sturton, 1578: Aii, 263; B, 488.
,, George, Lincoln, 1586: Aiv, 129; B I, 338.
,, John, Manby, 1586: E, 1421.
,, Laurence, Manby, 1596: Aiv, 243.
,, Robert, Swabie, 1585: Aiv, 99.
,, William, clerk, vicar of Hundlebie, 1580: B I, 201.
,, William, clerk, late vicar of Hundleby, 1582: Aiv, 8.
Kippias, Kyppis, John, junior, Dulowe, Beds, 1585: Aiii, 77; B I, 1066.
,, Silvester, Lincoln, 1575: Aii, 201.
Kirble, Kirbey, Thomas, Sibston, Hunts, 1580: E, 804.
,, William, butcher, Bedford, Beds, 1580: Aiii, 10; B I, 88.
See also **Kirkby**.
Kircam, Joan, widow, Scothorne, 1501: Aiii, 111; B I, 365.
Kircke. *See* **Kirke**.
Kirkby, Agnes, Donington, 1505: B I, 480.
,, Jeffery, Boston, 1580: Aiv, 128; B I, 978.
,, Margaret, Donington, 1505: B I, 480.
,, Richard, husbn., Holbeach, 1571: Aii, 89; B I, 280.
,, Richard, Winthorpe, 1579: Aii, 289; B I, 483.
,, Steven, Whaplode, 1591: Aiv, 265; B, 364.
See also **Kirbie**.
Kirke, Kircke, Agnes, widow, Hagworthingham, 1597: B I, 274.
,, Henry, Coningsby, 1591: Av, 22; B, 478.
,, Henry, Driby, 1594: Avi, 1; B I, 167.
,, Jeffrey, West Keale, 1588: Aiv, 185; B I, 858.
,, John, Netiltonne, 1559: Ai, 156.
,, John, Hornecastle, 1576: Aii, 224.
,, John, Wainfleet All Saints, 1582: Aiv, 27; B, 343.
,, Ralph, Keilbie, 1580: Aiii, 17; B I, 87.
,, Richard, Little Steeping, 1587: Aiv, 155; B I, 325.
,, Richard, Horncastle, 1588: Aiv, 186; B I, 861.
,, Richard, Potton, Beds, 1595: B, 145.
,, Robert, Glentworth, 1501: Aiii, 145; B I, 368.
,, Stephen, mason, Resby in p. Walesby, 1585: Aiv, 81; B I, 855.
,, Thomas, Welby, 1578: E, 880.
,, Thomas, Marsh Chapel, 1578: E, 912.
,, Thomas, Barton, 1586: Aiv, 123; B I, 862.
,, Thomas, Heighington in p. Washingborough, 1590: Aiv, 210, B I, 113.
,, Thomas, Barrowe, 1595: B, 53.
,, Thomas, Minting, 1600: Avi, 93; B, 76.
,, **Benyworth** *als.* *See* **Beneworthe**.
Kirkegate, Robert, Ardelthorp, 1575: Aii, 190.
Kirkhome, Richard, Laughton, 1588: Aiii, 110; B I, 332.
Kirkhowse, John, Barton, 1592: Av, 52; B, 196.
Kirkman, George, Leake, 1584: Aiv, 64.*
,, George, Leake, 1587: Aiv, 139; B I, 327.
Kirmond, Richard, Fulstow, 1599: B I, 75.
,, Thomas, Fulstowe, 1589: Aiv, 213.
Kirton, Agnes, Gosbertonne, 1584: Aiv, 71.

* This entry is struck out.

Kirton *(cont.)*, John, Wigtofte, 1579: Aii, 287.
,, John, yeoman, Long Leadenham, 1589: Aiv, 207; B I, 1192.
,, John, Long Leadenham, 1600: Avi, 103; B, 72.
,, Juliane, Welby, 1590: Aiv, 225.
,, William, Surflete, 1574: Aii, 166.
Kitchen, Kitchin, Kitchinge, Kytchen, Henry, Spalding, 1591: Aiv, 264; B, 151.
,, John, South Stoke, 1590: Aiv, 241; B I, 112.
,, John, labourer, Butterwick, 1591: Aiv, 264; B I, 150.
,, *als.* **Greaves,** Margaret, Oselby, 1589: Aiv, 210; B I, 1273.
,, Randal, yeoman, Utterby, 1599: Avii, 28; B I, 73.
,, Robert, Lincoln, 1583: Aiii, 34.
,, Robert, Londonthorpe, 1591: Av, 24; B I, 155.
,, Robert, Lutton in Sutton, 1597: Avi, 66; E, 132.
,, Simon, Algerkirk, 1591: Aiv, 259; B I, 154.
,, Thomas, South Ormsby, 1568: Aii, 6; B I, 511.
,, William, Nettleton, 1571: Aii, 77; B, 282.
,, William, Gawdby, Leics, 1598: Aiii, 192; B I, 115.
,, William, Spalding, 1600: Avi, 88; B I, 75.
Kitchin, Kitchinge. *See* **Kitchen.**
Kitchingman, Kitchynman, Christopher, clerk, Ingoldmels, 1594; Avi, 1*a*; B I, 116.
,, Ralph, Thoreswaie, 1570: Aii, 52.
Kitchman, George, Welton, 1585: Aiv, 85.
Kitchynman. *See* **Kitchingman.**
Kittlepenny. *See* **Kettlepenny.**
Kitton. *See* **Kytton.**
Knewstubb, Richard, clerk, Coningsby, 1590: Aiv, 223; B I, 111.
Knight, Agnes, Leake, 1592: Av, 43; B I, 330.
,, Alexander, St. Botolph, Lincoln, 1567: B I, 284.
,, Astre [a male], Long Benington, 1586: Aiv, 125; B I, 865.
,, Elizabeth, Great Paunton, 1587: Aiv, 138; B I, 328.
,, Elizabeth, Halloughton, Leics, 1591: Aiii, 124; B I, 371.
,, Geoffry, Witham, 1558: Ai, 103.
,, Joan, Dodingtonne, 1570: Aii, 58.
,, John, Wrangle, 1570: Aii, 57.
,, John, Leake, 1585: Aiv, 80; B I, 860.
,, Richard, Baston, 1570: E, 1014.
,, Thomas, baker, Lincoln, 1586: Aiv, 120; B I, 854.
,, William, Wrangle, 1568: Aii, 17; B I, 477.
,, William, North Scarle, 1591: Aiii, 147.
,, William, Leake, 1592: E, 372.
Knightbridge. *See* **Knyghtbridge.**
Knott. *See* **Knottes.**
Knottes, Knott, Beatrice, Billingaie, 1570: Aii, 66.
,, Jenett *or* Joan, widow, Gonerby, 1587: Aiv, 162; B I, 1129.
,, John, tailor, Spalding, 1596: Avi, 33; B I, 81.
,, Robert, Litle Hale, 1595: Avi, 27; B I, 51.
Knowles, Knowlls, John, Market Deeping, 1592: Av, 67; B I, 148.
,, Richard, labourer, Blyton, 1586: Aiii, 81; B I, 1106.
,, William, Lutton, 1583: Aiv, 43.
Knyghtbridge, Edward, Farlesthorpe, 1597: Avi, 68; B, 134.
Kyebart. *See* **Cybard.**
Kyme, Gilbert, Hotofte, 1593: Av, 84.
,, Humfreie, Frampton, 1593: Av, 107; B, 110.
,, Humphrey, Sibsey, 1595: Avi, 28; B, 118.
,, John, Calcebie, 1559: Ai, 144.
,, *or* **a Kyme,** John, Timberland, 1580: B I, 276.

Kyme *(cont.)*, Rose, widow, Wyberton, 1599: Avi, 77; B I, 70.
,, Thomas, Friskney, 1584: Aiv, 64.
,, Thomas, gent., Friskney, 1585: Aiv, 89; B I, 804.
,, Thomas, gent., Friskney, 1591: Aiii, 141; B I, 148.
,, William, Frampton, 1593: Av, 108.
See also **Kayme.**
Kympson, Agnes, widow, Lea, 1588: Aiii, 101; B I, 323.
Kyndall. *See* **Kendall.**
Kyppis. *See* **Kippias.**
Kytchen. *See* **Kitchen.**
Kytton, Margaret, Multon, 1550: Ai, 40.

Laborne, John, Grantham, 1591: Aiv, 275; B I, 158.
Lacie. *See* **Lacy.**
Lacon, Lakyne, John, gent., Great Coats, 1585: Aiv, 87; B I, &c., 866.
,, Richard, Ribie, 1569: Aii, 47; B I, 95.
Lacy, Lacie, Anthony, Aslackby, 1584: Aiv, 50.
,, Elizabeth, Heinswell, 1579: B, 500.
,, Thomas, Speene in p. Princes Risborrow, Bucks, 1580: Aiii, 12; B I, 535.
,, William, Ancaster, 1582: Aiii, 32.
Laggas, John, Waddington, 1570: licence to collect goods, Aii, 59: B, 293.
Laighton. *See* **Layton.**
Lake, John, gent., Awnsby, 1587: Aiv, 130; B I, 305.
Lakyne. *See* **Lacon.**
Lambe, Clement, Alford, 1574: Aii, 167.
,, John, Stixwold, 1580: Aiii, 20; B I, 93.
,, Richard, Leverton, 1589: Aiv, 206; B, 1170.
,, Robert, Heckington, 1588: Aiii, 104; B I, 354.
,, Thomas, Bassingham, 1582: Aiv, 8; B I, 347.
,, Thomas, clerk, Lincoln, 1588: Aiv, 200.
,, William, Stewton, 1595: Avi, 25; B I, 119.
Lambert, Robert, Swinshed, 1573: Aii, 154.
Lambson. *See* **Lamson.**
Lamerson, Richard, Friskney, 1557: Ai, 68.
Lamiman, Lamyman, William, Garnthorpe, 1592: Av, 43; B, 41.
,, *als.* **Mawer, Drewry** *als.* *See* **Drewry.**
Laminge, Charles, Middle Rasen, 1594: Aiv, 252; B I, 163.
,, Marmaduke, labourer, Fulnetby in p. Rande, 1596: Avi, 30; B I, 87.
,, Robert, Dunston, 1597: Avi, 71; B I, 264.
,, Thomas, Anderby, 1585: Aiv, 86; B I, 1039.
,, Thomas, labourer, Kelsay St. Nicholas, 1593: Av, 111; B I, 112.
Lamson, Lambson, John, Horbling, 1558: Ai, 87.
,, John, Wigtoft, 1571: Aii, 87; B I, 200.
,, Margaret, widow, Pickworth, 1582: Aiv, 5; B I, 340.
Lamyman. *See* **Lamiman.**
Lancaster, John, Coningesbie, 1573: Aii, 151.
,, John, Willoughbie in the Marsh, 1593: Av, 112.
Lanckton. *See* **Langton.**
Lander. *See* **Lawnder.**
Landford. *See* **Lanford.**
Lane, John, Nettleham, 1582: Aiii, 31; B I, 358.
,, John, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1595: Avi, 20; B, 55.
,, Margaret, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1579: Aii, 292; B I, 564.
,, Thomas, Kirton [in Holland], 1585: Aiv, 91; B I, 869.
Lanford, Landford, Thomas, Ewerby, 1599: Avi, 78; B I, 79.
Langar, William, Halton Holegate, 1582: Aiv, 14; B I, 345.
Langholme, Antony, Coningesholme, 1593: Av, 91.

Langley, Anthony, [? Tointon], 1573: Aii, 102.
,, John, Tattershall, 1585: Aiv, 86; B I, 1023.
,, John, Legsby, 1595: B I, 50.
,, Thomas, Linwood, 1570: Aii, 64.
Langrake, Richard, Wyberton, 1571: Aii, 83; B I, 289.
Langshawe, William, Alderchurch, 1584: Aiv, 65.
Langton, Lanckton, Agnes, wife of Alexander, Wainfleet All Saints, 1591: Aiv, 274; B I, 166.
,, Alexander, Wainfleet, 1590: Aiv, 246; B I, 115.
,, Alice, Hale, 1586: Aiv, 117.
,, Andrew, gent., Witherne, 1597: Avi, 53; B I, 266.
,, Morris, Swineshead, Wigtoft, 1583: Aiv, 40; B I, 867.
,, William, Benington in Holland, 1597: Avi, 69; B, 135.
Langwith. *See* **Langworth**.
Langworth, Langwith, Alan, Kyme, 1591: Aiv, 278.
,, John, labourer, Anwick, 1591: B I, 165.
,, Richard, Brant Broughton, 1592: Av, 72; B I, 221.
Lapis, Lapishe, John, Horncastle, 1591: Aiii, 144; B I, 403.
Lapishe. *See* **Lapis**.
Larde. *See* **Lorde**.
Large, John, Wrangle, 1585: Aiv, 80; B I, 1315.
Lark, Thomas, clerk, Grantham, 1565: B I, 541.
Latham *or* **Laynam**, Richard, gent., Spaldinge, 1588: Aiii, 109; B I, 873.
,, Robert, Kirkstead, 1585: Aiii, 70; B, 1054.
Lattimer, Henry, Risley, Beds, 1594: Aiii 156; B I, 81.
Laughton, Lawghton, John, Walcot [in Aveland], 1548: E, 1066.
,, Robert, Swaneld, 1596: Avi, 46; B I, 92.
,, William, yeoman, Pinchbeck, 1590: Aiv, 234; B I, 122.
Laurence. *See* **Lawrence**.
Laverock, Levarocke, Henry, Thurlby in p. Bilsby, 1588: Aiii, 91; B I, 357.
,, Oliver, Willoughby in the Marsh, 1578: Aii, 265; B I, 518.
Lawe, Richard, Wainfleet St. Mary, 1591: Aiii, 144; B I, 464.
Laweis. *See* **Lawes**.
Lawes, Laweis, Anthony, labourer, Walesby, Tevelbie, 1596: B I, 85.
,, Anthony, Fleete, 1597: Avi, 66; B, 262.
,, Anthony, husbn., Fleete, 1597: Avi, 67; B I, 280.
,, Robert, husbn., Freiston, 1585: Aiv, 97; B I, 789.
Lawforth, John, Deeping St. James, 1588: Aiii, 107; B I, 355.
Lawghton. *See* **Laughton**.
Lawnder, James, Scawbie, 1591: Aiii, 139.
Lawrence, Laurence, Lourance, Agnes, Sutterton, 1586: Aiv, 120.
,, Edward, Swineshead, 1591: Av, 20; B I, 168.
,, Edward, Glamford Brig, 1591: Av, 23; B, 370.
,, William, Walmesgar, 1559: Ai, 151.
,, William, Kirtonne, 1570: Aii, 57.
Lawrlngson, John, Irenham, 1588: Aiv, 197.
Lawson, Frances, widow, Horsington, 1583: Aiii, 39; B I, 1236.
,, James, junior, son of James L. of Horsington, Blankney, 1583: Aiii, 39; B I, 453.
,, James, Horsington, 1583: Aiii, 38; B I, 1239.
,, John, junior, tailor, Metheringham, 1583: Aiii, 40; B I, 450.
,, Richard, Grymsbie, 1580: Aiii, 19.
,, Thomas, Leake, 1589: Aiv, 206.
,, Thomas, Canwick, 1591: Av, 23; B I, 160.
,, William, Cumberworth, 1583: E, 1404.
,, **Burle** *als.* *See* **Burye**.
See also **Lowson**.

Lawton, Agnes, Kirton, 1591: Aiii, 128.
Lax, Christopher, Thornton, 1559: Ai, 100.
Laxon, Nicholas, Barholme, 1580: E, 805.
Layfoote, Richard, Easter Keale, 1599: Avii, 29; B I, 78.
Laynam *or* **Latham**. *See* **Latham**.
Layne, Gregory, Bigby, Glamford Brigs, 1585: Aiv, 81; B I, 870.
,, Richard, Sutton in Holland, 1591: Av, 22; B I, 164.
Laynes, Elizabeth, Leake, 1584: Aiv, 52.
Layton, Laighton, Constance, Sibsey, 1587: Aiv, 160; B I, 369.
,, John, Sibsaie, 1587: Aiv, 161.
,, Stephen, Sibsey, 1587: Aiv, 171; B I, 300.
,, William, Holbeach, 1591: Aiv, 272; B I, 102.
Leache, John, Randbie, 1558: Ai, 107.
,, John, Londonthorpe, 1573: Aii, 145.
,, Robert, clerk, Moulton, 1593: Av, 90; B I, 232.
Leachman, Richard, smith, Spilsby, 1590: Aiv, 239; B I, 114.
Leadall, Hugh, gent., Coningsby, 1587: Aiv, 162; B I, 364.
,, John, Stepinge, 1589: Av, 7.
Leake, Lecke, Andrew, Boston, 1587: Aiv, 153; B I, 375.
,, Christopher, parson of Scampton, 1585: Aiii, 75; B I, 1233.
,, Henry, Gosbertonne, 1586: Aiv, 120.
,, Hugh, Wrangle, 1573: Aii, 150.
,, Isabel, Leake, 1594: Avi, 11; B I, 83.
,, Richard, Sutton in Marsh, 1597: Avi, 64; B I, 285.
,, Robert, Fleet, 1591: Aiv, 262; B, 369.
,, Simon, Surflete, 1586: Aiv, 120.
Lealand, Thomas, Kyme, 1570: Aii, 71.
Leasinge, Alice, Westerringtonne, 1568: Aii, 21.
,, Nicholas, Middle Rasen, 1585: Aiii, 68; B I, 1283.
Leaven, Richard, Gedney, 1578: E, 969.
Leaves, Leves, John, Westonne, 1573: Aii, 154.
,, Margaret, Westonne, 1553: Ai, 14.
,, Roger, Bostonne, 1588: Aiii, 101.
,, William, Westonne, 1553: Ai, 25.
,, William, yeoman, Pinchbeck, 1587: Aiv, 152; B I, 373.
Lebande, Robert, Rippingale, 1600: Avi, 105; B I, 81.
Lecke. *See* **Leake**.
Lecs, William, Dorington, 1578: E, 817.
Ledbroke. Ludbroke, Richard, Tingwicke, Bucks, 1585: Aiii, 76; B I, 1221.
Ledes, Otter *als*. *See* **Otter**.
Ledgard, Alice, late wife of John Lydyette, Kelsey St. Mary, 1568: Aii, 19; B I, 295.

See also **Lygeate**.

Ledome, William, Winterton, 1585: E, 1398.
Lee, John, Brantbroughton, 1567: B I, 569.
,, John, pewterer, St. Benedict's, Lincoln, 1590: Av, 17; B I, 118.
,, Jonas, Tidd St. Mary, 1587: Aiv, 145; B I, 350.
,, Mathew, Ferebie, 1557: Ai, 51.
,, Richard, carpenter, Swineshead, 1596: Avi, 33; B I, 88.
,, Roger, Lincoln, 1575: Aii, 191.
,, Thomas, husbn., Westborough, 1592: Av, 62; B I, 220.
,, Thomas, shepherd, Harmston, 1593: Av, 110; B I, 117.
,, *als*. **Olyver**, Thomas, Somerby [*query* near Grantham], 1580: Aiv, 54; B, 311.
,, Wilfrid, Lincoln, 1591: Aiii, 121.
,, William, Mumby, 1567: B I, 572.
,, William, Wigtoft, 1570: Aii, 68.

Leedall, Dorothy, Kirkby Green, 1596: Avi, 29 & 34; B, 90.
Leeminge. *See* **Leminge.**
Lees, John, labourer, Wrangle, 1599: Avi, 76; B I, 81.
,, Thomas, Spillesbie, 1571: Aii, 100.
Leesing, Robert, West Hardwick in p. Pantone, 1597: Avi, 50; E, 140.
Leeson, Leeston, Arthur, Marshe Chapell, [1580]: Aiii, 19; E, 1075.
Leeston. *See* **Leeson.**
Legeat. *See* **Ledgard, Lygeate.**
Leger, Toby, Spalding, 1584: Aiv, 48.
Leman, Lemman, John, Gosberkirke, 1600: Avi, 95; B, 79.
,, Robert, Doningtonne, 1553: Ai, 26.
Leminge, Leeminge, Alexander, Lincoln, 1586: Aiv, 124.
,, Alexander, Lincoln, 1591: Av, 26; B I, 156.
,, Robert, Fulstowe, 1586: Aiv, 103.
,, Simon, Barnetbie, 1575: Aii, 186.
,, Thomas, husbn., Little Paunton, 1596: Avi, 43; B I, 89.
,, **Edison** *als.* *See* **Edison.**
,, **Pell** *als.* *See* **Pell.**
Lemman. *See* **Leman.**
Lente *or* **Lenton.** *See* **Lenton.**
Lenton, John, Newtonne, 1571: Aii, 93.
,, *or* **Lente**, Nicholas, gent., Moulton, 1592: Av, 59; B I, 70.
Lery, Lerie, Edward, Snelland, 1584: Aiv, 53.
,, Edward, bachelor, Gayton in the Marsh, 1598: Avii, 12; B I, 118.
,, Thomas, Holton Bekering [Rand *in I*], 1592: Av, 47; B I, 109.
,, William, Stainfield, 1593: Av, 102; B I, 113.
Leth *als.* **Locksmythe**, Wilfred, Algarkirke, 1577: Aii, 237.
Letham, Richard, Bardney, 1592: E, 272.
Letten, Christopher, Benington, 1593: Av, 92; B, 115.
,, Elizabeth, Asterby, 1583: Aiii, 36; B I, 872.
Letters, Richard, Swaton, 1590: Aiv, 231.
,, **Litster** *als.* *See* **Litster.**
Levarocke. *See* **Laverock.**
Leveret, Henry, clerk, Grauntham, 1586: Aiv, 113.
Leves. *See* **Leaves.**
Levey, Thomas, Brattleby, 1581: Aiii, 30.
Lewen, John, Pychelesthorn, Bucks, 1540: B, 1077.
Lewes, Christopher, Saltfletbie Peter, 1589: Aiv, 209.
Liberton *als.* **Liderpoll** *or* **Litherpoll**, Nicholas, Yarburgh, 1557: Ai, 67.
,, William, Ludford Magna, 1591: Av, 26; B I, 219.
Light, Richard, Benington longa, 1597: Avi, 70.
,, Richard, Long Bennington, 1599: B I, 77.
Lightfote, Thomas, Braughton, 1579: Aiii, 1.
Lightley, John, Somerby, 1570: E, 852.
,, John, husbn., Gunby, 1592: Av, 37; B I, 80.
Lighton, William, Tathewell, 1578: Aii, 245; B, 202.
Lilforth, Robert, labourer, Hagworthingham, 1587: Aiv, 161; B I, 372.
Lillie, Lilie, John, Nainbie, 1584: Aiv, 52.
,, Thomas, Swineshead, 1595: Aiii, 171.
,, William, labourer, Timberland, 1590: Aiv, 230; B I, 116.
Lime, Lyme, Isabella, Levertonne, 1577: Aii, 235.
,, Joseph, Leverton, 1590: Aiv, 238: B I, 120.
Linam, Lynam, Margaret, Timberland, 1595: Avi, 19; B I, 120.
,, Richard, Stixwould, 1595: Avi, 18; B I, 54.
,, Roger, Boston, 1585: Aiii, 78; B I, 871.
Linche, George, Winthorpe, 1591: Av, 22; B I, 161.
,, John, Winthorpe, 1588: Aiv, 180.
Lincoln, Henry, Billingaie, 1586: Aiv, 121.

Lincoln (*cont.*), Richard, kinsman and servant to Thomas Brewster, Croft, 1580: B I, 280.
,, Rose, Donington, 1577: Aii, 236.
,, Thomas, Horsingtonne, 1573: Aii, 138.
Lindesley, Robert, Branston in co. of city of Lincoln, 1582: Aiv, 29; B I, 348.
Lindley, John, yeoman, Risby in p. Walesby, 1590: Aiv, 222; B I, 119.
See also **Lynley**.
Lingard, John, East Barkworth, 1596: Avi, 44; B I, 91.
Linley. *See* **Lynley**.
Lison, Gilbert, Marshchappel, 1578: Aii, 245; B I, 540.
Lister, Listers. *See* **Litster**.
Litester. *See* **Litster**.
Litherdaile, John, yeoman, Coningsby, 1598: Avii, 23; B I, 117.
Litherpoll, Liberton *als.* *See* **Liberton**.
Litle, Thomas, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1578: Aii, 257; B, 1021.
Litler, Randall, gent., Orby, 1580: B I, 287.
,, Roger, Scrivelsby, 1591: Aiv, 275; B, 157.
Litlowe, John, husbn., Branston, 1590: Aiv, 218; B, 123.
Litster, Listers, Litester, John, Stubtonne, 1576: Aii, 214.
,, Margaret, widow, Kirkby upon Bain, 1600: Avi, 100; B I, 83.
,, *als.* **Letters**, Margaret, Swaton, 1591: Aiv, 270; B I, 159.
,, Philip, husbn., Fenton in p. Beckingham, 1580: Aiii, 23; B I, 91.
,, Robert, yeoman, Kirkby on Bain, 1599: Avii, 25; I, 80.
Litten, Joan, Boston, 1578: Aii, 268; B, 538.
Littleburie, Edward, gent., Winceby, 1592: Av, 75; B I, 202.
Littlepage, Littlewood. *See* **Lytelpage, Lytlewoode**.
Locke, Robert, husbn., Careby, 1593: Av, 105; B I, 116.
,, Thomas, Moulton, 1597: Avi, 63; E, 141.
Lockine, Margaret, Cockerington, 1571: Aii, 95; B I, 89.
Lockington, Alice, Coningsby, 1587: Aiv, 167; B, 361.
Locksmythe, Leth *als.* *See* **Leth**.
Lockton, Sibell, Silk Willoughby, 1589: Av, 5; B, 1169.
Lodge. *See* **Loudge**.
Lodington. *See* **Luddington**.
Lofte, Peter, husbn., Northwillingham, 1579: Aii, 288; B I, 561.
,, William, husbn., North Willingham, 1592: Av, 31; B I, 248.
Lomley, Francis, Boston, 1582: Aiii, 32.
See also **Lumley**.
Lomney, Agnes, Bostonne, 1569: Aii, 48.
Longbothome, Thomas, Hornecastle, 1591: Aiii, 118.
Longe, Edward, Thornton, 1593: Aiii, 149.
,, George, Sotby, 1566: B I, 294.
,, Nicholas, clerk, Scot Willoughby, 1587: Aiv, 156; B I, 362.
,, Richard, mason, Welbourn, 1587: Aiv, 151; B I, 352.
,, Thomas, Gedney, 1553: Ai, 26.
,, William, Lissingtonne, 1576: Aii, 228.
,, William, Lissington, 1578: B, 526.
,, **Beckingham** *als.* *See* **Beckingham**.
Loomes, Thomas, Cowbit, 1590: Aiv, 228; B I, 117.
Lopsett, Peter, Tetney, 1599: Avii, 39; B I, 82.
Lorde, Larde, Agnes, widow, Alvingham, 1590: Aiv, 218; B I, 121.
,, Alice, Howell, 1594: Avi, 8; B I, 82.
,, Hugh, carpenter, Howell, 1587: Aiv, 152; B I, 363.
Lorrington, John, Quarrington, 1596: curator's bond, 170.
Lorte, Raffe, Segbroke, 1579: E, 816.
Loudge, Alice, Addlethorpe, 1582: Aiii, 33; B I, 349.
Lourance. *See* **Lawrence**.

Louthe, Thomas, Belchford, 1578: E, 812.
Love, *als.* **Roberte,** Bridget, Donington [*probably* in Holland], 1571: Aii, 86; B, 292.
,, George, Marstonne, 1584: Aiv, 71.
,, Helen, singlewoman, Donington in Holland, 1592: B I, 264.
,, Richard, yeoman, Donington in Holland, 1597: Avi, 54; B I, 265.
,, Thomas, Pinchbecke, 1559: Ai, 127.
,, *als.* **Roberte,** Thomas, Donnington [*probably* in Holland], 1571: Aii, 86; B, 292.
,, *als.* **Hannay.** *See* **Hannay.**
Loveden, John, Sutton, 1586: Aiv, 116.
Lovell, Christopher, Gelson in p. Hough, 1595: Aiii, 168; B, 104, 105 & 155.
,, Robert, Horncastle, 1593: Av, 107; B I, 114.
Lovett, John, Tidd St. Mary, 1587: Aiv, 137; B I, 374.
Lowder, Richard, Boston, 1586: Aiv, 108; B I, 359.
Lowe, Henry, husbn., Stubton, 1597: Avi, 74; B I, 267.
,, John, Moulton, 1585: Aiv, 91; B I, 868.
,, Oliver, Great Cotes, 1586: E, 1357.
,, Richard, Grymesby, 1593: Av, 113.
,, Thomas, Great Coates, 1600: Avi, 102; B I, 80.
Lowes. *See* **Lowis.**
Lowis, Lowes, Lowys, Isabel, Borowe [*query* in the Marsh], 1592: Av, 44; B, 144.
,, Nicholas, Boston, 1583: Aiii, 59; B I, 664.
,, Robert, Hogsthorpe, 1596: Avi, 41; B I, 93.
Lowson, Richard, Ferriby, 1583: Aiii, 57; B I, 341.
Lowys. *See* **Lowis.**
Loxam, Percival, Stainfield, 1591: Av, 26; B, 457.
Loynam, Symon, Skirbeck, 1588: Aiii, 93; B I, 356.
Lubname, Helen, widow, Pinchbeck, 1571: Aii, 100; B I, 291.
Lucas, Peter, esq., Fenton in p. Beckingham, 1587: Aiv, 173; B I, 371.
,, Robert, Cockerington, 1584: Aiv, 30.
,, Thomas, Swinshed, 1575: Aii, 185.
Lucke, Richard, Aubourn, 1595: Avi, 17; B I, 57.
Ludbroke. *See* **Ledbroke.**
Luddinge, William, Lutton in Sutton, 1591: Aiii, 128.
Luddington, Lodington, Alexander, Newton by Toft, 1600: Avi, 101; B I, 82.
,, Miles, Wintringham, 1585: Aiii, 65; B I, 1043.
,, Thomas, Winthorpe, 1556: Ai, 34.
,, *als.* **Carver,** Thomas, Bostonne, 1576: Aii, 218.
Ludwell, Thomas, widower, keeper of the Reddear parke in p. Little Bytham, 1592: Av, 73; B I, 238.
Lukecocke, James, Kirton in Holland, 1596: Avi, 40; B I, 86.
Lume, William, Skothorne, 1580: Aiii, 29; B I, 94.
Lumley, John, Benniworth, 1587: Aiv, 161; B I, 367.
,, John, clerk, Grainthorpe, 1591: Aiv, 273; B I, 167.
See also **Lomley.**
Lune, George, Snelland, 1586: Aiv, 112.
Lupton, Margerie, Grauntham, 1595: Avi, 26.
Lusby, Lusbie, Allan, Stallingborough, 1592: Av, 73; B I, 222.
,, George, Toynton St. Peter, 1587: Aiv, 146; B I, 370.
,, Thomas, Stallingborough, 1592: B I, 87.
,, Thomas Stallingburgh, 1593: Av, 82.
Lyall, Richard, Humberstone, 1598: Avii, 15
Lyberton. *See* **Liberton.**
Lye, John, Spilsby, 1600: B, 142.

Lyell, Thomas, labourer, Huttoft, 1588: Aiii, 91; I, 353.
Lygeate *or* **Legeat**, Gregory, Croft, 1569: Aii, 49; B I, 90.
See also **Ledgard.**
Lyll, Mary, daughter of Thomas, Mumby, 1587: Aiv, 149; B I, 351.
Lyme. *See* **Lime**
Lynam. *See* **Linam.**
Lynley, Isabel, Sempringham, 1590: Aiv, 234; B, 224.
,, Percival, Lincoln, 1585: Aiv, 40.
,, William, Wainfleet St. Mary, 1587: Aiv, 172; B I, 308.
See also **Lindley.**
Lynne, William, Staunton, Notts, Beckingham, 1502: Av, 47; B I, 234.
Lynsey, Thomas, Stoke, 1585: Aiv, 99; B I, 1314.
Lytelpage, William, Wooborn [Bucks], 1541: B, 1030.
Lytlewoode, George, Skirbeck, 1590: Avi, 45; B I, 84.

Mabbott, Thomas, husbn., Burton Husey, 1592: Av, 66; B I, 373.
Mabison, Grace, Ashby [*probably* de la Laund], 1585: Aiv, 97; B I, 877.
Mableson, George, Brothertoft, 1596: Avi, 36; B, 94.
Mabson, Thomas, Edenham, 1596: Avi, 46; B I, 97.
Machame, Laurence, Skirbeck, 1579: Aii, 282.
See also **Matcham.**
Machell, Mary, Borne, 1587: Aiv, 144.
Machine, Nicholas, clerk, Estkirkbie, 1570: Aii, 59.
Mackerell, Mackrell, John, Frampton, 1559: Ai, 130.
,, Nicholas, Binbroke St. Mary, 1587: Aiv, 150.
,, Richard, Binbrook St. Mary, 1587: Aiv, 151; B I, 384.
,, Robert, Binbroke Mary, 1580: E, 824.
Mackeris, Christopher, tanner, Horncastle, 1590: Avi, 78; B I, 83.
Madder, James, Potter or Nether Toynton, 1568: B I, 381.
,, Jenette, Scrembie, 1577: Aii, 230.
Maddison, Madison, Christopher, gent., Langton by Horncastle, 158[illegible]: Av, 5; B I, 412.
,, Edmond, bachelor, Conisholme, 1565: B I, 303.
,, Edward, Tothill, 1589: Aiv, 209; B I, 404.
,, George, Tattershall, 1589: Aiv, 214; B I, 405.
,, Gilbert, Billesby, 1595: Avi, 22; B, 58.
,, John, Stixwode, 1557: Ai, 80.
,, Robert, Howell, 1572: Aii, 112.
,, Robert, Saltfleetby All Saints, 1585: Aiii, 69; B I, 1217.
,, Thomas, Trustrope, 1583: E, 1307.
,, Thomas, Marsh Chappel, 1588: Aiv, 186; B I, 884.
Madenson, Reynold, Frampton, 1542: B, 1040.
Madenwell, Maydenwell, Anthony, Roxton in p. Immingham, 1582: Aiv, 25; B I, 431.
,, William, Great Steeping, 1593: Av, 84; B I, 121.
Madison. *See* **Maddison.**
Mahewe, Robert, Bostonne, 1569: Aii, 27.
Malchem. *See* **Machame, Matcham.**
Maie. *See* **May.**
Maire, Maior, Mayre, Richard, Owersbie, 1570: Aii, 70.
,, Richard, Hameringham, 1588: Aiii, 90; B I, 387.
,, Thomas, Little Steeping, 1581: B I, 75.
,, Thomas, Stepinge parva, 1591: Aiv, 269.
,, William, yeoman, Welton in the Marsh, 1580: B I, 640.
,, *als.* **Maie**, William, Mareham in the Fen, 1592: Av, 65; B I, 377.
Makens, Christopher, Itterby in p. Clee, 1585: Aiii, 69; B I, 1065.
Makinder, Mackyner, William, labourer, Honington, 1594: Aiii, 169; B I, 85.

Makine, Makinge, Guy, Humberston, 1600: Avi, 99.
,, John, Billingay, 1591: Aiii, 120.
Malame, Malym, Agnes, Boston, 1585: Aiv, 98.
,, Edward, Norton Disey [*sic*], 1590: Aiv, 228.
,, Roger, yeoman, Gedney, 1578: Aii, 263; B I, 102.
Male, Richard, Holbech, 1579: Aii, 290.
Malkingson, Alice, Killingholme, 1584: Aiv, 55.
Mallery, Robert, Edenham, 1588: Aiv, 187; B, 399.
Maltby, Maultby, Alice, widow, Burgh in the Marsh, 1582: Aiv, 18, B I, 432.
,, Elizabeth, Scrayfield, 1585: Aiv, 92; B I, 875.
,, James, Newton by Trent, 1579: B I, 299.
,, Jennett, Langton by Wragby, 1591: Aiii, 114; B I, 380.
,, John, Huttoft, 1597: Avi, 57; E, 155.
,, John, Belchford, 1599: Avii, 29; B I, 85.
,, Lancelot, Swaton, 1595: Avi, 22; B, 61.
,, Walter, Quadringe, 1590: Aiv, 237.
,, Walter, East Kirkby, 1597: Avi, 59; B I, 152.
,, William, Barton, 1565: B I, 617.
Malym. *See* **Malame.**
Man, Manne, John, Gosberton, 1594: Avi, 11; B I, 87.
,, Thomas, labourer, Donington in Holland, 1578: Aii, 251; B I, 611.
,, Thomas, Asgarby, 1590: Av, 16.
Manbie, Antony, gent., Worletbie, 1580: Aii, 287; B I, 106.
,, George, Coningsby, 1588: Aiv, 193; B I, 1164.
,, John, Fulkstow, 1568: B I, 616.
,, John, Swineshead, 1582: Aiv, 27; B I, 429.
Mancknall, Robert, Owersbie, 1584: Aiv, 75.
Maners. *See* **Manners.**
Manfeld, Manfeild, George, Gawdby, 1585: Aiv, 94; B I, 879.
,, Helen, widow, Marsh-chapel, 1594: Aiii, 166; B I, 91.
Manie, Richard, Holbeche, 1558: Ai, 118.
Mannerd, Auborne *als.* *See* **Auborne.**
Manners, Maners, Mathey, Lincoln, 1582: Aiv, 27; B I, 423.
,, Peter, South Somercotes, 1588: Aiv, 189.
,, Simon, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1570: E, 943.
,, Thomas, webster, Walcot in p. Aulkborough, 1592: Aiii, 147; Will and list of debts, B I, 295 & 298.
,, William, Hallington, 1571: Aii, 78; B I, 301.
Manninge, Elizabeth, Market Deapinge, 1577: Aii, 231.
Mansell, Robert, Wrangle, 1584: Aiv, 65*a* & 65*b*.
Mansfeild, William, servant, Keilby, 1593: Av, 107; B I, 126.
Mansforth, Adam, Kyme, 1592: Av, 69; B, 380.
,, Ralphe, Frampton, 1586: E, 1375.
,, Thomas, Ashby, 1585: Aiv, 93; B I, 874.
Mapletofte, William, Fenton in p. Beckingham, 1596: Avi, 45; B I, 102.
Marcall, Edward, husbn., Brantbroughton, 1578: Aii, 263; B I, 108.
See also **Markall.**
Marchant, Marchaunte, Andrew, Kirton, 1586: Aiv, 108.
,, Thomas, 1559: Ai, 144.
,, William, Humberstone, 1585: Aiv, 89; B I, 878.
,, William, husbn., Sutton St. Edmund, 1593: Av, 86; B I, 122.
,, **Tunnard** *als.* *See* **Tunnard.**
See also **Merchaunt.**
Marflet, Marflete, George, husbn., Panton, 1592: Av, 78; B I, 375.
,, Jenet, North Cotes, 1580: B I, 110.
,, Nicholas, husbn., Barrow, 1594: B I, 89.
,, Robert, Esterrington, 1576: Aii, 206.

Marflet *(cont.)*, William, Legsby, 1579: Aii, 279; B I, 612.
Margery, Peter, Boston, 1594: Avi, 5; B I, 94.
,, Thomas, Alderchurch, 1600: Avi, 96; B I, 89.
Margrave, Nicholas, servant to William Hewet, Aby, 1597: Avi, 66; B I, 148.
Mariott, Marriatt, John, Baroughbie, 1557: Ai, 69.
,, William, husbn., Segebroke, 1591: Av, 28; B I, 174.
Markall, Thomas, Demelbie, 1573: Aii, 161.
See also **Marcall.**
Markbie, Agngs, Hasthorpe in p. Willoughbie, 1591: Aiii, 131; B I, 372.
Markham, John, Luddington, 1581: Aiii, 30.
,, John, Elsham, 1587: Aiv, 150; B I, 397.
,, Robert, Saltfleet Haven, 1570: Aii, 72.
,, Thomas, Garthorpe, 1591: Aiii, 115.
,, Thomas, Kelby, 1593: Av, 106.
Marley, Edward, Tattershall, 1591: Av, 28; B I, 176.
Marlowe, Thomas, Digbie, 1592: Av, 45; B, 438.
Marr, John, fisherman, Potter Hanworth, 1592: Av, 73; B I, 376.
Marrett, John, Durrington, 1570: E, 919.
,, William, Hale, 1600: Avi, 99; B I, 94.
Marriatt. *See* **Mariott.**
Marris, Agnes, Wathe, 1579: Aii, 278.
Marrowe, Thomas, gent., Rippingale, 1591: Aiii, 114; B I, 381.
Marser, Thomas, clerk, parson of Brinkhill, 1585: Aiv, 98; B I, 885.
Marshall, Anne, singlewoman, Sutton St. Edmond, 1587: Aiv, 174; B I, 1158.
,, Cicilie, Depinge St. James, 1553: Ai, 24.
,, George, fisher, Holle in p. Clee, 1582: B I, 427.
,, Henry, Great Limber, 1591: Aiv, 252; B I, 170.
,, James, [? Tattershall], 1571: Aii, 90.
,, Jenette, Quarrington, 1590: Aiv, 218.
,, John, Edlington, 1568: Aii, 10.
,, John, Hatton, 1592: Av, 61.
,, John, labourer, Fishtoft, 1597: Avi, 53; B I, 153.
,, Margaret, Brandon, 1587: Aiv, 148; B, 391.
,, Margaret, widow, Wrangle, 1587: Aiv, 152; B I, 393.
,, Margery, Gayton le Wold, 1587: Aiv, 159; B I, 382.
,, Martin, Sturton, 1582: Aiv, 8.
,, Nicholas, Tealby, 1595: E, 60.
,, Reginald, Moulton, 1584: Aiv, 47.
,, Richard, St. Michael's, Lincoln, 1567: B, 203.
,, Richard, Sutton St. Edmund's, 1588: Aiv, 198.
,, Richard, Billinghay, 1591: Aiv, 206; B I, 169.
,, Robert, Haddington in p. Southicam, 1594: Avi, 6; B I, 92.
,, Roger, labourer, Holbeach, 1592: Av, 50 & 53; B I, 379 & 383.
,, Thomas, Brandon in p. Hough, 1570: E, 920.
,, Thomas, Lednam, 1588: Aiv, 194.
,, Thomas, Hoggesthorp, 1590: Aiv, 240.
,, William, Kingerby, 1587: Aiv, 131; B I, 383.
,, William, City of Lincoln, 1597: Avi, 51; B, 143.
,, **Cade** *als.* *See* **Cade.**
Marshe, William, Coningsbie, 1575: Aii, 182.
Marston, Henry, Claipoll, 1588: Aiv, 197.
Marten. *See* **Martin.**
Martiall, Robert, Saxbie, 1559: Ai, 156.
Martin, Marten, Beatrice, Spilsby, 1567: B I, 305.
,, Boniface, parson of Springthorpe, 1586: Aiii, 81; B I, 1106; 1587, B I and account, 1135.

Martin *(cont.)*, Daniel, Kingerby, 1589: Aiv, 214; B I, 411.
,, George Tattershall, 1584: Aiv, 71.
,, George, senior, wright, Middle Rasen Tuphome, 1587: Aiv, 141; B I, 396.
,, George, Tattershall, 1597: Avi, 54; B, 150.
,, Henry, Bostonne, 1576: Aii, 213.
,, Jenet, Lessingham, 1570: Aii, 73.
,, John, Kennyngton, 1570: Aii, 73; B, 104.
,, John, Moulton, 1586: Aiv, 126; B I, 415.
,, John, junior, Harlaxton, 1587: Aiv, 151; B I, 381.
,, John, North Cotes, 1590: Av, 13.
,, Katherine, Martin by Timberland, 1586: Aiv, 114; B I, 419.
,, Richard, Whaplod, 1592: Av, 57 & 59.
,, Robert, glover, Grantham, 1567: B I, 657.
,, Robert, Billingaie, 1569: Aii, 38.
,, Robert, Howtonne, 1573: Aii, 152.
,, Robert, Kynzerbie, 1575: Aii, 191.
,, Robert, Kimpton, Herts, 1594: Aiii, 157; B I, 86.
,, Thomas, Kynzerbie, 1572: Aii, 128.
,, Thomas, Burwell, 1586: E, 1376.
,, Thomas, Usselbie, 1590: Av, 12.
,, William, Burgh in Marisco, 1590: Aiv, 241.
,, William, singleman, Whaplode, 1597: Avi, 66; B I, 149.
Martindale, Martyndale, Elizabeth, widow, West Rasen, 1565: B I, 629.
,, Thomas, Burwell, 1592: B I, 378.
,, Thomas, Burwell, 1593: Av, 103.
Martine. Burstowe *als.* *See* **Burstowe.**
Marwicke, Johanne, Imingham, 1593: Av, 107; B I, 123.
,, Thomas, Immingham, 1591: Aiii, 118; B I, 440.
Maskewe, John, Spalding, 1583: Aiv, 34.
Mason, Mayson, Adam, tailer, Spalding, 1579: Aii, 277; B I, 577.
,, Alexander, Elsham, 1583: Aiii, 38.
,, Alice, Deeping St. James, 1589: Aiv, 206; B, 409.
,, Barbara, Mumby, 1585: Aiv, 92; B I, 882.
,, Gregory, Gainsborough, 1579: B, 288.
,, Helen, Stickney, 1584: Aiv, 52.
,, Henry, Clee, 1580: Aiii, 19; B I, 105.
,, Hugh, Sir, Deeping St. James [Estdepyng *in I*], 1592: Av, 67; B I, 277.
,, Isabel, Sibsaie, 1569: Aii, 48.
,, Jane, Depinge, 1570: Aii, 71.
,, John, Sibsaie, 1569: Aii, 34; B I, 97.
,, John, fisher, Howle in p. Clee, 1582: Aiv, 17; B I, 428.
,, John, Alford, 1592: Av, 81; B I, 374.
,, John, Freston, 1595: Avi, 15; B I, 62.
,, John, Bitchfield, 1598: Avii, 23; B I, 121.
,, John, Pinchbeck, 1599: Avii, 32; B I, 86.
,, Margerie, widow, Great Grimsby, 1571: Aii, 95; B I, 302.
,, Michael, Grymmesbie, 1572: Aii, 124.
,, Richard, Moultonne, 1573: Aii, 154.
,, Richard, Hagworthingham, 1588: Aiv, 176.
,, Robert, labourer, Killingholme, 1587: Aiv, 138; B I, 380.
,, Robert, Fossdyke, 1591: Aiv, 264; B I, 175.
,, Robert, Moulton, 1596: Avi, 39; B, 100.
,, Simon, Deeping St. James, 1588: Aiii, 84; B I, 385.
,, Thomas, Waddingtonne, 1577: Aii, 238.
,, Thomas, Deeping St. James, 1591: Aiii, 120; B I, 374.
,, Thomas, Alford, 1592: Av, 81; B I, 374.

Mason *(cont.)*, William, Elshame, 1559: Ai, 150.
,, William, St. Martin, Lincoln, 1582: Aiv, 15; B I, 430.
,, William, Gouxill, Tetney, 1592: Av, 34; E, 105.
Massard, William, labourer, Pickworth, 1599: Avii, 40; B I, 87.
Massey, Robert, Leggesbie, 1588: Aiv, 185.
Massingham, Richard, Frampton, 1585: Aiii, 72; B I, 1061.
Master, Thomas, Segebroke, 1592: Av, 71 & 74; B, 430.
Matcham, Maichem, John, Killingholme, 1597: Avi, 73; B I, 146.
Mathers, John, Moulton, 1591: Aiii, 128; B I, 507.
Mathewe, Agnes, Silkwilloughbie, 1558: Ai, 124.
,, Alexander, gent., Haburgh, 1590: Avi, 47; B I, 95.
,, John, butcher, Metheringham, 1596: Avi, 40; B I, 99.
,, John, Spalding, 1600: Avi, 89; B I, 95.
,, William, Binbroke Mary, 1559: Ai, 159.
Mathie, Thomas, Borowe, 1578: Aii, 252; B, 945.
Mathyman, Agnes, Depinge James, 1575: Aii, 187.
Matlocke, Christopher, Beckingham, 1584: Aiv, 69.
Matter, Jenette, Scrembie, 1577: Aii, 230.
Maugham, William, Deeping St. James, 1571: Aii, 99; B I, 337.
Maulthy. *See* **Maltby**.
Maulton, Simon, husbn., Barnetby, 1593: Av, 112; B I, 124.
Mauson, Henry, Frampton, 1579: Aii, 280; B, 589.
Mawde, Thomas, Deeping St. James, 1585: Aiv, 100.
Mawdesley, Edward, Newpasture in p. Legsby, 1587: Aiv, 131; B I, 392.
Mawdson, Alice, Nettleton, 1598: Avii, 6; B I, 120.
,, John, Hibaldstow, 1582: Aiii, 31; B I, 400.
,, Thomas, husbn, Grimoldby, 1599: Avii, 39; B I, 89.
Mawe, Robert, Manby, 1589: Aiv, 211; B I, 408.
,, Thomas, Ashby, 1580: Aiii, 7; B I, 297.
Mawer, Antony, Bostonne, 1574: Aii, 166.
,, Antony, Markbie, 1579: Aii, 278; B I, 592.
,, George, Anderby, 1597: Avii, 1; Aiii, 174; B, 144 & 288.
,, Henry, Covenham St. Mary, 1587: Aiv, 168; B I, 378.
,, Hugh, Ashby by Horncastle, 1571: licence to collect goods, Aii, 95; B, 300.
,, John, Croft, 1583: Aiii, 45.
,, John, Covenham St. Bartholomew, 1583: Aiii, 55; B I, 200.
,, Robert, Garnthorpe, 1579: Aii, 297; B I, 578.
,, Thomas, Mumby Chappell, 1584: B I, 880.
,, Thomas, Mumby Chapel, 1585: Aiv, 82.
,, Thomas, Coname, 1589: Aiv, 211; B I, 413.
,, William, Alfurth, 1559: Ai, 151.
,, William, Mawthorpe in p. Willoughby, 1579: Aii, 275; B I, 614.
,, William, Coname, 1580: Av, 8; B I, 414.
,, William, Sibsey, 1595: Avi, 27; B I, 123.
,, *als.* **Lamiman, Drewry** *als.* *See* **Drewry**.
Mawger, Robert, Usselby, 1592: Av, 30.
Mawson, William, Kirkby Grene, 1597: Avi, 60; B I, 151.
Mawverley, Joan, Legbourne, 1599: Avi, 81; B I, 88.
Maxey, James, cottcher, Hareonby, 1580: Av, 10; B I, 400.
Maxon, John, Binbroke, 1572: Aii, 105.
,, William, [*blank*], 1557: Ai, 70.
Maxwell, Thomas, parson of Skrafeild, 1594: Avi, 3; B I, 95.
May, Maie, *als.* **Danyell**, Agnes, Lutton in Sutton, 1582: Aiv, 12; B I, 425.
,, Alice, Maringe on the Hill, 1595: Avi, 17; B I, 122.
,, Alice, Swinshead, 1598: Avii, 5.
,, Henry, Swinshed, 1588: Aiv, 182.
,, Joan, Swineshead, 1584: Aiv, 67.

May *(cont.)*, Joan, Swineshead, 1590: Aiv, 247; B I, 124.
,, John, Netleton, 1576: Aii, 224.
,, John, Nettletonne, 1578: Aii, 254.
,, Thomas, Bourne, 1557: B, 1081.
,, William, Bicker, 1584: Aiv, 68.
,, **Mayre** *als.* *See* **Maire.**
Maydenwell. *See* **Madenwell.**
Mayne, Richard, Gedney, 1570: E, 921.
Maynerd, Thomas, Wotton, Beds, 1580: E, 820.
Mayre. *See* **Maire.**
Mayson. *See* **Mason.**
Meares. *See* **Meres.**
Meckers, John, Bracebridge, 1589: Av, 10; B I, 402.
Medowes, Edward, Whaplod, 1590: Aiv, 221.
,, John, fisher, Spalding, 1591: Aiv, 264; B I, 177.
Meering, William, gent., knt., 1600: Avi, 101; B, 91.
Melbourne, Melborne, John, Billinghay, 1587: Aiv, 147; B I, 390.
,, Thomas, Billinghay, 1585: Aiii, 68: B I, 1063.
Mell, Silvester, Sibsey, 1598: Avii, 7; B, etc., 122.
,, Thomas, Kirtonne, 1570: Aii, 70.
Meller, James, Great Steeping, 1592: B, 381.
Mellers, John, Coningesbie, 1587: Aiv, 147.
Melley, James, Great Steeping, 1598: B I, 123.
Mellowes *als.* **Hodyllowe**, Katherine, Wigtoft, 1596: Avi, 34, 35 & 45; B I, 96, 98 & 169.
Melton, Anthony, Cunsbie, 1558: Ai, 85.
,, Edward, Rutland [Lincs], 1579: Aii, 278; B, 101.
,, John, labourer, Thimbleby, 1595: Avi, 22: B I, 59.
,, Richard, Tattershall, 1599: Avi, 82; B I, 84.
Mendall, Richard, butcher, Metheringham, 1595: Avi, 25; B I, 121.
Menwit, John, Gosberkirke, 1567: B, 204.
Mercer, Richard, Pinchbeck, 1598: B I, 126.
Merchaunt, Elizabeth, Hale, 1573: Aii, 139.
,, Robert, Suttertonne, 1576: Aii, 218.
See also **Marchant.**
Meres, Meares, Thomas, Bicker, 1578: Aii, 255.
,, Thomas, Woodall, 1582: Aiv, 9; B I, 426.
Meriell, Jenet, Benington, 1570: Aii, 77.
Merike, Randall, Hicham [Bucks], 1540: B, 1031.
Merilay, Dorothy, Norcotes, 1591: Aiv, 268; B I, 171.
Merrycocke, Merycocke, Alice, Bostonne, 1570: Aii, 57.
,, Edward, labourer, Langton by Partney, 1580: Aiv, 105; B I, 418.
Merwicke. *See* **Morewick.**
Metcalf, Abraham, Spaldinge, 1588: Aiv, 188.
,, Anthony, Segbrooke, 1593: Av, 104; B I, 125.
,, Edward, weaver, Spalding, 1594: Avi, 2; B I, 90.
,, Leonard, Lincoln, 1590: Aiv, 220.
Metforthe, William, Spillesby, 1542: B, 1041.
Metham, Thomas, gent., Willoughby [in the Marsh], 1588: Aiv, 176; B I, 1441.
Michael, John, Oxcombe, 1557: Ai, 75.
,, William, Kirton, 1587: Aiv, 150.
Michel. *See* **Mitchell.**
Michelson, Richard, Pinchbeck, 1565: B I, 610.
Middlebrook, Midlebroke, Christopher, Harmstone, 1588: Aiv, 184; B I, 876.
,, Joan, Harmeston, 1584: Aiv, 52.
,, Magdalen, widow, Folkingham, 1598: Avii, 5; B I, 125.

Middlebrook *(cont.)*, Thomas, Harmestonne, 1573: Aii, 155.
,, Thomas, Harmston, 1596: B, 101.
,, William, Aubourne, 1585: Aiv, 95; B I, 1311.
Middleborough. *See* **Mydleborough.**
Middleton. Myddleton, Agnes, widow, Carlton in Moorland, 1598: B I, 124.
,, *als.* **Sherrocke**, Elizabeth, Grimolby, 1591: Aiii, 143; B I, 373.
,, John, gent., Swaton, 1587: Aiv, 107; B I, 377.
,, Thomas, Boston, 1580: Aiv, 105; B, 422.
Midlebroke. *See* **Middlebrook.**
Miles. Myles, Agnes, Panton Parva, 1567: B, 590.
,, Robert, Falkingham, 1570: Aii, 70.
,, William, Swinsted, 1575: Aii, 190.
Miller. Myller, Edward, Tetney, 1569: Aii, 41; B, 99.
Millett. Thomas, Thorp, 1576: Aii, 231.
Millisant. *See* **Myllisent.**
Milner. Mylner, Emline, widow, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1580: B I, 298.
,, Jenett, Ulceby, 1587: Aiv, 154; B and letter, 394.
,, John, Tetney, 1600: Avi, 108; B, 88.
,, Margery, St. Peter at Gowts, Lincoln, 1578: Aii, 260; B, 593.
,, Richard, alderman of Lincoln, 1578: Aii, 269; B, 626.
,, Richard, Bassingham, 1583: Aiii, 55.
,, Robert, Swinderby, 1600: Avi, 99; B, 85.
,, Sybell, Kirkby on Bain, 1598: Avii, 19; B, 119.
,, Thomas, Howsame, 1593: Av, 100.
,, Thomas, labourer, Thurlby, 1594: Aiii, 158; B I, 84.
Milnes. Mylnes, Christopher, Coningsby, 1583: Aiv, 42.
,, John, Stooke, Bucks, 1583: Aiii, 51; B, 1310.
,, Thomas, Wragholme in p. Grainthorpe, 1590: Aiv, 244; B, 125.
,, William, Cunsbie, 1592: Av, 58.
Milson. Mylsone, Edward, Killingholme, 1583: Aiv, 39.
,, *als.* **Jefferson**, Edward, Killingholme, East Halton, 1597: Avi, 74; B I, 147.
,, Eustace, husbn., Killingholme, 1578: Aii, 267; B I, 579.
,, Robert, Haburgh, 1593: Av, 97; B, 129.
,, Thomas, Haburgh, 1593: Av, 100.
Minnett. *See* **Mynnett.**
Minster. *See* **Mynster.**
Minting, *als.* **Hutchinson**, Alice, Belcheforde, 1590: Aiv, 238.
,, Isabel, widow, Snelland, 1587: Aiv, 141; B I, 1151.
Minton, Anthony, Rasine Tupholme, 1597: Avi, 51.
Miphin, Ambrose, Horncastle, 1594: Aiii, 153; B I, 97.
Mires. *See* **Myers.**
Misterchambers. *See* **Mysterchambers.**
Mitchell, Michel, Mychell, Christopher, Algarkirke, 1587: Aiv, 148.
,, John, Utterby, 1570: E, 922.
,, John, Great Stepinge, 1572: Aii, 106.
,, John, Northscarle, 1575: Aii, 198.
,, John, Potterhanworth, 1580: Aiii, 5; B I, 296.
,, John, Owersby, 1600: Avi, 91; B, 84.
,, John, Long Owersby, 1600: Avi, 103; B, 90.
,, Stephen, Bostonne, 1568: Aii, 2; B I, 653.
,, **Dannett** *als.* *See* **Dannett.**
Mitt, Mitton. *See* **Mytt, Mytton.**
Mohbe, Isabel, Sutton St. James, 1592: Av, 50.
,, John, Tidd St. Marie, 1576: Aii, 217.
,, William, Tydd St. Mary, 1591: Aiii, 119; B I, 375.
Mode, Mody. *See* **Moody.**

Moke, Sir Thomas, Fornton, Notts, Barrowby, 1586: Aiv, 126; B I, 417.
See also **Mooke.**
Molson, Charles, Halton Houlgate, 1593: E, 120.
Monchaster, George, Fiskerton, 1579: Aiii, 2.
See also **Munkaster.**
Mondaye, George, Ferriby, 1599: Avi, 75; B I, 146.
See also **Munday.**
Monge. *See* **Mouge.**
Monge, Robert, Scotter, 1583: Aiii, 53; B I, 241.
Monke. *See* **Muncke.**
Montcrief. *See* **Monncreife.**
Moode. *See* **Mudd.**
Moody, Mode, Mody, John, Billingborough, 1591: Aiii, 134; B I, 379.
,, John, Fotherbie, 1595: Aiii, 170.
,, Leonard, Kenethrop in p. Appley, 1592: E, 28.
,, Richard, husbn., Thurlby [*query* near Alford], 1591: Aiv, 256; B I, 178.
Mooke, Sir William, priest, 1545: B, 1045.
See also **Moke.**
Moone, William, Welbie, 1569: Aii, 29; B I, 109.
Moore, More, Agnes, widow, Norton Disney, 1589: Av, 5; B I, 410.
,, Anne, Torrington, Norfolk, 1600: Avi, 85; B I, 92.
,, Elizabeth, Tirrington, Norfolk, 1593: Av, 96; B I 127.
,, Jenett, Tattershall, 1584: Aiv, 57.
,, John, Ingolmells, 1557: Ai, 46.
,, John, Grauntham, 1577: Aii, 232.
,, John, Market Deeping, 1586: Aiv, 122; B I, 1312.
,, Randall, Wainflete All Saints, 1593: Av, 112.
,, Robert, Mumby, 1591: Av, 23; B I, 172.
,, Thomas Thedelthorp, 1574: Aii, 170.
,, William, Horbling, 1565: B I, 599.
,, William, husbn., Lutton in p. Sutton, 1582: Aiv, 28; B I, 424.
Morecrafte, Augustine, Swarby, 1579: Aii, 295; B I, 591.
Morefote, Christopher, Hogsthorp, 1571: Aii, 87; B I, 615.
Morelay. *See* **Morley.**
Morewick, Merwicke, Nicholas, Rowston, 1586: Aiv, 124; B I, 420.
Morgan, Richard, Bostonne, 1568: Aii, 14.
Morison. *See* **Morrison.**
Morley, Morelay, Moreley, Morryley, Andrew, Northcotes, 1590: Aiv, 224.
,, Anne, Lincoln, 1590: Aiv, 243.
,, Augustine, Wrawby, 1591: Aiii, 118; B I, 378.
,, Christopher, Mumby, 1593: E, 119.
,, Dorothy, Mumbie, 1573: Aii, 161.
,, George, Ailsby, 1597: Avi, 68; B I, 145.
,, James, Swineshead, 1567: B I, 588.
,, Julian (female), Fulstow, 1578: Aii, 268: B, 356.
,, Nicholas, Swallo, 1558: Ai, 109.
,, Oliver, Kingerby, 1593: Av, 98; B I, 128.
,, Thomas, Claxby, 1580: Aiii, 27.
See also **Murley.**
Morrell, John, Suttonne, 1584: Aiv, 74.
Morris, Morrys, Edward, Cathorp, 1579: Aii, 293.
,, John, Dowesbie, 1575: Aii, 192.
,, John, Dowsby, 1585: Aiv, 100; B I, 881.
,, John, weaver, Alford, 1591: Aiv, 256; B I, 179.
,, Sir John, senior, Frieston, 1600: Avi, 90; B, 86.
,, William, Spaldinge, 1570: Aii, 60.
,, *or* **Morrison**, *See* **Morrison.**

Morrison, Morison, William, Bradley, 1579: Aii, 286.
,, *or* **Morris**, William, Swaton, 1580; E, 1000.
Morryley. *See* **Morley.**
Mortimer. *See* **Mortymer.**
Morton, Alice, Beesbie, 1569: Aii, 51.
,, George, Frampton, 1587: Aiv, 160: B I, 379.
,, [? Gregory], Bostonne, 1579: Aii, 296.
,, Jenette, Boston, 1570: Aii, 68.
,, Margaret, widow, Grauntham, 1570: Aii, 69; B, 358.
,, Percival, Frampton, 1587: Aiv, 160.
,, Protasia, Frampton, 1587: Aiv, 161.
,, Robert, Sutton St. Mary, 1588: Aiv, 188.
,, Robert, Lincoln, 1590: Aiv, 220.
,, Thomas, Dunston, 1586: Aiv, 119; B I, 416.
,, William, Hornecastle, 1578: Aii, 266.
Mortymer, Mortimer, Nicholas, Glamford Brigg, 1567: B I, 622.
Morwine, William, Crofte, 1584: Aiv, 60.
Mosie. *See* **Mossey.**
Mossave, Thomas, Howtonne, 1573: Aii, 135.
See also **Mossey.**
Mosse, John, Boston, 1591: Aiii, 128; B I, 376.
Mossey, Mosie, George, Howtonne, 1572: Aii, 126.
,, James, labourer, Linwood, 1580: B I, 103.
,, John, parson of St. Michael's, Stamford, 1587: Aiv, 153; B I, 1153.
,, Robert, Riby, 1589: Av, 6; B I, 395.
Motley, Edward, Boole, Notts, 1594: Avi, 7; B, 88.
Motte, Robert, Whitton, 1583: E, 1348.
Mouge. *See* **Monge.**
Mounckton. *See* **Munckton.**
Mouncreife, Montcrief, James, parson of Kirkby Underwood, 1592: Av, 72; I, 382.
Mounson, Robert, esq., serjeant at law, 1583: Aiii, 61.
Mowbraye, William, waterman, Nocton, 1594: Aiii, 152; B I, 96.
Mowton, William, Threckingham, 1570: E, 944.
Moygne, Mr John, East Rasen, 1589: Aiv, 214; B I, 401.
Moyse. *See* **Moysey.**
Moyses, Edward, Beesby, 1592: Av, 33.
Moysey, Moyse, Edward, Market Rasen, 1580: Aiii, 23; B I, 107.
Mnche, Robert, Lincoln, 1583: Aiii, 56.
Mudd, Moode, Christopher, Hogsthorpe, 1600: Avi, 85; B I, 87.
,, *als.* **Rathbie**, Cicilie, Thedelthorp, 1599: Avii, 36; B, 147.
,, Joan, Skidbrok, 1580: E, 825.
,, Lancelot, Skidbroke, 1580: E, 911.
Muggleton, Thomas, Wrangle, 1585: Aiv, 80.
Mulbery, Edmund, Flete, 1590: Av, 17.
Mumby, Anthony, Great Limber, 1593: Aiii, 148; B I, 226.
,, Jenette, Northorisbie, 1592: Av, 51.
,, John, Great Limber, 1593: Av, 109; B I, 118.
,, William, Marshchapell, 1576: Aii, 221.
,, William, Kirmington, 1578: E, 972.
Muncaster. *See* **Monchaster, Munkaster.**
Muncke, Thomas, Sibsaie, 1575: Aii, 206.
Munckton, Mounckton, Anthony, Middleraisonne Tupholme, 1597: B I, 284.
,, John, gent., West Rasen, 1591: Aiv, 265; B I, 173.
Munday, Mundy, Edward, Thornton Curtis, 1588: Aiii, 104; B I, 386.
,, Margaret, wife of Rowland, Barton, 1568: B I, 613.
,, Rowland, Barton, 1568: Aii, 21; B I, 613.
See also **Mondaye.**

Mune, Elizeus, Alderkirke, 1553: Ai, 24.
,, Robert, Westborough, 1558: Ai, 112.
Munkaster, Alice, Kirton, 1592: Av, 56.
See also **Monchaster.**
Murley, Matilda, Flytt Fenne, 1553: Ai, 13.
,, Richard, Whaplode, 1570: Aii, 56.
See also **Morley.**
Musgrave, William, Barlinges, 1591: Aiii, 147.
Mussenden, William, Kirmington, 1565: B, 596.
Musson, Thomas, Candlesby, 1582: Aiv, 24; B I, 433.
Mychell. *See* **Mitchell.**
Myddleton. *See* **Middleton.**
Mydleborough, John, Lincoln, 1588: Aiii, 108; B I, 388.
Myers, Mires, Michael, Sedgbroke, 1570: E, 818.
,, Petronilla, Thurlbie in p. Billesbie, 1570: Aii, 76.
Myes, John, Waineflet All Saints, 1592: Av, 59.
Myles. *See* **Miles.**
Myller. *See* **Miller.**
Myllisent, Robert, Witherne, 1570: E, 822.
Mylner. *See* **Milner.**
Mylnes. *See* **Milnes.**
Mylsone. *See* **Milson.**
Mynnett, Robert, Worletby, 1586: E, 1424.
Mynster, John, Whaplod, 1595: Avi, 27.
Mysterchambers, John, Saltfleetby, 1567: B, 304.
Myton. *See* **Mytton.**
Mytt, Anthony, Luddington, 1591: Aiii, 134 & 138; B, 377.
Mytton, Myton, Mytten, Charles, Cunesby, 1597: Avii, 1; B I, 142.
,, George, Swaton, 1589: Aiv, 207; B I, 407.
,, Isabel, Foston in p. Long Binington, 1594: Avi, 9; B, 93.
,, John, Westby, 1589: Aiv, 210; B I, 403.
,, Thomas, Huttoft, 1583: Aiv, 33.
,, Thomas, Westburghe, 1597: Avii, 2; B I, 154.
Naylor, Nailer, Nailor, Christopher, Wadingworth, 1594: Avi, 10.
,, John, husbn., Fleet, 1587: Aiv, 161; B I, 1126.
,, Lyon, Candlesby, 1589: Aiv, 202; B I, 443.
,, Raffe, Anwick, 1580: E, 806.
,, Richard, Mearebouth in p. Coningsby, 1593: Av, 99; B I, 198.
,, William, Gainesboro, 1582: Aiii, 32.
,, William, Marton, 1583: Aiii, 37.
,, William, clerk, West Terrington, 1592: Av, 30; B I, 218.
Neale, Neyle, Neylle, Jervis, Killingholme, 1573: Aii, 133.
,, John, Westerkele, 1542: B, 1038.
,, Richard, Multon, [1546]: B, 1052.
,, Richard, senior, Fotherby, 1590: Aiv, 230; B, 26.
,, William, Moulton, 1595: Avi, 18; B I, 63.
Neave, Neve, Agnes, Clee, 1584: Aiv, 50.
,, Heline, Middle Rasen, 1568: Aii, 9; B I, 659.
,, Thomas, West Rasine, 1588: Aiii, 86.
,, William, senior, Laceby, 1591: Aiv, 256; B, 481.
,, William, Clee, 1598: Avii, 7; B I, 129.
Needam, Thomas, Market Deeping, 1592: B I, 115.
Negous, William, North Kyme, 1591: Aiii, 133; B I, 382.
Nelson, Agnes, Skegnis, 1569: Aii, 41.
,, Dorothy, widow, Boston, 1588: Aiii, 105; B I, 1160.
,, Edward, Hogsthorp, 1592: Av, 43; B, 257.
,, John, Gouxill, 1559: Ai, 156.
,, Samuel, bachelor, Winthorpe, 1571: Aii, 80; B I, 310.

Nelson (*cont.*), Simon, Ingolmells, 1579: Aii, 274.
,, Thomas, Skirbeck, 1588: Aiii, 105; B I, 442.
,, William, North Scarle, 1587: Aiv, 159.
,, William, Goxhill, 1590: Aiv, 231 & 241; B, 45.
Neshe, John, shoemaker, Horncastle, 1599: Avii, 38; B I, 148.
Nesse, John, clerk, Fosdyke, 1587: Aiv, 158; B I, 434.
,, Robert, Quadring, 1578: E, 938.
Neve. *See* **Neave.**
Neverton, Marian, widow, Lutton, 1582: Aiv, 21; B I, 446.
Neville, Nevell, Anthony, gent., Skellingthorpe, 1590: Av, 16; B I, 27.
,, George, Faldingworth, 1579: E, 821.
,, George, Faldingworth, 1583: Aiii, 36; B, 421.
,, Richard, West Reason, 1583: Aiii, 37.
,, Robert, Marshchapel, 1590: Av, 13; B I, 31.
,, Thomas, Marshchapel, 1594: Avi, 2; B, 98.
,, William, labourer, Lincoln, 1583: Aiii, 38; B I, 1338.
,, **Paynell** *als.*, **Boult** *als.* *See* **Paynell.**
Newarke, Henry, Humberstone, 1572: Aii, 124.
,, John, Waltham, 1575: Aii, 181.
,, William, yeoman, Spalding, 1600: Avi, 89; B I, 96.
Newbold, Michael, Swinderby, 1587: Aiv, 165 & 167.
,, Richard, Kempston, Beds, 1580: Aiii, 10.
Newcomen, Newcome, Anne, widow, Waddington, 1599: Avi, 82; B I, 161.
,, Joan, Saltfletby, 1590: Aiv, 229.
,, Margaret, Saltfleetbie, 1583: Aiii, 44.
,, Thomas, gent., Nether Toynton, 1579: B I, 111.
,, Thomas, Saltfleetby All Saints, 1590: B I, 28.
Newham, John, Algarkirke, 1590: Aiv, 247; B I, 30.
Newland, George, Netleton, 1567: B I, 658.
,, Henry, Whaplode, 1591: Aiii, 139 & Aiv, 272; B, 383.
,, John, St. Benedict's, Lincoln, 1589: Av, 10; B I, 1177.
,, John, Moulton, 1593: B, 131.
,, *als.* **Browne** *als.* **Wroote,** Margaret, late wife of John Newlande, clerk, vicar of Haxey, 1592: Aiii, 148; B I, 347.
Newlove, Nicholas, Burton Pedwardine, 1597: Avi, 51; B I, 158.
Newman, John, Gosbertonne, 1576: Aii, 228.
Newmarche, Robert, Barton, 1590: Aiv, 240; B I, 24.
Newporte, John, Framptonne, 1572: Aii, 125.
Newsam, Leonard, Boston, 1586: Aiv, 125.
Newton, Alice, widow, Denton, 1599: Avi, 75; B I, 91.
,, *als.* **Eager,** Alice, Sibsey, 1587: B I, 435.
,, Edmund, Donington in Holland, 1578: Aii, 250; B I, 656.
,, George, Kealby, Wrawby, 1591: Aiv, 249; B, 182.
,, Giles, South Ormesby, 1592: B I, 228.
,, John, Coningsby, 1570: E, 807.
,, John, Westbie, 1582: E, 1445.
,, John, Kelsey Mary, 1584: Aiv, 44.
,, John, Aslackby, 1584: Aiv, 56.
,, John, Orby, 1585: Aiv, 85; B, 444.
,, John, Denton, 1592: Av, 29; B I, 69.
,, Richard, Sittingborne [? Kent], 1578: Aii, 265.
,, Richard, Walcreth, 1582: Aiii, 31.
,, Richard, Woolsthorpe in p. Colsterworth, 1588: Aiii, 87; B, 439.
,, Richard, labourer, Morton, 1597: Avi, 61; B I, 159.
,, Thomas, Lower Toynton, 1579: Aii, 281.
,, Thomas, East Rasen, 1597: E, 156.

Newton (*cont.*), Thomas, husbn., Denton, 1599: Avii, 30; B I, 90.
,, Thomas, Connesbie, 1599: Avi, 79; B I, 156.
,, William, Coningesbie, 1584: Aiv, 60.
Newys, [Thomas, Marston], 1598: Aiii, 178.
Neyle. *See* **Neale.**
Nichollson. *See* **Nicolson.**
Nicoll, John, Glamforth Brigge, 1570: Aii, 76.
Nicolson, Nichollson, Alice, Haltham on Bayne, 1587: Aiv, 162; B, 438.
,, Alice, Wrawby, 1598: Avii, 5; B I, 128.
,, Gerard, Walcote, 1573: Aii, 165.
,, John, rector of Saltfleetbie, 1558: Ai, 102.
,, John, Swineshead, 1598: Avii, 14; B I, 127.
,, Margaret, Tidd St. Mary, 1579: Aii, 278; B I, 655.
,, Raphe, Gedney, 1582: Aiv, 29; B, 445.
,, Richard, Maring on the Hill, 1595: B, 138.
,, Robert, Craislound in p. Haxey, 1588: Aiii, 89; B I, 441.
,, Robert, Coningsby, 1598: Aiii, 194; B, 131.
,, Thomas, Fosdicke, 1573: Aii, 141.
,, Thomas, webster, Little Humby in p. Ropsley, 1593: B I, 132.
,, Thomas, Great Steeping, 1600: Avi, 93; B I, 98.
,, William, weaver, Firsby, 1585: Aiii, 70; B I, 1062.
,, William, Twyford in p. Colsterworth, 1590: Aiv, 236; B I, 29.
,, William, St. Peter in Eastgate, Lincoln, 1594: Aiii, 153; B I, 153.
Nix, *als.* **Clipsome,** John, schoolmaster, Horbling, 1588: Aiii, 102; B I, 886.
,, Katherine, Rippingale, 1591: Av, 24; B, 180.
Nixon, Robert, St. Michael's, Lincoln, 1579: Aii, 283.
,, Thomas, Lincoln, 1578: E, 995.
,, William, Boston, 1591: Aiv, 266; B, 181.
Noble, Stephen, labourer, Barrowe, 1594: B I, 99.
,, William, Gunerbie, 1577: Aii, 242.
,, William, Ounby, 1588: Aiii, 101; B I, 440.
Noddy, Christopher, Hychyn, Herts, 1540: B, 1079.
Norcliffe. *See* **Northcliffe.**
Nore, Piers, Ocklie [? Bucks], 1588: Aiii, 97.
Norfolcke, John, Barrowe, 1587: Aiv, 144.
Norgate, John, Barkamsted, Herts, [1580]: E, 1074.
Norishe, Henry, Thurlbie, 1577: Aii, 232.
Norman, John, "yongman," Dowsbie, 1571: Aii, 96; B I, 309.
,, John, butcher, Great Grimsby, 1597: Avi, 71; B I, 157.
Norrys, Robert, Holbeach, 1588: Aiv, 195; B I, 1313.
North, Christopher, Coningsholme, 1587: Aiv, 132; B I, 436.
,, Edward, labourer, Dunsby, 1587: Aiv, 169; B I, 437.
,, John, Skidbroke, 1573: Aii, 164.
,, John, Swineshead, 1578: Aii, 251; B I, 735.
,, Thomas, Saltfleetby St. Peter, Saltfleetby St. Clement, 1580: Aiii, 19; B I, 306.
,, Thomas, Hallington, 1600: Avi, 103; B I, 99.
,, **Frankishe** *als.* *See* **Frankishe.**
Northall, Elizabeth, widow, Sibsey, 1592: Av, 37; B I, 262.
Northcliffe, Norcliffe, Jonas, Tattershall, 1600: Avi, 100; B I, 97.
Northend, Richard, Coxwold, 1573: Aii, 146.
Norton, Christopher, tanner, Gainsborough, 1579: B I, 307.
,, John, Trustropp, 1573: Aii, 153.
,, Marmaduke, yeoman, Gosberkirke, 1593: Av, 106; B I, '30.
Norwell, William, Swineshead, 1583: Aiii, 48.
Notter, John, Bartonne, 1575: Aii, 202.
Nottingham, George, Swaton, 1589: Aiv, 208; B I, 1264.

Nottingham (*cont.*), Roger, Lincoln, 1575: Aii, 202.
Nurse, Leonard, clerk, Edlington, 1569: Aii, 44; B, 112.
Nutsey, Nutsaie, Nutsaye, Anthony, yeoman, Humberstone. 1589: Aiv, 209; B I, 1270.
,, John, Conisholme, 1590: E, 212.
,, Martin, Humberstonne, 1568: Aii, 10.
,, Robert, Humberstonne, 1575: Aii, 201.
Nuttall, Simon, Suttonne, 1577: Aii, 232.
Nuttinge, Isabel, widow, Cockerington St. Mary, 1598: Aiii, 193; B I, 130.
,, Nicholas, rope-maker, Donington in Holland, 1592: Av, 47; B I, 92.
,, Robert, Cockerington St. Mary, 1590: Aiv, 224; B I, 32.

Oates, Isabel, Kirkby Green, 1593: Av, 96; B, 133.
Obbine, Edward, Aslackby, 1571: Aii, 99; B I, 312.
Obbinson, William, Keale Cotes, Westerkeale, 1582: Aiv, 18; B I, 451.
Obrey, Alice, Pinchebecke, 1572: Aii, 110.
,, Richard, Surflete, 1590: Av, 16.
Ockley, Henry, labourer, Chalfont St. Peter's, Bucks, 1598: B I, 138.
Odcocke, Oliver, Frampton, 1577: Aii, 232.
See also **Adcock.**
Ogle, Jane, Pinchbecke, 1574: Aii, 168.
,, Jane, widow, Pinchbeck, 1583: B I, 889.
Okeley, [John], Haconby, 1580: Aiii, 26; B, 990.
Okey, Agnes, widow, Weston, 1582: Aiv, 21; B I, 573.
,, John, Donington in Holland, 1600: Avi, 109; B I, 100.
,, Thomas, Cowbit in p. Spalding, 1593: Av, 89; B I, 134.
Oldfield, Christopher, labourer, Potterhanworth, 1583: Aiv, 39; B I 888.
Oldgate. *See* **Ouldgate.**
Oldman, Christopher, husbn., Cabourne, 1568: Aii, 15; B I, 983.
,, Jenet, Nettelton, 1574: Aii, 174.
,, William, Nettelton, 1574: Aii, 174.
Oliver, Robert, Lednam, 1589: Av, 7.
,, William, Stainfield, 1597: Avi, 65; B I, 163.
Olwood, Constantine, Frampton, 1598: Avii, 9 & 12; B, 134 & 135.
Olyver, Lee *als.* *See* **Lee.**
Ordinge, Thomas, Holbeach, 1584: Aiv, 57.
Oresby, Oresbie, Orsby, Robert, husbn., Billesby, 1592: B I, 225.
,, Thomas, Maltby, 1583: E, 1437.
,, William, Mumby Chapel, 1598: B I, 136.
Ormesby, Ormsby, John, Partney, 1588: Aiv, 191; B I, 1309.
,, Robert, Legbourne, 1597: E T, 161.
Ormesdale. *See* **Armesdale.**
Ormeshead, John, senior, Quadring, 1597: Avi, 63; B I, 164.
Ormsby. *See* **Ormesby.**
Orsby. *See* **Oresby.**
Orson, Elizabeth, Willesforth, 1558: Ai, 120.
,, Francis, [*blank*], 1595: Avi, 27.
,, Francis, Wilsford, Ancaster, 1596: Avi, 39 & 45; B, 104.
,, William, Willesforth, 1598: Avii, 11; B, 132.
Cp. **Orston.**
Orston, Richard, Willesforth, 1557: Ai, 52.
Cp. **Orson.**
Osbornbie, Osborneby, Agnes, Helpringham, 1588: Aiv, 191.
,, Thomas, Swaton, 1592: Av, 67; B I, 161.
Osbourne, Osborne, *als.* **Clarke,** John, Horblinge, 1575: Aii, 200.
,, Richard, Walthame, 1559: Ai, 156.
,, Richard, Cockerington, 1584: Aiv, 59.
,, Robert, Pinchebecke, 1576: Aii, 223.

Osbourne (*cont.*), Thomas, Barton, 1587: Aiv, 166; B I, 447.
Osgarby, John, Stainton, 1572: Aii, 129.
,, John, Staintonne, 1579: Aii, 287.
,, John, Thimbleby, 1587: Aiv, 135; B I, 448.
,, John, Ulceby, 1591: Aiii, 140.
,, Katherine, virgin, South Kelsey St. Mary, 1592: Av, 79; B I, 43.
,, Matthew, Owersbie, 1588: Aiv, 196.
,, Thomas, Tetney, 1594: Avi, 3; B, 100.
Osney *als.* **Browne,** Christian, Alesbie, 1579: Aii, 277 & 282; B, 114.
,, Jenet, Lincoln, 1596: Avi, 41.
Ossex, John, Gosberkirk, 1557: Ai, 62.
Ostler, Thomas, Legbourne, 1592: Av, 34; B I, 149.
,, William, Oldenewtonne, 1558: Ai, 101.
Oswold, Oswald, Helen, Horncastle, 1576: Aii, 228.
,, William, Wibertonne, 1570: Aii, 74.
Otby, Edward, Wyberton, 1579: Aii, 277; B I, 660.
Otes, William, Kirkbie, 1588: Aiii, 102.
Othlynb', John, citizen and dier of Lincoln, 1569: Aii, 46; B, 113.
Otley, John, Bucknall, 1584: Aiv, 55.
,, John, Horshead, Norfolk, 1596: Avi, 38; B I, 103.
,, Thomas, Moultonne, 1571: Aii, 87.
,, William, Moulton, 1582: Aiv, 6; B I, 452.
Otter *als.* **Ledes,** Dorothy, Wainflete Mary's, 1573: Aii, 144.
,, Katherine, Wainflete, 1573: Aii, 144.
,, William, Marome, 1584: Aiv, 67.
Otterbie, Atterbie, Richard, Bicker, 1591: Av, 25; B I, 184.
Ouer, Isabel, . . . , 1546: B, 1055.
Oughtie, Joan, Holbeach, 1591: Aiii, 116; B I, 384.
Cp. **Aughty.**
Ouldgate, Anthony, Baston, 1598: Avii, 22; B, 133.
,, Emma, Baston, 1598: I, 133.
Outlawe, Thomas, rector of Claxbie, 1558: Ai, 104.
Outram, Water, tanner, Lincoln, 1591: Av, 23; B I, 183.
Overay, Overey, Edward, Grymesby, 1590: Aiv, 233.
,, John, Gonnerby, 1598: B I, 137.
,, Margaret, Sibsey, 1567: B, 313.
Overton, Richard, Waltham, 1571: Aii, 85.
,, Thomas, husbn., Ludford Magna, 1583: Aiv, 38; B I, 887.
Owen, Lewis, innkeeper, Colsterworth, 1588: Aiii, 105; B I, 1300.
,, Philip, Tofte next Newton, 1571: Aii, 88.
Oweston, Robert, thatcher, Boston, 1597: Avi, 68: B I, 160.
Oxleye, Henry, Swinested, 1556: Ai, 39.
,, Robert, Lincoln, 1587: Aiv, 142.
Oxnard, Robert, Marston, 1578: E, 910.
Oxnell, Richard, Suttonne, 1558: Ai, 116.
Oyler, Charles, Ludforth, 1578: Aii, 263; B I, 1028.
,, Thomas, Ludford Magna, 1578: Aii, 261; B, 661.

Pacie, Pacye, John, Awtrope in p. Ewerbie, 1580: B I, 117.
,, Richard, Lincoln, 1575: Aii, 206.
,, Robert, Sudbrooke in p. Ancaster, 1591: Av, 20; B, 482.
,, William, junior, webster, Swineshead, 1587: Aiv, 142; B I, 454.
Packe, Katherine, Strubbee, 1558: Ai, 116.
Pacye. *See* **Pacie.**
Padison, Richard, East Kirkby, 1578: E, 863.
Padley, Richard, Hale, 1593: Av, 90.
,, William, Algarkirk, 1594: Avi, 9; B I, 110.

Page, Paidge, Christopher, Roughton, 1570: Aii, 64.
,, James, Crott, 1578: Aii, 257; B, 320.
,, John, Doningtonne, 1577: Aii, 239.
,, John, gent., Barton, 1588: Aiii, 84 & 88; two bonds & I, 473.
,, John, Bartone, 1595: Avi, 19; B, 106.
,, Simon, Gedney, 1592: Av, 38; B I, 280.
Paine, Thomas, Wintringnam in p. St. Neots, Hunts, 1592: Aiii, 147.
Palen, Thomas, Bassingnam, 1580: B I, 124.
Paley. *See* **Payley.**
Palframan, Palfrayman, Anthony, St. Mary's le Wigford, Lincoln, 1579: Aii, 292; B, 975.
,, John, Little Steeping, 1592: Av, 30; B I, 390.
Pallame *or* **Pullame.** *See* **Pullame.**
Pallister, Robert, labourer, Naineby, 1585: Aiv, 96; B I, 891.
Palmer, Christopher, Tattershall, 1580: Aiii, 24; B I, 316.
,, Isabel, widow, Boston, 1593: Av, 113; B I, 145.
,, Joan, widow, Spalding, 1586: Aiv, 130; B I 901.
,, John, Garnthorpe, 1559: Ai, 151.
,, John, West Keale, 1588: Aiv, 186; B I, 456.
,, John, Needingworth, Hunts, 1597: B, 289.
,, Mary, Grymmesbie, 1578: Aii, 258.
,, Richard, glover, Boston, 1587: Aiv, 171; B I, 466.
,, Richard, Ashby by Horncastle, 1591: Aiv, 278; B I, 195.
,, Richard, yeoman, Thimbleby, 1597: Avi, 56; B I, 176.
,, Thomas, Spalding, 1585: E, 1390.
,, Thomas, butcher, Spalding, 1599: Avii, 32; B I, 94.
,, William, Grymmesbie, 1573: Aii, 147.
,, William, Waddingworth, 1588: Aiii, 82; B I, 476.
Panem, John, labourer, Partney, 1580: B I, 663.
Panke, John, Holbeach, 1557: Ai, 73.
Panne, Robert, Dunston, 1583: Aiii, 60.
Pannell. *See* **Paynell.**
Pannton. *See* **Panton.**
Panott, George, Riby, 1570: Aii, 72; B, 325.
Panton, Pannton, Paunton, Gregory, yeoman, Swineshead, 1594: Avi, 6; B I, 103.
,, Henry, Great Lymber, 1593: Av, 109; B I, 140.
,, John, Leverton, 1553: Ai, 26.
,, Roger, labourer, East Barkworth, 1593: Av, 100; B I, 135.
,, Thomas, Swinshed, 1577: Aii, 243.
,, William, Aby, 1584: Aiv, 45.
See also **Paynton.**
Pantrie, Pantree, Leonard, cordwainer, Tattershall, 1593: Av, 91; B I, 139.
,, Richard, Algarkirke, 1556: Ai, 40.
,, Thomas, Fosdicke, 1584: Aiv, 48.
Pape, Thomas, Sibsaie, 1572: Aii, 126.
Paranell, Richard, burges and glover, Great Grimsby, 1595: Avi, 17; B I, 66.
Pare, Richard, Fleet fen end, 1599: Avi, 75; B I, 92.
Paris, Robert, [*blank*], 1583: I, 1448.
Parishe, John, Mumby Chapel, 1571: Aii, 92; B I, 323.
,, Robert, glover, Boston, 1582: Aiv, 27; B I, 494.
,, Roger, Maltby, 1591: E, 393.
,, Thomas, Longbeningtonne, 1558: Ai, 104.
,, Thomas, Weltonne, 1579: Aii, 278.
Parke, Elizabeth, Wrawby, 1598: Avii, 11 ; B, 144 & 148.
,, *or* **Parkes,** Frances, Wrawby, 1594: Aiii, 152; B I, 105.

Parke (*cont.*), George, Newarke on Trent, Notts, Bassingham, 1600: Avi, 103; B I, 104.
,, Richard, Bassingham, 1593: Av, 109; B I, 146.
,, William, Bartonne, 1577: Aii, 240.
,, William, Swinsted, 1586: Aiv, 129.
,, William, Wrawby, 1598: Avii, 11; B I, 144 & 148.
Parker, Dorothy, Lincoln, 1587: Aiv, 146; B I, 467.
,, Joan, Wisbeach, Cambs, 1585: Aiv, 97; B, 896.
,, John, Stickford, 1592: Av, 65; B I, 384.
,, Margaret, Kirkby, 1584: Aiv, 46.
,, Nicholas, yeoman, Lubnam, Leics, 1588: Aiii, 96; B I, 478.
,, Nicholas, tayler, Kirton in Holland, 1592: Av, 68; B I, 147.
,, Richard, husbn., Ailesby, 1592: Av, 62; B I 101.
,, Thomas, Cathorp, 1553: Ai, 11.
,, Thomas, Stubton, 1592: E, 291.
,, Thomas, Claypole, 1596: Avi, 43; B, 168.
,, Thomas, Claypoll, 1597: Avi, 51; B I, 166.
,, William, Ribie, 1557: Ai, 79.
,, William, Rybie, 1558: Ai, 104.
,, William, Moulton, 1578: Aii, 266; B I, 1022.
,, William, Baston, 1593: Av, 100; B, 144.
Parkes *or* **Parke.** *See* **Parke.**
Parkin, Parkyne, Elizabeth, Swineshead, 1587: Aiv, 145; B I, 463.
,, Henry, Swineshead, 1587: Aiv, 145.
,, John, junior, Gosberton, 1567: B I, 678.
,, Richard, Ashby in p. Bottesford, 1595: B I, 68.
,, Richard, North Stoke, 1596: Avi, 29; B, 162.
,, Robert, Flett, 1580: B I, 116.
,, Thomas, Gedney Fen End, 1589: Aiv, 205; B I, 1190.
,, William, Gedney Fen, 1591: Av, 22; B I, 188.
,, William, Brigg in p. Wrawby, 1592: Av, 46; B I, 61.
Parkinson, Dorothy, Sibsey, 1583: Aiv, 42.
,, Gabriel, Lobthorpe in p. North Witham, 1585: Aiv, 87; B I, 1069.
,, Perkinson, *als.* **Burwell,** John, Thornton College, 1591: Aiv, 259; B I, 194.
,, John, Tydd St. Mary's, 1600: Avi, 88; B I, 109.
,, Richard, Elsham, 1580: E, 952.
,, Robert, Goxhill, 1590: Aiv, 222; B I, 126.
,, William, Saucethrope, 1559: Ai, 141.
,, **West** *als.* *See* **West.**
Parkyne. *See* **Parkin.**
Parlebene, Agnes, Sibsey, 1591: Av, 25; B I, 197.
,, John, Sibsey, 1591: Av, 25; B, 386.
Parnell, Thomas, husbn., Barekestone, 1593: Av, 113; B I, 138.
Parra, Anne, Tattershall, 1584: Aiv, 68.
,, William, Maltby, 1596: Avi, 37; B, 167.
Parratte, Richard, Stainton, 1573: Aii, 148.
,, Thomas, Normanbie [in the archdeaconry of Lincoln], 1600: Avi, 91; B I, 107.
Parrowe, Anne, Tattershall, 1584: Aiv, 66.
Partrige, James, clerk, vicar of Huttofte, 1592: Av, 84; B I, 433.
,, John, Barton, 1567: B I, 766.
Pasmore, Christopher, Algarkirk, 1591: Aiv, 279; B I, 497.
,, Thomas, Algarkirke, 1573: Aii, 161.
Patchet, Arthur, Halton upon Baine, 1580: Aiii, 20; B I, 126.
,, Elizabeth, daughter of Richard, Canwick, 1586: Aiv, 119; B I, 481.
,, Gilbert, South Kyme, 1586: E, 1361.
,, Jenet, South Elkington, 1583: Aiv, 31.

Patchet (*cont.*), Joan, Haltham on Bain, 1586: Aiv, 104; B I, 1095.
,, Mary, Canwick, 1586: Aiv, 121; B, 898.
,, Richard, Bardney, 1570: Aii, 59.
,, Richard, Canwick, 1586: Aiv, 118; B, 487.
,, Robert, Waddingtonne, 1575: Aii, 201.
,, Thomas, Canwick, 1586: Aiv, 121; B, 899.
,, William, Cockerington Leonard, 1591: Aiii, 120; B I, 395.
Pate, Henry, Timberland, 1570: E, 916.
,, **Fox** *als.* *See* **Fox.**
Pateman, Patman, Agnes, spinster, Long Bennington, 1597: Avi, 70; B I, 175.
,, Joan, Long Bennington, 1597: Avi, 71; E I, 182.
,, William, [? Long] Bennington, 1583: E, 1383.
Paterndale, Richard, Dowsbie, 1575: Aii, 204.
Paternoster, Beatrice, Gedney Fen End, 1569: Aii, 37; B I, 120.
Patlington *als.* **Portington**, Emme, widow, Grantham, 1592: Av, 48; B I, 336.
Patman. *See* **Pateman.**
Patrick, Laurence, Cumberworth, 1579: Aii, 287; B, 670.
,, Marian, Barton on Humber, 1569: Aii, 46.
Patten, Anne, Saxby [on Humber] [East Halton *in l.*], 1568: Aii, 12; B I, 665.
Pattericke, Robert, West Barkwith, 1591: Aiv, 274; B I, 196.
Pattinson, Pattynson, John, Castle Bytham, 1570: Aii, 74; B, 669.
,, John, Beckingham, 1592: E, 269.
,, Robert, Sutton in p. Beckingham, 1598: Avii, 15; B I, 141.
Pattison, John, Lincoln, 1569: Aii, 44.
,, John, Kirton in Holland, 1567: B I, 673.
,, Robert, husbn., Gosberton, 1585: Aiv, 80; B I, 890.
,, William, Beesbie, 1576: Aii, 224.
Paule, John, St. Swithin, Lincoln, 1553: Ai, 25.
,, Thomas, Southormesbie, 1588: Aiv, 198.
Paunton. *See* **Panton.**
Pavey, Elizabeth, Depinge, 1574: Aii, 176.
Pawmer, Phillip, Fentonne, 1558: Ai, 124.
Pawson, Pawston, Sara, Gosberkirk, 1598: Aiii, 189; B I, 149.
,, Sydracke, Sutterton, 1596: Avi, 49; B, 161.
Payley, Christopher, St. Peter at the Arches, Lincoln, 1595: Avi, 15; B I, 64.
Paynell *als.* **Nevell** *als.* **Boult**, Pannell, Dorothy, Boothby Pannell, 1596: Avi, 48; B, 164.
,, Thomas, Laughton, 1583: Aiii, 34.
Paynote, Peynott, Matthew, Great Grymesbie, 1584: Aiv, 68.
,, Richard, Goxhill, 1587: Aiv, 142; B I, 464.
,, Thomas, Gouxill, 1591: Aiii, 147; B I, 396.
Paynson, Thomas, Leake, 1586: Aiv, 124; B I, 1112.
Paynton, Alice, widow, Waltham, 1592: Av, 33; B I, 21.
,, John, Waltham, 1584: Aiv, 59.
See also **Panton.**
Peace, Pease, Pesse, Hugh, Frampton, 1586: Aiv, 112; B, 485.
,, James, Reasonne Drax, 1577: Aii, 236.
,, William, yeoman, South Elkington, 1583: Aiii, 44; B I, 292.
Peacham, Richard, Scampton, 1594: Aiii, 153; B I, 109.
Peacocke, Pecooke, Henry, Fulstowe, 1593: E, 141.
,, John, Malandrie extra muros, Lincoln, 1591: Aiv, 278.
,, John, Usselby, 1596: Avi, 48; B, 165.
,, Katherine, Bardney, 1556: Ai, 33.
,, Robert, Alvingham, 1565: B I, 667.

Peake, Peeke, John, Grantham, 1596: Avi, 48; B, 163.
,, Thomas, glover, Grantham, 1587: Aiv, 168; B I, 459.
,, William, South Kyme, 1592: Av, 46; B I, 192.
See also **Pecke.**
Peares, Pearse, Peers, Agnes, Kirton in Holland, 1587: Aiv, 154; B I, 460.
,, Christopher, Kirton in Holland, 1587: Aiv, 144; B I, 469.
,, Christopher, Leake, 1591: Aiv, 278; B I, 193.
,, Isabel, Freston, 1569: Aii, 46; B, 205.
,, Nicholas, Barkestonne, 1572: Aii, 126.
,, Robert, Kirton in Holland, 1567: B I, 682.
,, Robert, Barkston, 1591: Av, 29; B I, 186.
Pearse. *See* **Peares.**
Pearson, Peerson, Alice, Fulbecke, 1572: Aii, 117.
,, Edward, Whaplode, 1597: Avi, 70; B I, 173.
,, Elizabeth, Holbeach, 1592: Av, 43; B I, 118.
,, Joan, Heighington in p. Washingburgh, 1597: Avii, 4; B I, 171.
,, Oliver, Great Cotes, 1592: B I, 106.
,, Richard, Hemingby, 1587: Aiv, 140; B I, 455.
,, Richard, Grantham, 1592: Av, 60; B I, 57.
,, Richard, Spalding, 1592: Av, 80; B I, 112.
,, Robert, Hagnaby, 1585: Aiv, 85; B I, 903.
,, Robert, Ruskington, 1600: B, 101.
,, Thomas, Gosberton, 1570: Aii, 56.
,, Thomas, Kirton, 1585: Aiv, 92.
,, Thomas, Thornton by Horncastle, 1596: Avi, 29; B, 166.
,, Thomas, husbn., Barholme, 1598: Avii, 13; B I, 145.
,, Thomasyne, widow, Buckworth, Hunts, 1597: B, 296.
Pearte. *See* **Perte.**
Pease. *See* **Peace.**
Peasgood, Agnes, Stickford, 1579: Aii, 294.
,, Agnes, Stickford, 1580: B I, 672.
Pecke, Ann, Nainby, 1582: Aiv, 23; B I, 492.
,, John, Bourne, 1592: Av, 39; B I, 137.
,, *or* **Peke,** Matthew, Grantham, 1593: Av, 108; B I, 137.
,, *als.* **Grene,** Robert, husbn., Stapleford, 1582: Aiv, 12; B I, 497.
,, Thomas, Tydd St. Mary, 1570: E, 861.
See also **Peake.**
Pecooke. *See* **Peacocke.**
Pedder, Elizabeth, Toft, 1586: Aiv, 120; B, 482.
,, Jenet, Beningtonne, 1568: Aii, 22.
,, John, Pinchbeck, 1590: Av, 12; B I, 218.
,, Ralph, Freston, 1586: E, 1360.
,, Richard, Pinchbeck, 1570: E, 917.
,, Richard, Freieston, 1586: Aiv, 108; B, 489.
,, Robert, Pinchbecke, 1569: Aii, 51; B, 206.
,, William, Benington, 1587: Aiv, 137.
,, William, Pinchbeck, 1592: B I, 151.
Peeke. *See* **Peake.**
Peers. *See* **Peares.**
Peerson. *See* **Pearson.**
Peke. *See* **Pecke.**
Pell, Agnes, Osbournby, 1580: Aiii, 26; B, 318.
,, *als.* **Leminge,** Anne, 1589: Aiv, 214.
,, Edward, Quadringe, 1576: Aii, 217.
,, G[eorge], Osbournby, 1586: Aiv, 110; B, 486.
,, Henry, Doningtonne, 1577: Aii, 244.
,, John, Rippingale, 1580: Aiii, 26; B W, 664.
,, John, Borne, 1589: Av, 3.

Pell (*cont.*), William, Osbournby, 1583: Aiv, 34; B I, 1308.
Penethorne, Alice, widow, Barrow, 1594: B I, 104.
Pennell, Pinnell, John, Spaldinge, 1569: Aii, 34; B I, 119.
,, Simon, Kelsaie Nicholas, 1591: Aiii, 118.
,, William, Connisby, 1588: Aiv, 177; B I, 1307.
See also **Pynnell.**
Pennington, John, Scrembie, 1576: Aii, 228.
Pennocke, Henry, Mortonne, 1577: Aii, 243.
Pennyston, Walter, labourer, Kirton in Holland, 1585: Aiii, 64; B I, 1057.
Pepper, Elizabeth, widow, Dowsby, 1592: Av, 81; B I, 79.
,, Richard, Pinchbecke, 1588: Aiv, 182.
,, Thomas, Swinsted, 1592: Av, 79; B I, 235.
,, William, Cawthorpe in p. Bourne, 1597: Avi, 64; B I, 179.
Percy, Katherine, Weston, 1580: B, 123.
,, Katherine, Weston, 1580: B I, 317.
,, Thomas, Suttertonne, 1575: Aii, 199.
,, Thomas, gent., Spalding, 1591: Aiv, 248; B I, 189.
Pereth, William, husbn., Swaby, 1597: Avii, 4; B I, 170.
Perient, Peryent, Alice, Dykyswell, Herts, 1540: B, 1078.
Peringe. *See* **Peryn.**
Perishe, Richard, Wigtofte, 1578: Aii, 251.
Perith, Barker *als.* *See* **Barker.**
Perry. *See* **Pury.**
Persall, Pigott *als.* *See* **Pigott.**
Person, Richard, Wrangle, 1557: Ai, 44.
,, **Simson** *als.* *See* **Simpson.**
Persones, Agnes, widow, Ludford Parva, 1586: Aiv, 111; B I, 892.
Perte, Pearte, John, Worletby [near Louth], Ruckland, 1588: Aiii, 103; B I, 475.
,, John, Wainfleet Alsaintes, 1599: Avii, 38; B I, 96.
,, Robert, Wood Enderby, 1592: Av, 36; B I, 253.
Pertree, Mary, Gedney, 1583: Aiv, 35.
Perven, Elizabeth, Frieston, Butterwicke, 1580: B I, 315.
Peryent. *See* **Perient.**
Peryn, Peringe, Robert, Wood Enderby, 1588: Aiv, 193.
,, Thomas, Enderbie, 1573: Aii, 148.
Pesse. *See* **Peace.**
Petche, John, Middle Rasin, 1583: Aiii, 55.
,, William, Friskney, 1587: Aiv, 134; B I, 462.
Pete, Robert, Algarkirke, 1575: Aii, 189.
Peticote, Isabel, Great Limber, 1593: Av, 97; B I, 147.
Petinger, John, [*blank*], 1591: Aiii, 114.
Pett, Robert, Heckingtonne, 1558: Ai, 93.
Pettie, William, Legborne, 1576: Aii, 221.
Peynott. *See* **Paynote.**
Philip, Phillip, Anthony, Billingborowe, 1576: Aii, 230.
,, John, Huttoft, 1567: B I, 675.
,, John, Howell, 1588: B I, 72.
,, Nicolas, Stamford, 1569: Aii, 50.
,, Richard, Bulbie, 1578: E, 918.
,, Robert, Egle, 1576: Aii, 227.
Philipps, Henry, Bicker, 1588: Aiv, 183.
,, John, Howell, 1587: Aiv, 153.
,, Robert, Donington, 1588: Aiv, 188.
,, Robert, Anderby, 1592: Av, 64; B I, 326.
,, Thomas, Kirton, 1589: Av, 7.
,, Thomas, Kirton in Holland, 1591: Av, 28; B I, 190.

Philipps (*cont.*), Thomas, Asgarbie, 1594: Avi, 11.*
Philipson, Anne, Gaiton, 1573: Aii, 156.
,, Elizabeth, Haburgh, 1568: Aii, 13; B I, 666.
,, Isabel, widow, East Barkwith, 1567: B I, 674.
,, Mary, Horkestowe, 1575: Aii, 191.
,, Richard, Gaitonne, 1576: Aii, 212.
,, Richard, Worletby, 1590: Aiv, 232; B I, 134.
,, Robert, Haburgh, 1572: Aii, 124.
,, Robert, Waltham, 1592: Av, 51; B I, 184.
,, Thomas, Mavis Enderby, 1570: E, 862.
,, William, Tetford, 1546: B, 1061.
,, William, husbn., Worletby, 1565: B I, 668.
Piborne, Jenet, Barton, 1594: B I, 111.
Pickard, Alane, Howton next Grimsby, 1582: Aiv, 12; B, 493.
,, Elizabeth, widow, North Scarle, 1592: Av, 70; B I, 387.
Pickeley, Robert, Leverton, 1585: Aiii, 72; B I, 1049.
Pickeringe, Anthony, Baroughbie, 1593: Av, 93.
,, Edward, Connesby, 1592: Av, 70; B I, 35.
,, John, Sibsey, 1595: Avi, 20; B, 65.
,, Matthew, Frampton, 1591: Aiv, 280; B I, 191.
,, Thomas, Halton Holgate, 1598: Avii, 11; B, 140.
Pickle, John, Benington, 1575: Aii, 190.
Pickwell, Alice, Eresbie, 1587: Aiv, 143; B I, 457.
,, Anthony, Eresbie, 1587: Aiv, 143; B I, 457.
Picto, Thomas, Stamford, 1582: Aiv, 29; B I, 495.
Pide, John, Beckingham, 1571: Aii, 99; B I, 322.
Pie, Pye, Hugh, St. Peter in Eastgate, Lincoln, 1590: Aiv, 245; B I, 127.
,, James, Nettleton, 1592: Av, 56; B I, 389.
,, Robert, Belton, 1580: Aiii, 29.
,, William, Gedney, 1592: Av, 42; B I, 53.
,, William, labourer, Laughterton in p. Kettlethorpe, 1597: Aiii, 174; B I, 283.
Pigge, John, Leverton, 1587: Aiv, 165; B I, 465.
Piggott. *See* **Pigott.**
Pigott, Piggott, *als.* **Persall,** Anne, Gunbie, 1597: Avi, 52; B, 183.
,, John, yeoman, Thistle Grange in p. Sixhill, 1590: Aiv, 221; B I, 133.
,, Thomas, junior, Hoggsthorpe, 1567: B I, 676.
,, William, yeoman, Coningsby, 1590: Aiv, 234; B I, 132.
Piguse, John, Burton on Stather, 1582: Aiii, 31.
Pillitt, Pyllot, Henry, Legborn, 1585: Aiii, 80.
,, Richard, Sibsey, 1588: Aiii, 85; B I, 471.
Pillowe, Pilowe, Katherine, Boston, 1570: Aii, 67.
,, William, Boston, 1570: Aii, 61 & 67.
Pinchbecke, Anne, Benington, 1591: Aiv, 250.*
,, John, senior, yeoman, Freestonne, 1597: Avi, 63; B I, 168.
,, Walter, Kelsey St. Mary, 1571: Aii, 103; B I, 324.
Pinder, Pynder, Edward, Potterhanworth, 1580: grant of administration, I, 314.
,, Helen, Crowland, 1570: E, 959.
,, Henry, Laceby, 1568: Aii, 11; B I, 679.
,, Henry, Levertonne, 1570: Aii, 56.
,, Henry, Leake, 1578: Aii, 251; B I, 680.
,, William, Burwell, 1542: B, 1039.
,, William, Friskney, 1585: Aiv, 93; B, 895.
,, William, Coleby, 1597: Avi, 51; E, 181.
Pine. *See* **Pyne.**

* This entry is struck out.

Pinnell. *See* **Pennell, Pynnell.**
Pinnin. *See* **Pynnyn.**
Pinson, George, Boston, 1589: Av, 5.
,, Margaret, Alford, 1587: Aiv, 151; B I, 461.
Pirkin, Margaret, Sutton in the Marsh, 1592: Av, 53; B I, 386.
Pisall, John, Great Lymber, 1588: Aiv, 195.
Pishie, Robert, Sibsey, 1597: Avii, 4; B I, 165.
Pitcher, Nicholas, yeoman, Spridlington, 1592: Aiii, 148; B I, 385.
Pitt. *See* **Pytt.**
Place, Playce, Henry, Leake, 1591: Aiv, 265; B I, 198.
,, John, Eaton Soken, Beds, 1593: B, 235.
,, Juliana, Leverton, 1592: Av, 42; B, 388.
,, Katherine, Donington, 1584: Aiv, 56.
,, Leonard, Hogsthorpe, 1590: Aiv, 231; B I, 130.
,, Richard, Donington, 1584: Aiv, 48 & 56.
,, **Thymelby** *als.* *See* **Thimbleby.**
Plasket, William, clerk, Cawthrope in p. Covenham St. Barth., 1585: Aiv, 100; B I, 902.
Plater. *See* **Platter.**
Platt, Edward, Grimsby, 1597: Avi. 69; B, 169.
Platter, Plater, Margaret, East Kirkby, 1579: B I, 319.
,, Robert, Cockeringtonne Mary's, 1573: Aii, 149.
Platters, Margaret, East Kirkby, 1599: Avii, 24; B I, 93.
Playce. *See* **Place.**
Plommer. *See* **Plummer.**
Plume, Robert, Hogsthorpe, 1591: Aiii, 131; B I, 390.
Plumland, John, Eagle, 1597: Avii, 4; B I, 177.
Plummer, Plommer, Robert, Legesbye, 1583: Aiii, 53; B I, 1277.
,, Thomas, labourer, Great Cotes, 1591: Aiv, 255; B I, 185.
,, Thomas, Cockerington Mary, 1592: E, 331.
,, Thomas, Great Hale, 1600: Avi, 88; B I, 110.
Plumpton, Plumton, Edward, Anderby, 1590: Aiv, 233; B I, 131.
,, Edward, Alford, 1597: Avi, 64; B I, 174.
,, Simon, Scopwick, 1591: Aiii, 114; B I, 387.
Plumton. *See* **Plumpton.**
Plumtree, Edward, Midlereasonne, 1557: Ai, 51.
Pocklington, John, North Scarle, 1591: Aiii, 116; B, 388.
Pogson, John, Stixwould, 1597: E, 180.
Pointon, Poynton, Grace, Leake, 1570: Aii, 57.
,, Vincent, Tedney [*sic*], 1593: Av, 99.
,, William, Basson, 1582: Aiv, 14; B, 496.
Pole, Edward, Holbeach, 1585: B, 1030.
,, Phillip, Normanby on the Hill, 1587: Aiv, 148; B I, 458.
Cp. **Powell.**
Poles, Poolles, Robert, Folkingham, 1592: Av, 61; B I, 324.
,, William, Kirton in Holland, 1594: B, 106.
Pollowe, Spayne *als.* *See* **Spaine.**
Poode, Agnes, Northsomercotes, 1574: Aii, 167.
Poole *or* **Powell.** *See* **Powell.**
Poolles. *See* **Poles.**
Pope, William, Moulton, 1592: Av, 80; B I, 111.
Poplewell, John, yeoman, Ingoldmells, 1582: Aiv, 6; B I, 491.
Popple, John, yeoman, Dalderby, 1598: Avii, 21; B I, 146.
,, Richard, Burringham in p. Althorpe, 1588: Aiii, 88; B I, 474.
Pormorte, Christopher, Grymesbie Magna, 1585: Aiv, 86.
Portas, James, Thrunskoe in p. Cle, 1594: Avi, 2; B I, 108.
Porter *als.* **Cooke,** Alice, Scopewicke, 1575: Aii, 191.

Porter (*cont.*), Arthur, Screvelsbie, 1576: Aii, 217.
,, Edmond, gent., Syston, 1591: Aiv, 251; B I, 192.
,, George, Marton [probably in p. Timberland], 1582: Aiv, 22.
,, George, alderman of Lincoln, 1586: Aiv, 125; B, 488.
,, Henry, Scistonne, 1570: Aii, 58.
,, John, tayler, Great Steeping, 1583: Aiii, 55; B I, 470.
,, John, Boston, 1591: Aiii, 128; B I, 389.
,, Richard, Redmell, Leics, 1580: E, 819.
,, Robert, Kirkbie, 1572: Aii, 128.
,, Robert, yeoman, Marton in p. Timberland, 1579: Aii, 294; B I, 671.
,, Stephen, Boston, 1578: E, 941.
,, Thomas, Screvelsbie, 1576: Aii, 217.
,, Thomas, Pickworth, 1585: Aiv, 100; B, 833.
,, Thomas, labourer, Conisbye, 1597: Avi, 65; B I, 167.
,, William, Billinghay, 1578: E, 858.
,, William, Estkirkbie, 1583: Aiii, 45.
,, William, Roxbie, 1588: Aiii, 102.
,, William, gent., Grantham, 1593: Av, 99; B I, 136.
Portington, John, Amcoates, 1580: Aiii, 8; B W, 662.
,, Thomas, clerk, Nettleton, 1597: Avi, 66; B I, 172.
,, **Patlington** *als.* *See* **Patlington.**
Portwood, John, Paunton Parva, 1574: Aii, 169.
Potter, John, clerk, Stubton, 1589: Aiv, 208; B I, 1191.
Pottes, Elizabeth, Hellowe, 1598: Avii, 19; B, 142.
,, George, Nettleton, 1591: Aiii, 132.
,, **Warburton** *als.* *See* **Warburton.**
Potton, Richard, Crowle, 1594: Aiii, 152; B I, 107.
Poulton, William, Hougham, 1559: Ai, 126.
Powell *or* **Poole,** Christopher, butcher, Sutton St. Mary, 1587: Aiv, 137; B I, 468.
Cp. **Pole.**
Powlter, John, tailor, Cheping Wicomb, Bucks, 1585: Aiii, 77; B I, 1036.
Poynton. *See* **Pointon.**
Pratte, Christopher, Haconbie, 1570: Aii, 75.
,, John, Market Deeping, 1592: B I, 205.
,, Robert, Hoggesthorp, 1586: Aiv, 124.
,, Robert, labourer, Gosberton, 1586: Aiv, 107; B I, 900.
,, Stephen, Maltby, 1591: B I, 499.
,, Stephen, Maltbie, 1595: Avi, 15.
,, Thomas, labourer, Market Deeping, 1598: Avii, 20; B I, 143.
,, William, Donington, 1589: Av, 9.
Preesteneif, Richard, North Somercotes, 1593: Av, 83; B I, 143.
Pregion, Henry, senior, Mareham in the Fen, 1598: B I, 147.
Prentall, James, Moultonne, 1570: Aii, 74.
Prentice, Thomas, Langtofte, 1568: Aii, 18.
Presgrave, Thomas, Whaplode, 1592: Av, 43; B I, 113.
Presley, Thomas, Swinderbie, 1573: Aii, 151.
Pressen, John, labourer, Pinchbeck, 1591: Aiv, 272; B I, 187.
Prest. *See* **Priest.**
Prestman, Thomas, Leake, 1595: Avi, 16; B I, 67.
Preston, John, Halton, 1583: Aiii, 46.
,, John, Kirkstead, 1590: Av, 16; B I, 129.
,, Robert, Swyneshead, 1542: B, 1043.
,, Thomas, Boston, 1588: Aiii, 93; B I, 477.
,, William, Whaplode, 1556: Ai, 39.
Prestwicke, Thomas, Biesbie, 1573: Aii, 133.
Prettie, William, Ulceby, 1590: Aiv, 244; B I, 135.
Prickfield *or* **Prickland,** William, Sutterton, 1600: Avi, 88; B, 102.

Prickland *or* **Prickfield.** *See* **Prickfield.**
Priest, Prest, Richard, yeoman, Gedney, 1597: Avi, 67; B I, 178.
,, Robert, Wilsford, 1568: Aii, 23; B I, 681.
,, Robert, Cowbitt, 1584: Aiv, 75.
,, Robert, yeoman, Moulton, 1594: Avi, 10; B I, 101.
Priestley, Thomas, husbn., Swinderby, 1592: Av, 70; B I, 156.
Primitt, Richard, St. Peter, Stamford, 1595: B, 144.
Prince, Frances, Boston, 1586: Aiv, 107; B, 483.
,, Harry *or* Henry, Toft next Newton, 1565: B I, 326.
Prior, Nicholas, blacksmyth, Yeelinge, Beds, 1595: B, 146.
,, Thomas, Deeping St. James, 1600: Avi, 97; B I, 108.
Proctor, Elizabeth, Springthorpe, 1588: Aiii, 83.
,, Elizabeth, Sutterton, 1600: Avi, 99; B, 105.
,, Helen, Gedney, 1589: Aiv, 206; B I, 1180.
,, Obitt, Dockdyke, 1586: E, 1364.
,, Robert, Conesby, 1600: B, 103.
,, William, Willingham by Stow, 1588: Aiii, 82; B I, 1276.
Prodden, Isabel, Kirkby on Bain, 1592: I, 316.
,, John, Kirkby on Bain, 1592: Av, 57; B, 316.
Provis, Richard, Northcotes, 1595: Aiii, 170.
Provist, John, husbn., Grainthorpe, 1592: Av, 74; B I, 45.
Provoste, Jenet, Marshechapell, 1569: Aii, 43.
Pullaine. *See* **Pullen.**
Pullame *or* **Pallame,** Richard, Whisby in p. Doddington Pigott, 1571: Aii, 85; B I, 677.
Pullen, Pullaine, Alice, widow, Hagworthingham, 1588: Aiii, 87; B I, 479.
,, John, Hagworthingham, 1576: Aii, 225.
,, John, Hagworthingham, 1588: Aiii, 86; B I, 893.
,, Margaret, Hagworthingham, 1588: Aiii, 87.
Pulvertofte, Robert, Whaplode, 1586: Aiv, 123; B I, 1013.
,, Thomas, gent., Whaplode, 1590: Av, 16; B I, 128.
,, Thomas, Skirbeck, 1595: Avi, 24; B I, 152.
Purie. *See* **Pury.**
Purrell, John, Stickney, 1580: B I, 118.
,, Thomas, Ulceby [? near Alford], 1592: Av, 73; B I, 104.
Purvys, Robert, Fisherman, Frieston, 1599: Avii, 32; B I, 95.
Pury, Purie, *or* **Perry,** Joan, Kirton in Holland, 1600: Avi, 102; B I, 106.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Kirton in Holland, 1593: Av, 90; B I, 142.
Puttock, Richard, Borowe in the Marsh, 1591: Aiii, 129; B I, 391.
Puttrell, Agnes, Hotofte, 1572: Aii, 127.
,, John, Mumby, 1580: E, 802.
,, Richard, Bickar, 1556: Ai, 34.
,, Richard, Lutton in Sutton, 1585: Aiv, 90; B I, 894.
Pybus, Robert, Horncastle, 1585: Aiii, 66; B, 1020.
Pye. *See* **Pie.**
Pyllot. *See* **Pillitt.**
Pynder. *See* **Pinder.**
Pyne, John, Baston, 1598: Avii, 11; B, 139.
Pynnell, Henry, husbn., Ailesby, 1594: Aiii, 160; B I, 102.
See also **Pennell.**
Pynnyn, Thomas, Imingham, 1579: Aii, 285.
Pytt, John, Upton, Bucks, 1585: Aiii, 77; B, 490.

Quadringe, John, gent., Hagneby, 1592: Av, 59; B I, 313.
,, William, Burgh in the Marsh, 1578: Aii, 269; B, 327.
Quincie, Quyncye, Rachael, Surfleet, 1587: Aiv, 153; B I, 498.
,, Robert, Surfleet, 1587: Aiv, 140; B, 1145.

R . . . , Charles, . . . [*query* Withern], 1580: Aiii, 5.
Rabdicke. *See* **Robdicke.**
Racke, Katherine, widow, Abie, 1588: Aiii, 103; B I, 1452.
Raffe, Edward, Sloothby in p. Willoughby, 1583: Aiii, 37; B I, 609.
Ragdail, Robert, 1582: Aiv, 10.
Ragnold. *See* **Reynold.**
Raie. *See* **Raye.**
Raignold. *See* **Reynold.**
Raithbecke, Rathbecke, Robert, Horncastle, 1571: licence to collect goods, Aii, 86.
,, Robert, Horncastle, 1591: Aiv, 248; B I, 207.
Raithby, Rathebie, Raythby, Elizabeth *or* Isabel, Withern, 1593: Av, 98 & 112; B I, 149 & 161.
,, [John], Awthorpe, 1580: E, 1001.
,, Robert, Stainefield, 1597: Avii, 2; B I, 192.
,, Thomas, gent., Raithby, 1583: Aiv, 34; B I, 1329.
,, William, Sotby, 1570: Aii, 58; B, 704.
,, **Mudde** *als.* *See* **Mudd.**
Ralfe, Relfe, Christopher, Ingoldmells, 1600: Avi, 83; B I, 117.
,, Robert, Calcebie, 1578: Aii, 251.
Rameshawe, William, Cameringham, 1591: Aiii, 135; B, 399.
Ramsey, James, Whitton, 1591: Aiii, 146.
Randall, Jane, Kyme, 1592: Av, 55.
,, John, Braitofte, 1573: Aii, 160.
,, John, Trusthorpe, 1589: Av, 9; B I, 1211.
,, Simon, South Kyme, 1592: Av, 40; B I, 305.
Rande, Alice, Gosbertone, 1593: Av, 93.
Randes, Alice, "ancilla," Holbeach, 1592: Av, 48; B I, 259.
,, Humphrey, husbn., Holbech, 1592: Av, 60; B I, 232.
,, William, labourer, Holbeach, 1587: Aiv, 147; B I, 500.
Ranslaie *or* **Rauslaie,** Thomas, Mumby, 1584: Aiv, 54.
Ranton, Hamond, Coningsby, 1586: Aiv, 121; B I, 904.
Ranyer, James, son of Thomas, rector of Withcall, also of Walesby and Louth, 1586: Aiv, 126; B I, 906 & 912.
Cp. **Raynard.**
Raskell, Raskill, John, Stoke, 1558: Ai, 121.
,, Simon, yeoman, Great Panton, 1593: Av, 104; B I, 162.
Rastrige, Richard, Asgarby, 1567: B I, 702.
Ratclif, Edward, Friskney, 1599: E, 99.
Rathbecke. *See* **Raithbecke.**
Rathebie. *See* **Raithby.**
Raughton, Robert, Blankney, 1590: Aiv, 235; B I, 35.
Rauslaie *or* **Ranslaie.** *See* **Ranslaie.**
Rauson. *See* **Rawson.**
Raven, John, Skotlethorpe in p. Edenham, 1591: Av, 24; B I, 201.
,, Richard, weaver, Haxey, 1586: Aiii, 81 & Aiv, 115; B I, 1075.
Ravensdale, Robert, labourer, Gosberton, 1593: Av, 89 & 110; B I, 155.
Rawe, Rowe, Isabel, Kirkby Denis, 1597: Avi, 61; B I, 188.
,, Katherine, Beverley, Yorks, 1568: Aii, 21; B I, 699.
,, Richard, Burne, 1558: Ai, 103.
Rawesbie. *See* **Rawsby.**
Rawkine, Gilbert, Partney, 1588: Aiv, 177.
Rawlet, James, yeoman, Sutton St. Edmond's, 1588: Aiii, 86; B I, 509.
Rawlin, John, Barton, 1567: B I, 736.
Rawlinson, Richard, labourer, Spalding, 1599: Avii, 34; B I, 106.
Rawsby, Rawesbie, Francis, Tid, 1588: Aiv, 183.
,, John, Dockdyke in p. Billinghay, 1570: E, 939.

Rawson, Rauson, Agnes, Cumberworth, 1573: Aii, 159.
,, Edward, Cumberworth, 1585: Aiv, 82; B I, 915.
,, Francis, Burgh le Marsh, 1596: Avi, 31; B I, 112.
,, John, clerk, Langton [by Wragby], 1591: Aiii, 114.
,, William, Crofte, 1591: Aiv, 258.
,, William, Croft, 1592: B I, 274.
Raxton, John, Norton Disney, 1565: B, 688.
Raye, Raie, John, Gedney, 1597: Avi, 66; B I, 133.
,, Nicholas, Thedilthorpe St. Helen, 1553: Ai, 26.
,, Nicholas, Anderby, 1571: Aii, 79; B I, 331.
,, Nicholas, Utterbie, 1572: Aii, 129.
See also **Wray.**
Raynard, Rayniard, Raynierde, Frances, Gayton in the Marsh, 1599: Avi, 78; B I, 101.
,, Philip, Cardale in p. Tathwell, 1586: Aiv, 103; B I, 919.
,, William, Mumby Chapel, 1592: Av, 76; B I, 223.
Cp. **Ranyer.**
Rayner, Raynor, Rener, Christopher, Garthorpe in p. Luddington, 1580: Aiii, 28; B I, 129.
,, George, Duningtonne, 1558: Ai, 84.
,, Robert, Digbie, 1591: Aiii, 117.
,, Thomas, Barton, 1570: Aii, 70.
,, *or* **Reynold.** *See* **Reynold.**
Rayniard, Raynierde. *See* **Raynard.**
Raynold. *See* **Reynold.**
Raynolson. *See* **Reynoldson.**
Raynton, John, labourer, Sutton St. James, 1598: Avii, 17; B I, 152.
Raythby. *See* **Raithby.**
Read, Rede, Reed, Ridd, Alice, Haddington in p. Awburgh, 1567: B, 696.
,, Allen, Halton Holgate, 1592: Av, 37; B I, 226.
,, Edmund, Hatclif, 1575: Aii, 192.
,, Elizabeth, Harmston, 1567: B, 697.
,, Elizabeth, widow, East Kirkby, 1583: Aiii, 45; B I, 213.
,, Elizabeth, widow, Hadington, 1592: Av, 51; B I 244.
,, Ellen, widow, Gedney, 1580: Aiii, 22; B I, 689.
,, Hugh, Pinchbecke, 1568: Aii, 14.
,, Jenet, widow, Sutton in the Marsh, 1567: B I, 391.
,, Joan, Sutton St. Edmund, 1600: Avi, 84; B I, 118.
,, John, Stevenbie, 1570: Aii, 68.
,, John, Halton, 1583: Aiii, 46; B I, 559.
,, John, Leake, 1588: Aiii, 106; B I, 516.
,, John, Coningsby, 1588: Aiv, 184; B I, 907.
,, [*or* Ridd], John, Fulstow, 1591: Aiii, 141.
,, John, glover, Boston, 1595: Avi, 21; B I, 124.
,, Robert, Pinchbecke, 1572: Aii, 113.
,, Robert, Haddington in p. South Hykeham, 1592: Av, 71; B I, 51.
,, Roger, Fenton in p. Beckingham, 1570: Aii, 283; B I, 328.
,, William, Turvey, Beds, 1580: E, 914.
,, William, gent., Tattershall, 1591: Aiv, 249: B I, 202.
,, William, Glatton, Hunts, 1595: Aiii, 173; B, 147.
Readmore. *See* **Redmore.**
Record, Luke, Haltonne, 1570: Aii, 60.
Reddishe, Robert, Swatonne, 1572: Aii, 109.
Rede. *See* **Read.**
Redeall, Geoffrey, Bostonne, 1559: Ai, 130.
Reder, Robert, Waddingham St. Mary, 1595: B, 139.
Redman, Adam, Braceborough, 1592: B I, 71.

Redmore, Readmore, Edward, South Elkington, 1594: Avi, 1*a*; B I, 114.
,, Isabel, Scawby, 1584: Aiii, 62; B I, 1024.
Redmyll, Robert, South Witham, 1568: Aii, 18; B I, 703.
Redshawe, Henry, Billinghay, Dockdicke, 1593: Av, 108: B I, 153.
Reed. *See* **Read.**
Relfe. *See* **Ralfe.**
Remington, Rymington, James, Braunceton, 1558: Ai, 123.
,, Leonard, Wragby, 1589: Aiv, 201; B I, 1201.
,, Peter, Boston, 1591: Aiii, 146; B, 397.
,, William, yeoman, Hardwick, 1590: Aiii, 110; B I, 136.
Remye, Nicholas, Quadring, 1587: Aiv, 141; B I, 506.
Renalson. *See* **Reynoldson.**
Rener. *See* **Rayner.**
Reve, Edward, fyssher, Spalding, 1594: Avi, 2; B I, 113.
Reynold, Ragnold, Raignold, Raynold, John, Westburgh, 1568: Aii, 13; B, 685.
,, *or* **Rayner,** John, Waddington, 1585: Aiv, 89; B, 897.
,, Richard, Hough on the Hill, 1591: Av, 25; B I, 203.
,, Robert, Utterbie, 1577: Aii, 235.
,, Robert, Paxton Magna, Hunts, 1597: B, 298.
,, Thomas, North Ryston, 1592: Av, 61; B I, 231.
Reynolds, Laurence, free mason, Skirbeck, 1596: Avi, 36; B I, 105.
Reynoldson, Raynolson, Renalson, Alexander, Wiberton, 1583: E, 1381.
,, Richard, Kirton [in Holland], 1578: Aii, 249; B,329.
,, William, Tydd St. Mary, 1590: Aiv, 232; B I, 33.
Reysby, Libeus, Great Steeping, 1587: Aiv, 143; B I, 505.
Rich, Emma, Tidd St. Mary, 1576: Aii, 223.
,, Thomas, weaver, Gosberkirk, 1586: Aiv, 124; B I, 920.
Richardes, . . . , South Witham, 1593: Aiii, 150.
Richardson, . . . , Friestonne, 1580: Aiii, 22.
,, Agnes, Elsham, 1598: B I, 155.
,, Anthony, Frampton, 1570: E, 912.
,, Barnard, Farlesthorpe, 1600: Avi, 107; B I, 121.
,, *als.* **Gryme,** Catherine, Lincoln, 1600: Avi, 105; B, 191.
,, Charles, Alford, 1592: B, 24.
,, Christopher, Quadring, 1593: Av, 111; B I, 151.
,, Elizabeth, Owersbie, 1577: Aii, 243.
,, Hector, Thoresway, 1590: Av, 15; B I, 37.
,, Henry, Bicker, 1585: Aiv, 80; B I, 916.
,, Isabel, Nettletonne, 1575: Aii, 186.
,, James, Beesby, 1592: Av, 33; B I, 213.
,, John, Blankney, 1571: Aii, 94; B, 705.
,, John, gent., Coningsby, 1574: Aii, 173; B I, 706.
,, John, Witherne, 1579: Aii, 275.
,, John, Upwood, Hunts, 1583: B, 1238.
,, John, West Keal, 1586: Aiv, 105; B I, 918.
,, John, Moulton, 1593: Av, 111.
,, John, West Keal, 1600: Avi, 97; B I, 122.
,, Julian, Appleby, 1585: Aiii, 64; B, 1029.
,, Margaret, widow, Barneby, in the diocese of York, 1592: Av, 45; B I, 212.
,, Richard, Bickar, 1570: Aii, 71.
,, Richard, Swarby, 1587: Aiv, 170; B I, 504.
,, Richard, Freiston, 1591: Aiii, 129; B I, 400.
,, Richard, Gedney, 1595: Aiii, 171; B, 107.
,, Robert, Aswardeby [near Spilsby], 1546: B, 1059.
,, Robert, Boston, 1559: Ai, 130.
,, Robert, Kirtonne, 1573: Aii, 141.

Richardson (*cont.*), Robert, Glentworth, 1583: E, 1385.
,, Thomas, Scremby, 1565: B I, 690.
,, Thomas, Skegness, 1567: B I, 692.
,, Thomas, Aswarbie, 1577: Aii, 238.
,, Thomas, Skidbrook, 1590: Av, 13; B I, 41.
,, Thomas, Whaplode, 1592: Av, 78; B, 297.
,, Thomas, Whaplode, 1593: Av, 93; B I, 163.
,, Thomas, sherman, Bostonn, 1597: Avii, 3; B I, 191.
,, Thomas, Toynton St. Peter, 1598: Avii, 6; B, 150.
,, William, Wrangle, 1573: Aii, 142.
, William, husbn., Anwick, 1578: Aii, 247; B I, 694.
,, William, Halton, 1579: Aii, 275.
,, William, Scremby, 1587: Aiv, 160; B I, 503.
Richeman, Richemon, Ridgeman, Ritchman, George, Welton, 1585: B I, 905.
,, Thomas, Belton, 1575: Aii, 183.
,, William, Quadring, 1590: Av, 15; B I, 43.
See also **Richmond.**
Richmond, Nicholas, Northsomercotes, 1574: Aii, 170.
,, Richard, Swinshed, 1574: Aii, 173.
See also **Richeman.**
Ricke, Thomas, Swinsted, 1558: Ai, 88.
Ricrofte, John, husbn., Potter-hanworth, 1595: Avi, 26; B I, 71.
,, William, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1582: Aiv, 15; B I, 518.
Ridd. *See* **Read.**
Ridder. *See* **Ryder.**
Ridge, Nicholas, Bedford, Beds, 1585: Aiii, 77; B, 1220.
,, Willam, minister, Southill, Beds, 1598: B I, 154.
Ridgeman. *See* **Richeman.**
Riersbie, Thomas, Gedney, 1579: Aii, 278; B I, 665.
See also **Reysby.**
Rigge, Riggs, Anne, widow, Fulbeck, 1600: Avi, 106; B, 111.
,, John, gent., Coningsby, 1586: Aiv, 122; B I, 917.
,, John, Stragglethorpe, 1600: Avi, 108; B, 112.
Riggs. *See* **Rigge.**
Riland, Henry, Loughborowe, 1591: Aiii, 124.
Riley, Rilye, Ryley, John, Sutton in Holland, 1580: B I, 130.
,, Thomas, husbn., Asgarby [*probably* by Sleaford], 1585: Aiii, 74; B I, 1067.
,, Thomas, Swineshead, 1595: B, 69.
,, William, Hogsthorpe, 1567: B I, 687.
Ringstead, Richard, labourer, Fleet, 1592: Av, 61; B I, 227.
Rippingale, Thomas, Benington [in Holland], 1582: Aiv, 19; B I, 521.
Rippington, John, junior, All Saints, Stamford, 1582: Aiv, 22; B I, 522.
Risell, William, Irby, 1596: Avi, 31; B I, 113.
Ritchman. *See* **Richeman.**
Robdicke, Rabdicke, Agnes, Fishtofte, 1593: Av, 107.
,, Thomas, Benington [in Holland], 1582: Aiv, 5; B I, 519.
Roberte, William, Barrow, 1594: E, 172.
,, **Love** *als.* *See* **Love.**
Robertes, Edward, Whaplode, 1591: Aiii, 128; B I, 492.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Long Bennington, 1598: Aiii, 179; B I, 157.
Robertson, Cicilie, Wigtoft, 1584: Aiv, 67.
,, Francis, Leverton, 1588: Aiii, 93; B, 1303.
,, Thomas, Kirton in Holland, 1597: Avi, 54; B I, 186.
Robine, Edward, Butterwicke, 1576: Aii, 227.
,, John, Butterwick, 1576: Aii, 227.
Robins, Robyns, Agnes, Thurlebie, 1558: Ai, 89.

Robins (*cont.*), John, Pavenham, Beds, 1580: E, 958.
,, Nicholas, Sutton St. Mary, 1590: Aiv, 239; B I, 25.
Robinson, Robynson, . . . , Gainesburgh, 1579: Aiii, 1.
,, Alexander, Brothertoft, 1586: Aiv, 108; B I, 517.
,, Anthony, Lincoln, 1586: Aiv, 125; B I, 913.
,, Christopher, North Somercotes, 1588: Aiv, 178; B I, 841.
,, Edmund, Salebie, 1571: Aii, 95.
,, Francis, blacksmith, Grantham, 1597: Avii, 4; B I, 190.
,, George, Sibsey, 1585: Aiii, 71; B I, 1231.
,, Hugh, junior, Worlettbie, 1596: Avi, 37; B I, 114.
,, James, labourer, Boston, 1579: Aii, 286; B I, 684.
,, James, Wootton, 1588: Aiii, 104; B I, 515.
,, Joan, Pinchbeck, 1557: Ai, 43.
,, John, Keddington *or* Kennyngton, 1567: B I, 701.
,, John, Quadringe, 1573: Aii, 143.
,, John, Wigtoft, 1578: E, 954.
,, John, Burton on Stather, 1582: Aiii, 31.
,, John, Langton by Horncastle, 1582: Aiv, 14; B I, 523.
,, John, husbn., Marston, 1596: Avi, 42; B I, 108.
,, John, Wrawbie, 1597: Avi, 52.
,, Katherine, Brothertofte, 1588: Aiv, 180.
,, Michael, Billinghay, 1597: Avi, 60; B I, 185.
,, Renold, Tattershall, 1582: Aiv, 18; B I, 520.
,, Richard, Asterby, 1584: Aiv, 45.
,, Richard, Manby, 1592: Av, 33; B I, 245.
,, Richard, Norcote, 1592: Av, 34; B I, 252.
,, Richard, Beesby, 1596: Avi, 46; B I, 107.
,, Robert, Long Sutton, 1587: Aiv, 158; B I, 499.
,, Robert, Long Owersby, 1593: E, 158.
,, Robert, Branston, 1600: Avi, 108; B I, 115.
,, Stephen, Claypole, 1595: Avi, 20; B I, 70.
,, Thomas, Pickeworthe, 1576: Aii, 218.
,, Thomas, labourer, Pinchbeck, 1593: Av, 89; B I, 150.
,, Thomas, labourer, Austropp in p. Ewerby, 1593: Av, 86; B I, 157.
,, William, Lymber Magna, 1558: Ai, 119.
,, William, Estreason, 1570: Aii, 73.
,, William, senior, Long Bennington, 1579: Aiii, 3; B I, 133.
,, William, St. Peter at the gots, Lincoln, 1600: Avi, 96; B I, 116.
,, **Bailie** *als.* *See* **Bailie.**
,, **Cherrie** *als.* *See* **Cherrie.**
,, **Spaldinge** *als.* *See* **Spalding.**
Robson, John, pewderer, St. Michael's, Lincoln, 1579: Aii, 278; B I, 683.
,, Mary, late servant to Mr. Willson, Reavesby, 1591: Aiv, 277; B I, 204.
,, Nicholas, Weston, 1571: Aii, 99; B I, 330.
,, Thomas, Holbech, 1553: Ai, 13.
,, William, Benington, 1567: B I, 700.
Robyns. *See* **Robins.**
Robynson. *See* **Robinson.**
Roche, Charles, North Cotes, 1586: Aiv, 103; B I, 911.
,, Hamond, gent., Frampton, 1598: Avii, 20; B I, 151.
,, William, Northcotes, 1572: Aii, 126.
Rochester, Alexander, Donington, 1593: Av, 90; B I, 148.
Rodes, Edward, Asterbie, 1572: Aii, 123.
,, Henry *or* Harry, Spalding, 1568: Aii, 17; B I, 691.
,, Robert, Burgh on Baine, 1578: Aii, 269.
Rodinge, Henry, Lutton in Sutton, Sutton in Holland, 1593: Av, 89; B, 159.

Roe, Jane, dau. of John Rowe, Uffington, 1591: Aiv, 248; B I, 205.
Rogate, Joan, Mortonne, 1575: Aii, 199.
Rogers, Bartholomew, Cockerington, 1587: Aiv, 154.
,, Bartholomew, Cockerington Mary, 1590: B I, 38.
,, Henry, Tattershall Thorp, 1593: Av, 84; B I, 160.
,, Mary, widow, Fleet, 1592: Av, 37; B I, 247.
,, Mary, Moultone, 1595: Avi, 24.
,, Robert, Horncastle, 1579: Aii, 298; B I, 698.
,, Thomas, Crowland, 1587: Aiv, 168; B I, 502.
,, *or* **Rogerson.** *See* **Rogerson.**
Rogerson *or* **Rogers,** Margaret, Rothwell, 1590: Aiv, 233; B I, 23.
,, William, Barrow, 1594: Aiii, 162; B I, 112.
Rokeby, Thomas, gent., Coningsholme, 1588: Aiii, 83; B I, 512.
Roll, Richard, Saperton, 1570: Aii, 67.
,, Thomas, husbn., Kirton in Holland, 1597: Avi, 63; B I, 187.
,, William, Kirton in Holland, 1599: Avii, 39; B, 100.
Rollandson, Roger, Lincoln, 1591: Aiii, 140.
Rollinson, William, Erith, Hunts, 1595: B, 103.
Rombald, John, Garnthorpe, 1579: Aiii, 4; B I, 132.
,, John, Garnthorpe, 1583: E, 1406.
Rome, Henry, Braceborough, 1582: Aiv, 22.
Romforth, Thomas, Fishetofte, 1573: Aii, 133.
Rooke, Richard, Normanton, 1590: Aiv, 232; B I, 36.
,, William, Mumby, 1588: Aiii, 91; B I, 510.
Rooper *or* **Roper,** John, Benington in Holland, 1598: B I, 153.
,, William, husbn., Candlesby, 1588: Aiii, 103; B I, 513.
Roose. *See* **Rose.**
Roote, Agnes, widow, Donington, 1595: Avi, 18; B I, 125.
Roper *or* **Rooper.** *See* **Rooper.**
Rosbie, Robert, Cowbit, 1592: Av, 68: B I, 236.
Rose, Roose, Rosse, *als.* **Simpson,** Alexander, Grymesby, 1590: Aiv, 225.
,, Geoffrey, Pinchbeck [Pikwell in p. Spalding *in I.*], 1590: Av, 11; B I, 46.
,, John, Barrowby, 1592: Av, 78; B I, &c., 72.
,, Peter, junior, mariner, Great Grymesby, 1592: Av, 63; B I, 434.
,, Ralphe, Minting, 1593: Aiii, 149; B I, 152.
,, Richard, Cockerington, 1585: Aiv, 88; B, 859.
,, Richard, yeoman, Redbourn, 1598: Aiii, 180; B I, 156 & 158.
,, Robert, Cockerington, 1593: Av, 84.
,, Roger, Reasby, Reavsby, 1585: Aiii, 66; B I, 1055.
,, Thomas, Tofte, 1593: Av, 82.
,, William, Market Stainton, 1578: E, 940.
,, William, labourer, Sutton St. Edmonds, 1583: Aiii, 48; B I, 698.
,, **Simson** *als.* *See* **Simpson.**
Rosse. *See* **Rose.**
Rotherame, John, Whaplode, 1575: Aii, 205.
Rothwell, Elizabeth, widow, Ewarby, 1586: Aiv, 129: B I, 910.
,, Stephen, gent., Ewarby, 1586: Aiv, 102; B I, 909.
,, William, esq., Stapleford, 1597: Avii, 1; B I, 189.
Rouffoot, Thomas, Braceburgh, 1582: Aiv, 31; B I, 67.
Rouse. *See* **Rowse.**
Routhe. *See* **Rowthe.**
Routon. *See* **Rowton.**
Rowe. *See* **Rawe.**
Rowlat, Isabel, Haltham super Baine, 1591: Aiii, 120.
Rowle, George, Dirrington, 1592: Av, 81; B I, 246.
,, John, Gedney, 1593: Av, 98.
Rowles, William, husbn., Wiberton, 1596: Avi, 39; B I, 110.

Rowse, Rouse, John, Cockerington St. Mary, 1599: Avi, 79; B I, 105.
,, Robert, Weston, 1597: Avii, 3; B I, 193.
Rowston, Christopher, Sutton St. Mary's, 1585: Aiii, 72; B I, 1025.
,, Cicilie, Billinghame [*query for* Billinghay] in the Archdeaconry of Lincoln, 1553: Ai, 2.
Rowthe, Routhe, James, Linwood, 1596: Avi, 49; B I, 106.
,, William, Hellowe, 1570: Aii, 58.
,, William, Cockerington Leonard, 1591: Aiii, 140.
,, **Thurleway** *als.* *See* **Thurleway.**
Rowton, Routon, James, blacksmith, Barrow, 1592: Av, 80; B I, 49.
,, Thomas, Stallingborough, 1570: E, 913.
,, Thomas, Horbling, 1591: Aiv, 270; B I, 206.
Royse, Robert, Fulmar [Bucks], 1591: Aiii, 123.
Ruckell, Thomas, Brigg, 1600: Avi, 102; B I, 113.
Rudd, George, Horbline, 1597: Aiii, 177.
,, Hugh, Quadringe, 1569: Aii, 42.
,, John, Freiston, 1580: E, 957.
,, John, Stockwith in p. Gainsborough, 1591: Aiii, 113; I, 398.
,, Richard, Barton on Humber, 1596: Avi, 48; B I, 109.
,, William, Stallingburgh, 1575: Aii, 179.
Rufforth, Richard, Quadring, 1588: Aiii, 88; B I, 514.
Ruggell, William, Bickar, 1594: Avi, 2.
Rullion, Allan, Mareham le Fen, 1600: Avi, 83; B I, 114.
Rumney, Humphrey, St. Peter in Eastgate, Lincoln, 1596: Avi, 48; B I, 111.
Rushby, Henry, Edlington, 1583: Aiii, 45; B I, 507.
,, Robert, Wester Keale, 1599: Avii, 40; B I, 103.
Rushe, Helen, Gunby [*query* St. Nicholas], 1592: Av, 57; B I, 63.
,, John, Sutton, 1570: E, 960.
,, John, Gosberton, 1591: Aiv, 272; B, 199.
,, Simon, Quadring, 1585: Aiv, 80; B I, 914.
Rushforth, George, Sutterton, 1583: Aiii, 60.
Russe, Thomas, labourer, Horncastle, 1568: Aii, 5; B I, 693.
Russell, Isabel, North Willingham, 1591: Aiii, 147.
,, John, son of Thomas, Grantham, 1600: appointment of guardian, Avi, 106.
,, Mary, Grantham, 1599: Avii, 25; B I, 104.
,, Mary, Grantham, 1600: Avi, 106; B, 120.
,, Richard, Sir, vicar of Multonne, 1558: Ai, 101.
,, Richard, Fulbecke, 1574: Aii, 169.
,, Thomas, Pinchbeck, 1568: Aii, 9; B I, 737.
,, Thomas, Toft in p. Witham, 1587: Aiv, 168; B I, 501.
,, Thomas, Whaplode Drove, 1593: Av, 106; B I, 156.
,, Thomas, Grantham, 1599: Avi, 105 & 106; B, 97.
Ruste, Nicholas, Ingolmells, 1568: Aii, 9; B. 333.
,, William, Doningtonne, 1572: Aii, 116.
Rutter, Amye, single, Sutton St. James, 1594: Avi, 2; B I, 115.
,, Christopher, Huttoft, 1569: Aii, 51; B, 695.
,, Richard, Neither Tointon near Spilsby, 1593: Av, 101; B, 154.
,, Robert, Hotofte, 1569: Aii, 48; B I, 131.
Ruxton, Mary, Norton Disney, 1557: I, 688.
Rydall, Robert, Dockdyke, 1569: Aii, 51.
Ryder, Ridder, Christopher, Grantham, 1578: E, 915.
,, John, Skirbecke, 1569: Aii, 49.
,, William, Crofte, 1585: Aiv, 96; B I, 908.
Ryley. *See* **Riley.**
Rymington. *See* **Remington.**

Ryse, John, Faldingworth, 1582: Aiii, 31.
Rysseley, Christopher, Swinstead, 1599: Avi, 80; B I, 98.

Sacheverell, Ralph, Horncastle, 1591: Aiii, 112; B I, 407.
Sackeville, Robert, East Kirkby, 1587: Aiv, 155; B I, 1291.
Saer, John, butcher, Benington in Holland, 1592: Av, 78; B I, 401.
Saie, Roger, Stucklaie Parva, Hunts, 1580: Aiii, 10; B I, 139.
Sailby. *See* Seilbie.
Saint, Nicholas, Canwick, 1570: Aii, 63 & 68.
Saintpoll, St. Poll, Dame Fayth, Grimsby, 1590: Aiv, 220; B, 39.
,, Thomas, Lincoln, 1570: Aii, 224.
Sale, Alice, South Kime, 1598: Aiii, 181.
Sallett, Robert, Wyrardesbury, Bucks, 1544: E, 1044.
Sallte, Agnes, Grauntham, 1570: Aii, 62.
Salmon, Emme, Haltham on Bain, 1599: Avii, 36; B, 115.
,, Stephen, Bamburgh, 1577: Aii, 239.
Salter, Richard, Westerkeale, 1580: B I, 142.
,, Ryse, yeoman, Hagworthingham, 1582: Aiii, 34; B I, 83.
Sampson, Agnes, Tattershall, 1591: E, 404.
,, Robert, labourer, Gosberton, 1591: Aiv, 263; B I, 211.
,, Thomas, Wickenby, 1589: Aiv, 209; B I, 1258.
Sanckie, Thomas, Heighington, 1574: Aii, 172.
Sandbye *or* Sandy. *See* Sandy.
Sanderson. *See* Saunderson.
Sandes, Robert, blacksmith, Gonerby, 1587: Aiv, 156; B I, 527.
Sandon, Andrew, gent., Brinkhill, 1585: Aiv, 92; B I, 952.
Sandy, John, blacksmith, Dunston, 1590: Aiv, 243; B I, 141.
,, *or* Sandbye, Ralph, glover, Market Deeping, 1588: Aiv, 198; B I, 538.
Sannsame, William, glasier, Boston, 1591: Aiii, 143; B I, 453.
Sargant. *See* Sergeant.
Sarret, Nicholas, Bag Enderby, 1591: Aiv, 275; B I, 108.
,, Robert, parson of Withern, 1580: Aiii, 16; B I, 153.
Sauckie. *Cp.* Sanckie.
Saule, Saulle, Soale, Sole, Edward, Harfingfordbury, Herts, 1595: Aiii, 172.
,, Francis, husbn., Braceby, 1592: Av, 45; B I, 402.
,, Henry, Pinchbeck, 1591: Aiv, 279; B I, 228.
,, Joan, Pinchbeck, 1598: Aiii, 189; B, 174.
,, John, Dowsby, 1590: Aiv, 242.
,, Margaret, widow, Pinchbeck, 1598: I, 174.
,, Thomas, Repingale, 1555: Ai, 29.
,, Thomas, tayler, Mareham le Fen, 1600: B I, 196.
,, William, Morton [? near Bourne], 1595: Avi, 27; B I, 127.
,, William, Braceby, 1599: Avii, 38; B I, 107.
Saulle. *See* Saule.
Saunder *als.* Jonsonne, Robert, Mumby, 1584: Aiv, 70.
Saunders, Sawnders, John, labourer, Cowbit, 1567: B I, 714.
,, John, Billingborough, 1589: Av, 9; B I, 1252.
,, Robert, Sutton St. Mary, 1597: Avi, 74; E, 195.
Saunderson, Sanderson, Sawnderson, Alice, Coningsby, 1584: Aiv, 52.
,, John, Uffington, 1570: E, 924.
,, Margaret, Spalding, 1582: Aiv, 21; B I, 562.
,, Margerie, Cowbit, 1596: Avi, 34; B I, 117.
,, Robert, Spalding, 1570: E, 857.
,, Robert, Cowbitte, 1578: Aii, 258.
,, Robert, Cowbit, 1579: B, 150.
,, Roger, Kirton, 1588: Aiv, 195.

Saunderson (*cont.*), William, Croxton, 1576: Aii, 220.
,, William, Spaldinge, 1584: Aiv, 77.
Savell, Robert, knight, Pulham, 1585: Aiii, 67; I, 955.
Sawer, Sawyer, George, Freeston, 1572: Aii, 123.
,, Jenet, widow, Walkreth, 1586: Aiii, 81; B I, 1099.
,, Robert, Boston, 1567: B I, 722.
,, William, Somerby [Springthorpe *in I.*], 1588: Aiii, 87; B I, 535.
Sawnders. *See* **Saunders.**
Sawnderson. *See* **Saunderson.**
Sawter, John, Myningesbie, 1573: Aii, 143.
Sawyer. *See* **Sawer.**
Sayles, William, Boltham, 1586: Aiv, 122; B I, 925.
Scaffe, Scaife, Skaffe, Richard, St. Peter at Gowts, Lincoln, 1591: Aiv, 259; B I, 239.
,, William, Folkingham, 1590: Av, 17; B, 147.
Scales, Elizabeth, Grymesby, 1590: Aiv, 224.
,, Thomas, clerk, Hagnaby, 1587: Aiv, 174; B I, 1157.
,, William, junior, Grymesbie, 1588: Aiv, 180.
Scalflett, John, Ingomells, 1555: Ai, 28.
Scaman, Scamond, Scamund, Skaman, Andrew, Orby, 1578: Aii, 254; B I, 725.
,, Geoffrey, Stallingburgh, 1572: Aii, 113.
,, Geoffrey, Stallingborough, 1600: Avi, 108; B I, 138.
,, John, Hemingby, 1587: Aiv, 168; B I, 1124.
,, Richard, Ulceby, 1586: Aiv, 102; B I, 956.
,, Richard, husbn., Nettleton, 1588: Aiii, 83; B I, 533.
Scamond, Scamund. *See* **Scaman.**
Scarborough, Skarborough, Skorebrough, Helen, West Rasen, 1596: Avi, 34 & 35; B I, 126.
,, Jenet, Thornton [Curtis], 1593: Av, 112; B I, 168.
,, Richard, Grauntham, 1584: Aiv, 61.
,, William, pewterer, Lincoln, 1598: Avii, 14; B I, 166.
Scarcroft, Robert, Southelkington, 1559: Ai, 151.
Scarie, Robert, Barnetbie, 1584: Aiv, 49.
Scarlett, William, Moulton, 1592: Av, 73; B, 391.
Scarre, Robert, Barholme, 1584: Aiv, 56.
Scifflinge, John, Northoresby, 1590: Av, 12.
Scolfeld, John, Sturton in p. Stow, 1588: Aiii, 108; B I, 534.
,, William, alderman of Lincoln, 1586: Aiv, 115; B I & letter, 938.
Scopie, Henry, Spaldinge, 1559: Ai, 127.
Scortreth. *See* **Scortrithe.**
Scortrithe, Scortreth, Scortwrigh, Skortrith, Elizabeth, wife of William, Trusthorpe, 1579: Aii, 278; B I, 720.
,, Laurence, Huttoft, 1592: Av, 73; B, 396.
,, Richard, Mablethorpe Peter's, 1573: Aii, 135.
,, Richard, Maltby, 1592: Av, 79; B I, 23.
Scortwrigh. *See* **Scortrithe.**
Scotte, Scote, Skotte, Agnes, Barton, 1584: Aiv, 66.
,, Anne, widow, Grauntham, 1570: B, 148.
,, Christopher, Great Coates, 1598: Avii, 20; B I, 171.
,, Isabel, Bartonne, 1584: Aiv, 66.
,, Isabel, Leake, 1593: E, 166.
,, James, Barrow, Thornton [Curtis], 1593: Av, 112; B, 169.
,, John, East Laughton, 1568: Aii, 18; B I, 985.
,, Michael, Claipole, 1573: Aii, 161.
,, Richard, Thornton Curtes, 1593: Av, 112; B, 183.
,, Robert, Thornton Curtis, 1568: Aii, 4; B I, 721.
,, Robert, Barton, 1587: Aiv, 144; B I, 1144.

Scotte (*cont.*), William, Thorpe, 1570: E, 928.
,, William, Wotten, 1590: Aiv, 230.
,, William, Bassingham, 1594: Avi, 9; B I, 123.
,, William, Wotton, 1594: B I, 127.
Scrafton, Thomas, labourer, Kirton in Holland, 1587: Aiv, 168; B I, 1128.
Screvener. *See* **Scrivener.**
Scrivener, Screvener, Agnes, Nettleton, 1587: Aiv, 161; B I, 525.
,, *als.* **Clarke,** Thomas, Ardelthorp, 1575: Aii, 200.
,, Thomazine, Heckington, 1597: Avi, 71; B I, 207.
Scryven, Thomas, Boston, 1592: Av, 70; B I, 398.
Seaman, Seman, John, Suttonne St. James, 1575: Aii, 197.
,, Thomas, Sutton St. James, 1585: Aiv, 79; B I, 953.
Seamer, John, St. Michael's, Lincoln, 1579: Aii, 295; B I, 415.
,, Richard, . . . , 1588: Aiv, 183; B, 1302.
,, William, Silkwilloughbie, 1574: Aii, 172.
,, **Chapman** *als.* *See* **Chapman.**
Searbie, James, Grimsby, 1590: Av, 12; B I, 183.
Seargant. *See* **Sergeant.**
Seargion, William, husbn., Hottoft, 1586: Aiv, 114; B I, 929.
Searle, Thomas, Telvebie, 1580: B I, 141.
Searles, John, Thurning, Northants, 1591: B I, 415.
Searson, Margaret, Ednam, 1593: Aiii, 150.
Seaton, James, Barrow, 1583: Aiv, 39.
,, Magdalene *or* Maud, widow, Barrow, 1587: Aiv, 166; B I, 709.
Sebroke, Ursula, Willies thorn [? Herts], 1583: Aiii, 53.
See *or* **Sey,** John, Fishtoft, 1586: Aiv, 118; B I, 950.
Seele, John, Swaton, 1589: Av, 9; B I, 1262.
Segrave, John, Quadring, 1586: Aiv, 118; B, 1077.
,, Robert, Swineshead, 1578: E, 927.
,, Thomas, husbn., Gosberton, 1587: Aiv 160; B I, 1141.
,, William, Burwell, 1590: Av, 18; B I, 146.
Seilbie, James, Goxhill, 1590: B, 159.
Seirbie. *See* **Sereby.**
Sellers, Edmund, Grimsby, 1585: Aiii, 75.
,, Humphrey, Grimsby, 1575: B, 733.
Selly. *See* **Seyley.**
Sely. *See* **Seyley.**
Seman. *See* **Seaman.**
Semple, William, Boston, 1587: Aiv, 171; B I, 1136.
Sempstall, George, Heckington, 1583: Aiii, 37.
Sereby, Seirbie, Charles, Great Grimsby, 1587: Aiv, 143; B, 767.
,, Henry, Manbie, 1580: B I, 136.
Sergeant, Sargant, Seargeant, Benedict, Ulceby, 1591: Aiii, 116; B I, 412.
,, Elizabeth, Cockerington, 1589: Av, 6.
,, George, Cockerington, 1583: Aiii, 44; B I, 484.
,, John, Cockerington, 1589: Av, 6.
,, Ralph, husbn., Barrow, 1585: Aiv, 98; B I, 922.
,, Stephen, North Somercotes, 1585: Aiv, 88; B I, 944.
,, Thomas, Cockerington, 1591: Aiv, 267; B, 448.
,, William, G[rain]thorpe, 157 . . : B, 988.
,, William, rector of Rothwell, 1575: Aii, 179.
,, William, Burnham in p. Thornton Curtis, 1589: Aiv, 200; B I, 1257.
,, William, Marsh Chapel, 1598: Avii, 16; B I, 170.
Severall, Martin, Killingholme, 1597: Avi, 73.
Severaunce, Christopher, husbn., Gosberton, 1592: Av, 50; B I, 404.
Seward, Henry, Fenton in p. Beckingham, 1596: Avi, 41; B, 127.

Seward (*cont.*), Richard, Fenton, 1578: E, 847.
,, Thomas, clerk, vicar of Messingham, 1583: Aiii, 54; B, 1284.
Sewell, Seywell, George, South Kelsey, 1590: Aiv, 240; B I, 137.
,, Isabel, widow, Little Paunton, 1595: Avi, 28; B I, 74.
,, John, Cumberworth, 1591: Aiv, 252; B I, 224.
,, Richard, Cumberworth, 1586: Aiv, 125; B I, 951.
,, Thomas, Ropsley, 1600: Avi, 109*a*; B, 192.
Sewet, John, Hotofte, 1546: B, 1062.
Sewster, Walker *als.* *See* **Walker.**
Sey. *See* **See.**
Seyley, Selly, Sely, Sylie, Sylly, Agnes, Maltby, 1592: Av, 74; B I, 288.
,, Anne, Maltby, 1592: Av, 76; B, 393.
,, Grace, Mumby Chapel, 1595: Avi, 25; B I, 72.
Seywell. *See* **Sewell.**
Shackelton. *See* **Shackleton.**
Shackles, William, Stamford, 1583: Aiii, 49.
Shackleton, Shackelton, Shakelton, Agnes, widow, Gosberton, 1591: Aiv, 263; B I, 232.
,, Thomas, Cumberworth, 1591: Av, 19; B I, 231.
,, Thomas, Halthorne in p. Coningsby, 1600: Avi, 93; B I, 131.
Shadforth, Robert, Gaynesburgh, 1593: Aiii, 148; B, 178.
,, Thomas, Haugham, 1584: Aiv, 59.
Shakelton. *See* **Shackleton.**
Shakerley, Adam, labourer, Wickenby, 1590: Aiv, 217; B I, 140.
Shanne, William, Methringame, 1576: Aii, 224.
Shappe, John, Stickney, 1578: Aii, 264.
,, Robert, East Kirkby, 1585: Aiii, 71; B I, 1006.
Sharborne, Thomas, Sutton, 1584: Aiv, 76.
Sharforth, Richard, husbn., and Rose, Donington in Holland, 1571: Aii, 84; B I, 353.
Sharpe, Alexander, Sibsey, 1568: Aii, 20; B I, 709.
,, Anthony, Hale, 1591: Aiii, 144.
,, Beatrice, Dunston, 1592: Av, 49; B I, 406.
,, Christopher, Mumbie, 1559: Ai, 151.
,, Helen, Yarmouth, 1593: Aiii, 149.
,, Henry, labourer, Billingaie, 1580: Aiii, 25; B I, 147.
,, John, Pointon, 1590: Aiv, 232; B, 158.
,, John, Osbornby, 1591: Aiv, 259; B I, 220.
,, John, Harston, Leics, 1591: B I, 420.
,, John, labourer, Dirrington, 1597: Avi, 69; B I, 199.
,, Philip, Wood Enderby, 1600: Avi, 93; B I, 134.
,, Robert, husbn., Blyborough 1579: Aiii, 2; B I, 341.
,, Sarah, Great Hayle, 1597: Avi, 61; B I, 203.
,, Thomas, Burne, 1570: E, 823.
,, Thomas, Quadring, 1586: Aiv, 120; B I, 936.
,, William, Great Stepinge, 1576: Aii, 218.
Shaw, Alexander, Bardney, 1588: Aiii, 94; B I, 547.
,, John, Gosberkirke, 1573: Aii, 158.
,, Thomas, Reppingale, 1577: Aii, 236.
Sheane, Sheen, Joan, Little Stepinge, 1576: Aii, 231.
,, John, Old Sleaford, 1600: Avi, 98; B, 132.
Shearman. *See* **Sherman.**
Sheen. *See* **Sheane.**
Sheffield, John, Croxby, 1597: Avi, 51; E, 210.
,, Nicholas, Sutterton, 1569: Aii, 28; B, 138.
Shelford, Roger, Thorpe on the Hill, 1591: Aiv, 269; B I, 227.
Sheman, John, Skidbroke, 1592: Av, 60.
Shepherd, Shepard, Basill, South Reston, 1600: Avi, 92; B I, 133.

Shepherd (*cont.*), John, Sutton in Holland, 1568: Aii, 11; B I, 710.
,, John, senior, Benington in Holland, 1592: Av, 44 & 56; B I, 399 and 400.
,, Richard, Swineshead, 1586: E, 1370.
,, Robert, Grymolbie, 1576: Aii, 227.
,, Robert, Grimoldby, 1591: Aiv, 248; B I, 213.
,, Roger, Bostonne, 1569: Aii, 40.
,, Thomas, Kirtonne [in Holland], 1571: Aii, 88.
,, Thomas, clerk, Burton Petw[ardine], 1580: Aiii, 15; B I, 154.
,, William, Kirtonne, 1584: Aiv, 66.
Shepley, George, Stallingburgh, 1591: Aiv, 278; B, 218.
Sherdon, William, Fulstow, 1582: Aiv, 1; B I, 567.
Sheresmith, Richard, Burton, 1593: Aiii, 150.
Sherieſes. *See* **Sherriff.**
Sherif. *See* **Sherriff.**
Sherman, Shearman, Elizabeth, widow, Boultham, 1587: Aiv, 161; B I, 1139.
,, Richard, yeoman, Carlton Scroop, 1583: Aiv, 39; B I, 558.
,, Thomas, Swinstead, 1593: Av, 97.
,, William, Sutton in the Marsh, 1586: Aiv, 124; B I, 550.
,, William, Whaplode, 1586: Aiv, 107; B I, 945.
Sherriff, Sheriefes, Sherif, Elizabeth, St. Peter in Eastgate, Lincoln, 1594: B I, 117.
,, Gregory, Winterton, 1587: Aiii, 82; B I, 1140.
,, Margaret, Cold Hanworth, 1598: B I, 173.
,, Thomas, Marome, 1571: Aii, 90; B I, 352.
Sherrocke, Midleton *als.* *See* **Middleton.**
Sherwin, John, Croft, 1587: Aiv, 153; B I, 530.
,, Thomas, Coningsby, 1582: Aiv, 28; B I, 560.
,, William, Fulletby, 1592: E, 19.
Sherwood, Sherewood, Alice, Fishtoft, 1586: Aiv, 113; B I, 926.
,, *als.* **Suddaby**, Ellen, Saltfleetby, 1598: Avii, 14; B, 159.
,, John, Brocklesby, 1591: Aiii, 113; B I, 402.
,, Robert, Mablethorp St. Peter, 1591: Aiv, 256; B I, 216.
,, William, Theddlethorpe All Saints, 1596: Avi, 45; B, 133.
Shierson, John, Leake, 1579: Aii, 277; B I, 746.
Shies, John, Crofte, 1578: Aii, 244.
Shilletoe. *See* **Sillito.**
Ship, Richard, Bithame, 1558: Ai, 87.
,, William, Stamford, 1575: Aii, 204.
Shipman, Walter, Kingerby, 1580: B I, 340.
Shipwright, William, Hotoft, 1570: E, 803.
Shitlewood, Thomas, Skirbecke, 1578: Aii, 255.
Shoers, Robert, husbn., Stragglethorpe, Beckingham, 1583: Aiv, 34; B I, 939.
Shorocke, Richard, Grymolbie, 1584: Aiv, 76.
Shorte, Agnes, widow, Clee, 1590: Aiv, 218; B I, 186.
,, Agnes, Elsham, 1598: Avii, 16; B I, 164.
,, Henry, Barton, 1594: Aiii, 163.
,, Henry, Doddington Pygott, 1598: Avii, 17; B I, 165.
,, Jenet, Westerkeale, 1571: Aii, 102.
,, John, bachelor, Great Carlton, 1596: Avi, 41; B I, 130.
,, Michael, Reepham, 1580: Aiii, 23; B W, 715.
,, *or* **Shortus.** *See* **Shortus.**
Shorthose, Thomas, Withame, 1558: Ai, 87.
See also **Shortus.**
Shortus, *or* **Short**, Thomas, Stamford, 1583: Aiii, 49.
Showter. *See* **Suter.**

Shropesheire, John, Coningsby, 1590: Aiv, 223; B I, 154.
Shuger, Sugar, Thomas, Spalding, 1593: Av, 90; B, 173.
Sibsey, Thomas, bachelor, Burgh in the Marsh, 1586: Aiv, 118; B I, 932.
Sicke, Thomas, senior, yeoman, Hogsthorpe, 1592: Av, 75; B I, 39.
Sickes, Siekes, Agnes, Bamburgh, 1556: Ai, 32.
,, Thomas, Deeping St. James, 1582: Aiv, 29; B I, 565.
Siddinge, . . . , . . . , 1595: Aiii, 172.
Siekes. *See* **Sickes.**
Sier, Ralph, Willoughbie, 1577: Aii, 234.
Sill, William, Bardney, 1590: Aiv, 245.
,, William, senior, Budget in p. Bardney, 1592: Av, 51; B I, 273.
Sillit. *See* **Sillito.**
Sillito, Shilletoe, Sillit, Thomas, yeoman, Spilsby, 1579: Aiii, 3; B I, 343.
Silvester, George, Maring on the Hill, 1600: B, 123.
,, John, Gosberton, 1598: Aiii, 191; B I, 177.
,, Nicholas, Kyme, 1569: Aii, 43.
,, Thomas, St. Benedict, Lincoln, 1586: Aiv, 125; B I, 928.
Simkinson, Richard, husbn., Skellingthorpe, 1590: Aiv, 243; B I, 144.
Simon, Nicholas, Suttonne St. James, 1575: Aii, 195.
,, Robert, Owersby, 1580: Aiii, 26; B I, 339.
Simpkyne *als.* **Sugar,** Katherine, Pinchbecke, 1573: Aii, 142.
Simpson, Simson, Sympson, Agnes, Coningsby, 1594: Avi, 7; B I, 130.
,, Alice, Bardney, 1600: Avi, 109*a*.
,, Edward, labourer, Lutton in Sutton, 1587: Aiv, 163; B I, 549.
,, George, South Ormsby, 1594: Avi, 8; B I, 122.
,, Gilbert, Alford, 1570: Aii, 61.
,, Hugh, Market Deeping, 1599: Avi, 76; B I, 114.
,, Joan [John *in A*], widow, Easter Keale, 1592: Av, 37; B I, 335.
,, John, West Keal, 1588: Aiv, 185; B, 540.
,, John, labourer, Hagnaby, 1592: Av, 49; B I, 146.
,, John, Bardney, 1600: Avi, 109*a*; B, 128.
,, John, Sir, clerk, curate of South Somercotes, 1571: Aii, 92; B I, 347.
,, Laurence, Dirrington, 1589: Aiv, 211.
,, Margaret, Withcall, 1575: Aii, 194.
,, *als.* **Person,** Margaret, widow, Frampton 1590: Aiv, 232; B I, 150.
,, Richard, Farforth, 1573: Aii, 160.
,, Richard, Barnolbie, 1578: Aii, 252.
,, Richard, St. Paul in the Bail of Lincoln, 1579: B I, 149.
,, Richard, husbn., Silk Willoughby, 1595: Avi, 23; B I, 83.
,, Robert, Great Grimsby, 1588: Aiii, 103; B I, 546.
,, Robert, Boultham, 1590: Aiv, 236; B I, 149.
,, Thomas, Thoresway, 1590: Av, 15; B I, 142.
,, William, Burghe, 1546: B, 1048.
,, *als.* **Roose,** William, Grimsby, 1590: Aiv, 238; B, 155.
,, **Rose** *als.* *See* **Rose.**
Singleton, Edward, Wrangle, 1598: B I, 178.
Sisson, Sisonne, Sysson, Richard, Wigtoft, 1570: E, 836.
,, Thomas, Coningsby, 1584: Aiv, 58 & 74.
,, William, Wigtoft, 1584: Aiv, 51.
Sisterson, William, Boston, 1587: Aiv, 150; B I, 1133.
Skaffe. *See* **Scaffe.**
Skaman. *See* **Scaman.**
Skarborough. *See* **Scarborough.**
Skawthorp, William, taylor, Tetney, 1597: Avi, 58; B I, 198.
Skeges, Richard, Binbrook St. Mary, 1587: Aiv, 150; B, 940.
Skelding, John, Haltham on Baine, 1585: Aiv, 94; B, 954.
,, *als.* **Tailor,** Richard, labourer, Hagworthingham, 1567: B I, 712.

Skelton, Katherine, Collowe, 1575: Ai, 205.
,, Simon, Bleesbie, 1576: Aii, 224.
,, Thomas, Witham on the Hill, 1600: Avi, 107; B I, 136.
,, William, Bleasbie, 1578: Aii, 259; B I, 344.
Skerme, Skyrme, Solomon, Sutterton, 1600: Avi, 89; B, 194.
Skettle, Skittill, Johanne, Mucton, 1591: Aiv, 256; B I, 225.
,, Martin, Staine, 1596: Avi, 30; B I, 124.
,, Richard, Calceby, 1589: Aiv, 207; B I, 1263.
Skinner, Skynner, Arthur, Thornton in the archdeaconry of Lincoln, 1592: Av, 65; B I, 408.
,, Avis, Lincoln, 1568: Aii, 3; B, 711.
,, George, Tattershall, 1576: Aii, 208.
,, Henry, Little Hale, 1578: E, 813.
,, Henry, Kirkby Dyonys, 1586: Aiv, 125; B, 554.
,, John, Algarkirke, 1584: Aiv, 49.
,, John, Helpringham, 1591: Av, 25; B, 408.
,, Richard, Northorpe, 1580: Aiii, 7; B W, 740.
,, William, Brothertoft, 1553: Ai, 24.
,, William, Lincoln, 1568: Aii, 3; B, 711.
Skipwith, Helenor, Utterbie, 1576: Aii, 227.
,, John, gent., Walmsgare in p. Burwell, 1585: Aiv, 93; B I, 947.
,, John, gent., West Saltfleetby, 1598: Avii, 15; B I, 163.
,, Leonard, Boston, 1584: Aiv, 46.
,, Leonard, esq., Boston, 1591: Av, 22; B I, 214.
,, Richard, Hameringham, 1575: Aii, 188.
,, William, Gayton le Marsh, 1600: Avi, 98; B, 125.
Skittill. *See* **Skettle.**
Skorebrough. *See* **Scarborough.**
Skortrith. *See* **Scortrithe.**
Skotte. *See* **Scotte.**
Skrewton, Margaret, Tydd St. Mary, 1591: Av, 20; B, 403.
Skupholme, William, South Somercotes, 1592: Av, 58; B, 153.
Skyne, Lancellott, Scartho, 1584: Aiv, 59.
Skynne, William, labourer, Donington upon Bain, 1593: Av, 99; B I, 165.
Skynner. *See* **Skinner.**
Skyrme. *See* **Skerme.**
Slacke, William, clerk, vicar of Edlington, 1580: Aiii, 28; B I, 336.
Slater, Elizabeth, Amcotts, 1580: Aiii, 8; B I, 332.
,, John, senior, Pinchebecke, 1568: Aii, 8.
,, John, Miningsbie, 1573: Aii, 139.
,, John, Pinchebecke, 1573: Aii, 142.
,, **Tompson** *als.* *See* **Tompson.**
Slatonne, Robert, Wrangle, 1557: Ai, 44.
Slie. *See* **Slye.**
Slies *or* **Slie.** *See* **Slye.**
Slowe, Mary, Stainton, 1580: Aiii, 10.
,, Robert, Stainton, 1580: Aiii, 10.
Slye, Slie, John, Colsterworth, 1599: Avii, 34; B &c., 113.
,, Katherine, Great Steeping, 1592: Av, 64; B, 317.
,, *or* **Slies**, Thomas, labourer, Spalding, 1590: Aiv, 237; B I, 157.
Small *or* **Smals**, Hewghe, Fossedike, 1594: B I, 120.
,, Thomas, Barnbroughton, 1588: Aiii, 83; Aiv, 184; B I, 537.
,, Thomas, Brant Broughton, 1588: Aiii, 83; Aiv, 184; B, 541.
Smals. *See* **Small.**
Smarte, Robert, Ashebie, 1572: Aii, 131.
Smeaton, Smetonne, Smytton, George, Gaytonne, 1577: Aii, 240.
,, Richard, Scrembie, 1575: Aii, 180.

Smeaton (*cont.*), Roger, Consbie, 1594: Avi, 6; B I, 133.
,, William, Gosbertonne, 1584: Aiv, 63.
,, William, labourer, Gayton in the Marsh, 1587: Aiv, 146; B I, 1142.
Cp. **Smitinge.**
Smethers, Richard, husbn., Gosberton, 1586: Aiv, 107; B I, 934.
Smetonne. *See* **Smeaton.**
Smith, Agnes *or* Anne, Carlton, 1578: Aii, 264; B I, 151.
,, Alexander, Newton [? by Trent], 1582: E, 1401.
,, Alice, widow, Hotofte, 1569: Aii, 36; B I, 134.
,, Anne, Asbie, 1559: Ai, 137.
,, Anne, Gayton in the Marsh, 1593: Av, 111; B I, 185.
,, Anthony, Stallingbrough, 1595: Avi, 16; B, 82.
,, Arthur, Northcotes, 1576: Aii, 212.
,, Beatrice, Mablethorpe, 1599: Avii, 35; B, 155.
,, Bridget, Stallingborough, 1590: Aiv, 238; B I, 145.
,, Charles, Tupholme in p. Bardney, 1583: Aiii, 60; B I, 536.
,, Christopher, Bonby, 1590: Aiv, 219; B I, 148.
,, Christopher, husbn., Cadney, 1590: Av, 17; B I, 156.
,, Edward, Saxilbie, 1580: Aiii, 29.
,, Edward, Burne, 1591: Aiv, 275; B I, 241.
,, Edward, East Halton, 1591: Aiv, 267; B I, 242.
,, *als.* **Burdet,** Elizabeth, Boston, 1584: Aiv, 77.
,, Emma, Linwood, 1582: Aiv, 28; B I, 571.
,, Eustace, Brockelsby, 1586: Aiv, 116; B I, 948.
,, Francis, Algarkirke, 1586: E, 1426.
,, George, Woodhall, 1578: Aii, 254; B, 728.
,, George, Heckington, 1590: Aiv, 225.
,, George, Garnthorp, 1595: Avi, 26.
,, George, Willoughby in the Marsh, 1596: Avi, 30; B, 118.
,, George, Willoughby, 1596: Avi, 34; B, 128.
,, George, Garnthorpe, 1596: Avi, 33; B, 131.
,, Harry, husbn., Elsham, 1560: B I, 359.
,, Henry, Barnetby, 1594: Aiii, 153.
,, Isabel, single, Fulstow, 1600: Avi, 108; B I, 137.
,, James, Carlton, 1578: Aii, 264; B I, 151.
,, Jane, widow, Bourne, 1582: Aiv, 10; B I, 568.
,, Jenet, Walcot in p. Billingay, 1591: Aiii, 116; B I, 416.
,, Jenet, Burton Husie, 1595: Avi, 28.
,, John, Grymmelbie, 1555: Ai, 32.
,, John, Gosberton, 1557: Ai, 62.
,, John, Spaldinge, 1558: Ai, 116.
,, John, Tathwell, 1569: Aii, 30; B I, 135.
,, John, Hogsthorpe, 1571: Aii, 79; B I, 349.
,, *als.* **Clarke,** John, Tetney, 1571: Aii, 102.
,, John, Hale, 1572: Aii, 121.
,, John, Bicker, 1572: Aii, 129.
,, *als.* **Clarke,** John, Tetney, 1572: Aii, 110.
,, John, West Ashby, [East Ashby *in I.*], 1578: Aii, 258; B I, 727.
,, John, clerk, vicar of Marton in the archdeaconry of Stow, 1579: B I, 342.
,, John, Stickford, 1580: Aiii, 21; B I, 140.
,, John, St. Benedict's, Lincoln, 1582: Aiv, 10; B I, 572.
,, John, Stallingboro, 1583: Aiv, 32.
,, John, Suttonne, 1583: Aiii, 48.
,, John, Swinderbie, 1584: Aiv, 68.
,, John, labourer, Gosberton, 1585: Aiii, 72; B, 1022.
,, John, husbn., Donington in Holland, 1586: Aiv, 120; B I, 943.
,, John, Thurlbie, 1587: Aiv, 174.

Smith (*cont.*), John, Tetney, 1587: Aiv, 150; B I, 526.
,, John, husbn., Whaplode, 1591: Av, 19; B I, 222.
,, John, junior, Legbourn, 1591: Aiv, 278; B, 410.
,, John, Thimbleby, 1592: Av, 72; B, 392.
,, John, junior, Gretham, 1593: Av, 94.
,, John, Burwell, 1593: B, 179.
,, John, shepherd, Hitchin, Herts, 1594: Aiii, 157; B I, 132.
,, John, Spalding, 1595: Aiii, 168.
,, John, Stainton in the Hole, 1596: Avi, 48; B I, 116.
,, John, husbn., Claythorpe in p. Belleau, 1596: Avi, 35; B I, 122.
,, John, Mumby, 1596: Avi, 46; B I, 125.
,, Julian, widow, Scremby, 1586: Aiv, 105; B I, 921.
,, Julian, widow, Kirkby upon Baine, 1593: Av, 85; B I, 175.
,, Luke, Spillesbie, 1584: Aiv, 64.
,, Matilda, Tetney, 1588: Aiv, 194.
,, Nicholas, Gosberton, 1600: Avi, 90; B, 193.
,, Richard, Tetney, 1575: Aii, 194.
,, Richard, Ashby, 1580: Aiii, 7; B I, 335.
,, Richard, Sibsaie, 1588: Aiv, 186.
,, Richard, Legbourne, 1588: Aiv, 179; B, 542.
,, Richard, husbn., Edenham, 1590: Aiv, 226; B I, 139.
,, Richard, Upton, 1591: Aiii, 142; B I, 406.
,, Richard, Huttoft, 1593: Av, 108; B I, 164.
,, Robert, Tetney, 1571: Aii, 102.
,, Robert, Kelsaie, 1572: Aii, 122.
,, Robert, Waddingtonne, 1573: Aii, 165.
,, Robert, Bardney, 1577: Aii, 240.
,, Robert, Pointon, 1579: E, 929.
,, Robert, Glentworth, 1588: Aiii, 86; B I, 531.
,, Robert, Dunsby, 1591: Av, 21; B I, 209.
,, Robert, Middle Rasen Drax, 1591: Aiv, 267; B I, 229.
,, Robert, Mumby Chappell, 1591: Aiv, 266; B I, 238.
,, Robert, Cowbit, 1593: Av, 91; B I, 172.
,, Robert, Fulletby, 1595: E, 81.
,, Robert, labourer, Ludney in p. Grainthorpe, 1595: Avi, 21; B I, 128.
,, Robert, St. Peter at Gowts, Lincoln, 1599: Avii, 38; B I, 116.
,, Roger, Worletby, 1571: Aii, 91; B I, 350.
,, Rowland, Grainthorpe, 1599: Avii, 35; B, 111.
,, Thomas, Little Cawthorpe, 1568: Aii, 21; B I, 986.
,, Thomas, Braitofte, 1571: Aii, 80.
,, Thomas, Westborowe, 1573: Aii, 148.
,, Thomas, Algarkirke, 1575: Aii, 184.
,, Thomas, West Ashebie, 1577: Aii, 238.
,, Thomas, labourer, Hairby, 1582: B I, 179.
,, Thomas, Harbie, 1583: Aiii, 46.
,, Thomas, carpenter, Gosberton, 1583: Aiv, 36; B I, 557.
,, Thomas, Swaton, 1584: Aiv, 49.
,, Thomas Wainfleet, 1586: Aiv, 124; B, 923.
,, Thomas, Humberston, 1586: Aiv, 127; B I, 930.
,, Thomas, Stallingborough, 1591: Aiii, 113; B I, 414.
,, Thomas, Hemingby, 1592: Av, 54; B, 394.
,, Thomas, Stallingborough, 1596: Avi, 34; B I, 115.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Deeping St. James, 1597: Avi, 72; B I, 206.
,, Thomas, senior, Swaton, 1599: Avii, 30.
,, Walter, Deeping, 1583: Aiv, 38.
,, William, Ulcebie, 1576: Aii, 212.
,, William, Algarkirke, 1578: E, 809.

Smith (*cont.*), William, husbn., Gosberton, 1579: Aii, 291; B I, 739.
,, William, Ashby juxta Horncastle, 1582: Aiv, 18.
,, William, Gayton, 1584: Aiv, 45.
,, William, Great Hale, 1587: Aiv, 150; B I, 555.
,, William, Withern, 1587: Aiv, 132; B I, 1123.
,, William, husbn., Stubton, 1588: Aiii, 110; B I, 539.
,, William, Gretham, 1591: Aiv, 280; B I, 223.
,, William, Great Hale, 1591: Av, 29; B, 233.
,, William, Saltfleetby St. Clement, 1592: Av, 45; B, 139.
,, William, labourer, Sutton St. Edmond's, 1594: B I, 119.
,, William, Minting, 1594: Avi, 7; B I, 125.
,, William, Bratoft, 1597: Avi, 65; E, 197.
,, William, Little Hale, 1597: Avi, 61; B I, 209.
,, William, husbn., Witherne, 1599: Avi, 75; B I, 158.
,, William, Bratoft, 1600: Avi, 84; B, 124.
,, **Clarke** *als.* *See* **Clarke.**
Smitinge, Leonard, Skirbeck, 1597: Avi, 62; B, 202.
Cp. **Smeaton.**
Smythergill, Alice, Freckingham [*sic*], 1572: Aii, 115.
Smytton. *See* **Smeaton.**
Snarthe, Isabel, Hougham, 1559: Ai, 126.
Snawdon, Snowden, Dorcas, Harwick in p. Panton, 1596: Avi, 33; B, 120.
,, Mark, Ingoldmells, 1586: Aiv, 104; B I, 937.
Sneathe, Snethe, John, Deeping Guthlac, 1597: Aiii, 177; B, 276.
,, Robert, Wiberton, 1600: Avi, 86; B, 198.
Snell, John, Little Panton, 1590: Aiv, 241; B I, 182.
,, John, Cumberworth, 1591: Aiii, 112; B, 409.
,, Richard, Thorpe on the Hill, 1586: E, 1359.
,, Roger, husbn., Tetfoorth, 1595: B I, 78.
,, Thomas, Frampton, 1578: Aii, 259.
,, Thomas, Thorp, 1599: Avi, 76.
,, William, Quadring, 1587: Aiv, 138; B I, 1297.
,, William, Croft, 1588: Aiv, 186; B, 543.
,, William, Tetford, 1595: Avi, 24.
Snethe. *See* **Sneathe.**
Snow, John, Dunsby, 1593: Av, 102; B I, 181.
,, Richard, labourer, Dowsby, 1583: Aiii, 49; B I, 659.
Snowden. *See* **Snawdon.**
Soale. *See* **Saule.**
Somercotes, John, Osbornby, 1600: Avi, 83; B I, 130.
Somerscales, Henry, Briggesley, 1571: Aii, 87; B I, 351.
,, Robert, Wargholme, 1595: B, 149.
,, William, Briggesley, 1570: E, 961.
Sope, John, Kirkby Underwood, 1580: E, 828.
Sopper, Robert, Owersbie, 1571: Aii, 94.
,, Robert, Cuxwold, 1591: Aiv, 251; B, 405.
Soresbie, John, Boston, 1583: Aiii, 40.
Sotherd, Humphrey, King's *or* Bishop's Hatfield, Herts, 1585: Aiii, 77; B, 606.
Sothorne, Richard, Hareby, 1584: Aiv, 46.
South, Alice, Leak, 1582: Aiv, 11; B I, 570.
,, William, Fotherby, 1587: Aiv, 144; B I, 528.
Southwell, Sowthwell, Anne, Langton by Wragby, 1591: Aiv, 279; B I, 215.
,, Edward, husbn., Dunsby, 1590: Aiv, 219; B I, 138.
,, Elizabeth, widow, Dunsby, 1590: Aiv, 236; B I, 143.
,, Simon, Thorpe [in the Marsh], 1597: Avi, 60; B, 204.

Southwell, (*cont.*), Walter, South Willingham, 1567: B I, 360.
Sowdon, Joan, widow, Market Rasen, 1590: Aiv, 243; B I, 153.
Sowley, Thomas, husbn., Caythorpe, 1594: Aiii, 155; B I, 129.
,, Thomas, labourer, Doddington in p. Westburgh, 1599: Avi, 79; B I, 152.
Sowthwell. *See* **Southwell.**
Spaine, Spayne, *als.* **Pollowe,** Clement, Howell, 1587: Aiv, 156; B I, 1137.
,, John, Heckington, 1570: E, 925.
,, Richard, Howell, 1587: Aiv, 166.
,, Thomas, Heckington, 1570: E, 923.
Spakeman, Isabel, Manbie, 1573: Aii, 165.
,, Isabel, Manbie, 1575: Aii, 178.
Spalding, Christopher, Welton in the Marsh, 1590: Av, 15; B I, 151.
,, *als.* **Robinson,** Elizabeth, Owersby, 1578: Aii, 254; B, 729.
,, John, Toft Newtonne, 1570: Aii, 52.
,, John, Wragby, 1592: B I, 410.
,, John, husbn., Holton Beckering, 1598: Avii, 23; B I, 162.
Spanye, Burde *als.* *See* **Burde.**
Sparrowe, John, Nether Tointon, 1591: Aiii, 138; B I, 413.
,, Richard, Moulton, 1592: Av, 70; B I, 89.
,, Thomas, Welborne, 1578: Aii, 264.
,, Thomas, Halton by Spilsby, 1591: Aiv, 276; B I, 212.
Specheley, John, Metheringham, 1591: Aiii, 119; B I, 421.
Speight, Thomas, Welbourn, 1594: Avi, 6; B I, 118.
,, Vincent, labourer, Stickney, 1592: Av, 37; B I, 8.
Spelkes, William, senior, Mumbie, 1557: Ai, 52.
,, William, Ingoldmells, 1587: Aiv, 170; B I, 1150.
,, **Hunter** *als.* *See* **Hunter.**
Spenceley, Spensley, Anne, Moultone, 1593: Av, 94.
,, William, Toft by Newton, 1596: Avi, 29; B I, 123.
Spencer, Spenser, Alice, Apley, 1572: Aii, 112.
,, Christopher, Skirbeck, 1570: E, 837.
,, Elizabeth, Messingham, 1588: Aiv, 192.
,, George, Spalding, 1589: Aiv, 205; B I, 1269.
,, Gilbert, Swinshed, 1593: Av, 86.
,, John, Newton by Toft, 1592: Av, 56.
,, Margaret, Dike, 1584: Aiv, 73.
,, Richard, Hough, 1596: Avi, 36; B I, 119.
,, Robert, Newton [? by Tofte], 1568: Aii, 21; B, 708.
,, Thomas, Newtonne, 1576: Aii, 215.
,, William, Tofte, 1559: Ai, 159.
,, William, Toft by Newton, 1592: Av, 63; B I, 294.
Spenithorne, William, Spalding, Moulton, 1590: Aiv, 237; B I, 152.
Spenluf, William, Kyme, 1582: Aiv, 5; B I, 564.
Spenser. *See* **Spencer.**
Spensley. *See* **Spenceley.**
Spicer, Robert, Little Mundon, Herts, 1595: B I, 75.
Spincke, John, Fulnetby, 1583: Aiv, 42.
Spinckes, Peter, Huttoft, 1580: Aiii, 9; B I, 338.
Spittlehouse, Anne, South Gainsboro, 1580: Aiii, 29.
Springe, John, Owersby, 1599: Avii, 38; B I, 109.
,, Robert, Haburgh, 1576: Aii, 217.
,, William, servant to William Taylor, Scartho, 1591: Aiv, 275; B I, 234.
Spurr, Spure, Bryan, North Scarle, 1596: Avi, 48; B, 132.
,, Nicholas, Kirkby upon Bain, 1578: Aii, 257; B I, 574.
Squier, Francis, Boston, 1594: E, 175.
,, John, Blankney, 1598: B I, 172.

Stable, Tristrame, Beesby, 1567: B I, 718.
Stainefeld, Stanfeild, Staynfeld, Ralph, Heckington, 1588: Aiv, 181.
,, Ralph, Helpringham, 1598: Avii, 10; B I, 167.
,, William, Kirton in Holland, 1592: Av, 54; B I, 284.
Stainethorpe, Richard, labourer, Pinchbeck, 1579: Aii, 277; B I, 738.
Stainton, John, Haxey, 1582: Aiii, 32; B I, 556.
,, Ralph, labourer, East Ferry in p. Scotton, [Ferrebie *in A.*], 1594: Aiii, 164; B I, 134.
Stallingburgh, John, Wainflete All Saints, 1576: Aii, 216.
,, Michael, East Halton, 1590: Av, 17; B I, 187.
Stamford, Thomas, Deeping St. James, 1583: Aiii, 35; B I, 1237.
Stampe, Elizabeth, Ribie, 1589: Aiv, 201.
,, Jenet, West Barkworth, 1571: Aii, 89; B I, 348.
,, John, Horsingtonne, 1568: Aii, 19.
,, Richard, Ulcebie, 1569: Aii, 48; B I, 144.
,, Robert, labourer, Donington in Holland, 1588: Aiv, 190; B I, 1453.
,, Robert, Donington, 1588: Aiv, 190.
,, Simon, Hogsthorpe, 1595: Avi, 25; B I, 77.
,, Thomas, Ribie, 1576: Aii, 215.
Stanclif. *See* **Stonclif.**
Standishe, Thomas, Dirrington, 1572: Aii, 120.
Stanfeild. *See* **Stainefeld.**
Staniforthe, Hugh, East Rasen, 1595: Avi, 17; B I, 76.
Stanley, George, Burton by Lincoln, 1587: Aiii, 82; B, 1118.
,, Robert, Langton by Horncastle, 1570: E, 827.
,, Robert, Bothebie [Graffoe], 1579: Aii, 298; B, 208.
,, Robert, Roxby, 1584: Aiii, 61.
,, Thomas, Frampton, 1583: Aiii, 53; B I, 607.
Stanwell, John, Spaldinge, 1575: Aii, 184.
,, William, Spalding, 1575: Aii, 202.
Staples, *als.* **Cattie,** Agnes, Fleet, 1591: Aiv, 273; B I, 240.
,, John, bachelor, Fleet, 1590: B I, 40.
,, John, Flete, 1591: Aiv, 273.
Starke, William, North Somercotes, 1593: Av, 83; B I, 170.
Starkie, Thomas, Epworth, 1591: Aiii, 146; B I, 418.
Stattard, Thomas, Cawthorpe in p. Bourne, 1591: Aiii, 120; B I, 411.
Status, Henry, Sutterton, 1592: Av, 79; B, 18.
Stawker, Charles, Ingolsby, 1592: E, 81.
Stawmon, Nicholas, Toft by Newton, 1587: Aiv, 170; B I, 1147.
Staynfeld. *See* **Stainefeld.**
Stead, Steede, Alice, Great Cotes, 1590: Aiv, 228.
,, Helen, widow, Stallingburgh, 1593: Av, 110; B I, 174.
,, John, husbn., Ackle *or* Eagle, 1591: Aiv, 273; B I, 235.
,, Nicholas, Stallingborough, 1591: Aiv, 272; B I, 243.
Steades, Katherine, St. Benedict's, Lincoln, 1594: Avi, 7; B I, 124.
Steede. *See* **Stead.**
Steele, Edmund, cordwayner, St. Neots, Hunts, 1597: B, 293.
,, Robert, Billingay, 1591: Aiii, 146; B I, 401.
,, Thomas, Spalding, 1585: B I, 1060.
,, Thomas, Leake, 1586: Aiv, 124; B I, 942.
,, Thomas, Leake, 1591: Aiii, 113; B I, 419.
Steeping, William, senior, Stickney, 1588: Aiv, 199; B, 544.
Stennett, Stenet, Antony, Ewerbie, 1570: E, 1015.
,, John, Ewarbie, 1584: Aiv, 74.
,, Nicholas, Benington, 1587: Aiv, 158; B I, 529.
Stephenson. *See* **Stevenson.**
Stevens, Robert, Rothwell, 1558: Ai, 99.
,, Robert, Spalding, 1595: Avi, 24; B I, 126.

Stevenson, Stephenson, Agnes, Boston, 1587: Aiv, 167; B I, 551.
,, Agnes, Goxhill, 1591: Aiv, 266; B, 210.
,, Alice, Ulceby, 1587: Aiv, 131; B I, 1146.
,, Edmund, Westbie in p. Basingthorpe, 1598: Avii, 17; B I, 161.
,, Elizabeth, Kirtonne, 1557: Ai, 74.
,, Elizeus, Barholme, 1584: Aiv, 70.
,, Gerome, shepherde, Upper Langton, 1597: Avi, 73; B I, 211.
,, Henry, Donington, 1555: Ai, 31.
,, James, yeoman, Thimbleby, 1578: Aii, 267; B I, 723.
,, Jane, Thimbleby, 1578: Aii, 267; B I, 723.
,, John, Bartonne, 1575: Aii, 193.
,, John, Wrangle, 1588: Aiv, 179.
,, Owen, Goxhill, 1571: Aii, 90; B I, 346.
,, Ralph, Boston, 1583: Aiii, 60.
,, Richard, Gouxill, 1578: Aii, 255.
,, Richard, Horkstow, 1600: Avi, 87; B I, 135.
,, Robert, Bassingham, 1582: Aiv, 11.
,, Robert, labourer, Barrow, 1591: Aiv, 279; B I, 236.
,, Robert, Barton on Humber, 1595: Avi, 25; B I, 153.
,, Robert, Gosberton, 1597: Avii, 1; B I, 201.
,, Robert, Ingolmells, 1600: Avi, 102; B, 197.
,, Thomas, Heapam, 1588: Aiii, 107.
,, Thomas, mariner, Great Grimsby, 1589: Aiv, 202; B I, 1271.
,, William, Ulcebie, 1557: Ai, 51.
,, William, Croft, 1585: E, 1446.
,, William, Leake, 1586: Aiv, 110; B, 552.
,, William, Winthorpe, 1586: Aiv, 123; B I, 946.
Stevnard, John, Leake, 1588: Aiv, 199; B, 545.
Stewarde, Lancelot, Depinge, 1579: Aii, 297.
,, Margaret, Deeping St. James, 1579: B I, 743.
Stibard, Stiberd, John, Surfleet, 1587: Aiv, 142; B I, 1130.
,, Mildred, Appley, 1577: Aii, 231.
,, Robert, Appley, 1577: Aii, 231.
,, William, Spaldinge, 1579: Aii, 280.
Stiberd. *See* **Stibard.**
Stiberte, George, Bostonne, 1579: Aii, 281.
Stickney, Agnes, widow, Frampton, 1591: Aiv, 250; B, 230.
,, Richard, Frampton, 1586: Aiv, 113; B I, 931.
,, William, Normanbie, 1569: Aii, 44.
Stiles, Ann, Pinchebecke, 1572: Aii, 129.
,, John, husbn., Pinchbeck, 1568: Aii, 20; B I, 719.
Stilton, Laurence, yeoman, Lutton in Sutton, 1583: Aiv, 43; B I, 1306.
Stirton. *See* **Sturton.**
Stoakes. *See* **Stookes.**
Stock. *See* **Stookes.**
Stockes. *See* **Stookes.**
Stockesleye, William, Snelland, 1593: Aiii, 149; B I, 182.
Stoker, John, Cockerington, 1586: Aiv, 103; B I, 924.
,, Thomas, Boothby in p. Welton le Marsh, 1590: Aiv, 215; B I, 217.
,, William, Cockeringtonne, 1570: Aii, 63.
Stokes. *See* **Stookes.**
Stonclif *or* **Stanclif** *als.* **Tompson,** Elizabeth, Wellingore, 1594: Avi, 8; B I, 126.
Stones, Stoones, Brian, Withern, 1592: Av, 33; B I, 84.
,, John, Covenham Barth., 1597: Avi, 57; B I, 205.
,, John, Laceby, 1597: Avi, 72; B I, 212.
,, Richard, St. Peter at gotes, Lincoln, 1568: Aii, 24.
,, Richard, Waltham, 1594: Aiii, 164; B I, 121.

Stones (*cont.*), Walter, Maltbie, 1576: Aii, 208.
,, William, Waltham, 1591: Aiv, 267; B, 417.
,, Winifrid, widow, Holbeach, 1587: Aiv, 137; B I, 927.
Stookes, Stoakes, Stockes, Stokes, Edmund, husbn., Upper Toynton next Horncastle, 1578: Aii, 254; B I, 732.
,, Hugh, Basingam, 1577: Aii, 239.
,, *or* **Stock,** John, North Witham, 1583: Aiii, 36; B I, 238 & 251.
,, John, Beckingham, 1584: Aiv, 56.
,, Joziane, Norcoates, 1597: Avi, 53; B I, 214.
,, Margaret, widow, Fockingam, 1596: Avi, 47; B I, 121.
,, Thomas, Northcotes, 1570: E, 926.
,, Thomas, Coningsby, 1585: Aiv, 89; B I, 957.
Stoones. *See* **Stones.**
Store. *See* **Storre.**
Storer, Henry, Quadring, 1578: E, 845.
,, Henry, Pinchbecke, 1595: Avi, 25; B I, 79.
,, John, Stamford, 1592: B I, 407.
Storie. *See* **Story.**
Storkes, Robert, Holbeach, 1592: Av, 78; B I, 40.
,, Thomas, Wigtoft, 1578: Aii, 251; B I, 717.
Storre, Store, George, Grainthorpe, 1592: E, 395.
,, Roger, Springthorpe, 1583: Aiii, 41; B I, 314.
,, Thomas, Thoreswaie, 1570: Aii, 61.
,, Walter, Marshechappell, 1597: E, 196.
,, William, Cammeringham, 1592: Aiii, 147; B I, 275.
,, William, Stickney, 1593: Av, 103; B I, 177.
See also **Storry.**
Storry, Storr, William, Great Limber, 1598: B I, 176.
See also **Storre.**
Story, Storie, Humfrey, Muckton, 1594: Aiii, 160; B I, 131.
,, Jeffrey, Basingthorpe, 1582: Aiv, 13; B I, 566.
,, John, Fulstowe, 1579: Aii, 296.
,, John, Fulstow, 1579: Aii, 296; B I, 730.
,, John, shoemaker, Gayton in the Marsh, 1598: Avii, 5; B I, 168.
,, Robert, Coningsby, 1585: Aiv, 85; B I, 941.
Stotherde, Stotheard, John, Worletbie, 1580: E, 829.
,, John, South Ferriby, 1600: Avi, 86; B I, 129.
Stotter, Androwe, Little Stepinge, 1580: E, 810.
Stoughton, Elinor, Mrs., widow, Boston, 1582: Aiv, 25; B I, 563.
,, Thomas, gent., Great Hale, 1592: Av, 81; B I, 397.
Stowe, George, Horkestowe, 1570: E, 838.
,, Robert, Ferriby, 1600: Avi, 105; B, 127.
,, William, Holbich, 1593: Av, 105; B, 184.
Stoyle, William, Cranwell, 1571: Aii, 85; B I, 742.
Stoyles, Thomas, Dogdyke in p. Billinghay, 1587: Aiv, 145; B I, 548.
Straker, Thomas, Gosberkirke, 1557: Ai, 66.
Strayles, Henry, gent., Boston, 1586: Aiv, 115; B I, 933.
Streame, Henry, Hollywell, 1599: Avii, 33; B, 108.
Streker, John, Pointon, 1590: Aiv, 221.
Strugle, Robert, Dunsbie, 1557: Ai, 63.
Stubbs, Cuthbert, Sibsey, 1598: Aiii, 179; B, 175.
,, John, labourer, Nun Ormesby, 1597: Avi, 58; B I, 200.
,, Robert, South Somercotes, 1574: Aii, 168; B I, 345.
,, Thomas, Kirton, 1584: Aiv, 63.
,, William, Westreason, 1576: Aii, 206.
,, William, labourer, Waddington, 1582: Aiv, 8; B I, 561.
Sturdwell, Margaret, Kirton, 1590: Av, 11.
Sturre, John, labourer, Whaplode, 1592: Av, 42; B I, 405.

Sturton, Stirton, Isabel, Depinge St. James, 1574: Aii, 177.
,, Jeffrey, Deeping St. James, 1592: B I, 403.
,, Margaret, Deeping St. James, 1587: Aiv, 170; B I, 1149.
,, William, Esterkeale, 1572: Aii, 107.
Stuttinge, Robert, Scotter, 1583: Aiii, 61.
Sudberie, John, Gosberton, 1583: Aiv, 40.
Suddabie, Beatrice, Hawerbie, 1577: Aii, 234.
,, Jenet, Nettelton, 1569: Aii, 28; B I, 146.
,, Thomas, Esthalton, 1591: Aiii, 111.
,, **Sherwood** *als.* *See* **Sherwood.**
Sugar. *See* **Shuger.**
,, **Simpkyne** *als.* *See* **Simpkyne.**
Sumers, Abraham, husbn., Whaplode, 1591: Aiv, 264; B I, 226.
Surflet, Thomas, Awburne, 1591: Av, 23; B I, 217.
Suter, Showter, Richard, Horncastle, 1591: Aiv, 269; B I, 237.
Sutton, Nicholas, esq., Washingborough, 1595: Avi, 21; B I, 80.
,, Richard, Ropsley, 1593: Av, 111; B, 180.
,, Richard, Bickar, 1599: Avi, 75; B I, 112.
,, Robert, Weston, 1598: Avii, 21; B I, 160.
,, Thomas, Croft, 1578: Aii, 257; B I, 724.
,, Thomas, Friskney, 1594: Avi, 9; B I, 128.
,, Thomas, Leake, 1595: Avi, 13; B I, 73.
,, William, Fulbeck, 1593: Av, 111; B I, 171.
,, William, husbn., Clee, 1597: Avi, 51; B I, 213.
Swabie, Ellenor, Marshchappel, 1584: Aiv, 59.
,, John, Wilkesbie, 1597: Avii, 4; B I, 208.
,, Walter, Northcoates, 1583: Aiv, 38.
Swaine. *See* **Swan.**
Swale, William, . . . , 1579: Aiii, 1.
Swallowe, Christopher, Kirmington, 1579: Aii, 296.
,, John, North Oresby, 1600: Avi, 102; B, 178.
,, Robert, Haburgh, 1592: Av, 61.
Swan, Swaine, Anthony, labourer, Frieston, 1588: Aiii, 160; B I, 532.
,, James, Askbie, 1558: Ai, 103.
,, John, Willoughby in the Marsh, 1587: Aiv, 148; B I, 524.
,, John, Barton, 1599: Avi, 76; B I, 110.
,, Thomas, Sutton St. Edmunds, 1576: Aii, 216.
,, William, yeoman, Goxhill, 1593: Av, 109; B I, 186.
Swashes, Leonard, husbn., Bamber, 1598: Avii, 12; B I, 169.
Swaton, Bartholomew, marser, Horncastle, 1571: Aii, 98; B I, 207.
,, Richard, Rippingale, 1587: Aiv, 138; B I, 935.
,, William, carpenter, Kingerby, 1596: Avi, 37; B I, 129.
Sweete, Robert, Hotofte, 1572: Aii, 126.
,, Thomas, Trusthorpe, 1600: Avi, 92; B, 195.
Swifte, Dorothy, Owlston, 1581: Aiii, 30.
,, John, Gosberton, 1580: B I, 137.
Swinborne, John, Great Limber, 1593: Av, 109; B, 176.
Swindell, Swyndall, Margaret, Holbech, 1600: Avi, 109; B, 139.
,, Richard, Boston, 1570: Aii, 65; B W, 741.
,, William, husbn., Wrawby, 1582: Aiv, 7; B I, 615.
Swine, Swyne, Robert, Marshchappel, 1559; Ai, 147.
,, Thomas, Fulstow, 1579: Aii, 284; B I, 726.
,, William, Fulstow, 1567: B I, 713.
Swingill, Thomas, Gedney, 1592: B I, 409.
,, Thomas, Gedney, 1593: Av, 87.
Swyndall. *See* **Swindell.**
Swyne. *See* **Swine.**
Swynscoate, Agnes, singlewoman, Helpringham, 1597: Avi, 72; B I, 215.

Sydall, Robert, Holbech, 1592: Av, 48.
Sydare, Bartholomew, Haltham on Baine, 1585: Aiv, 96; B I, 949.
Sylie. *See* **Seyley.**
Sylome, Thomas, Wrangle, 1584: Aiv, 73.
Sympson. *See* **Simpson.**
Sysson. *See* **Sisson.**

Tabiter, William, Marketreason, 1576: Aii, 206.
Tackett, Robert, Kirtonne, 1575: Aii, 197.
Tagge, Martin, Borne, 1572: Aii, 113.
,, Robert, labourer, Swaton, 1585: Aiv, 101; B I, 958.
Tailier, Tailor. *See* **Taylor.**
Talbotte, William, clerk, vicar of Norton Disney, 1571: Aii, 90; B I, 367.
Tallant, John, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1569: Aii, 29; B I, 155.
Tansaie, Tanzey, Alexander, parson of Waddingworth, 1593: Av, 110; B I, 188.
Tapiter, John, Great Paunton, 1557: Ai, 57.
Tarvey, Thomas, Hatton, 1572: Aii, 132.
Tashe, William, Whaplode, 1574: Aii, 175; B, 364.
Tasker, Gilbert, Holbeach, 1593: Av, 88; B I, 191.
,, William, Sutton, 1559: Ai, 127.
Tatame. *See* **Tatham.**
Tatham, Tatame, John, Beilsby, 1586: E, 1372.
,, John, Grantham, 1586: Aiv, 111; B, 1115.
,, Thomas, Ribie, 1569: Aii, 51.
Tathwell, Elizabeth, City of Lincoln, 1597: Avi, 50; B I, 228.
,, Robert, St. Peter at Gowts, Lincoln, 1590: Av, 18; B I, 189.
,, William, Easter-Keale, 1594: Avi, 11; B, 147.
Taton, John, Bielsbie, 1559: Ai, 151.
Tattersall, Robert, Benington [in Holland], 1600: Avi, 89; B I, 144.
Tauxe, John, carpenter, Grymoldby, 1586: Aiv, 104; B I, 1097.
Taverner, Elizabeth, Billingborough, 1587: Aiv, 169.
,, John, Billingborough, 1585: Aiii, 74.
,, John, Great Wycombe, Bucks, 1598: B I, 186.
,, Stephen, Kirton in Holland, 1592: Av, 74; B I, 167.
,, Thomas, Billingborough, 1585: E, 1289.
Taylor, Tailier, Tailor, Alice, Haxey, 1591: Aiii, 115; B I, 425.
,, Allen, Ashby Puerorum, 1597: Avi, 51; B I, 224.
,, Ann, Wrangle, 1573: Aii, 152.
,, Edward, Lacebie, 1596: Avi, 42; B I, 136.
,, Ellen, widow, Claxby, 1578: Aii, 265; B I, 755.
,, George, Garwick in p. Heckington, 1587: Aiv, 138; B I, 590.
,, George, Maydonwell, 1597: Avi, 50; B I, 227.
,, James, Blanckney, 1588: Aiv, 191.
,, Jenet, Langton by Wragby, 1568: Aii, 8; B I, 745.
,, Joan, Borne, 1572: Aii, 117.
,, Joan, widow, Hareby, Bolingbroke, 1592: Av, 55; B I, 329.
,, John, Stallingborough, 1569: renunciation by Elizabeth the relict, Aii, 50.
,, John, Hoggesthorpe, 1570: Aii, 53.
,, John, Stallingburgh, 1570: Aii, 58.
,, John, Ashebie, 1574: Aii, 167.
,, John [? Tailor], Skirbeck, 1583: B I, 1285.
,, John, Spalding, 1588: Aiii, 102; Aiv, 195; B, 628 & 629.
,, John, Haxey, 1590: I, 104*a*.
,, John, Orby, 1590: Aiv, 230; B I, 201.
,, John, Askebie near Horncastle, 1592: Av, 36; B I, 322.
,, John, labourer, Lissington, 1597: Avi, 54; B I, 221.

Taylor (*cont.*), Lyon, husbn., Bullingbroke, 1592: Av, 36; B, 157.
,, Michael, Orby, 1592: Av, 51; B, 173.
,, Michael, Wrangle, 1597: Avii, 2.
,, Nicholas, Heckington, 1570: Aii, 64.
,, Nicholas, Gainsborough, 1595: Aiii, 169; B, 108.
,, Percivall, husbn., Heckington, 1582: Aiv, 24; B I, 625.
,, Richard, Gunbie [St. Peter], 1571: Aii, 85; B I, 368.
,, Richard, Nettelton, 1578: Aii, 269; B I, 166.
,, Richard, Great Hale, 1585: Aiv, 98; B I, 964.
,, Richard, Haltham on Bain, 1585: Aiv, 88; B, 965.
,, Richard, Stallingburgh, 1592: Av, 54; B I, 155.
,, Richard, Stallingburgh, 1593: Av, 93; B I, 195.
,, Richard, Wrangle, 1597: B I, 217.
,, Robert, Worletbie, 1580: Aiii, 9; B I, 156.
,, Robert, Slouthbie, 1580: E, 834.
,, Robert, husbn., Bickar, 1592: Av, 58; B I, 169.
,, Robert, Granthani, 1598: Avii, 5; B I, 181.
,, Thomas, Northwillingam, 1579: Aii, 292.
,, Thomas, parson of Coningsby, 1582: Aiv, 5; B I, 620.
,, Thomas, Cockerington, 1590: Aiv, 240; B I, 160.
,, Thomas, Halton Holegate, 1591: Aiv, 273; B I, 248.
,, Thomas, Thurlby, 1600: Avi, 107; B I, 148.
,, William, Tattershall Thorp, 1570: Aii, 63.
,, William, Clee, 1584: Aiv, 45.
,, William, West Barkwith, 1589: Av, 6; B I, 577.
,, William, Barton, 1589: Av, 7; B, 1214.
,, William, Stallingborough, 1591: Aiii, 137.
,, William, Bassingham, 1591: Aiv, 277; B I, 246.
,, William, Barton, 1591: I, 351.
,, William, Cumberworth, 1595: Avi, 15; B I, 86.
,, **Clarke** *als.* *See* **Clarke.**
,, **Skelding** *als.* *See* **Skelding.**
Tealbie, Margaret, [*blank*], 1572: Aii, 110.
,, William, Sutton, 1583: Aiv, 33; B I, 1251.
Tebott, Tebbott, William, Great Hale, 1582: Aiv, 14; B, 622.
,, William, senior, Great Hale, 1592: B I, 22.
,, William, Great Hale, 1595: Aiii, 168; B, 109.
Teinby, Tienby, Tinbie, John, yeoman, Barrow, 1591: Av, 26; B I, 253.
,, John, Barrow, 1592: Av, 46; B I, 158.
,, John, Barrow, 1592: Av, 73; B I, 327, and power of attorney by Elizabeth Marflet his mother.
Teisdale, Tiesdale, John, Gaiton, 1571: Aii, 88; B I, 366.
,, Thomas, labourer, Tetney, 1597: Avi, 58; B I, 229.
,, William, Tetney, 1575: Aii, 186.
,, **Caborne** *als.* *See* **Caborne.**
Telbie *or* **Tevelby.** *See* **Tevelby.**
Temper, Alice, Ingolmells, 1571: Aii, 79.
,, Augustine, Winthorpe, 1596: Avi, 49; B I, 138.
Temple, John, Horncastle, 1567: B I, 752.
,, John, Levertonne, 1569: Aii, 33.
,, Roger, Partney, 1592: Av, 43; B I, 174.
Templeman, John, Woolsthorpe, 1590: Aiv, 240; B I, 190.
Tenant. *See* **Tennant.**
Tendrie, Thomas, Ribie, 1580: Aiii, 26; B I, 362.
Tennant, Tenant, John, Lincoln, 1590: Aiv, 233.
,, Margerie, widow, Grimoldby, 1586: Aiv, 103; B I, 1116.
Tenny, Henry, Lymber Magna, 1558: Ai, 100.
Terrington, John, Holbech, 1557: Ai, 67.

Terrington (*cont.*), Katherine, Sutton St. Edmund, 1573: Aii, 165.
Tevelby *or* **Telbie**, John, Ludney in p. Garnthorpe, 1578: Aii, 256; B I, 754.
Tew, Henry, cook, Grantham, 1589: Aiv, 213; B I, 603.
Thacker, Thecker, Christopher, Sibsaie, 1588: Aiv, 195.
,, George, Freiston, 1600: Avi, 97; B, 199.
,, John, Sibsey, 1570: E, 937.
,, John, Depinge, 1573: Aii, 148.
,, Leonard, Wrangle [of the Armtry in p. Cunsby *in I.*], 1578: Aii, 261; B I, 760.
,, Richard, Deeping St. James, 1584: Aiv, 71.
,, Thomas, Sibsey, 1568: Aii, 2; B I, 984.
Thackeston, Allan, Stickney, 1593: Av, 92; B, 194.
Tharrald. *See* **Thorold.**
Tharratt, Thomas, Stickney, 1595: Avi, 23; B I, 87.
Thatcher *als.* **Cutlerd**, Katherine, Tattershall, 1584: Aiv, 56.
Thecker. *See* **Thacker.**
Thewe, Eva, Hogsthorpe, [? 1568]: Aii, 3; B, 771.
,, John, Hoggesthorpe, 1568: Aii, 3.
,, Richard, Ashbie Puerorum, 1576: Aii, 227.
,, Richard, Hagworthingham, 1592: Av, 47; B I, &c., 159.
,, Thomas, Spalding, 1597: Avi, 69; B I, 216.
,, William, Hogsthorpe, 1568: Aii, 3; B, 753.
,, William, Crofte, 1575: Aii, 193.
,, William, Ashbie Puerorum, 1580: Aiii, 21; B I, 167.
Thewston, Anthony, Furth Bank in p. Sibsey, 1592: Av, 55; B I, 176.
,, John, Benington [*probably* in Holland], [? 1580]: E, 1076.
Thickstone, John, Nettleham, 1591: Aiii, 147; B I, 422.
Thimbleby, Thymelby, Katherine, wife of Stephen Thimbleby, esq., St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 1587: Aiv, 139; B, 598.
,, *als.* **Playce**, Katherine, Lincoln, 1587: Aiv, 159; B I, 586.
,, Stephen, esq., Lincoln, 1587: Aiv, 151; B I, 587.
Thisseltonne, Thisleton, Joan, Tallington, 1573: Aii, 151.
,, John, Tallingtonne, 1573: Aii, 162.
,, John, Tallingtonne, 1585: Aiv, 88.
,, John, Tallington, 1587: B I and letter, 1155.
Thomas, Francis, Lincoln, 1577: Aii, 236.
,, Godfrey, Tetney, 1579: Aii, 291; B I, 769.
,, Lawrence, Faldingworth, 1588: Aiii, 84; B I, 583.
Thompson. *See* **Tompson.**
Thorie. *See* **Thory.**
Thorndicke. *See* **Thornedike.**
Thorne, John, Tetney, 1571: Aii, 101.
Thornedike, Thorndicke, Allen, Little Carlton, 1597: Avi, 69; B I, 220.
,, Charles, Greenfeild, 1595: B, 110.
,, George, yeoman, Little Carlton, 1586: Aiv, 123; B I, 1098.
,, Nicholas, Great Carlton, 1580: E, 831.
,, Nicholas, Great Carlton, 1596: Avi, 41; B I, 142.
,, Richard, Great Carlton, 1592: Av, 33; B I, 179.
Thorneley, Robert, labourer, Langton by Horncastle, 1599: Avi, 77; B I, 123.
Thornell, Sir Robert, rector of Marton [near Horncastle], 1582: Aiv, 9; B I, 616.
,, Robert, Ownbie [by Spittal], 1585: E, 1287.
,, William, husbn., Bourne, 1592: Av, 45; B I, 178.
Thornton, Christopher, Gosberton, 1584: Aiv, 58.
,, Geoffrey, Gosbertonne, 1587: Aiv, 139.
,, Henry, Fleet, 1565: B I, 767.
,, Henry, Leake, 1592: Av, 53; B I, 171.

Thornton (*cont.*), John, Fleete, 1569: licence to collect goods, Aii, 45; B, 161.
,, John, Witham, 1582: Aiv, 19; B I, 624.
,, John, Leake, 1585: Aiv, 88; B I, 960.
,, Margaret, Donington in Holland, 1590: Aiv, 227; B I, 195.
,, Thomas, Witherne, 1579: Aii, 289; B I, 758.
,, William, Estreason, 1559: Ai, 159.
Thorold, Tharrald, Allan, North Oresby, 1597: Avi, 50; B I, 226.
,, Elizabeth, Northorsby, 1585: Aiv, 97.
,, Elizabeth, North Thoresby, 1586: E, 1436.
,, John, Bourne, 1591: Av, 24; B I, 250.
,, Thomas, esq., Marston, 1594: Avi, 6; B I, 137.
,, Walter, Grainthorpe, 1593: Av, 84.
Thorpe, Agatha, St. Michael's, Lincoln, 1580: B I, 158.
,, Agnes, Frampton, 1584: Aiv, 68.
,, Christopher, Colbie, 1580: Aiii, 28; B I, 799.
,, George, Heckingtonne, 1572: Aii, 110.
,, George, Trusthorpe, 1596: Avi, 29; B I, 137.
,, Henry, Bassingthorpe, Westby, 1597: Aiii, 175; B, 281.
,, Isabel, Durrington, 1572: Aii, 124.
,, James, rector of Aswarby [near Spilsby], 1600: Avi, 84; B I, 149.
,, John, husbn., Clee, 1592: Av, 55; B I, 182.
,, Richard, Waddington, 1582: Aiv, 22; B I, 618.
,, Richard, Kirkby lathorpe, 1593: Av, 101; B I, 189.
,, Richard, Navenby, 1597: Avi, 70; B, 222.
,, Robert, Frampton, 1583: Aiii, 47; B I, 1234.
,, Robert, Ruskington, 1600: Avi, 102; B, 140.
,, Thomas, Wasshingburgh, 1576: Aii, 219.
,, William, Rowston, 1590: Aiv, 230; B I, 192.
Thory, Thorie, Agnes, singlewoman, Bickar, 1594: Avi, 4; B I, 146.
,, Anne, widow, Boston, 1587: Aiv, 160; B I, 595.
,, Mary, singlewoman, Gosberton, 1594: Avi, 4; B I, 149.
,, Robert, Donington, 1584: Aiv, 55.
,, Robert, yeoman, Donington in Holland, 1594: Avi, 4; B I, 143.
,, Thomas, Boston, 1580: E, 826.
,, William, singleman, Bickar, 1594: Avi, 3; B I, 135.
Thrift, William, parson of Scremby, lunatic, 1571: Aii, 99; I, and letter of Anthony Kyme in favour of John Harrison, an infant, the nephew and next of kin, 761.
Thulys, John, Burgh on Baine, 1579: Aii, 283.
Thurgaland, Roger, Folkingham, 1598: Avii, 22; B I, 182.
Thurland, William, Croft, 1599: Avi, 76; B I, 117.
Thurlbye, James, Navenby, 1599: Avii, 40; B I, 118.
,, William, Lesingham, 1558: Ai, 112.
Thurleway *als.* **Routh,** Mary, Linwood, 1597: Avi, 50; B I, 223.
Thurstonne, Nicholas, Sutton, 1557: Ai, 62.
Thuse, William, Laughton, 1588: Aiii, 110; B I, 582.
Thwates, John, Bonbie, 1579: B I, 164.
Thymelby. *See* **Thimbleby.**
Tickler, Brian, Stallingburgh, 1591: Aiv, 266; B, 452.
Tid. *See* **Tydd.**
Tie. *See* **Tye.**
Tienby. *See* **Teinby.**
Tiesdale. *See* **Teisdale.**
Tiler, Richard, tailor, Sibsey, 1590: Aiv, 237; B I, 194.
Till, Stephen, Moulton, 1588: Aiv, 182.
Tillesley, James, Wilkesbie, 1592: Av, 60; B I, 175.
,, Robert, Paunton, 1569: licence to collect goods, Aii, 44; B, 165.
Tilson, Gilbert, senior, husbn., Pinchbeck, 1589: Av, 4; B I, 575.

Tilson (*cont.*), Henry, Wiberton, 1583: Aiv, 39.
,, Richard, Grantham, 1578: Aii, 271; B, 162.
,, Thomas, Swinshed, 1578: Aii, 251.
,, Thomas, London, Pinchbeck, 1585: Aiv, 85; B I, 963.
,, Thomas, Stickney, 1591: Aiv, 258: B, 503.
,, William, Aslackbie, 1584: Aiv, 62.
,, William, Donington, 1589: Av, 5; B I, 600.
Timpson. *See* **Tympson.**
Tinbie. *See* **Teinby.**
Tinckar, Tynker, Geoffrey, Boston, 1592: Av, 39; B I, 170.
,, John, Glentworth, 1583: E, 1414.
,, Mabel, virgin, Fulstow, 1595: Aiii, 170; B I, 85.
Tincke, John, yeoman, Cadney, 1591: Aiv, 274; B I, 254.
,, Peter, Worletby, 1586: E, 1358.
Tindall, Tyndall, Alexander, Gouxill, 1594: Aiii, 165; B I, 140.
,, John, Goxhill, 1594: Aiii, 163; B I, 148.
,, Richard, Bickar, 1599: Avii, 33; B I, 119.
,, William, Gouxill, 1594: B, 177.
Tingle, Robert, Billinghay, 1590: Aiv, 240; B I, 203.
Tinley, Joell, Skirbeck, 1583: Aiv, 35.
Tinsley, Tynesley, Thomas, labourer, Fosdyke, 1588: Aiv, 184; B I, 1165.
,, Thrustan, Doningtonne, 1579: Aii, 287.
Tipler, Typler, Anne, Great Hale, 1587: Aiv, 145; B I, 589.
,, Richard, Great Hale, 1570: E, 930.
,, Thomas, parson, Salmonby, 1590: Aiv, 244; B I, 196.
Tippinge, John, Gouxill, 1584: Aiv, 76.
,, Thomas, Middle Rasen, 1594: B I, 136.
Tirrington, Robert, Tevelby, 1592: E, 369.
Tirwhit, Tristram, esq., Grainsby, 1590: Aiv, 215; B I, 197.
Tivie, Thomas, Gainsborough, 1582: Aiii, 31.
Todd, John, Westerkeale, 1591: Aiii, 113; B I, 424.
,, John, Surfleete, 1591: Aiii, 128; B I, 460.
,, Robert, Boston, 1586: Aiv, 115; B I, 1103.
,, Thomas, labourer, Wigtoft, 1580: B I, 361.
,, Thomas, Mr., Barnolbie, 1592: B I, 168.
,, William, Lincoln, 1573: Aii, 165.
Todds, Christopher, Grymolbie, 1569: Aii, 49.
Todkill, Henry, Londonthorpe, 1574: Aii, 175.
,, Laurence, Londonthorpe, 1597: B, 271.
Tofte, Christopher, South Ferriby, 1580: E, 835.
Toine, Toyne, Matthew, Laceby, 1578: Aii, 256; B, 416.
,, Richard, Garnthorpe, 1586: Aiv, 115; B, 605.
,, Richard, Garnthorpe, 1598: Avii, 21 & 22; B, 183.
Tointon, Edward, Conisholme, 1572: Aii, 124.
,, Timothy, Hawe, 1593: Av, 84.
,, William, Wragby, 1591: Aiv, 276; B I, 245.
Tokinge, John, Mareham le Fen, 1587: Aiv, 171; B I, 596.
Tolie. *See* **Tooley.**
Toll, Oliver, Thornton, 1571: Aii, 89.
,, Thomas, Ailby in p. Rigsby, 1599: Avii, 28; B I, 125.
See also **Towle.**
Toller, Edward, Grauntham, 1585: Aiv, 91.
,, Thomas, Harpswell, 1591: Aiii, 133; B I, 430.
Tomline, Thomas, Lopingthorpe in p. North Witham, 1585: Aiv, 93; B I, 962.
,, William, Tidd St. Mary's, 1593: Av, 89; B, 187.
Tomlinson, Thomas, Sutterton, 1591: Aiii, 116; B I, 428.
Tomplinson, Thomas, Gouxill, 1593: Av, 109.

Tompson, Thompson, Tomson, Agnes, Somercotes, 1574: Aii, 168.
,, Agnes, Thorpe in the Fallowes, 1579: Aiii, 4; B I, 764.
,, Agnes, Middle Rasen Tupholme, 1589: Aiv, 210; B I, 602.
,, Alice, Sotby, 1598: Avii, 6; B, &c., 188.
,, Arthur, Bamburgh, 1582: Aiv, 2; B I, 627.
,, Arthur, carpenter, Lutton in Sutton, 1585: Aiv, 87; B I, 1042.
,, Bartholomew, Branston, 1600: Avi, 90; B I, 147.
,, Catherine, Cockerington St. Mary, 1591: Aiii, 140; B I, 469.
,, Charles, Tetney, 1582: Aiv, 8; B I, 614.
,, Christopher, Framptonne, 1576: Aii, 211.
,, David, Kirtonne, 1580: Aiii, 22.
,, Edward, Dalderby, 1567: B I, 747.
,, Edward, Boston, 1580: Aiii, 25.
,, Edward, widower, cordwainer, Tattershall, 1587: Aiv, 134 & 149; B I, 581 & 591.
,, Francis, Sir, clerk, Scartho, 1580: B I, 974.
,, George, Hemingbie, 1576: Aii, 209.
,, George, Wibertonne, 1577: Aii, 243.
,, George, Wrawby, 1594: Avi, 3; B, 139.
,, George, Wrawby, 1594: Avi, 3 [cancelled]; B, 138.
,, George Wigtoft, 1594: B, 142.
,, George, servant, Wrawby, 1595: Avi, 18; B I, 84.
,, George, Stixwold, 1597: Avi, 66; E, 230.
,, Humphrey, Middle Rasen, 1596: Avi, 35; B I, 139.
,, Isabel, Wigtofte, 1588: Aiv, 179.
,, James, Middle Rasen Tupholme, 1582: Aiv, 16; B I, 621.
,, Jane, Whaplud, 1573: Aii, 160.
,, Joan, Keelby, 1565: B I, 768.
,, John, Bilsby, 1568: Aii, 3; B I, 757.
,, John, Brokelsbie, 1571: Aii, 96.
,, John, Ardelthorpe, 1572: Aii, 107.
,, John, Tattershall, 1587: Aiv, 139; B I, 592.
,, John, Normanton, 1588: Aiii, 103; B I, 599.
,, John, labourer, Lutton in Sutton, 1591: Aiv, 264; B I, 244.
,, John, Tatteshall, 1594: Avi, 6; B I, 144.
,, John, senior, Gonnerbie, 1600: Avi, 94; B, 61.
,, Margaret, Thorpe on the Hill [of Eyle *in I.*], 1578: Aii, 268; B I, 765.
,, Matthew, Digby, 1590: Aiv, 234; B I, 200.
,, Richard, Suttonne St. James, 1556: Ai, 39.
,, Richard, weaver, Roughton, 1579: Aii, 275; B I, 744.
,, Richard, yeoman, Haltham on Baine, 1585: Aiv, 93; B I, 959.
,, Richard, Hawghe, 1588: Aiii, 92; B I, 576.
,, Richard, husbn., Donington in Holland, 1597: Avi, 63; B I, 219.
,, Robert, Thornton, 1573: Aii, 162.
,, Robert, husbn., Gosberton, 1585: Aiv, 99; B I, 961.
,, Robert, Canwick, 1586: Aiv, 118; B, 611.
,, Robert, Tetford, 1588: Aiv, 189.
,, Robert, South Reston, 1592: Av, 33; B I, 172.
,, Robert, Elsham, 1592: Av, 30; B I, 177.
,, Robert, husbn., Wiberton, 1596: Avi, 38; B I, 134.
,, Robert, Wyberton, 1600: Avi, 84; B, 143.
,, Roger, Boothby, 1582: Aiii, 33.
,, Roger, Canwick, 1587: Aiv, 164; B I, 593
,, Roger, gent., Boothby, 1592: B I, 134.
,, Stephen, Tetforth, 1586: E, 1371.
,, Thomas, Nettleton, 1567: B I, 748.
,, Thomas, Bostonne, 1568: Aii, 12.

Tompson (*cont.*), Thomas, rector of Trustropp, 1568: Aii, 14.
,, Thomas, Seassydd, Borow in the Marsh, 1569: licence to collect goods, Aii, 40; B I, 770.
,, Thomas, Burgh, 1575: Aii, 203.
,, Thomas, Spaldinge, 1584: Aiv, 74.
,, Thomas, Haltham on Baine, 1585: Aiv, 97; B I, 1280.
,, Thomas, Canwick, 1587: Aiv, 164; B I, 593.
,, Thomas, labourer, Pointon, 1590: Aiv, 232; B I, 180.
,, Thomas, Sir, vicar of Deeping St. James, 1582: Aiv, 9; B I, 623.
,, *als.* **Slater,** Thomas, Grauntham, 1570: Aii, 76.
,, William, Ancastre, 1557: Ai, 70.
,, William, Horncastle, 1558: Ai, 85.
,, William, Tofte by Newton, 1569: Aii, 28; B I, 157.
,, William, Rathebie, 1584: Aiv, 46.
,, William, Canwick, 1587: Aiv, 164; B I, 593.
,, William, Carltone in Morelande, 1588: Aiv, 193.
,, William, Sibsey, 1588: Aiii, 87; B I, 601.
,, William, Swineshead, 1589: Av, 4; B I, 578.
,, William, Thoresthorpe in p Saleby, 1590: Av, 14; B I, 193.
,, William, Wrawby, 1598: Aiii, 81; B I, 187.
,, *als.* **Baker,** William, Hitchin [Herts], 1594: Aiii, 157.
,, **Alesbie** *als.* *See* **Alesby.**
,, **Stonclif** *als.* *See* **Stonclif.**

See also **Tympson.**

Tonge, Tunge, Margaret, singlewoman, Gayton in the Marsh, 1596: Avi, 43; B I, 141.
,, Nicholas, Gedney, 1593: Av, 92.
,, Nicholas, Newark, Notts, 1599: Avi, 82; B, 121.
,, Nicholas [Michael *in A*], Newark, 1599: Avi, 81; B I, 124.
,, Stephen, Gedney, 1599: Avii, 24; B I, 120; B, 122.
Tonnerd, Anthony, Kirton [in Holland], 1593: Av, 86.
,, Gregory, Frampton, 1582: Aiv, 7.
,, John, singleman, Sibsey, 1588: Aiii, 88; B I, 579.

See also **Tunnard.**

Tooley, Tolie, Towley, Christopher, Stewton, 1594: Avi, 4; B I, 145.
,, John, Marome, 1577: Aii, 235.
,, Robert, Halton, 1583: Aiii, 54; B I, 1275.
,, Thomas, Asterby, 1567: B I, 406.
,, Thomas, Marome in the Fenne, 1571: Aii, 96.
,, Thomas, Hornecastle, 1577: Aii, 237.
,, Thomas, husbn., Woodenderby, 1582: Aiv, 2; B I, 619.
Toothe, Deverice, joiner, Gt. Grimsby, 1592: Av, 33; B I, 325.
Topclif, William, labourer, Barrow, 1590: Aiv, 238; B I, 199.
Topinge. *See* **Toppinge.**
Topper, Elizabeth, Osbournby, 1583: Aiii, 55; B I, 608.
,, Elizabeth, Osbornbie, 1588: Aiv, 181.
,, Elline, Osbournby, 1583: Aiii, 55; B I, 608.
,, George, Osbournby, 1583: Aiii, 55; B I, 608.
,, Grace, Osbournby, 1583: Aiii, 55; B I, 608.
,, Isabel, Osbournby, 1583: Aiii, 55; B I, 608.
,, Richard, husbn., Dyke in p. Bourne, 1587: Aiv, 154; B I, 597.
,, Richard, Dike in p. Bourne, 1592: Av, 52; B I, 332.
Toppinge, Topinge, Edmund, Marston, 1589: Av, 10.
,, Thomas, Howell, 1598: Avii, 16; B I, 185.
Toppliche, William, Timberland, 1600: Avi, 99; B I, 145.
Torrey, Torie, Joan, Tid, 1593: Av, 87.
,, Renald, Normanton, 1586: Aiv, 118; B I, 1108.
,, Robert, young man, Great Hale, 1580: B I, 751.

Toseland, Arthur, Cone, 1595: B, 143.
Tourner, John, Skirbecke, 1576: Aii, 213.
,, Margaret, Skirbecke, 1576: Aii, 213.
,, Thomas, Willoughbie, 1584: Aiv, 63.
See also **Turner.**
Towers, Henry, Tattershall, 1591: Aiii, 144; B I, 472.
,, John, junior, Billingburgh, 1598: Avii, 22; B I, 179.
,, William, East Kirkby, 1589: Aiv, 208; B I, 588.
Towle, Towll, Alice, Lymber, 1572: Aii, 117.
,, Joan, Ulcebie, 1573: Aii, 143.
,, Thomas, Ulcebie, 1573: Aii, 145.
,, *or* **Toll**, Thomas, husbn, Sutton St. James, 1592: Av, 70; B I, 323.
,, William, Immingham, 1582: Aiv, 22; B, 580.
See also **Toll.**
Towler, Elizabeth, Corbie, 1573: Aii, 144.
,, Robert, husbn., Laughton, 1580: Aiii, 7; B I, 159.
Towley. *See* **Tooley.**
Towll. *See* **Towle.**
Townerowe, Henry, Ashby by Horncastle, 1579: Aii, 287; B I, 756.
Townes, John, Newton by Toft, 1591: Aiv, 279; B, 449.
,, Rolland, Holliwell, 1593: Av, 91; B I, 192.
Townesend, Martine, Rippingale, 1597: E, 231.
Townley, Richard, Dunston, 1582: Aiv, 11 & 12; B I, 594 and 617.
Toyllies, John, Suttonne, 1573: Aii, 165.
Toyne. *See* **Toine.**
Traine. *See* **Trayne.**
Traunton, John, Bickar, 1553: Ai, 25.
Travers, Humphrey, vicar of Grantham, 1585: Aiv, 101; B I, 729.
Travis, Travys, James, husbn., Haxey, 1598: B I, 211.
,, Robert, Casland in p. Haxaie, 1590: Aiii, 111.
Trayne, Traine, Christopher, Middle Rasen, 1565: B, 987.
,, Richard, Middle Reason, 1593: Av, 113; B I, 193.
Tredwen, Roger, Boston, 1570: E, 931.
Trenche, Anthony, Gedney, 1591: Av, 21; B I, 247.
Tresse, John, Suttonne, 1579: Aii, 276.
Trewblode, Isabel, Hougham, 1598: Avii, 11; B, 184.
Trewman, George, Lymber magna, 1579: Aii, 272.
Trigge, Agnes, Ashwell [Herts], 1588: Aiii, 98.
,, William, Segbroke, 1584: Aiv, 72.
Tristrame. *See* **Trustrame.**
Triton, Francis, Borne, 1573: Aii, 142.
Trobucke, Edmund, Frampton, 1586: Aiv, 113; B, 1295.
,, Margaret, Kirton in Holland, 1590: Aiv, 240; B I, 191.
Troluppe, Trowluppe, Thomas, Tattershall, 1591: Aiii, 138; B I, 426.
,, William, Pinchbeck, 1591: Aiii, 118; B I, 471.
Trothe, Denis, Spalding, 1578: Aii, 251; B I, 734.
Trott, Robert, Gedney Fen End, 1600: Avi, 90; B I, 146.
See also **Trutt.**
Trotter, Thomas, Coningesbie, 1574: Aii, 172.
Troupe, Hugh, husbn., Carlton le Moorland, 1590: Aiv, 216; B I, 161.
Trowloppe. *See* **Troluppe.**
Trowte, Thomas, Stallingburgh, 1565: B I, 749.
True, Richard, Leke, 1553: Ai, 14.
Trusdale. Thomas, Sloothby in p. Willoughby in the Marsh, 1582: Aiv, 18; B I, 626.
Trusse, Thomas, Coningsby, 1579: Aii, 290; B I, 763.
Trustrame, Tristrame, Alice, widow, Donington in Holland, 1596: Avi, 45; B I, 140.

Trustrame (*cont.*), Thomas, Quadring, 1593: Av, 87; B, 190.
Trutt, William, Stallingbrugh, 1548: E, 1065.
See also **Trott.**
Tubbe, Peter, Netlam, 1580: Aiii, 29; B, 363.
,, William, Bardney, 1584: Aiv, 49.
Tubbyn, Nicholas, Mumby, 1587: Aiv, 167; B I, 584.
Tuffinne, Bartholomew, labourer, Skellingthorpe, 1593: Av, 107; B I, 196.
Tunge. *See* **Tonge.**
Tunnard *als.* **Marchant,** Andrew, yeoman, Kirton in Holland, 1586: B I, 604.
,, Christopher, Algarkirk, 1582: E, 1366.
,, Christopher, Meere Booth in p. Conesby, 1591: Av, 19; B, 485.
,, Isabel, Kirton [in Holland], 1585: Aiii, 72; B, 1229.
,, Joan, Kirton in Holland, 1591: Aiii, 120; B I, 429.
,, Richard, Fosdicke, 1578: E, 833.
,, Richard, Kirton [in Holland], 1584: Aiv, 70.
,, Thomas, Kirton in Holland, 1591: Aiv, 263; B, 473.
See also **Tonnerd.**
Tupholme, John, Ashbie by Horncastle, 1572: Aii, 116.
,, William, Ashby by Horncastle, 1592: Av, 36; B I, 267.
Turgoose, Richard, yeoman, North Somercotes, 1591: Aiv, 255; B, 252.
Turnbull, Jasper, vicar of Bassingthorpe and Westby, 1582: Aiii, 33; B I, 80.
,, Roger, Mareham in the Fen, 1590: Aiv, 247; B I, 198.
,, William, Naunbie, 1567: B, 369.
Turnely, Edmund, Boston, 1546: B, 1058.
Turner, Agnes, Boston, 1593: Av, 91.
,, Hughe, labourer, East Barkworth, 1597: Avi, 55; B I, 225.
,, Jane, widow, Partney, 1590: Aiv, 215; B I, 202.
,, John, Stickney, 1583: Aiii, 34.
,, John, Hogsthorpe, 1599: Avi, 78; B I, 126.
,, Robert, Partney, 1590: Av, 14; B I, 188.
,, Robert, husbn., Pinchbeck, 1591: Aiv, 280; B I, 251.
,, William, Mablethorp, 1591: Aiii, 112.
,, William, Gedney, 1600: Avi, 88; B I, 141.
See also **Tourner.**
Turpine, Anne, widow, St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 1597: Avi, 68; B I, 218.
,, John, Frestonne, 1572: Aii, 133.
,, Richard, Boston, 1572: E, 1007.
Turre, Turr, Alice, Haxey, 1591: Aiii, 133; B I, 431.
,, Allen, Epworth, 1579: E, 832.
,, John, Aulkborowe, 1591: Aiii, 147; B I, 427.
Turrington, Thomas, Coningsby, 1570: E, 864.
Tuswell, Alice, Coningsby, 1584: Aiv, 50; B, 1294.
Tuxworth, John, Asterbie, 1598: Avii, 15; B I, 180.
,, Robert, Donington on Bain, 1591: E, 423.
Twell, Robert, Little Hale, 1587: Aiv, 161; B I, 585.
,, Thomas, Raucebie, 1558: Ai, 93.
Twidale, Jenet, Ludburgh, 1575: Aii, 206.
,, Laurence, Ludburgh, 1575: Aii, 201 & 203.
,, Thomas, Ludburgh, 1575: Aii, 201.
Twiford, Edmund, gent., Fosdyke, 1591: Aiv, 263; B I, 249.
Tydd, Tid, Helen, Castle Bytham, 1596: Avi, 47; B I, 135.
,, Richard, Creeton, 1579: Aii, 290; B I, 977.
,, Thomas, Colsterworth, 1594: Avi, 4; B I, 141.
,, William, Colsterworth, 1592: E, 3.
Tye, Tie, Christopher, shoemaker, Tealby, 1579: Aii, 272; B I, 762.
,, George, Garnthorp, 1579: Aii, 273.

Tympson, Richard, Algarkirke, 1570: Aii, 52.
Tyndall. *See* **Tindall.**
Tynesley. *See* **Tinsley.**
Tynker. *See* **Tinckar.**
Typler. *See* **Tipler.**

Udall, George, husbn., Wigtoft, 1597: Avi, 66; B I, 233.
Ulyatt, Ulliott, Ulyet, Christopher, Hameringham, 1590: Aiv, 231; B I, 42.
,, Grace, Harlaxton, 1595: Avi, 26; B, 129.
,, Henry, Harlaxton, 1595: Avi, 26; B, 130.
,, John, Graunthan, 1587: Aiv, 139.
,, Thomas, Harlaxton, 1583: Aiv, 32.
,, Thomas, Stickney, 1591: Aiv, 269; B I, 255.
,, William, Greetham, 1598: Avii, 13; B I, 190.
Umble, John, Burgh in the Marsh, 1585: Aiv, 86; B I, 1027.
See also **Humble.**
Uncle, . . . , Aston [Herts], 1580: Aiii, 11.
Underwater, Robert, Donington [in Holland], 1586: Aiv, 119; B I, 1249.
,, Rose, Donington [in Holland], 1586: Aiv, 116; B, 1250.
Underwell, William, Withern, 1596: Avi, 37; B I, 144.
Underwoode, Francis, Boston, 1596: Avi, 46; B and letter, 145.
,, George, Sloothby in p. Willoughby in the Marsh, 1582: Aiv, 17; B I, 630.
,, Richard, Thimelby, 1600: Avi, 86.
Undrell, John, Sutton in Holland, 1580: B I, 168.
Uppleby, Agnes, Barton, 1583: Aiv, 37.
,, Elizabeth, Barton, 1583: Aiv, 37.
Utterbie, Richard, Middle Rasen, 1598: B I, 189.
Uttinge, John, Benington in Holland, 1595: Avi, 13; B I, 88.
,, Richard, Benington [in Holland], 1591: Av, 29.
,, Richard, Benington [in Holland], 1592: B I, 413.
,, Thomas, Gayton, 1596: Avi, 33; B, 143.

Valentine, Jane, Owersby, 1590: Aiv, 219; B I, 162.
,, Joan, widow, Morton, 1599: Avi, 80.
Vanderlure, John, Boston, 1595: Avi, 20; B, etc., 111.
Varden, John, Sturton by Stow, 1580: Aiii, 29.
Varley, Verley, Vorley, Alexander, Brothertoft, 1569: Aii, 36; B I, 169.
,, Christopher, Brothertoft, 1585: E, 1286.
,, Emma, widow, Wyberton, Brothertoft, 1585: Aiii, 67; B I, 1045.
,, Robert, vicar of Kelstern, 1597: Avi, 72; B I, 232.
Vassel, Thomas, West Keal, 1588: B I, 1279.
Vausys, Agnes, Hotofte, 1574: Aii, 169.
Vawce, Christopher, labourer, Spridlington, 1587: Aiii, 82; B I and nuncupative will, 1138.
Veale, John, gent., Honington, 1576: Aii, 227.
,, John, Revesby, 1587: Aiv, 148; B I, 631.
,, John, North Kime, 1593: Av, 101; B, 197.
,, Robert, Beesbie, 1587: Aiv, 142.
Veere, John, Bracebridge, 1592: Av, 62; B 414.
Velltere *or* **Welter.** *See* **Welter.**
Venter, Ann, Trustroppe, 1573: Aii, 142.
Vergit, Christopher, Washingburgh, 1598: Avii, 8; B, 192.
Verley. *See* **Varley.**
Veroe, William, yeoman, Aswardby [near Spilsby], 1599: Avii, 38; B I, 127.
Vessey, James, servant, Walesby, 1598: Avii, 15; B I, 191.

Vessey (*cont.*), Robert, Waithe, 1591: Aiii, 118; B I, 432.
,, Thomas, Tathwell, 1576: Aii, 212.
Vicars, Robert, Messingham, 1580: Aiii, 16.
Villers, Thomas, Willesbie, 1556: Ai, 34.
,, Timon, Revesby, 1582: Aiv, 13.
,, Timon, gent., Revesby, 1588: B I, 632.
Vincent, Henry, Waltham, 1592: Av, 34.
Vinciner, Vintiner, Vinsner, Gabriel, yeoman, Syston, 1591: Aiv, 251; B I, 256.
Vinson, Edmund, Waltham, 1567: B I, 797.
,, Elizabeth, Foston, 1585: Aiv, 93; B I, 967.
Vinter, Alice, Hagworthingham, 1587: Aiv, 160.
,, John, South Somercotes, 1571: Aii, 94; B I, 394.
,, John, Tointon All Saints, 1584: Aiv, 57.
,, Thomas, Easter Keale, 1590: Aiv, 217; B I, 163.
Vintiner. *See* **Vinciner.**
Vorley. *See* **Varley.**

Waddesley. *See* **Wadesley.**
Waddesworth, Laurence, fuller, Tevelby, 1592: Av, 63; B I, 38.
,, Richard, Tevelbie, 1572: Aii, 111.
Waddingham. *See* **Wadingham.**
Waddington, Alice, Claipoll, 1570: E, 811.
Wade, Wayd, John, South Somercotes, 1585: Aiv, 83; B I, 973.
,, Robert, Sutterbie, 1578: Aii, 247.
,, Robert, "armorer," Boston, 1588: Aiv, 179; B I, 1247.
,, Thomas, carpenter, Thornton by Horncastle, 1591: Aiv, 258; B I, 276.
Wadesley, Waddesley, Richard, Langton by Wragby *or* Nether Langton, 1569: Aii, 35; B I, 178.
,, Thomas, West Terrington, 1594: Aiii, 161; B I, 164.
Wadingham, Waddingham, Edmund, Lusbie, 1585: Aiv, 85.
,, George, Sibsey, 1578: E, 970.
,, Thomas, husbn., Mareham in the Fen, 1598: Avii, 9; B I, 197.
Wagstaf, Thomas, Cathorpe, 1569: Aii, 48.
Waike. *See* **Wake.**
Wainesley, Hercules, Partney, 1587: Aiv, 155.
Wainfleet, Elizabeth, Spilsby, 1598: Avii, 9; B I, 208.
Waire. *See* **Ware.**
Waisler. *See* **Wastler.**
Waistler. *See* **Wastler.**
Waite. *See* **Wayte.**
Wake, Waike, Elinor, Lincoln, 1594: Avi, 3; B, 156.
,, Thomas, Deeping St. James, 1593: Av, 105.
,, *See* **Wayte.**
Wakefield *or* **Warkefeld,** Dorothy, Gouxill, 1593: Aiii, 150; B I, 199.
,, Henry, Estbutterwick, 1591: Aiii, 133.
,, Philip, Gouxill, 1569: Aii, 28; B I, 170.
Wakline, Robert, husbn., Long Crendon, Bucks, 1583: Aiii, 51; B I, 553.
Walche. *See* **Walshe.**
Walcott *als.* **Irby,** Beatrix, Moultonne, 1598: Avii, 16; B I, 198.
See also **Wawcote.**
Wales, Wayles, David, fisherman, Leake, 1568: Aii, 1; B I, 793.
,, Peter, Leake, 1590: B I, 170.
Walgrave, Alice, Burton Petwardine, 1595: Avi, 22; B I, 93.
,, John, Rowston, 1580: Aiii, 27; B I, 374.
,, Tibbold, Dogdike, 1579: Aii, 296; B I, 750.
Walker, Adam, Coningesbie, 1584: Aiv, 73.

Walker (*cont.*), Alice, Hanworth, 1591: Aiii, 115; B I, 437.
,, *als.* **Sewster,** Anne, Close of Lincoln, 1585: Aiii, 78; B, 660.
,, Edward, Munden Parva, Herts, 1580: Aiii, 11; B I, 172.
,, Elizabeth, Grymolbie, 1596: Avi, 47.
,, Elizabeth, Grimoldby, 1597: B, 258.
,, George, Lincoln, 1597: Avi, 71.
,, Isabel, Muckton, 1594: B I, 150.
,, John, Partney, 1570: Aii, 54.
,, John, Bostonne, 1570: Aii, 65.
,, John, Northscarle, 1579: Aii, 294.
,, John, sadler, Horncastle, 1582: Aiv, 23; B I, 78.
,, John, Great Cotes, 1590: Av, 13; B, 169.
,, John, Flete, 1598: Avii, 7.
,, Margaret, Hawthorne in p. Coningsby, 1586: Aiv, 127; B I, 1076.
,, Margerie, Winthorpe, 1570: Aii, 63.
,, Matthew, mercer, Ingham, 1581: Aiii, 31; B I, 76.
,, Robert, husbn., Helpringham, Everby, 1586: Aiv, 105; B I, 654.
,, Robert, labourer, Sibsey, 1590: Aiv, 225; B I, 165.
,, Robert, North Elkington, 1592: Av, 64; B I, 424.
,, Thomas, Alderchurche, 1569: Aii, 46; B I, 183.
,, Thomas, Cumberworth, 1576: Aii, 220.
,, Thomas, Coningsby, 1582: Aiv, 12; B I, 668.
,, Thomas, Waineflete, 1584: Aiv, 52.
,, Thomas, Partney, 1587: Aiv, 153; B I, 637.
,, Thomas, Wintringham, 1591: Aiii, 133; B I, 442.
,, Thomas, Sir, parson of Stroxton [Little Stroxton *in I.*], 1585: Aiv, 88; B I, 968.
,, Thomas, Sir, clerke, Sutton St. James, 1593: Av, 101; B I, 219.
,, William, Haburgh, 1582: Aiv, 13; B I, 87.
,, William, Cumberworth, 1583: Aiii, 37; B I, 1000.
Walkerley, John, Thoresby, 1585: Aiii, 65; B I, 1035.
,, Richard, Wragbie, 1595: Avi, 23.
Walkington, John, Gouxill, 1570: Aii, 76; B, 176.
Walkiwood, John, Stamford, 1575: Aii, 203.
Walkwood, John, Cathorp, 1595: Aiii, 167.
Walles, John, Salmonby, 1570: Aii, 54.
,, Richard, Billesby, 1594: Aiii, 154; B, 161.
,, William, Borowe in the Marsh, Welton, 1596: Avi, 31; B I, 147.
See also **Wallis, Walls.**
Wallet, Thrystane, Baston, 1600: Avi, 93; B I, 153.
Wallis, Christopher, Borowell, 1580: B, 173.
,, Cuthbert, Halton by Spillesby, 1569: Aii, 39; B, 392.
,, Edmund, Thornton by Horncastle, 1587: Aiv, 149; B I, 989.
,, Edward, Thornton [in the archdeaconry of Lincoln], 1598: Avii, 23; B, 202.
,, Henry, Frampton, 1583: Aiv, 39.
,, John, Gouxell, 1553: Ai, 26.
,, John, Gosberton, 1585: Aiv, 92.
,, John, Fulnetby, 1593: Av, 94.
,, John, Frampton, 1590: Avii, 32; B I, 135.
,, Richard, Carlton in Moreland, 1589: Aiv, 208.
,, Richard, Thornton near Horncastle, 1592: Av, 37; B I, 418.
,, Robert, Pinchbeck, 1588: Aiv, 182; B I, 1244.
,, William, Washingborough, 1567: B I, 785.
,, William, Skirbecke, 1585: Aiv, 79.
,, William, yeoman, Holbeach, 1586: Aiv, 124; B I, 657.
See also **Walles.**
Wallpoll. *See* **Walpole.**

Walls, John, Waineflete, 1593: Av, 85.
See also **Wallis.**
Walmesley, Mark, husbn., Tathewell, 1580: Aiii, 24; B I, 371.
Walnotte, Robert, Grymmesbie, 1570: Aii, 69.
Walpole, Wallpoll, Wauple, Arthur, Pinchbeck, 1585: Aiii, 79.
,, Cicely, Pinchbeck, 1582: Aiv, 2; B and note, 665.
,, Elizabeth, Pinchbeck, 1582: Aiv, 2; B and note, 665.
,, Humphrey, Cretonne, 1558: Ai, 84.
,, William, Newtone, 1595: Avi, 20.*
Walshe, Walche, Waltche, Welche, Edward, Swineshead, 1570: E, 945.
,, Edward, Martin in p. Timberland, 1592: Av, 80; B I, 122.
,, Henry, Swineshed, 1574: Aii, 172.
,, Isabel, Whaplode, 1599: Avii, 34; B I, 141.
,, James, Boston, 1584: Aiv, 56.
,, *or* **Welche,** Ralph, Denham, Bucks, 1583: Aiii, 51.
,, Stephen, Lincoln, 1594: Avi, 3.
,, Thomas, webster, Teavelby, 1597: Avi, 70; B I, 250.
,, William, Sutterton, 1585: Aiv, 86; B, 1041.
Walsingame, Robert, husbn., Fleet, 1594: Avi, 2; B I, 160.
Waltame. *See* **Walton.**
Waltche. *See* **Walshe.**
Waltham, Waltam, John, Miningsby, 1588: Aiv, 191; B I, 979.
,, Katherine, Great Steeping, 1590: Aiv, 247; B I, 171.
,, Richard, Braytoft, 1583: E, 1388.
,, William, Steeping Magna, 1582: Aiv, 31.
See also **Walton.**
Walton *or* **Waltame,** Christopher, Houlton by Grimsby, 1571: Aii, 97; B I, 980.
,, John, Langetoft, 1595: Avi, 25; B, 95.
,, *or* **Hawdell,** Richard, labourer, Threckingham, 1597: B I, 248.
,, Thomas, Boston, 1586: Aiv, 110; B, 656.
,, Thomas, Boston, 1587: Aiv, 138.
,, William, Whaplode, 1595: B I, 132.
Walwen, Humphrey, clerk, Water Willoughby, 1590: Aiv, 226; B I, 177.
Warburton *als.* **Pottes,** Betteris [Hellowe], 1598: I, 142.
,, William, Spilsby, 1600: Avi, 94; B I, 171.
Wardall, John, husbn., Fleet, 1583: Aiv, 40; B I, 641.
,, Simon, Maltbie, 1577: Aii, 243.
Warde, Alexander, Heckington, 1557: Ai, 42.
,, Alice, Crofte, 1573: Aii, 148.
,, Anthony, Carlton in Moreland, 1600: Avi, 104 & 105; B I, 173, and B, 174.
,, Edward, butcher, Osbournby, 1592: Av, 38; B I, 422.
,, George, Friskney, 1589: Av, 9.
,, George, Gosberton, 1590: Aiv, 236.
,, George, Gosberton, 1599: B I, 128.
,, Henry, Northsomercotes, 1570: Aii, 73.
,, Hugh, Wrangle, 1557: licence to collect goods, Ai, 66.
,, Jenet, Kelstern, 1592: Av, 72; B I, 143.
,, John, Owlsby, Ryggesby, 1567: B I, 686.
,, John, Market Depinge, 1573: Aii, 153.
,, John, Osbornbie, 1584: Aiv, 73.
,, John, Pinchbeck, 1585: Aiii, 75.
,, John, yeoman, Stamford, 1586: Aiv, 111; B I, 1078.
,, John, labourer, Pinchbeck, 1592: Av, 39; B I, 415.
,, John, labourer, Ratheby, 1595: grant of administration, 158.
,, John, Raithbie, 1600: B I, 159.

* The entry is marked, "Cancelled because a will was proved."

Warde (*cont.*), Margaret, Revesby, 1592: Av, 50; B, 29.
,, Richard, shepherd, Spalding, 1585: Aiv, 79; B I, 980.
,, Robert, Fryskney, 1570: Aii, 55.
,, Thomas, Osbournby, 1570: B, 791.
,, Thomas, Brinckhill, 1573: Aii, 152.
,, Thomas, Swinshed, 1580: Aiii, 22; B I, 185.
,, Thomas, Hale, 1585: Aiii, 65.
,, Thomas, husbn., Fulbecke, 1591: Aiv, 266; B I, 270.
,, Walter, Tidd St. Mary, 1580: B I, 782.
,, William, Swaton, 1580: B, 31.
,, William, Donington, 1583: Aiv, 38.
,, William, husbn., Belchford, 1597: Avi, 53; B I, 247.
Warden, Fulk, Tottill, 1591: Aiii, 121.
Ware, Waire, Roger, Chesham Boyes, Bucks, 1583: E, 1369.
,, William, Welton, 1586: Aiv, 130.
,, William, Nettleton, 1591: Av, 28; B, 269.
Waren, Thomas, Great Gydding, Hunts, 1557: B, 1082.
See also **Warren.**
Waringe, Edmund, Kirton in Holland, 1586: Aiv, 120; B I, 647.
Warkefeld. *See* **Wakefield.**
Warmothe, Warmouth, Lyon, Saleby, 1596: Avi, 29; B I, 152.
,, William, Hagnaby, 1580: Aiii, 5; B I, 376.
Warner, Allan, Kirton in Holland, 1565: B, 209.
,, Laurence, Burne, 1593: Av, 96; B I, 208.
,, Richard, Scopewicke, 1592: Av, 81.
,, Richard, clarke, Scopwick, 1593: B I, 204.
,, Robert, Grebby in p. Scremby, 1591: Aiv, 275; B I, 272.
,, Thomas, dyer, Bourne, 1595: Avi, 26; B I, 133.
Warrame, George, Hornecastle, 1557: Ai, 44.
Warren, Thomas, Harlaxtone, 1598: Avii, 5.
See also **Waren.**
Warter, Clement, weaver, Partney, 1567: B I, 781.
,, Gilbard, Irby, 1546: B, 1056.
Washington. *See* **Weshington.**
Wasler. *See* **Wastler.**
Wasshingburgh, Robert, Crowland, 1573: Aii, 145.
Wastler, Waisler, Waistler, Wasler, John, Leeke, 1587: Aiv, 137; B I, 1159.
,, Richard, Leverton, 1584: Aiv, 70.
,, Thomas, Leverton, 1573: Aii, 149.
,, Thomas, Leak, 1593: Av, 90; B I, 207.
Wate. *See* **Wayte.**
Waterfall, Roger, Firsby, 1582: Aiv, 24; B I, 687.
,, Roger, Kirkby Underwood, 1586: E, 1434.
Waterhowse, Nicholas, Torksey, 1593: B I, 210.
Waters, Edward, Braunceton [near Lincoln], 1597: Avi, 72; B I, 253.
Waterson, Elizabeth, Stallingborough, 1591: Av, 22; B I, 279.
,, Henry, Stallingburghe, 1598: Avii, 14.
,, John, labourer, Tealby, 1588: Aiii, 83; B I, 677.
,, Thomas, husbn., Stallingburgh, 1571: Aii, 103; B I, 383.
Waterton, Elizabeth, widow, Canwick, 1585: Aiv, 99; B I, 972.
,, Thomas, Canwick, 1579: Aii, 297.
,, Thomas, Canwicke, 1580: B I, 177.
Watkins, John, Caddington, Beds, 1588: Aiii, 98; B I, 674.
Watkinson, John, Upton, 1580: E, 1011.
Watmough, James, Wickenbie, 1570: Aii, 63.
Watson, Agnes, widow, Mumby, 1594: Avi, 11; B I, 152.
,, Bartholomew, South Somercotes, 1558: Ai, 82.

Watson (*cont.*), Charles, Hundleby, 1589: Aiv, 211.
,, Edmund, Kirkby St. Denys, 1590: Aiv, 226; B I, 167.
,, Elizabeth, Woolsthorpe, 1586: Aiv, 130; B, 636.
,, Emma, Market Depinge, 1598: Avii, 16.
,, George, husbn., Frieston, 1588: Aiv, 198; B I, 981.
,, Helen, Pinchbecke, 1575: Aii, 200.
,, Henry, Swaton, 1591: Av, 26; B I, 260.
,, James, Moulton, 1583: E, 1427.
,, James, Ewerby, 1592: Av, 66; B I, 430.
,, Jane, Randbie, 1580: Aiii, 7 & 8.
,, Jenet, Carlton le Moorland, 1588: Aiii, 94; B I, 672.
,, John, South Somercotes, 1557: Ai, 54.
,, John, Leasingham, 1570: E, 932.
,, John, Mumbie, 1573: Aii, 135.
,, John, Wrangle, 1578: E, 1012.
,, [*query* John], Randbie, 1579: Aiii, 4.
,, John, Randbie, 1580: Aiii, 7 & 8.
,, John, Swabie, 1587: Aiv, 143.
,, Miles, Heckington, 1558: Ai, 116.
,, Richard, Ingolmells, 1583: Aiv, 33.
,, Richard, Coleby, 1590: Av, 15; B I, 174.
,, Robert, husbn., Ranbie, 1580: B I, 372.
,, Stephen, Barton, 1575: Aii, 205.
,, Thomas, Norton Disney, 1568: Aii, 12.
,, Thomas, Miningesby, 1588: Aiv, 189.
,, Thomas, Gedney, 1591: Aiii, 143; B I, 438.
,, Thomas, Alford, 1598: Avii, 11; B I, 199.
,, William, Horsington, 1570: Aii, 64.
,, William, yeoman, Utterby, 1597: Avii, 1; B I, 255.
Watt, Richard, Waineflete St. Mary, 1590: Aiv, 219.
Wattam, George, Burgh upon Bayne, 1579: Aii, 297; B I, 778.
,, Jesper, Thorganbie, 1572: Aii, 118.
Wattes, John, Suttertonne, 1575: Aii, 182.
,, Robert, husbn.. Wemington, Beds, 1594: Aiii, 156; B I, 157.
Wauple. *See* **Walpole.**
Wauslay, Richard, Birton, 1553: Ai, 25.
Wawcote, Thomas, Bourne, 1569: Aii, 46; B, 707.
Wayd. *See* **Wade.**
Waye. *See* **Wayes.**
Wayes, Waye, Richard, North Somercotes, 1586: Aiv, 108; B, 658.
Wayles. *See* **Wales.**
Wayte, Waite, Wate, *or* **Wake,** Christopher, minister, Tidd, 1593: Av, 89; B I, 220.
,, James, Stainefeld, 1593: Aiii, 150; B I, 233.
,, John, Wigtofte, 1576: Aii, 219.
,, William, Donington, 1585: Aiii, 72; B I, 1070.
See also **Wake.**
Waytman, Thomas, junior, bookseller, City of Lincoln, 1592: Av, 52; B I, 15.
Weasled *or* **Weselheade.** *See* **Weselheade.**
Webster, Alexander, Folkingham, 1558: Ai, 87.
,, Edward, Sir, parson of Welton by Louth, 1585: Aiv, 98; B I, 969.
,, John, Great Limber, 1585: E, 1304.
,, John, Folkingham, 1598: Avii, 22; B I, 196.
,, Priscilla, Great Limber, 1594: Avi, 10; B I, 163.
,, Robert, Anderby, 1592: Av, 45; B I, 427.
,, Thomas, Tetney, 1573: Aii, 146.
,, Thomas, batcheler, Kirkby Green, Scawbie, 1587: Aiv, 138; B I, 1156.

Webster (*cont.*), William, Owersbie, 1559: Ai, 159.
,, **Bannam** *als.* *See* **Bannam.**
Welberry, John, husbn., Burgh in the Marsh, 1588: Aiii, 82; B I, 673.
Welbourn, Welborne, George, Appley, 1597: Avi, 65; B I, 238.
,, Robert, carpenter, Wiberton, 1588: Aiii, 87; B I, 642.
,, Thomas, labourer, Wigtoft, 1580: Aiii, 22; B I, 375.
,, Thomas, Wolstrop, 1598: Avii, 23.
Welby, Welbie, Alice, Fosdicke, 1578: Aii, 259.*
,, Christopher, clerk, Great Paunton, 1592: Av, 54; B I, 429.
,, Dorothy, wife of Richard Welbie, esq., Stixwold, Halsted, 1569: Aii, 47; B I, 180.
,, Henry, Horsington, 1597: Avi, 65; B I, 245.
,, Michael, Coningesbie, 1553: B, 1033.
,, Richard, Gedney, 1575: Aii, 189.
,, Robert, Dockdick, 1553: Ai, 13.
,, Robert, Hough, 1574: Aii, 176.
See also **Wolby.**
Welche. *See* **Walshe.**
Weldon, Robert, Westdeapinge, 1575: Aii, 200.
Welles, Ambrose, Blankney, 1591: Aiii, 144; B I, 441.
,, George, South Kyme, 1585: Aiv, 100; B I, 987.
,, George, Luddington, 1594: Aiii, 166; B I, 158.
,, Henry, Ulceby [near Barnetby], 1593: Av, 91; B I, 227.
,, Isabel, Weston, 1589: Aiv, 206.
,, John, Cowbitte, 1573: Aii, 141.
,, John, Westonne, 1577: Aii, 238.
,, John, Trusthorpe, 1579: Aii, 273; B I, 775.
,, John, Ulceby, 1590: Aiv, 245; B I, 216.
,, John, husbn., Hemingby, 1591: Aiv, 259; B I, 278.
,, John, Boultham, 1597: Avi, 52; B I, 246.
,, Josianne, widow, Ulceby, 1600: Avi, 97; B, 152.
,, *als.* **Hodgson**, Katherine, Spalding, 1582: Aiii, 33; B I, 82.
,, *als.* **Hodgson**, Katherine, Spaldinge, 1585: Aiii, 68.
,, Margarete, Barrowe, 1588: Aiv, 191.
,, Martin, bachelor, Lynwood, 1592: Av, 56; B I, 287.
,, Matthew, Weston, 1593: Av, 87.
,, Robert, Swinshed, 1593: Av, 110; B, 200.
,, Robert, Cockerington Mary, 1597: Avi, 57; B I, 235.
,, Thomas, senior, Weston, 1568: Aii, 19; B I, 794.
,, Thomas, minister, Stapleford, 1592: Av, 59; B I, 76.
,, William, Haltham on Bain, 1571: Aii, 80; B I, 1018.
,, William, Great Lymber, 1572: Aii, 119.
,, William, Methringham, 1591: Aiii, 144.
,, William, Barton, 1592: Av, 54; B I, 5.
,, William, Leak, 1593: Av, 95; B I, 205.
,, *or* **Haliwell.** *See* **Haliwell.**
Welter *or* **Velltere**, William, Gainsburgh, 1579: Aiii, 1; B I, 379.
Welwicke, Robert, Crofte, 1570: Aii, 61.
,, William, Crofte, 1576: Aii, 227.
Wenne, Robert, Tidd St. Mary, 1571: Aii, 103; B I, 981.
Wensley, Leonard, Newton, 1582: Aiii, 31.
,, William, Quaplod, 1578: Aii, 252.
Wentworth, Hector, gent., Clee, 1584: Aiv, 68.
Weselheade *or* **Weasled**, Anthony, gent., Alford, 1597: Aiii, 176; B I, 282.
Weshington, John, husbn., Spalding, 1580: B I, 370.
Weshwood, Henry, labourer, Fleet, 1585: Aiii, 63; B I, 1072.

* This entry is struck out.

West, Brian, Clee, 1582: Aiv, 9; B I, 635.
,, Christopher, All Saints, Huntingdon, 1597: B, 297.
,, *als.* **Parkinson,** Dorothy, Sibsaie, 1587: Aiv, 145.
,, *als.* **Holton,** Elizabeth, Cockerington, 1572: Aii, 115.
,, Emma, widow, Clee, Clethorpes, 1588: Aiii, 84; B I, 669.
,, James, junior, Boston, 1569: Aii, 33; B I, 181.
,, John, Alvingham, 1558: Ai, 103.
,, John, Oselbie, 1576: Aii, 206.
,, John, Middle Rasen Tupholme, 1582: B I, 663.
,, John, Hagworthingham, 1583: Aiv, 38.
,, John, North Cotes, 1590: Av, 13.
,, John, Southormesby, 1591: Aiii, 129.
,, John, husbn., Barnoldby, 1595: Avi, 20; B I, 90.
,, Katherine, widow, Hagworthingham, 1586: Aiv, 112; B I, 655.
,, Michael, clerk, Tointon St. Peter, 1592: Av, 37; B I, 425.
,, Richard, Somercotes, 1575: Aii, 181.
,, Robert, Waltham, 1578: Aii, 259.
,, Robert, Cowbitt, 1595: Avi, 13; B, 96.
,, Robert, Wyberton, 1600: Avi, 98 & 100; B, 163 & 164.
,, Sibille, Friskney, 1568: Aii, 5.
,, Thomas, Clee Seasid, 1582: Aiv, 9; B I, 177.
,, Thomas, Alvingham, 1586: Aiv, 118; B I, 652.
,, Thomas, Ashbie, 1587: Aiv, 145.
,, Thomas, Friskney, 1591: Aiii, 143; B I, 443.
,, Thomas, husbn., Anderby, 1592: Av, 76; B I, 416.
Westen. *See* **Weston.**
Westerne, Robert, Hogsthorpe, 1585: Aiv, 94; B I, 974.
,, Thomas, Wrangle, 1573: Aii, 142.
Westington, William, Langworth in p. Barlings, 1588: Aiii, 82; B I, 666.
Westland, John, Benington [in Holland], 1600: Avi, 83; B I, 166.
Westmelles, Isabel, Thorp, 1584: Aiv, 68.
,, Robert, Thorp, 1576: Aii, 225.
,, William, Winthorpe, 1597: Avii, 3; E, 259.
Westmerland, Edmund, Claxby in the archdeaconry of Lincoln, 1599: Avii, 34; B I, 133.
Weston, Westen, Anne, Everton, Hunts, 1583: B, 1443.
,, Isabel, Bloxame, 1576: Aii, 219.
,, Peter, Dowewood in p. Wooddall, 1591: Av, 28; B I, 274.
,, Richard, Wylsforth, 1593: Av, 106; B I, 201.
Westrope, Thomas, Sixill, 1585: Aiv, 90; B I, 984.
Westwoodd, Thomas, Tydd St. Mary, 1592: Av, 58; B I, 95.
Wetherill, John, Awthorpe, 1589: Av, 6.
,, Katherine, Swaby, 1592: Av, 34; B, 420.
,, William, Gelston in p. Hough on the Hill, 1591: Aiii, 145*b*; B I, 434.
Wharfe, Anne, Little Limber in p. Brokelsbie, 1579: Aii, 284; B, 174.
,, William, Little Limber in p. Brokelsbie, 1579: Aii, 284; B, 174.
Wharrame, Alexander, Sibsaie, 1587: Aiv, 164.
,, John, Fishtoft, 1588: Aiii, 83; B I, 675.
Wharton, Robert, shoemaker, St. Peter's at Arches, Lincoln, 1560: B I, 389.
,, Thomas, Mumbie, 1573: Aii, 161.
Whashe, Edward, Boston, 1587: Aiv, 163.
Wheatley. *See* **Whitley.**
Whebearde, Thomas, Stickney, 1583: Aiv, 33.
Wheler, John, Gedney, 1571: Aii, 82.
Whelewright, John, Christed in p. Langton, 1591: Aiv, 259; B, 477
Whelpedale, William, Rothewell, 1591: Aiv, 274; B I, 273.

Whetley. *See* **Whitley.**
Whichcote, Alice, South Kyme, 1592: B, 428.
,, Robert, esq., Doningtonne, 1578: Aii, 258.
Whitaker, Robert, Swafeld, 1572: Aii, 126.
Whitbie, Robert, Burgh, 1582: Aiii, 33.
Whitbreade. *See* **Whitebread.**
White, Andrew, Alford, 1597: Avi, 64; B I, 240.
,, Blaise, Wibertonne, 1578: Aii, 264.
,, Christopher, Staunford, 1583: Aiv, 34.
,, Cicily, widow, Uffington, 1578: Aii, 259; B I, 795.
,, Henry, Skirbeck, 1600: Avi, 98; B, 156.
,, Johan, widow, Spalding, 1593: Av, 87; B I, 215.
,, John, Ardlethorpe, 1568: B I, 982.
,, John, Sixill, 1586: Aiv, 125; B I, 994.
,, John, Burgh on Bain, 1589: Aiv, 202; B, 1166.
,, John, clerk, Billingborough, 1592: E, 141.
,, John, Spalding, 1592: Av, 29; B, 194.
,, John, Spilsby, 1592: Av, 36; B I, 423.
,, Margaret, Spalding, 1584: Aiv, 73.
,, Mary, Croft in the archdeaconry of Lincoln, 1600: Avi, 96; B I, 160.
,, Nicholas, Northoresby, 1584: Aiv, 56.
,, Richard, Gedney, 1571: Aii, 93; B I, 979.
,, Richard, Wigtofte, 1584: Aiv, 68.
,, Richard, husbn., Halton Holgate, 1594: Avi, 1; B I, 162.
,, Thomas, Asgarby, 1570: E, 901.
,, Thomas, Kirmonde, 1573: Aii, 142.
,, Thomas, husbn., Tattershall Thorpe, 1585: Aiv, 92; B I, 971.
,, William, Uffington, 1582: Aiv, 31; B I, 634.
,, William, Ingoldmells, 1588: Aiv, 176; B I, 982.
,, William, Stewton, 1594: Aiii, 152; B I, 154.
Whitebread, Whitbreade, Richard, Horncastle, 1570: Aii, 72.
,, Robert, Ashebie, 1570: Aii, 55.
,, Robert, Westashbie, 1574: Aii, 171.
Whitehead, Whithead, Christopher, Denton, 1579: Aii, 284; B I, 773.
,, John, Westborough, 1585: Aiv, 77; B I, 975.
,, John, labourer, Rippingale, 1593: Av, 105; B I, 216.
,, Michael, Fosdyke, 1582: Aiv, 5; B I, 108.
,, Robert, Edlingtonne, 1558: Ai, 104.
,, Robert, Dowsbie, 1575: Aii, 201.
,, Robert, Kyme, 1597: Avi, 54; B I, 256.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Northorpe in p. Thurlbie, 1574: Aii, 177; B I, 210.
,, Thomas, Westburgh, 1584: Aiv, 46.
,, Thomas, Woollstrope, 1588: Aiii, 86; B I, 1440.
,, William, Kirton, 1584: Aiv, 58.
,, **Buckeberie** *als.* *See* **Buckberry.**
Whitinge, Thomas, Spillesbie, 1576: Aii, 208.
Whitlame, Whitlambe, Arthur, Blyton, 1588: Aiii, 110; B I, 671.
,, Thomas, Sturton in p. Stow, 1582: B, 1281.
,, Thomas, Swinshed, 1583: Aiv, 36.
Whitley, Wheatley, Whetley, John, Estlaughton in p. Folkingham, 1571: Aii, 101; B I, 386.
,, John, Market Deeping, 1583: Aiv, 35.
,, John, senior, Mareham le Fen, 1589: Aiv, 211; B I, 1189.
Whitman, William, Trustropp, 1572: Aii, 127.
Whitneffe, John, Leake, 1587: Aiv, 143; B I, 638.
,, Richard, Leake, 1585: Aiii, 65; B I, 1044.
,, William, Leake, 1585: Aiii, 65; B I, 1068.

Whittinghame, John, Sutterton, 1570: Aii, 72.
,, **Elsham** *als.* *See* **Elsham.**
Whittington, Richard, yeoman, Gouxill, 1593: Av, 109; B I, 234.
,, Thomas, Deeping St. James, 1588: Aiv, 197.
Whittle, Nicholas, yeoman, Ingoldsby, 1583: Aiii, 60; B I, 1235.
Whitwonge, William, Boston, 1586: Aiv, 113; B I, 653.
Whitworth, Arthur, Surflet, 1587: Aiv, 146.
,, Roger, Pinchbeck, 1597: Avi, 74; B I, 251.
,, Roger, labourer, Pinchbeck, 1597: Avii, 1; B I, 249.
Wiborne, Nicholas, Kirton [in Holland], 1595: fragment, 112.
Wickes, Robert, Aldenham, Herts, 1591: Aiii, 122; B I, 444.
Widale, Elizabeth, Markbie, 1558: Ai, 102.
Wideson. *See* **Wydesonne.**
Wiersdale, Wyersdale, Margaret, Heckington, 1592: Av, 40; B I, 9.
,, Richard, Heckington, 1588: Aiii, 94; B I, 678.
,, Richard, Kirton [in Holland], 1590: Aiv, 247; B, 225.
See also **Wisedall.**
Wietson, Wyatson, John, Friskney, 1576: Aii, 209.
,, William, Friskney, 1584: Aiv, 56.
,, William, singleman, Sibsey, 1599: Avii, 32; B I, 137.
Wigenton, Richard, Wigenton, Herts, 1580: E, 994.
Wigfall, Agnes, Kirmington, 1558: Ai, 117.
,, Robert, Kirmington, 1558: sequestration and adm. of goods, Ai, 117.
Wiggen, Alice, Bickar, 1573: Aii, 144.
,, John, Estbarkworth, 1576: Aii, 212.
Wightman *or* **Wrightman,** William, Whaplode, 1591: Aiv, 280; B, 261.
Wilcocke, Elizabeth, Bassingham, Hadington, 1595: Avi, 20; B I, 97.
Wild *or* **Wyle,** John, Saltfleetby, 1588: Aiv, 178; B, 643.
,, Robert, Great Marlow, Bucks, 1591: Aiii, 123; B I, 436.
Wildbore, Robert, husbn., Barholm, 1590: Av, 18; B I, 175.
Wildeman, James, mason, Tetford, 1596: Avi, 31; B I, 149.
,, John, Castle Carltonne, 1589: Aiv, 214.
Wiles, Wyles, Grace, Whaplode, 1574: Aii, 166.
,, Helen, Bicker, 1598: B I, 206.
,, Hugh, Gedney, 1574: Aii, 166.
,, Isabel, Awstrop in p. Ewarby, 1594: B, 151.
,, Nicholas, Whaplode, 1594: Avi, 5; B I, 159.
,, Robert, Ewarbie, 1589: Av, 7.
,, Toby, Bicker, 1589: Av, 7.
,, William, Gedney, 1588: Aiv, 172; B I, 1248.
Wilkes, Miles, Barton, 1567: B I, 783.
Wilkin, John, Barrow, 1596: E I, 175.
Wilkinson, Ann, Grimsby, 1599: Avi, 76; B I, 142.
,, Christopher, Scampton, 1580: Aiii, 29.
,, Christopher, Boston, 1586: Aiv, 116; B, 993.
,, Christopher, Roxham in p. Leasingham, 1591: Aiii, 147; B I, 433.
,, George, Boston, 1580: E, 830.
,, George, Boston, 1587: Aiv, 143.
,, George, draper, Market Deeping, 1598: Avii, 9; B I, 195.
,, Henry, corviser, Grantham, 1592: B I, 75.
,, Isabel, Grymesbie, 1584: Aiv, 66.
,, John, Frampton, 1585: Aiii, 72.
,, John, Tid, 1586: Aiv, 122.
,, John, Kirkby Greene, 1593: E, 213.
,, John, Wester Keale, 1595: Avi, 18; B, 94.
,, Leonard, glover, Boston, 1582: Aiv, 7; B I, 662.
,, Leonard, Garwick in p. Heckington, 1597: Avi, 61; B I, 237.

Wilkinson (*cont.*), Michael, Langton by Wragby, 1587: Aiv, 162; B I, 977.
,, Richard, Wragbie, 1507: B I, 393.
,, Robert, Fishtoft, 1588: Aiii, 93; B I, 670.
,, Stephen, Bullington, 1586: Aiv, 126; B I, 648.
,, Thomas, Thornton Curteis, 1569: Aii, 39; B I, 184.
,, Thomas, husbn., Cranwell, 1591: Av, 20; B I, 258.
,, Thomas, Halton Holgate, 1597: Avi, 59; B I, 254.
,, Walter, Billingay, 1591: Aiii, 111; B I, 451.
,, William, South Somercotes, 1553: Ai, 10.
,, William, son of John, Frampton, 1592: Av, 80; B I, 278.
Willerbie, John, Tatteshall, 1572: Aii, 132.
,, William, Weltonne near Louth, 1573: Aii, 150.
Willerton, Thomas, Belton [in the archdeaconry of Lincoln], 1600: Avi, 99; B I, 170.
Willey, Henry, Scampton, 1579: B I, 789.
,, Jenet, Leverton, 1576: Aii, 214.
Williams, Richard, Kirton in Holland, 1580: B I, 377.
Williamson, . . . , Skegness, 1580: Aii, 298.
,, Agnes, South Kyme, 1592: Av, 77; B, 185*a*.
,, Augustin, yeoman, Firsby, 1591: Aiv, 259; B I, 257.
,, Elizabeth, widow, Covenham St. Barth., 1590: Aiv, 234; B I, 173.
,, Francis, Wilsford, Ancaster, 1592: Av, 73; B, 4.
,, Francis, gent., Kirmington, 1596: Avi, 44; B I, 156.
,, George, Brothertoft, 1588: Aiv, 184; B, 398.
,, Giles, Est Markham, Lincs [*rectius* Notts], 1588: Aiii, 103.
,, Henry, St. Ives, Hunts, 1573: B, 1035.
,, Isabel, widow, Marome in the Fen, 1594: Avi, 1*a*; B I, 155.
,, James, Wilsforth, 1592: Av, 70; B I, 296.
,, Joan, Mumby, 1584: Aiv, 55.
,, John, Branston, near Lincoln, 1582: Aiv, 26; B I, 167.
,, John, Cawthorp, minor, 1586: Aiv, 114.
,, John, Helsey in p. Mumby, 1586: Aiv, 130; B I, 992.
,, John, Cawthorp, 1590: Av, 14; B I, 166.
,, John, Helpringham, 1590: Av, 11; B I, 176.
,, John, labourer, Whaplode, 1591: Aiv, 271; B I, 265.
,, Nicholas, tailor, Wainfleet All Saints, 1598: B I, 207.
,, Nicholas, Great Carlton, 1599: Avii, 24; B I, 129.
,, Richard, Messingham, 1579: Aiii, 2.
,, *als.* **Fowler,** Richard, Wainfleet All Saints, 1582: Aiv, 2; B I, 191.
,, Richard, husbn., Catworth, Hunts, 1583: Aiii, 52; B I, 376.
,, *als.* **Fowler,** Robert, Skegness, 1597: B I, 203.
,, ,, Robert, Skegness, 1598: Avii, 17; B I, 203.
,, Robert, gent., Kirmington, 1598: Avii, 17 & 18; B, 200.
,, Robert, Aswarby, 1599: Avii, 32; B I, 132.
,, Thomas, Surfleet, 1592: Av, 76; B I, 10.
,, William, East Rasen, 1591: Aiv, 278; B I, 264.
,, William, Staine, 1592: Av, 72.
Willingam, Francis, Moreby, 1584: Aiv, 74.
Willison, Leonard, butcher, Lincoln, 1582: B I, 645.
Willoughbie, Wilughby, George, Bardney, 1579: Aii, 280.
,, Robert, Borowe [in the Marsh], 1592: Av, 80.
Wilsby, Katherine, widow, Spalding, 1585: B I, 1228.
Wilson, Willson, Alexander, Deeping St. James, 1582: Aiv, 30; B I, 106.
,, Ann, Blanckney, 1572: Aii, 123.
,, Arthur, Lincoln, 1576: Aii, 218.
,, Cicilie, Grymolby, 1560: B I, 390.
,, Edward, Westerkeale, 1571: Aii, 98; B I, 384.
,, Helen, Pinchbeck, 1568: Aii, 23; B I, 784.

Wilson (*cont.*), Helen, Ruskington, 1597: Avi, 73; B I, 244.
,, Hellenor, Deeping St. James, 1583: Aiv, 43; B, 986.
,, Henry, Blanckney, 1570: Aii, 58.
,, Henry, Boston, 1578: Aii, 253; B I, 777.
,, Henry, Leasingham, 1590: Av, 15; B I, 178.
,, Henry, burgesse of Great Grimsby, 1597: Avi, 57; B I, 239.
,, Isabel, Northursbie, 1558: Ai, 117.
,, Isabel, Sibsey, 1569: B, 382.
,, Jane, Tattershall, 1584: Aiv, 58.
,, Joan, Billingburgh, 1599: Avi, 80; B, 159.
,, John, Tetney, 1572: Aii, 114.
,, John, Bostonne, 1574: Aii, 172.
,, John, Gosbertonne, 1575: Aii, 184.
,, John, Borowe, 1575: Aii, 195.
,, John, East Halton, 1580: B I, 171.
,, John, Naunbie, 1584: Aiv, 50.
,, John, Thorganby, 1586: B, 1242.
,, John, Thorganbie, 1587: Aiv, 167.
,, John, Sir, clerk, Fulstow, 1587: Aiv, 132; B I, 639.
,, John, Tattershall, 1592: Av, 79.
,, John, Boston, 1592: Av, 54; B, 195.
,, John, Tattershall Thorpe, 1593: Av, 84; B I, 202.
,, John, Spyttelgate in p. Grantam, 1595: Avi, 26; B I, 89.
,, John, Great Hale, 1596: Avi, 49; B I, 155.
,, John, labourer, Spalding, 1599: Avii, 32; B I, 139.
,, John, Thoresway, 1600: Avi, 85; B I, 150.
,, Jonathan, Kealbie, 1591: Aiii, 138.
,, Nicholas, Waineflete All Saints, 1578: Aii, 266.
,, Nicholas, Utterby, 1593: Av, 94; B, 203.
,, Peter, Fosdyke, 1583: Aiv, 41.
,, Richard, Claypole, 1591: Aiii, 115; B I, 439.
,, Richard, Osgarby in p. Lavington, 1597: Avi, 74; B I, 236.
,, Roger, Stainton by Langworth, 1592: Av, 59.
,, Thomas, Spaldinge, 1575: Aii, 187.
,, Thomas, Edenham, 1580: B I, 365.
,, Thomas, Timberland, 1583: E, 1410.
,, Thomas, Ardelthorpe, 1585: Aiv, 90.
,, Thomas, Ednam, 1588: Aiv, 188.
,, Thomas, shoemaker, Bourn, 1591: Av, 24; B I, 259.
,, William, Morebie, 1573: Aii, 150.
,, William, Bostonne, 1573: Aii, 153.
,, William, Estreasonne, 1579: Aii, 278.
,, William, Harmston, 1588: Aiv, 19; B I, 983.
,, William, Alvingham, 1592: Av, 50; B I, 268.
,, William, Legborne, 1593: E, 217.
,, William, waterman, Timberland, 1596: Avi, 42; B I, 153.
,, **Fezant** *als.* *See* **Fezant.**

Wilton, John, Ulceby, 1591: Aiv, 266; B I, 275.

Wilughby. *See* **Willoughbie.**

Wimarke. *See* **Wymarke.**

Wimberley. *See* **Wymberlaie.**

Wimbish, Charles, St. Peter in Eastgate, Lincoln, 1600: Avi, 108; B, 165.
,, John, Metheringham, 1571: Aii, 100; B I, 776.

Winchester, William, butcher, Kingestone upon Hull, Yorks, 1593: Av, 106; B I, 211.

Wincle, Robert, Frampton, 1571: Aii, 83; B I, 385.
Cp. **Wyntle.**

Wind, Henry, Castle Carlton, 1591: Aiv, 274; B I, 262.

Windle, Andrew, Miningesbie, 1597: B I, 287.
,, John, Tetney, 1588: Aiv, 192.
Windsore, Wynsore, Wynzore, *als.* **Crosby**, Amy, St. Mark's, Lincoln, 1590: Aiv, 228; B I, 179.
,, Richard, Stickney, 1588: Aiii, 100.
,, Robert, Thornton by Horncastle, 1570: E, 1013.
Wingod, Robert, Est Kirkbie, 1578: E, 1006.
Winlove, Wynlowe, John, Holbeach, 1596: Avi, 42; B I, 151.
Winscales, Jenet, Tattershall, 1565: B I, 790.
Winshippe, Henry, Goxhill, 1600: Avi, 104; B, 172.
,, Hugh, husbn., Gouxill, 1593: Av, 110; B I, 218.
Winsley, William, labourer, Holbeach, 1599: Avii, 32; B I, 136.
Winter, Wynter, Dorothy, Barkwourthe, 1553: Ai, 27.
,, John, Canwick, 1585: Aiii, 79; B, 1031.
,, Richard, Stainefeld, 1595: Avi, 23; B I, 131.
Winterton. *See* **Wynterton.**
Wintle. *See* **Wyntle.**
Wise. *See* **Wyse.**
Wisedall, George, Frampton, 1587: Aiv, 164.
See also **Wiersdale.**
Wisewell, Ailesbie *als.* *See* **Alesby.**
Wister, Thomas, husbn., Hoothorpe, Northants, 1588: Aiii, 96; B I, 1454.
Wistowe, Richard, Braunceton near Lincoln, 1579: B I, 378.
,, William, Stallingburgh, 1570: E, 936.
Witham, Joan, widow, Great Hale, 1586: Aiv, 122; B I, 649.
,, Robert, Hale, 1572: Aii, 110.
Witherwicke, William, Markby, 1583: Aiv, 38.
See also **Wotherwicke.**
Withie, Withey, Richard, yeoman, Easton, 1595: Avi, 27; B I, 134.
,, William, Pinchebecke, 1573: Aii, 164.
Witter, William, Wrawbie, 1587: Aiv, 151.
Witton, Arthur, Bolingbroke, 1599: Avii, 24; B I, 130.
,, Edward, Hareby, 1591: Aiii, 129.
,, John, Easter Keale, 1592: Av, 36; B I, 417.
,, Richard, Hameringham, 1592: Av, 65; B I, 426.
,, Thomas, Hairbie, 1578: Aii, 255.
,, Thomas, Spalding, 1588: Aiv, 189; B, 644.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Appley, 1596: Avi, 41; B I, 157.
Woffindaell, Edmund, Scartho, 1588: Aiv, 196.
Wolby, Woolbye, Jane, Thorpe [in the Marsh], 1600: Avi, 95; B, 155.
,, Richard, draper, Horncastle, 1585: Aiii, 75; B I, 1033.
,, Simon, Thorpe in the Marsh, 1596: Avi, 40; B I, 150.
,, Vincent, Thorpe [in the Marsh], 1591: Aiii, 135.
See also **Welby.**
Wolfenden, James, vicar of Awborne, 1585: E, 1395.
Wollen, Robert, labourer, Branston, 1592: Av, 47; B I, 421.
,, William, Branston, 1600: Avi, 104; B, 158.
Wolley, William, Welton by Willoughby, 1586: E, 1362.
Wollouston, Richard, clerk, Leake, 1597: Avi, 62; B I, 242.
Wolsaie, William, Weston, 1592: Av, 75.
Womacke, Thomas, Haxaie, 1591: Aiii, 111.
Wood, Christopher, Fleet, 1590: Av, 15; B I, 204.
,, Dorothy, Elsham, 1583: E, 1389.
,, John, Waddingworth, 1580: Aiii, 23.
,, John, Boston, 1582: Aiv, 21; B I, 633.
,, John, Tetney, 1590: Aiv, 231.
,, John, Kirton in Holland, 1591: Av, 20; B I, 271.
,, Margaret *or* Margery, Newton in the archdeaconry of Stow, 1578: Aii, 268; B I, 405.

Wood (*cont.*), Margery, Newton [on Trent], 1580: Aiii, 28; B I, 182.
,, Martin, North Somercotes, 1591: Aiv, 267; B I, 268.
,, Mary, Tetney, 1591: Aiv, 268; B I, 277.
,, Michael, Stampford, 1584: Aiv, 51.
,, Ralph, Myntinge, 1578: Aii, 260; B, 1027.
,, Richard, Hallington, 1565: B I, 787.
,, Richard, husbn., Elsham, 1571: Aii, 77; B I, 774.
,, Richard, Leicester, Leics, 1585: Aiii, 75; B I, 1059.
,, Richard, Marshchapel, 1590: Aiv, 223; B I, 172.
,, Robert, Holbeche, 1556: Ai, 40.
,, Robert, Wargholme in p. Garnthorpe, 1590: Av, 16; B, 168.
,, Robert, senior, husbn., Ashby by Horncastle, 1591: Aiv, 279; B I, 267.
,, Thomas, husbn., Thorpe in the Marsh, 1588: Aiii, 108; Aiv, 184; B I, 676.
,, Thomas, junior, Manthorpe, Grantham, 1588: Aiv, 187; B I, 1246.
,, Thomas, Wargholme in p. Garnthorpe, 1590: Aiv, 229; B I, 164.
,, Thomas, Wargholme, 1591: E, 435.
,, Thomas, Barton, 1593: Av, 99; B, 209.
,, Thomas, Warholme in p. Grainthorpe, 1595: Avi, 18; B I, 14.
,, William, Worletbie, 1558: Ai, 117.
,, William, North Somercotes, 1565: B I, 786.
,, William, Stanton in le hole, 1574: Aii, 175.
,, William, Barton, 1593: Av, 99; B, 206.
,, **Wooddes** *als.* *See* **Woods.**
Woodcock, Ralph, East Rasen, 1585: Aiv, 81; B I, 976.
Wooddall, Anne, Hagworthingham, 1586: Aiv, 114; B, 991.
Wooddesend, Thomas, Hough on the Hill, 1595: Avi, 19; B I, 92.
Wooddethorp. *See* **Woodthorpe.**
Woodfall, Katherine, Dogdike in p. Billingaie, 1590: Aiv, 245; B, 44.
Woodhouse, John, yeoman, Snelland, 1592: Av, 61; B I, 292.
,, Judith, widow, Waddington, 1593: Av, 96; B I, 212.
Woodlif, Alice, Usselby, 1583: Aiii, 34; B I, 316.
,, Robert, Oselbie, 1576: Aii, 206.
Woodruf, Michael, Welton in the Marsh, 1584: Aiv, 76.
,, Roger, Howell, 1587: Aiv, 168; B, 1127.
Woods, Wooddes, *als.* **Woodde,** Margerie, Manthorpe in p. Grantham, 1597: Avi, 67; B, 257.
,, Ralph, Kettlebie, 1569: Aii, 40; B, 175.
,, Robert, Fosdicke, 1583: Aiv, 43.
,, Stephen, Spaldinge, 1587: Aiv, 136.
,, Thomas, fisher, Spalding, 1599: Avii, 35; B I, 138.
Woodson, John, West Deeping, 1570: E, 1010.
Woodthorpe, Wooddethorp, Henry, yeoman, Swynthorpe in p. Snelland, 1593: Av, 95; B I, 220.
,, Joan, Orby, 1592: Av, 56; B I, 290.
,, Katherine, Firsby, 1588: Aiv, 198; B I, 985.
,, Thomas, Boston, 1588: Aiv, 193; B I, 1245.
,, William, Fulletby, 1565: B I, 792.
Woodwarde, Thomas, Boston, 1587: Aiv, 174.
Woodworth, Thomas, Donington, 1580: Aiii, 23.
Woolbye. *See* **Wolby.**
Woorshipp. *See* **Worshippe.**
Woortes. *See* **Wortes.**
Worfolk, William, Ashby Puerorum, 1589: Aiv, 215.*
Worme, Richard, Freston, 1557: Ai, 44.
Wormesley, Agnes, Frampton, 1592: Av, 78; B I, 6.

* This entry has been struck out.

Wormesley (*cont.*), Katherine, Kirton [in Holland], 1579: Aii, 277; B I, 796.
,, William, Frampton, 1587: Aiv, 136.
Worrall, Henry, Fishtoft, 1596: Avi, 33; B I, 148.
,, John, glover, Boston, 1595: Avi, 16; B I, 91.
,, Robert, Ashebie, 1576: Aii, 221.
Worshippe, Woorshipp, Henry, Leake in Holland, 1600: Avi, 94; B I, 169.
,, John, Pinchbeck, 1597: Avi, 53; B I, 243.
Worsley, Christopher, South Kyme, 1589: Aiv, 211.
,, James, yeoman, Scarle, 1586: Aiv, 123; B I, 650.
Wortes, Woortes, William, Wyberton, 1585: E, 1392.
,, William, Sawcethorp, 1587: Aiv, 144.
Wotherwicke, Frances, Claxby [by Normanby], 1560: B I, 788.
,, John, Caborne, 1575: Aii, 187.
See also **Witherwicke.**
Wower, Robert, Bradley, 1592: Av, 71; B I, 419.
Wrangle *als.* **Dandison**, Thomas, Mawthorpe in p. Willoughby in the Marsh, 1592: Av, 75; B I, 25.
Wrawby, Richard, Middle Rasen Drax, 1586: Aiv, 122; B I, 640.
Wray, Vincent, Croft, 1585: Aiv, 99; B I, 990.
See also **Raye.**
Wren, Thomas, Cockerington St. Leonard's, 1557: Ai, 76.
Wright, Agnes, widow, Fleet Fen, 1598: B I, 204.
,, Agnes, Belton [near Grantham], 1600: Avi, 109*a*; B, 151.
,, Alexander, Swineshead, 1567: B I, 780.
,, Alice, Kirkby Laythorpe, 1565: B I, 214.
,, Alice, wife of William, Claxby [by Normanby], 1579: Aii, 298; B I, 772.
,, Barnard, labourer, Nether Toynton, 1599: Avii, 33; B I, 131.
,, Edward, singleman, Haburgh, 1597: Avi, 55; B I, 241.
,, Edward, Thornton Curtis, 1597: Avi, 52; B I, 252.
,, Elizabeth, Castle Bitham, 1594: Aiii, 162.
,, Elizabeth, Manthorpe, 1600: Avi, 84; B, 168.
,, George, Grantham, 1600: Avi, 94; B I, 175.
,, Helen, Gedney, 1553: Ai, 25.
,, Hugh, Swinhope, 1583: Aiv, 43; B I, 796.
,, Isabel, widow, Sempringham, 1591: Av, 27; B I, 280.
,, James, clerk, Marome [le Fen], 1567: B I, 520.
,, James, Suttonne, 1579: Aii, 289.
,, James, Marton, Morton [near Bourne], 1585: Aiii, 66; B I, 1056.
,, John, Awthorpe, 1585: Aiii, 72.
,, John, carpenter, Frieston, 1588: Aiii, 90; B I, 679.
,, John, Barton, 1588: Aiii, 103; B I, 680.
,, John, senior, Willughbie in p. Ancaster, 1596: Avi, 29; B I, 146.
,, John, labourer, Claythorpe in p. Hellow, 1597: Avi, 57; B I, 234.
,, John, vicar of [North] Willingham, 1598: Avii, 5; B, 193.
,, Margaret, widow, Laughton in p. Folkingham, 1586: Aiv, 128; B I, 651.
,, Margaret, Grantham, 1600: Avi, 94; B I, 167.
,, Martin, Stanigot, 1584: Aiv, 53.
,, Maude, Sutton St. James, 1583: Aiii, 57; B I, 242.
,, Nicholas, Spilsby, 1598: B I, 205.
,, Peter, Grisby, 1590: Av, 13.
,, Richard, Cleethorpe in p. Clee, 1582: Aiv, 13; B I, 667.
,, Richard, Cockerington, 1589: Aiv, 202; B I, 1209.
,, Richard, Haburgh, 1593: Av, 106.
,, Richard, Howsam in p. Cadney, 1593: Av, 94; B, 214.
,, Robert, Stainton in le Hole, 1559: Ai, 125.
,, Robert, Stamford, 1583: Aiv, 42.

Wright (*cont.*), Robert, Howsham, 1591: Av, 22; B I, 281.
,, Robert, Manthorpe in p. Grantham, 1594: Avi, 2; B I, 165.
,, Thomas, Markettreason, 1575: Aii, 203.
,, Thomas, Hougham, 1578: E, 1005.
,, Thomas, Reason Drax, 1585: Aiv, 90.
,, Thomas, Sibsey, 1591: Aiv, 258; B, 266.
,, Thomas, baker, St. Mary's le Wigford, Lincoln, 1596: Avi, 44; B, 154.
,, Thomas, Monkthorpe in p. Great Steeping, 1596: Avi, 38; B I, 158.
,, William, Benington, 1576: Aii, 227.
,, William, Roppesley, 1578: Aii, 263.
,, William, Middle Rasen Drax, 1585: B I, 970.
,, William, husbn., Middle Rasen Tupholme, 1585: Aiii, 78, B I, 1064.
,, William, Sempringham, 1587: Aiv, 153.
,, William, Hotofte, 1589: Av, 10.
,, *or* **Wrightson,** William, Wainfleet, 1590: Av, 14; B I, 215.
,, William, Spalding, 1600: Avi, 109; B I, 154.

Wrightman. *See* **Wightman.**

Wrighteson, Elizabeth, Goxhill, 1599: Avii, 33; B, &c., 134.
,, Thomas, Tointon, 1584: Aiv, 69.
,, *or* **Wright.** *See* **Wright.**

Wrightus, William, Benington in Holland, 1599: Avii, 24; B I, 140.

Wroote, Thomas, Haxey, 1592: Aiii, 148.
,, Thomas, Burnham in p. Epworth, 1592: B, 347.
,, **Newlande** *als*, **Browne** *als*. *See* **Newland.**

Wyat, Wyet, George, Barrowby, 1600: Avi, 100; B, 162.
,, Richard, Boston, 1588: Aiv, 183; B I, 1243.

Wyatson. *See* **Wietson.**

Wycame, Robert, Reason, 1576: Aii, 227.

Wydesonne, Margery, Wysbie, 1573: Aii, 143.

Wyer, John, labourer, Burton in le Coggles, 1583: Aiv, 42; B I, 988.
,, Thomas, gelder, St. Ives, Hunts, 1580: B I, 179.

Wyersdale. *See* **Wiersdale, Wisedall.**

Wyet. *See* **Wyat.**

Wyle. *See* **Wild.**

Wyles. *See* **Wiles.**

Wyley, William, South Reston, 1588: Aiv, 176; B, 1301.

Wymarke, John, Gretford, 1600: Avi, 84; B I, 157.

Wymberlaie, Thomas, Southwitham, 1573: Aii, 159.

Wynlowe. *See* **Winlove.**

Wynsore. *See* **Windsore.**

Wynter. *See* **Winter.**

Wynterton, George, Tetney, 1576: Aii, 229.

Wyntle, John, parson of Branston, 1591: Aiv, 250; B I, 263.

Wynzore. *See* **Windsore.**

Wyse, Robert, Winteringham, 1580: Aiii, 28; B I, 779.

Yarber, James, Binbrook St. Mary, 1588: Aiv, 179; B, 684.

Yarburgh, Yerburgh, Christopher, Bolingbroke, 1585: Aiii, 64.
,, Ellenor, Northorpe, 1583: Aiii, 61; B, 1293.
,, Margaret, Coningesby, 1584: Aiv, 65.
,, Robert, Grymmesbie, 1572: Aii, 105.

Cp. **Garbaray.**

Yates, Yeates, Abrae, daughter of Robert, St. Peter's at Gowts', Lincoln, 1586: Aiv, 130; B I, 995.
,, Bryan, Cleethorpes, 1597: Avii, 2; B I, 261.
,, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert, St. Peter's at Gowts', Lincoln, 1586: Aiv, 130; B I, 1241.

Yates (*cont.*), Florence, widow, Croyland, 1598: B I, 210.
,, John, Hagworthingham, 1584: Aiv, 66.
,, John, Doniugton in Holland, 1587: Aiv, 168; B I, 682.
,, Laurence, Swineshead, 1587: Aiv, 172; B I, 683.
,, Richard, Northicam, 1574: Aii, 175.
,, Richard, husbn., Thorpe Tilney in p. Timberland, 1596: Avi, 43; B I, 160.
,, Robert, tanner, St. Peter's at Gowts', Lincoln, 1586: Aiv, 129; B I, 1117.
,, Robert, Clee, 1592: Av, 60; B I, 412.
,, Stephen, St. Peter's at Gowts', Lincoln, 1586: Aiv, 130; B I, 1240.
,, Thomas, labourer, North Kyme, 1594: Avi, 1; B I, 166.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Ulceby, 1598: Avii, 18; B I, 209.
,, William, South Hykeham, 1596: Avi, 48; B I, 159.
Yawdall, Richard, Tymberland, 1568: Aii, 9.
Yeaters, Arthur, Kirkbie super Baine, 1584: Aiv, 71.
Yeates. *See* **Yates.**
Yerburgh. *See* **Yarburgh.**
Yngkell, John, labourer, Donington in Holland, 1587: Aiv, 158; B I, 681.
Yonge. *See* **Young.**
Yorke, Gregory, Scampton, 1580: Aiii, 24.
,, John, Billingaie, 1572: Aii, 110.
,, John, Hale, 1573: Aii, 139.
,, John, Thimelby, 1585: E, 1393.
,, Thomas, Ashebie, 1574: Aii, 176.
,, William, St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 1586: Aiv, 130; B I, 1114.
Yorkshire, John, Spilsby, 1592: E, 152.
,, Simon, West Keal, 1600: Avi, 83; B I, 176.
Young, Yonge, Agnes, Scaulbie, 1588: Aiii, 101.
,, Jenet *als.* Joan, Mumby, 1600: Avi, 94; B, 177.
,, Joan, widow, Pinchbeck, 1568: Aii, 10; B I, 458.
,, Joan, Mumby Chapel, 1599: Avi, 78; B, 143.
,, John, Pinchbecke, 1577: Aii, 239.
,, John, Pinchbeck, 1580: E, 998.
,, John, Witham [on the Hill], 1586: Aiv 108 & 109; B I, 1111.
,, John, Thorpe, 1591: Aiii, 144; B I, 446.
,, Marmaduke, Stallingburgh, 1578: Aii, 253; B I, 461.
,, Richard, Malvisenderbie, 1579: Aii, 287.
,, Thomas, Gosberton, 1585: Aiv, 101; B I, 996.
,, Thomas, Brant Broughton, 1588: Aiv, 190; B I, 685.
,, William, Biesbie, 1558: Ai, 84 *bis*.
,, William, Osgodby in p. Lavington, 1580: E, 946.
,, William, husbn., Markby, 1593: Av, 103; B I, 221.
Younglove, Richard, City of Lincoln, 1597: Avi, 68; B I, 260.

ADMINISTRATIONS

GRANTED IN THE

Consistory Court of Lincoln,

A.D. 1601-1659.

Abbay, Henry, Nettleton, 1638: B, 150.
Abbice, Abbis, John, Bedford, 1614: Axi, 205; B I, 4.
Abbott, Abbat, Alice, spinster, Morton [? by Bourne], 1636: B I, 3.
,, James, weaver, Whaplode, 1613: Axi, 170; B I, 128.
,, John, Leake, 1610: Aix, 30.
,, Richard, Itterby in p. Clee, 1604: B I, 69.
,, Robert, Cowbitt, 1606: B I, 6.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Morton [by Bourne], 1616: Axi, 434; B I, 78.
,, Thomas, senior, yeoman, Morton [by Bourne], 1617: Axi, 572; B, 2.
,, Thomas, Fleet, 1624: E, 212.
,, William, skinner, Newton upon Trent, 1617: B, 193.
Abney, William, Rauceby, 1651: Axiii, 27.
Abraham, John, Benington in Holland, 1611: E, 7.
,, Abram, John, Croyland, 1620: B, 1.
,, Moses, yeoman, East Keal, 1636: T, 2.
,, William, husbn., Leake, 1632: Axii, 86; B I, 8.
,, **Bolonest** *als.* *See* **Bolonest.**
Acorne, Akorne, Thomas, Belton, 1610: Aix, 28; B I, 89.
Acrees, William, Tidd St. Mary's, 1638: B I, 6.
Acton, John, St. Mary's, Stamford, 1627: B I, 173.
Adams, Thomas, Keal Cotes, 1603: B, 7.
,, William and Katherine, North Hicam, 1605: B I, 151.
Adamson, Edward, clerk, Tothill, 1605: B I, 1.
,, Humphrey, Donington [in Holland], 1630: Axii, 47.
,, John, Boston, 1616: E, 79.
,, John, Wyberton, 1648: B I, 12.
,, Richard, Donnington [in Holland], 1602: B I, 1.
,, Thomas, Donnington in Holland, 1626: B, 3.
,, Thomas, Gainsborough, 1635: B, 181.
Adcock *als.* **Wildman,** Elizabeth, widow, Stamford, 1604: B I, 64.
,, Gyles, joiner, Stamford, 1604: B I, 70.
,, William, Sibsey, 1651: Axiii, 22.
Addie, Bartholomew, Braceborough, 1629: Axii, 5; B, 1.
Addinett. *See* **Adonet.**
Addington, Morrice, labourer, Pinchbeck, 1636: B I, 4.
Addison, Ambrose, labourer, Great Steeping, 1652: Axiii, 33; B I, 7.
,, John, wheelwright, Marsh Chapel, 1613: Axi, 128; B I, 230.
,, Robert, Sibsey, 1619: T, 9.

Addlesay, Thomas, Doddington Pigott, 1618: B I, 54.
Adkinson. *See* **Atkinson.**
Adlard, Edward, Wood Enderby, 1651: Axiii, 23.
,, Richard, junior, yeoman, Anderby, 1642: I, 12.
,, Robert, yeoman, Bardney, 1631: Axii, 63; B I, 9.
,, Thomas, senior, yeoman, Wood Enderby, 1627: B I, 108.
,, Thomas, Stickney, 1648: B, 1.
,, William, Theddlethorpe St. Helen, 1630: Axii, 30; B I, 1.
,, William, husbn., Huttoft, 1641: B I, 84.
See also **Adler.**
Adler, Thomas, tailor, Cunsby, 1637: B I, 168.
Adonet, John, Welton by Louth, 1603: B I, 2.
,, Addinett, Richard, Wigtoft, 1615: Axi, 313; B, 3.
,, William, Alvingham, 1603: B I, 2.
Ailesbie, Alisbie, John, Welton [le Wold], 1617: Axi, 494; B, 1.
Ainsworth, John, Potton, Beds, 1611: Aix, 11; B I, 250.
See also **Hainsworth.**
Aire. *See* **Eyre.**
Aiscough, Ascoughe, Ayscough, Alphage, gent., Middle Rasen Tupholme, 1620: B I, 72.
,, Christopher, gent., Langton by Wragby, 1620: B I, 65.
,, Edward, Cottam [in p. Brocklesby], 1601: Avi, 134; B, 5.
,, Francis, Grimsby, 1610: Aix, 34.
,, Francis, esq., Thornton le Moor, 1611: Ax, 6.
,, Gilead, Northoresby, 1624: B, 193.
,, Henry, gent., Moorby, 1623: B I, 25.
,, Henry, esq., Mablethorpe, 1632: Axii, 98; B, 6.
,, Hester, spinster, Stallingborough, 1615: Axi, 284; T, 6.
,, Hester, Stallingburgh, 1625: B, 189.
,, John, Ponton, 1613: E, 7.
,, John, Thornton [le Moor], 1622: B I, 5.
,, Ayscewe, Nicholas, Ingoldsby, 1603: B, 6.
,, Thomas, gent., Fulstow, 1607: B I, 71.
,, Thomas, clerk, Conisholme, 1652: Axiii, 30; B, 3.
,, **Bogg** *als.* *See* **Bogg.**
,, **Hawkred** *als.* *See* **Hawkred.**
,, **Moore** *als.* *See* **Moore.**
Akeland, Silvester, weaver, Thurlby [near Bourne], 1639: B I, 78.
Akerland, Henry, Aylesby, 1611: Aix, 45.
,, Richard, Somersby, 1614: Axi, 224; B I, 3.
Akorne. *See* **Acorne.**
Akrill, William, Market Rasen, 1627: B, 3.
Akye, Anthony, labourer, Botnesford, 1624: B I, 5.
Albone, Thomas, Rippingale, 1609: Aix, 1; B I, commission to collect goods, 2.
Alcock, Joan, Claypole, 1601: B, 7.
,, John, Claypole, 1601: Avi, 126; B I, 2.
,, John, Claypole, 1603: Aviii, 25; B I, 9.
,, John, Claypole, 1611: Ax, 6.
,, John, Boston, 1629: B I, 5.
See also **Awcock.**
Aldas, Mawe *als.* *See* **Mawe.**
Aldershawe, Thomas and Mary, Grimsby, 1625: B, 3.
Alderson. Thomas, Moulton, 1603: B I, 4.
,, *als.* **Thompson, Mason** *als.* *See* **Mason.**
Alderton, Thomas, Kirton in Holland, 1648: B I, 8.
Aldridge *or* **Eldridge,** Isabel, widow, Upton, 1612: Aix, 21; B I, 335.
Alfordes, John, yeoman, Leverton, 1630: Axii, 54; B I, 141.

Alforth, John, Butterwick [in Holland], 1606: B I, 1.
See also **Awford.**
Alice. *See* **Allis.**
Allaley, Robert, clerk, Cawkwell, 1621: B I, 2.
,, Alliley *or* Halleley, Thomas, Scotton, 1610: B I, 281.
See also **Halleley.**
Allam, Richard, Deeping St. James, 1625: B, 6.
,, William, labourer, Colsterworth, 1616: Axi, 485; B I, 69.
See also **Hallam.**
Allanby, Elizabeth, Haburgh, 1608: B, 2.
,, Thomas, Haburgh, 1613: Axi, 139; B I, 127.
,, Allenby, Ursalay, Immingham, 1619: B I, 2.
,, Allandbie, William, Goxhill, 1613: Axi, 164.
Allanson, Allenson, Charles, Metheringham, 1632: Axii, 88; B I, 9.
,, Edward, Swineshead, 1620: B I, 67.
,, Allinson, Margaret, widow, Dunston, 1632: Axii, 85; B I, 5.
,, Richard, Humberstone, 1610: B, 1.
,, Richard, Stallingburgh, 1610: B I, 88.
,, Allinson, William, Humberstone, 1620: B I, 70.
,, Allinson, William, Potterhanworth, 1640: B, 3.
Allard, Isabel, widow, Holbetch, 1623: B I, 26.
,, William, yeoman, Holbeach, 1622: B I, 1.
Allat, Richard, cooper, Donington in Holland, 1604: B, 72.
Allen, Allin, Andrew, Granthain, 1641: B I, 89.
,, Anthony, husbn., Austhropp in p. Ewerby, 1620: B I, 68.
,, Edward, gent., Wilsford, 1603: Aviii, 27; B I, 5.
,, Francis, clerk, Great Panton, 1623: B, 4.
,, Francis, husbn., Haconby, 1624: B I, 3.
,, Henry, gent., Wilsford, 1616: Axi, 433; B I, 74.
,, Hugh, Helpringham, 1617: Axi, 519.
, Jane, Meppersall, Beds, 1612: Aix, 17.
,, Jeffery, Uffington, 1644: B I, 124.
,, John, Scrivelsby, 1612: Axi, 68; B I, 8.
,, Richard, Benington, 1604: B, 1.
,, Richard, Gedney, 1628: Aix, 65; B I, 2.
,, Richard, Long Bennington, 1638: Ax, 167; B I, 5.
,, Richard, senior, Long Bennington, 1638: B I, 151.
,, Robert, clerk, Somersby, 1605: B I, 4.
,, Robert, Swinderby, 1606: B I, 9.
,, Sarah, widow, Easton, 1631: Ax, 126; T, 2.
,, Alleyn, Sarah, widow, Easton in p. South Stoke, 1631: Ax, 120; B I T, 5.
, Thomas, Weston, 1612: Aix, 17; I, 328.
,, Thomas, Helpringham, 1613: Axi, 135; B, 130.
,, Thomas, clerk, Coleby, 1644: B, 123.
,, Timothy, gent., Hundleby, 1634: B I, 2.
,, Walter, rector of Withcall, 1622: B I, 50.
,, William, Burrough, Leics, 1631: B I, 4.
,, Allan, William, Mumby Chapel, 1648: B I, 6.
Allenson. *See* **Allanson.**
Allesby, Thomas, Legbourne, 1620: B I, 69.
Alliffe *als.* **Johnson**, Agnes, Morton [by Bourne], 1601: Avi, 124; B I, 1.
,, Ayliffe, Robert, Morton by Bourne, 1636: B, 114.
Alliley. *See* **Allaley.**
Allingham, John, yeoman, Broughton, Hunts, 1611: Aix, 12; B I, 249.
Allinson. *See* **Allanson.**
Allis, Edward, City of Lincoln, 1652: B, 1.
,, Alice, Robert, Bail of Lincoln, 1609: B, 3.

Allison, Allyson, George, Sibsey, 1611: E, 1.
,, Robert, Croft, 1630: Axii, 24; B, 5.
,, Thomas, Frampton, 1651: Axiii, 26.
Allist, William, Cranwell, 1607: B, 1.
Alman, Henry, Kirton in Holland, 1638: B I, 3.
,, Almond, John, yeoman, Dogdike in p. Billinghay, 1625: Ax, 92: B, 5.
,, Thomas, husbn., Hogsthorpe, 1637: B I, 122.
,, Thomas, Hogsthorpe, 1638: Ax, 160.
See also **Awman.**
Alme, Joice, Easterkeale, 1638: Ax, 158; B, 209.
Almond. *See* **Alman.**
Alson, Robert, Gedney Fen, 1601: B I, 6.
Alvey, Edward, the younger, and Anne, children of Edward Alvey, of Swinstead, 1605: T, 5.
Amanson. *See* **Amonson.**
Ambler, Thomas, Kirton in Holland, 1648: B, 4.
,, Thomas, senior, and Thomas, junior, Kirton in Holland, 1647: T B, 207.
Ambrose, William, Pinchbeck, 1637: B I, 3.
Amcoates, Thomas, Harmston, 1608: B I, 3.
Amond. *See* **Awman.**
Amonson, Amanson, Agnes, Wigtoft, 1606: B, 11.
,, Samuel, husbn., Wigtoft, 1604: B, 73.
Ampleford, John, draper, Boston, 1609: B I, 287.
Ancell. *See* **Ansell.**
Anderson, Alice, Marson in p. Hougham, 1625: B, 7.
,, Anthony, Aukborough, 1611: B, 351.
,, John, Marson in p. Hougham, 1625: B, 2.
,, John, husbn., Asterby, 1631: Axii, 63; B I, 8.
,, Oliver, Market Deeping, 1602: B, grant, letter and I, 2.
,, Thomas, Tathwell, 1626: B I, 2.
,, William, Sibsey, 1613: Axi, 143; B I, 229.
,, **Tucksford** *als.* *See* **Tuxford.**
Andrew, Agnes, widow, Howell, 1613: Axi, 148; B I, 281.
,, Ann, Elsthrop in p. Edenham, 1623: B, 1.
,, Daniel, Swallow, 1612: Axi, 75; B I, 6.
,, Edmund, Farshed in p. Stanground, Hunts, 1607: E, 247.
,, Edward, Tattershall Thorpe, 1633: B I, 16.
,, Elizabeth, Mareham in le Fen, 1652: Axiii, 28.
,, Giles, gent., comburgess of the borough of Grantham, 1638: Ax, 163; B I, 153.
,, John, Cowbitt, 1602: B, 142.
,, John, Horbling, 1612: Axi, 87; B I, 12.
,, John, Castle Bytham, 1616: B I, 435.
,, Mary, Stapleford, 1619: B I, 4.
,, Richard, carpenter, Welton in the Marsh, 1631: Axii, 49; B I, 225.
,, Robert, Swaton, 1613: Axi, 148.
,, Robert, Long Leadenham, 1621: B I, 3.
,, Robert, Stapleford, 1626: B, 6.
,, Robert, Little Steeping, 1637: B I, 169.
,, Thomas, labourer, Horsington, 1617: Axi, 580, 581; B I, 17.
,, Thomas, labourer, Uffington, 1640: B I, 2.
,, William, yeoman, Washingborough, 1607: B I, 74.
,, William, clerk, Swallow, 1612: Axi, 75; B, 7.
,, William, husbn., Stainton in le Hole, 1632: Axii, 93; B I, 4.
Andrews, Edmund, yeoman, Hough on the Hill, 1624: B I, 2.
,, Henry, Sutton St. Edmund, 1651: Axiii, 25.

Andrews, John, labourer, Metheringham, 1631: Axii, 62; B I, 6.
,, Richard, Elstropp [in p. Edenham], 1625: Ax, 79.
,, Robert, Elstropp in p. Edenham, 1634: B I, 1.
,, Thomas, Carlby, 1625: Ax, 80; B, 8.
Angell, Grace, widow, Deeping St. James, 1637: B, 4.
,, Thomas, Ashby next Partney, 1612: Axi, 72; B I, 4.
,, **Robinson** *als.* *See* **Robinson.**
Annable, John, taylor, Miningsby, 1649: B I, 2.
Ansell, George, Kirkby Underwood, 1618: Ax, 33; B I, 1.
,, Richard, Keisby in p. Lavington, 1628: Ax, 109; B I, 98.
,, Ancell, Thomas, Boston, 1629: Axii, 2; B I, 180.
Ansley, Annesley, Christopher, Upper Toynton, 1614: E, 108.
,, John, the elder, Cadington, Beds, 1614: B, 323.
,, Robert, mason, Great Grimsby, 1618: B I, 56.
Anthony, Stephen, Branston, 1631: B I, 237.
Anton, Benedict, draper, St. Peter at Arches, Lincoln, 1631: Axii, 62; B I, 7.
,, Margaret, widow, Halton Holegate, Toynton by Spilsby, 1638: Ax, 171; B I, 149.
,, Roger, yeoman, East Keal, 1637: B I, 171.
Anwick, Robert, labourer, Whaddon, Bucks, 1631: Ax, 129; B I, 1.
,, Thomas, Fosdyke, 1619: B I, 7.
Appleby, Agnes and John, Waltham, 1617: Ax, 15 and 22; B, 40.
,, Ann, Kirton in Holland, 1639: B I, 75.
,, John, Waltham, 1614: Axi, 217; B I, 1.
,, John, yeoman, Kirton in Holland, 1628: Aix, 65; B I, 95.
,, John, Walmsgate, 1638: Ax, 160; B I, 4.
,, Robert, East Ravendale, 1603: B I, 10.
,, Simon, Cunsby, 1623: B I, 24.
,, Thomas, Leake, 1609: B, 1.
,, Walter, labourer, Marsh Chappell, 1623: B I, 244.
,, William, North Owersby, 1618: Axi, 584; B, 2.
Appleton, John, Marton, 1613: Axi, 129; B I, 126.
Appleyard, Edward, Thurlby in p. Billesby, 1611: E, 4.
,, James, gent., Ulceby, 1629: Axii, 21; B, 4.
,, Richard, Mareham-le-Fen, 1612: Axi, 62, 72; B I, 9.*
,, Robert, Walcot in p. Billinghay, 1617: Axi, 578.
,, Willoughby, gent., Barton on Humber, 1627: B I, 1.
Apthomas, Edward, Dunston, 1606: B, 194.
Archard, Elizabeth and Thomas, Frampton, 1652: Axiii, 29; B, 2.
Archer, Edward, Fleet, 1611: Axi, 16; T, 5.
,, Elizabeth, widow, Washingborough, 1632: Axii, 89; B I, 3.
,, Elizabeth, widow, Sutterton, 1638: Ax, 171; B I, 152.
,, Henry, Granthorpe, 1624: Ax, 74; B I, 8.
,, Henry, husbn., Grainthorpe, 1652: Axiii, 30; B I, 4.
,, John, Boston, 1605: B I, 2.
,, John, Lincoln, 1621: B I, 1.
,, Richard, husbn., Gosberton, 1622: B I, 3.
,, Robert, Grimoldby, 1616: Axi, 425; B I, 76.
,, Robert, Washingboro', 1625: B, 1.
,, Robert, Kirton in Holland, 1630: Axii, 47; B I, 6.
,, Stephen, Hatcliffe, 1612: E, 1.
,, Thomas, Frampton, 1637: Ax, 149; B I, 2.
,, William, baker, Boston, 1624: Ax, 70; B I, 7.
Arckill, Thomas, Cave, Yorks, 1614: Axi, 246; B I, 262.
Ardin, Edward, Horsington, 1649: Axiii, 13.
,, Edward, Horsington, 1650: B I, 6.

* This entry has been struck out in the *Act Book*.

Ardin (*cont.*), Arden, John, yeoman, East Rasen, 1630: Axii, 34; B I, 138.
Arlash. *See* **Arlush.**
Arlis, William, Ludford, 1640: B I, 4.
Arlush, Arlash, John, Marton, 1615: Axi, 282; B I, 2.
,, Thomas, Crowle, 1633: B, 204.
Armesbie, Thomas, Weston, 1615: Axi, 358; B, 5.
,, Thomas, husbn, Weston, 1618: B I, 57.
Armesdale, William, Sutterton, 1624: B I, 4.
Armitage, Harmitage, John, Belton, 1614: B, 324.
,, Richard, labourer, Great Hale, 1644: B I, 114.
Armstrong, Grace, widow, Wyberton, 1634: B I, 3.
,, John, Wibberton, 1636: B I, 1.
,, Richard, Gonnerby, 1606: B, 7.
,, Richard, Corby, 1611: E, 6.
,, Robert, Garwick in p. Heckington, 1614: Axi, 187; B, 93.
,, Susan, Skendleby, 1613: B, 231.
,, Thomas, glover, Grantham, 1604: B I, 68.
,, Thomas, Wyberton, 1609: E, 190.
,, Thomas, Gosberkirk, 1615: Axi, 300; B I, 181.
,, Thomas, Kirkby Underwood, 1639: B, 76.
,, William, yeoman, Wibberton, 1637: Ax, 149; B I, 5.
Arnall, Richard, Branston, 1612: Axi, 81; B I, 150.
Arnold, Andrew, Burton [? by Lincoln], 1636: B, 126.
,, Clement, Sausthorp, 1606: B, 3.
,, John, Timberland, 1601: Avi, 121; B I, 4.
,, John, Swaton, 1609: B I, 5.
,, Richard, Deeping St. James, 1609: E, 191.
,, Thomas, yeoman, West Deeping, 1631: Ax, 127 and 137; B I, 3.
,, Thomas, 1635: B, 2.
,, William, Barton on Humber, 1629: B I, 6.
,, **Bate** *als.* *See* **Bate.**
Arrundell, Andrew, husbn., Bag Enderby, 1641: B I, 87.
Arthray, Philip, Huttoft, 1630: Axii, 42; B I, 4 and 139.
Arthrow, John, yeoman, Gedney, 1627: Ax, 104; B I, 110.
,, William, husbn., Gedney, 1616: Axi, 426; B I, 82.
Arthur, Margaret, widow, Howsam in p. Cadney, 1607: B I, 72.
,, William, Bratoft, 1616: Axi, 389; B I, 72.
,, William, Firsby [near Spilsby], 1617: Axi, 523.
Asby, Richard, Norcotes, 1616: E, 73.
Ascoughe. *See* **Aiscough.**
Asfordby, Edward, Asfordby, 1617: Axi, 507; B, 3.
,, Edward, Saltfleetby, 1638: B I, 1.
,, John, gent., Withern, 1604: B I, 66.
,, William, esq., Saltfleetby All Saints, 1623: E, 2.
,, **Skipwith** *als.* *See* **Skipwith.**
Asgerby, Robert, Sibsey, 1619: B I, 3.
Ash, Ashe, Charles, Elsham, 1650: Axiii, 18.
,, Nicholas, labourer, Potterhanworth, 1602: B I, 3.
,, Robert, Roughton, 1632: Axii, 81; B I, 2.
,, Roger, gent., Great Grimsby, 1611: Ax, 12; B I, 253.
See also **Eshe.**
Ashalforth, Ayshalforth, Anne, Grimsby, 1603: Aviii, 30; B, 3.
Ashby, Daniel, Norton Disney, 1622: B I, 4.
,, Elizabeth, Crowland, 1648: B, 3.
,, Francis, boatwright, Croyland, 1646: B I, 94.
,, John, Bassingham, 1613: Axi, 151; B I, 3.
,, William, Hemingby, 1619: B I, 8.
,, William, boatwright, Croyland, 1646: B I, 95.

Ashforth, Robert, Pinchbeck, 1639: B I, 74.
Ashley, Gilbert, blacksmith, Pinchbeck, 1633: B I, 17.
,, Henry, Wigtofte, 1607: B, 42.
Ashlin, Jane, widow, Gunby St. Peter, 1624: B I, 1.
Ashmore, Edmund, yeoman, Moulton, 1624: B I, 6.
,, William, gent., Moulton, 1613: Axi, 119; B I, 2.
Ashton, Edward, blacksmith, Barton on Humber, 1602: B I, 5.
,, Edward, gent., Gainsburgh, 1637: B I, 1.
,, Elizabeth, widow, Stamford, 1622: B I, 2.
,, George, Algarkirk, 1632: Axii, 72; B I, 1.
,, George, Stickford, 1649: B, 1.
,, Henry, Ashby, 1606: B, 4.
,, John, Stickney, 1609: B I, 4.
,, John, Clee, 1611: E, 3.
,, Mary, spinster, Bassingham, 1637: B, 123.
,, Richard, vettler, Whaplode, 1612: Axi, 58; B I, 68.
,, Richard, Marton, 1649: Axiii, 16.
,, Thomas, husbn., Bassingham, 1604: B I, 67.
,, Thomas, Edenham, 1618: B I, 55.
Ashwell, Richard, tailor, Gosberton, 1632: Axii, 96; B I, 7.
,, William, husbn., Gosberkirk, 1637: Ax, 153; B I, 121.
Aslacby, Aslabie, James, Kirmington, 1601: Avi, 127; B I, 3.
Asling, Robert, Marston, 1638: B I, 2.
Aslock, John, Welby, 1648: B, 2.
,, Richard, Sudbrook, 1602: B, 144.
,, Robert, husbn., Sudbrooke, 1602: B, 143.
,, Robert, Sudbrooke, 1613: T, 6.
Asplin, John, Sibsey, 1626: B, 4.
Asseby, Henry, labourer, Hanslop, Bucks, 1607: B I, 70.
Atchin. *See* **Atkin**.
Atchinson. *See* **Hatchinson**.
Atchison, John, Stickney, 1614: Axi, 207; B I, 2.
Atkin, Agnes, widow, Honington, 1616: Axi, 374; B I, 70.
,, Alice, widow, Stixwould, 1639: B I, 80.
,, Clement, labourer, Kirkby Lathorpe, 1616: Axi, 426; B I, 80.
,, John, Sloothby in p. Willowby, 1603: Aviii, 7.
,, John, Skirbeck, 1611: E, 2.
,, Atking, John, labourer, Theddlethorpe, 1636: B I, 6.
,, Richard, Sotby, 1640: B, 1.
,, Richard, blacksmith, Threckingham, 1646: B I, 92.
,, Robert, Welton, 1617: Ax, 23.
,, Thomas, Cowbit, 1602: B I, 4.
,, Atchin, Thomas, webster, Brant Broughton, 1602: T, 13.
,, Atchin, Thomas, Brant Broughton, 1603: B, 8.
,, Thomas, East Keal, 1637: B I, 167.
,, Thomas, Holton Bekering, 1639: B I, 190.
,, William, Hougham, 1629: B I, 3.
,, William, husbn., Leeke, 1639: B I, 77.
Atkinson, Alexander, Barrowby, 1611: Ax, 12.
,, Alice, servant, Tetney, 1623: B I, 3.
,, Edward, Barton on Humber, 1626: T, 7.
,, Adkinson, Elizabeth, Fulbeck, 1619: B, 5.
,, Faith, Gresby, 1648: B I, 7.
,, George, Boston, 1639: B I, 79.
,, George, Gunby [St. Nicholas], 1639: B, 81.
,, Isabell, Crosby in p. Frodingham, 1618: Ax, 39; B, 4.
,, Isabella, widow, Barton, 1620: B, 2.
,, James, Tattershall, 1626: B, 210.

Atkinson (*cont.*), John, baxter, Barton on Humber, 1616: Axi 454; B I, 77.
,, Judith, Hogsthorpe, 1619: B I, 6.
,, Mary, Grantham, 1617: Ax, 25.
,, Oliver, carpenter, Horncastle, 1604: B I, 65.
,, Richard, clerk, Gonerby, 1610: B I, 194.
,, Richard, Tetney, 1612: Axi, 94; B I, 11.
,, Richard, labourer, Tetney, 1629: Axii, 27; B, 179.
,, Richard, Kealby, 1630: Axii, 30; B, 3.
,, Robert, parson of Carlton Scroop, 1636: B, 5; 1638: B, 142.
,, Robert, Rasen, 1652: Axiii, 31.
,, Ruth, daughter of Richard Atkinson, Tetney, 1623: B I, 27.
,, Susan, Leake, 1651: Axiii, 23.
,, Thomas, Grimsby, 1604: B I, 69.
,, Thomas, Wibberton, 1606: B I, 8.
,, Thomas, Conisholme, 1607: B I, 75.
,, Thomas, clerk, Barnoldby, 1610: T, 87.
,, Thomas, Tetney, 1612: Axi, 41; B, 2.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Hackonby, 1617: Ax, 24; B I, 30.
,, Thomas, carpenter, Gresby, 1634: B I, 4.
,, Thomas, Somerby, 1637: B, 166.
,, Thomas, East Kirkby, 1648: B I, 9.
,, William, Roxton in p. Immingham, 1602: Avi, 131; B, 145.
,, William, Appley, 1614: B, 263.
,, William, Stickford, 1617: Axi, 496; B I, 29.
,, William, Scothorpe in p. Scotter, 1618: B, 225.
,, **Gall** *als.* *See* **Gall.**
Atter, George, yeoman, Wigtoft, 1625: B, 187.
Atterbury, Joane, widow, Wobourn, Beds, 1625: Ax, 88; B, 4.
Atterby, Robert, Gedney, 1635: B, 1.
,, William, Sutton St. Mary's, 1617: Axi, 535.
Attiwell, Alice, Great Hale, 1650: Axiii, 20.
,, Thomas, Horncastle, 1617: Axi, 494.
,, Attyuell, Thomas and Christopher, children of Thomas Attyuell, Horncastle, 1618: T, 6.
Atton, Edward, Kirton [? in Holland], 1650: Axiii, 20.
,, Rebecca, spinster, Boston, 1615: Axi, 283; B I, 7.
,, Thomas, Stamford St. Michael's, 1605: B, 200.
,, Thomas, Stamford, 1612: Axi, 49; B, 5.
Aubinn. *See* **Awbin.**
Audies, Richard, Surflet, 1618: B I, 58.
Audley, Arthur, Grantham, 1615: Axi, 315; B, 4.
,, Awdley, Cessilia, Wiberton, 1651: Axiii, 21.
,, Awdley, Richard, Billingburgh, 1646: B, 93.
,, Robert, gent., Rippingale, 1603: Aviii, 24; B I, 181.
,, Awdley, Robert, clerk, Calthropp, 1628: B I, 96.
Auegy, Peter, St. Katherine's near the Tower of London, co. Middx, 1630: Axii, 26.
Augee, Robert, Skirbeck, 1626: B, 1.
,, Robert, Skirbeck, 1629: B, 2.
Augram, Robert, baker, Alford, 1627: B I, 109.
Aukinson, Robert, butcher, Benington [in Holland], 1641: B I, 88.
,, Awkinson, William, carpenter, Thurlby in p. Bilsby, 1642: I, 11.
Austell, Edmund, yeoman, Holbeach, 1620: B I, 71.
Austen, John, Lynwood, 1605: B I, 6.
,, Awsten *als.* **Awstell,** Robert, butcher, Holbeach, 1628: Aix, 62; B I, 97.
,, Awsten, Thomas, Barton on Humber, 1613: Axi, 141; B I, 74.
Avery, John, Walcott [near Folkingham], 1615: Axi, 317; B I, 1.
,, Awvray, Richard and John, Beckingham, 1603: Aviii, 12; B, 1.

Avery (*cont.*), Richard, Kirkstead, 1606: B I, 5.
,, Thomas, Fulbeck, 1648: B, 5.
,, William, Braytoft, 1644: B, 113.
Avison *als.* **Emerson**, Alice, widow, Theddlethorpe St. Helen, 1613: Axi, 171; B I, 129.
,, Evison, George, Theddlethorpe St. Helen, 1609: B, 218.
,, Evison, Katherine, Aby, 1610: B I, 21.
,, Thomas, Huttoft, 1606: B I, 10.
,, Evison, William, labourer, Fishtoft, 1620: B I, 105.
,, Evison, William, Maltby [in the Marsh], 1643: B, 1; 1644: B, 39; 1645: B, 1.
Awbie, Isabella, Holbeach, 1620: B, 5.
Awbin, ... , Brothertoft, 1639: B, 234.
,, Awbyne, Alice, widow, Sutterton, 1616: Axi, 458; B, 71.
,, *als.* **Brandon**, Alice, Sutterton, 1617: Ax, 27.
,, Henry, husbn., Sutterton, 1604: B I, 71.
,, John, Sutterton, 1620: Ax, 45; B, 66.
,, Thomas, husbn., Sutterton, 1616: Axi, 431, 459; B I, 75.
,, Thomas, Sutterton, 1616: Axi, 431, 459; B I, 81.
,, Thomas and Alice, Sutterton, 1622: T, 51.
,, Aubinn, William, Wigtoft, 1611: Axi, 6; B, 251.
Awborne *als.* **Richardson**, Dorothy, Great Panton, 1630: B I, 140.
,, Awbourne, Dorothy, Great Panton, 1630: Ax, 113.
Awcock, John, Foston, 1626: B I, 211.
,, Richard, Brackenburgh in p. Fotherby, 1618: Ax, 36; B I, 3.
,, Robert, Bourne, 1638: Ax, 164.
,, William, yeoman, Foston in p. Long Benington, 1612: Axi, 77; B I, 154.

See also **Alcock.**

Awder, Thomas, Wibberton, 1612: Axi, 35; B, 10.
Awdill, John, Bourne, 1633: T, 15.
Awdley. *See* **Audley.**
Awdrie, John, Stickney, 1605: B I, 3.
Awford, William, Thurlby near Bourn, 1613: Axi, 173; B, 1.

See also **Alforth.**

Awger, William, Witham [on the Hill], 1618: B, 5.
Awghtie, Gilbert, carpenter, Holbeach, 1607: B I, 73.
Awkinson. *See* **Aukinson.**
Awkland, Edward, South Rausbye, 1650: Axiii, 13; B, 5.
Awman, Richard, Tointon All Saints, 1652: Axiii, 30.
,, Amond, Awmond, Sarah, Ewerby, 1619: B I, 1.
,, William, Bourne, 1612: Axi, 92; T, 3.

See also **Alman.**

Awminson, William, Wigtoft, 1628: Aix, 60; B, 3.
Awmond. *See* **Awman.**
Awner, Thomas, St. Neots, Hunts, 1611: Aix, 3; B I, 252.
Awstell, Awsten *als.* *See* **Austen.**

See also **Austell.**

Awvray. *See* **Avery.**
Axbie, Robert, Cawthorpe upon Covenham, 1637: B I, 170.
Axe, Henry, Donington in Holland, 1608: B, 1.
Aylesby. *See* **Ailesbie.**
Ayliffe. *See* **Alliffe.**
Ayscewe. *See* **Aiscough.**
Ayscough. *See* **Aiscough.**
Ayshalforth. *See* **Ashalforth.**

Backhouse, Richard, mason, Grantham, 1610: B I, 106.

Backhouse (*cont.*), William, Thornton Curtis, 1630: Axii, 42.
Bacon, Robert, yeoman, Timberland, 1638: Ax, 170; B I, 165.
Badge, Peter, Hagnaby in p. Markby, 1613: Axi, 141; B, 133.
,, William, blacksmith, Bilsby, 1637: B I, 25.
Badger, John, yeoman, Sutterton, 1632: Axii, 91; B I, 20.
,, **Walker** *als.* *See* **Walker.**
Badley, William, Theddlethorpe, 1619: B I, 27.
Baggaley. *See* **Baguley.**
Baggott, Richard, Croft, 1608: B, 16.
,, Bagat, William, Market Deeping, 1618: B I, 63.
Baguley, Grace, widow, Rampton, Notts, 1639: B, 88.
,, Baggaley, Thomas, Belton, 1615: B, 96.
Bagworth, Erasmus, Whaplode Drove, 1637: B, 12.
Baildon, William, clerk, Howton by Grimsby, 1616: Axi, 436; B I, 110.
Bailey, Balie, Bayly *als.* **Ferris**, Alice, Spalding, 1609: B, 23.
,, Edward, gent., Thorganby, 1624: B I, 19.
,, Edward and Cecily, Haltham on Bain, 1603: B, 21.
,, Henry, husbn., Toft next Newton, 1614: Axi, 210; B I, 268.
,, Richard, Gunwardby, 1616: Axi, 421; B I, 111.
,, Robert, husbn., Bleasby in p. Legsby, 1611: E, 20.
,, Robert, Swineshead, 1614: B, 99.
,, Robert, Swaton, 1637: B I, 125.
,, Robert, Swaton, 1637: B, 259.
,, Thomas, Great Coates, 1617: Axi, 566.
,, William, the elder, Saxby, 1612: Axi, 95; B I, 19.
,, William, yeoman, Swineshead, 1638: Ax, 161; B I, 170.
,, **Bawtree** *als.* *See* **Bawtree.**
Baines, Baynes, Hellen, widow, St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 1614: Axi, 275; B I, 5.
,, John, Claypole, 1612: Axi, 98; B, 29.
,, Rice, Heckington, 1627: B I, 6.
,, Richard, Mareham on the Hill, 1616: Axi, 462; B I, 105.
,, Thomas, Skellingthorpe, 1602: B I, 29.
,, Thomas, Claypole, 1609: E, 192.
,, William, Tetford, 1620: B, 74.
Baite. *See* **Bate.**
Baker, Agnes, Market Deeping, 1603: Aviii, 28; B I, 180.
,, Christopher, Wigtoft, 1612: E, 45.
,, Geoffrey, Bourne, 1607: E, 258.
,, Henry, Canwick, 1613: Axi, 124; B, 134.
,, Henry, Tidd St. Mary, 1635: Ax, 145.
,, Humphrey, Houlton Beckering, 1641: B, 6.
,, John, Bail of Lincoln, 1601: B, 8.
,, John, the elder, Fotherby, 1601: Avi, 121; B I, 27.
,, John, Market Deeping, 1608: B I, 14.
,, John, East Halton, 1615: Axi, 361; B I, 27.
,, John, Snelland, 1618: Axi, 586.
,, John, the younger, Sutterton, 1639: B, 3.
,, John, Quadring, 1640: B, 113.
,, John, Swineshead, 1648: B I, 18.
,, Margery, widow, Thurlby [near Bourne], 1628: Ax, 105; B I, 10.
,, Ralph, Sutton in Holland, 1650: Axiii, 14; B I, 15.
,, Richard, husbn., Friskney, 1604: B I, 96.
,, Richard, Cowbitt, 1625: B I, 15.
,, Theophilus, yeoman, Spalding, 1613: Axi, 184; B I, 135.
,, Thomas, Wigtoft, 1614: Axi, 275; B I, 6.
,, Thomas, Burgh in the Marsh, 1618: Ax, 41; B I, 9.
,, William, Carlton Scroop, 1625: Ax, 78; B I, 17.
,, William, Cranwell, 1650: Axiii, 13; B, 17.

Baker (*cont.*), **Tomson** *als.* *See* **Thompson.**
Balder, Baulder, Lawrence, Sutton St. Edmunds, 1609: E, 11.
,, *als.* **Webb**, Martha, Sutton St. Edmunds, 1610: B, 99; Aix, 20.
,, Richard and Elizabeth, Sutton [in Holland], 1646: B, 74.
,, Robert, Sutton in Holland, 1611: Aix, 42; B I, 21.
Balderstone, Robert, Cunesby, 1629: Axii, 2; B I, 16.
Balding, Elizabeth, widow, Cawthorp, 1028: Ax, 103; B I, 11.
Baldock, Alice, widow, Donington [on Bain], 1640: B I, 134.
,, Bauldock, James, husbn., Gayton [in the Marsh], 1617: Ax, 22; B I, 33.
,, John, yeoman, Aisterby, 1603: Aviii, 29; B I, 17.
,, Bawdacke, Robert, Donnington upon Baine, 1648: B, 16.
,, Bauldocke, **Warmouth** *als.* *See* **Warmouth.**
Baldon, Hootham *als.* *See* **Hootham.**
Baldwer, Ann, Sutton in Holland, 1048: B, 21.
,, Baldware, James, Sutton St. James, 1610: Aix, 31.
Baldwick, Isabel, Gayton [in the Marsh], 1625: B I, 19.
Baldwin, Baldwyne *als.* **Bawdin**, Anthony and Stephen, Winterton, 1604: B I, 78.
,, Bawdwin, Francis, Tetney, 1609: B I, 14.
,, Henry, Winterton, 1032: B, 185.
,, Katherine, widow, Great Grimsby, 1620: B, 19.
,, Thomas, Bradley, 1613: Axi, 157.
,, Badwynne, Thomas, and Agnes his widow, Horbling, 1614: Axi, 274; B I, 10.
,, Thomas, Doddington [Pigot], 1616: Axi, 449; B I, 118.
,, Thomas, the elder, Bardney, 1646: B, 2.
Baliante, Robert, Skirbeck, 1629: Axii, 18; B I, 14.
Ball, Valentine, Billingborough, 1607: B I, 4.
Ballam, John, Tottle, 1610: B I, 98.
Ballard, John, Boston, 1614: Axi, 192.
,, John, Boston, 1621: B I, 8.
,, John, who died in Ireland, Potterhanworth, 1621: Ax, 52; B I, 5.
,, Thomas, Frampton, 1605: B I, 11.
Ballowe, William, Huttoft, 1648: B I, 20.
Bamber, Bamburgh, John, bart., Howsham in p. Scrayingham, Yorks, E. R., 1631: admin. to Mary Fairfax *als.* Bamburgh, wife of Thomas Viscount Fairfax, of Emley, co. Tipperary, and of Howsham, Yorks; Axii, 61; B, 229.
,, Mary, widow, Baumber, 1637: Ax, 147; B I, 174.
,, Bawmber, Thomas, Gautby, 1616: Axi, 427; B, 9.
,, Thomas, Bamber, 1636: B, 12.
Bamforth, Steven, Waddington, 1612: B, 36.
Banckes. *See* **Banks.**
Bancroft, Elizabeth, widow, Alford, 1624: Ax, 74; B I, 20.
,, Henry, Teveilby, 1604: B, 75.
Banger, Henry, labourer, Brigend in p. Horbling, 1632: Axii, 79; B I, 17.
Banister, David, chirurgeon, Corfe Castle, co. Dorset, 1622: B I, 67.
,, Michael, Friskney, 1614: Axi, 237.
,, Nicholas, Friskney, 1616: Axi, 410; B, 92.
,, Thomas, Gosberton, 1612: Axi, 26; B I, 28.
,, Thomas, Moulton, 1648: B I, 24.
,, William, Fenton in p. Beckingham, 1626: B, 12.
,, William, yeoman, Bail of Lincoln, 1629: Axii, 9; B I, 25.
Banks, Anne, widow, Cunesby, 1629: B I, 13.
,, Nicholas, Kirton Holme, 1648: B, 25.
,, Banckes, Robert, Swinderby, 1621: Ax, 52; B I, 12.
,, Thomas, Merebooth in p. Coningsby, 1611: E, 18.

Banks (*cont.*), William, glover, Boston, 1611: Aix, 42; B I, 12.
Banting, Robert, Sutton in the Marsh, 1650: Axiii, 19.
Barber, Alice, widow, Asgarby, 1637: B I, 19.
,, Hugh, labourer, Thorton Curtis, 1618: B I, 74.
,, James, webster, Surfleet, 1623: B I, 47.
,, John, Billingborough, 1609: I, 13; 1610: B, 308.
,, John, clerk, Awthorp, 1637: B I, 14.
,, Rachael, widow, Toft in p. Witham, 1631: Ax, 127 & 137; B I, 21.
,, Robert, Ancaster, 1609: B, 10.
,, Robert, Willesford, 1619: B, 33.
,, Robert, Hame in p. Waddesdon, Bucks, 1628: B I, 7.
,, Thomas, Grantham, 1615: renunciation of admin.; Axi, 366.
,, Thomas, Fleet, 1641: B I, 5.
,, William, Sapperton, 1603: B, 179.
Barbery *als.* **Barker**, Richard, Humberstone, 1622: T, 53.
Barckwith. *See* **Barkwith.**
Bard, Alice, Stenigot, 1632: Axii, 84; B I, 26.
,, John, labourer, Donington, 1608: B, 174.
Bardall, Robert, Deeping St. James, 1607: B, 2.
Barden, Thomas, Bourne, 1629: B I, 15.
Bardney, John, Wigtoft, 1611: Axi, 3; B I, 22.
Bardsey, Elizabeth, widow, Little Gonnerby, 1648: B I, 14.
Barfoot *als.* **Sharpe**, Elizabeth, Ludford, 1626: B I, 113.
,, Richard, Skirbeck, 1633: B I, 25.
,, Thomas, Hitchin, Herts, 1622: Ax, 62; B I, 8.
Barke, Isabel, widow, Long Leadenham, 1632: Axii, 96; B, 21.
,, William, labourer, Long Leadenham, 1631: Axii, 157; B, 15.
Barker, Agnes, widow, Baston, 1617: Ax, 25; B I, 44.
,, Alice, St. Michael's, Lincoln, 1617: Ax, 31; B I, 35.
,, Alice, widow, Whitehall, London, 1618: E, 67.
,, Alice, widow, Edenham, 1622: Ax, 56; B I, 62.
,, *als.* **Marshall**, Anne, Scothorne, 1618: B I, 226.
,, Ann, Stow, 1643: B, 4.
,, Clemence, widow, Spalding, 1625: B I, 273.
,, Edward, Huttoft, 1618: B I, 62.
,, Henry, yeoman, Laceby, 1638: B I, 160.
,, James, Gosberton, 1603: B, 11.
,, Jeffrey, Stamford, 1620: B I, 134.
,, John, Kingerby, 1616: Axi, 441; B I, 109.
,, John, Cunesbie, 1625: B I, 32.
,, John, Coningsby, 1632: B, 12.
,, Mary, maiden, Kirkby Green, 1623: B I E, 28.
,, Mary, Kirkby Green, 1625: Ax, 78.
,, Richard, Bardney, 1607: B I, 80.
,, Richard, waterman, Spalding, 1610: B I, 90.
,, Richard, Crowle, 1612: B I, 257.
,, Robert, yeoman, Withern, 1611: B I E, 29.
,, Simon, Grantham, 1609: B, 6.
,, Simon, Leadenham, 1612: Axi, 88; B I, 26.
,, Thomas, Gosberkirk, 1607: B I, 92.
,, Thomas, West Deeping, 1612: E, 46.
,, Thomas, husbn., Sutton St. Mary, 1618: B I, 61.
,, Thomas, Winthorpe, 1650: Axiii, 18.
,, Ursula, widow, Upper Toynton, 1601: Aiii, 197; B I, 131.
,, Ursula, widow, Upper Toynton, 1631: Axii, 61.
,, William, gent., Brigg, 1609: B, 9.
,, William, Sutton St. Mary, 1610: Aix, 29.
,, **Barbery** *als.* *See* **Barbery.**

Barkwith, Daniel, Croft, 1629: I, 177; 1630: Axii, 30; B, 12.
,, John, Wragby, 1601: Avi, 122; B I, 26.
,, Barckwith, John, Lutton in Sutton, 1613: Axi, 165.
,, Barkworth, John, gent., Aslackby, 1615: Axi, 365; B I, 190.
,, Miles, yeoman, Lutton, 1619: B I, 23.
,, Philip, Muckton, 1631: Axii, 60.
,, Ralph, Burgh in the Marsh, 1614: Axi, 198; B, 100.
,, Robert, Saltfleetby St. Peter, 1612: Axi, 39; B, 24.
,, Thomas, Barton on Humber, 1626: B I, 22.
,, Thomas, Saltfleetby, 1644: B, 7.
,, Barkworth, William, South Willingham, 1604: B I, 241.
,, William, Falkingham, 1612: Axi, 74; B I, 53.
Barleman, John, labourer, Witham on the Hill, 1652: B I, 12.
Barlow *als.* **Flood**, Faith, Wragby, 1612: Axi, 85; B I, 17.
,, Frideswide, Rand, 1611: Axi, 8.
,, James, yeoman, Waddington, 1623: B I, 46.
,, Richard, gent., Gayton in the Marsh, 1616: Axi, 483; B I, 7.
Barnaby *als.* **Eldred**, Margery, Wyberton, 1605: B, 38.
,, Richard, Boston, 1649: Axiii, 14.
,, Barneby, Thomas, Kirkby cum Osgodby, 1613: Axi, 106; B I, 234.
Barnard, Elizabeth, widow, Skirbeck, 1631: Axii, 57; B I, 14.
,, John, Lessingam, 1601: Avi, 128; B I, 24.
,, John, yeoman, Anwick, 1638: Ax, 171; B I, 184.
,, Lionel, Spilsby, 1626: B I, 39.
,, Mary, Boston, 1644: B, 9.
,, Richard, Ingoldsby, 1622: B, 64.
,, Bernard, Richard, gent., London, 1633: B, 34.
,, Richard, Kirton in Holland, 1638: B, 162.
,, Robert, Lessingham, 1610: Aix, 26, 31; T, 32, 39.
,, Robert, Leasingham, 1611: Aix, 41; B, 31.
,, Thomas, Brigsley, 1602: B, 21.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Bigby, 1616: Axi, 421, 422, 426; B I, and renunciation, 120.
,, William, Goxhill, 1626: B I, 24.
Barne, Ralph, Kirmington, 1644: B, 13.
,, **Paule** *als.* *See* **Paule.**
Barners, Berniers, Ismaell, webster, Tattershall, 1605: B I, 20.
Barnes, Ann, widow, Hanney, 1620: B I, 18.
,, Anthony, Hanney, 1628: Aix, 63; B I, 1.
,, Elizabeth, Hanney, 1620: B, 12.
,, Elizabeth, widow, Hogsthorp, 1632: Axii, 72; B I, 16.
,, John, Toft next Newton, 1612: Axi, 25; B I, 59.
,, John, clerk, Bassingham, 1616: Axi, 478; B I, 117.
,, John, labourer, Theddlethorpe St. Helens, 1627: B I, 114.
,, John, Woolstropp, 1637: T, 180.
,, Roger, labourer, Sutterton, 1635: B I, 4.
,, Thomas, Hannay, 1620: B, 6.
,, Ursula, widow, Carlton in Moorland, Bassingham, 1616; Axi, 478; B, 8.
Barnwell, Myles, Clathorpe in p. Bellow, 1616: Axi, 450; B I, 125.
Barr, Emma, [Gedney], 1639: B, 240.
Barrand, William, weaver, Langton by Horncastle, 1618: B I, 70.
Barrett, Barrat, Edmund, Stamford, 1611: Ax, 11.
,, Elizabeth, widow, Fletton, Hunts, 1625: Ax, 95; B I, 27.
,, Henry, Gosbertowne, 1622: Ax, 59; B, 69.
,, Robert, Surfleet, 1626: B I, 28.
,, Barrytt, William, Kirton in Holland, 1606: B I, 12.
,, William, Algerkirk, 1609: B I, 19.

Barlett (*cont.*), **Cheales** *als.* *See* **Cheales.**
Barrey, Barrie, John, Lansbury in p. Ainsbery, Hunts, 1611: Aix, 16; B I, 258.
Barron, Richard, Rippingale, 1607: B I, 86.
Barrow, Robert, Tointon by Spilsby, 1621: B, 9.
,, Symon, Toynton, 1602: B I, 26.
,, William, Haxey, 1623: B I, 257.
Bars, William, Burbitch, Leics, 1622: Ax, 61; B, 59.
Barsby, Edward, Pinchbeck, 1608: B, 17.
Barsley, Radulph, Markby, 1606: B I, 21.
Barson, Henry, husbn., Swaton, 1620: B I, 3.
,, John, Pointon, 1609: B, 292.
,, **Marson** *als.* *See* **Marson.**
Bartholomew, Bartlemew, James, Market Rasen, 1617: E, 38.
,, Bartlemewe, John, senior, Wragby, 1613: Axi, 172.
,, Richard, Clee, 1608: B, 18.
,, Richard, Mr., Gayton in the Wold, 1611: Aix, 46; B I, 344.
,, Thomas, Great Sturton, 1629: B I, 9.
,, William, Clee, 1616: Axi, 483; B I, 119.
,, William, Clee, 1629: Axii, 19; B I, 10.
,, William, Gedney, 1639: B I, 85.
Barthropp, John, Laughterton in p. Kettlethorpe, 1639: B, 115.
Bartingale, Thomas, Long Sutton, 1649: Axiii, 1; B I, 7.
Bartle, Jerrard, Burne, 1612: Axi, 77; B I, 56.
Bartlemew. *See* **Bartholomew.**
Barton, Anne, Momby, 1602: B I, 17.
,, Anne, widow, Dunston, 1629: Axii, 20; B I, 19.
,, Edward, butcher, Gosbertowne, 1604: B I, 76.
,, Elizabeth, widow, South Kyme, 1601: Avi, 125; B I, 12.
,, John, Tattershall, 1602: B I, 6.
,, John, senior, Welton in the Marsh, 1631: Ax, 115; B I T, 18.
,, Margaret, widow, Santon in p. Appleby, 1618: B I, 227.
,, Richard, North Cotes, 1616: Axi, 407; B I, 106.
,, Thomas, Hemingsby, 1609: E, 194.
,, William, weaver, North Ormesby, 1617: Axi, 538; B I, 42.
Barwick, Robert, Waltham, 1614: Axi, 273; B I, 14.
Basnett, George, batchelor, Riby, 1644: B, 1.
,, Robert, Howsham in p. Cadney, 1638: B I, 155.
Baspoole, Walter, the younger, yeoman, Glamford Briggs, 1620: Ax, 45; B I, 76.
Basse, Francis, yeoman, Willoughby in the Marsh, 1611: Axi, 6; B I, 32.
,, Henry, Helpringham, 1624: Ax, 69; B I, 27.
,, James, Willoughby in the Marsh, 1604: B I, 92.
,, Nicholas, Well, 1622: B I, 63.
Bassett, Anne, Fledburgh, Notts, 1608: B I, 13.
Baston, Anthony, Stickney, 1616: Axi, 378; B, 87.
Batchelor, Batcheller, Mary, Butterwick, 1625: B I, 217.
,, Thomas, Skendleby, 1602: B, 149.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Binbrook, 1642: B, 18.
Batchet *als.* **Hallyday,** Margaret, widow, Garthorpe in p. Luddington, 1634: B, 192.
Bate, Christopher, servant, Barton-on-Humber, 1638: Ax, 169; B I, 168.
,, Geoffrey, Market Deeping, 1607: B I, 77.
,, George, Bloxham, 1619: B I, 26.
,, George, Whaplode, 1628: Aix, 64; B I, 19.
,, John, St. Benedict's, Lincoln, 1614: B, 107.
,, John, gent., Stamford, 1637: B, 11.
,, John, Stamford, 1638: B, 156.

Bate (*cont.*) *als.* **Arnold**, Mary, Market Deeping, 1611: Ax, 6.
,, Baite, Nicholas, Market Deeping, 1619: B I, 22.
,, Richard, labourer, Swinstead, 1639: B, 89.
,, Thomas, Market Deeping, 1630: Axii, 34; B I, 148.
,, Bayte, William, fishmonger, Great Grimsby, 1616: Axi, 446; B I, 96.
,, William, milner, Aubourn, 1620: B I, 8.
See also **Bates.**

Bateman, Amy, [Ann *in I.*], widow, Great Steeping, 1613: Axi, 153; B I, 15.
,, James, Edenham, 1619: B I, 17.
,, Mary, widow, North Somercotes, 1631: Ax, 120.
,, Mary, Somercotes, 1631: Ax, 122.
,, Richard, Redburne, 1610: Aix, 22; B, 93.
,, Thomas, Stainton Waddingham, 1632: B, 180 and 205.

Bates, Alexander, labourer, Algarkirk, 1638: Ax, 161; B I, 169.
,, *als.* **Cunningham**, Ann, wife of William Baites, Legbourne, 1619: B I, 34.
,, Henry, Minting, 1618: B I, 60.
,, John, yeoman, Frithbank, 1605: B I, 21.
,, Bate, Margaret, widow, Little Steeping, 1631: Axii, 58; B I, 19.
,, Michael, yeoman, Stainfield, 1620: B I, 5.
See also **Bate.**

Batson, Henry, Donington, 1608: B I, 159.

Batty, Jane, widow, Nocton, 1626: B I, 14.
,, Joan, Nocton, 1629: T, 7.
,, Peter, Dowsby, 1610: Aix, 23.

Baulder. *See* **Balder.**

Bauldock. *See* **Baldock.**

Bavin, Catherine, widow, Sibsey, 1642: B I, 75.
,, Richard, Leake, 1615: Axi, 299; B I, 23.
,, Richard, City of Lincoln, 1649: Axiii, 16.
,, William, Wigtoft, 1615: Axi, 311; B, 26.

Bawdacke. *See* **Baldock.**

Bawdin, Baldwyne *als.* *See* **Baldwin.**

Bawds, Maurice, esq., the elder, Somerby [by Grantham], 1638: B I, 187.

Bawmber. *See* **Bamber.**

Bawne, Edmund, husbn., Swineshead, 1631: Axii, 57; B, 231.
,, John, husbn., Swineshead, 1603: B I, 27.
,, Susan, Swineshead, 1627: B I, 112.

Bawtree, Abraham, yeoman, Skirbeck Quarter, 1631: Axii, 63; B I, 17.
,, Gilbert, Whaploud, 1612: E, 42.
,, John, senior, Leake, 1625: B I, 12.
,, Mary, Leake, 1649: Axiii, 10.
,, *als.* **Balye**, Mary, wife of Robert Bawtree, Wrangle, Leake, 1649: Axiii, 11; B, 8.
,, Samuel, Fulletby, 1604: B I, 90.
,, William, yeoman, Leake, 1623: B I, 34.
,, William, Boston, 1649: Axiii, 8; B I, 4.

Baxter, Backester, Augustine, Sibsey, 1605: B I, 7.
,, Christopher, Pinchbeck, 1609: B I, 15.
,, Collett, widow, Pinchbeck, 1613: Axi, 170; B I, 140.
,, Gerard, Hackthorne, 1610: B I, 294.
,, Jane, spinster, Helpringham, 1613: Axi, 143; B I, 137.
,, John, Randby, 1632: Axii, 100.
,, Richard, ropemaker, Boston, 1603: Aviii, 29; B, 13.
,, Richard, yeoman, Sempringham, 1632: Axii, 83; B I, 24.

Baxter (*cont.*) *als.* **Cant**, Robert, Agnes and Seth, children of Martha, deceased, Deeping St. James, 1608: T, 33.
,, Robert, talor, Horncastle, 1623: B I, 38.
,, William, carpenter, Pinchbeck, 1623: B I, 43.
Bayard. *See* **Byard.**
Bayes, Thomas, Swafield, 1625: Ax, 78; B I, 26.
Baymbridge *als.* **Rack**, Roger and Helen, Saleby, 1606: I, 17.
Bayrd. *See* **Byard.**
Bayte. *See* **Bate.**
Beach. *See* **Beech.**
Beadell. *See* **Bedall.**
Bealbie, Brian, labourer, Appleby, 1623: B I, 255.
Beale, Anne, Kirton in Holland, 1616: Axi, 378.
,, Anne, Swineshead, 1616: B, 90.
,, Henry, Clee, 1629: B I, 12.
,, John, Ranby, 1610: E, 7.
,, John, Kyrton [in Holland], 1611: Axi, 15.
,, Beele, John, Stickney, 1630: Axii, 47.
,, Katherine, widow, City of Lincoln, 1629: Axii, 9.
,, Richard, yeoman, South Witham, 1630: Axii, 54; B I, 146.
,, Robert, Hoole in p. Clee, 1629: B I, 27.
,, Thomas, Lincoln City, 1627: E, 116.
Beamon, Thomas, tailor, Trusthorpe, 1617: Ax, 22; B I, 4.
Beamont. *See* **Beaumont.**
Beane, Elizabeth, widow, Awnsby, 1622: Ax, 59; B I, 9.
,, *als.* **Pollard**, Hester, Doddington, 1606: 129.
Beardshaw *als.* **Hatcliffe**, Judith, Great Grimsby, 1649: Axiii, 16.
Beare, John, Market Deeping, 1615: Axi, 305; B I, 17.
Beatnyffe, Alexander, labourer, St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 1627: B I, 115.
Beaumont, Elizabeth, lady, Viscountess Swordes, Bracebridge, 1640: B I, 91
,, Francis, Sir, Washingborough, 1625: B, 190.
,, Beamont, Robert, South Kelsey, 1626: B I, 35.
Beaver, Edmund, Langtoft, 1651: Axiii, 24.
,, Francis, Holbeach, 1609: E, 195.
,, Henry, yeoman, Langtoft, 1652: B I, 13.
,, Stephen, clerk, Edmundthorpe, Leics, 1611: B, 347.
Beck, Mary, widow, Donington in Holland, 1630: Axii, 31.
,, Richard, Digby, 1615: E, 28.
,, Robert, Scopwick, 1640: B I, 5.
,, Simon, shepherd, Helpringham, 1624: Ax, 69; B, 25.
,, Titus, Wainfleet All Saints, 1601: Avi, 111; B I, 17.
,, William, Hagworthingham, 1601: Avi, 118; B I, 16.
,, William, North Wytham, 1619: B I, 29.
,, William, yeoman, Dunston, 1625: Ax, 83; B, 9.
,, William, Saxby [on Humber], 1627: B I T, 113.
,, William, Orby, 1644: B, 16.
Beckering, Thomas, South Elkington, 1625: B I, 274.
Beckett, Elizabeth, Lincoln, 1630: T, 15.
,, James, Dorrington, 1615: E, 10.
,, Robert, Waddington, 1616: Axi, 473; B, 86.
,, William, Burton by Lincoln, 1612: B, 329.
Bedall, Christopher, Grimsby, 1605: B I, 28.
,, Beadell, George, Burton Coggles, 1637: B I, 6.
Bedford, Amos, clerk, Potterhanworth, 1616: E, 97.
Bee, Augustine, Hough on the Hill, 1601: Avi, 115; B I, 21.
,, John, Kirton in Holland, 1631: Axii, 57; B, 13.
Beebey, Robert, Sutton St. Mary, 1630: Axii, 31.
Beech, James, Farlesthorp, 1628: Aix, 63; B I, 20.

Beech (*cont.*), James, husbn., Stallingborough, 1640: I, 6.
,, James, Stallingborough, 1646: B, 5.
,, Beiche, Richard, Spalding, 1601: Avi, 132; B I, 20.
,, Richard, Roughton, 1635: Ax, 144.
,, Beach, William, Swaton, 1648: B, 26.
,, **Crispe** *als.* *See* **Crispe.**
Beecham, Robert, Belton [? by Grantham], 1631: Axii, 57.
Beele. *See* **Beale.**
Beesby, Christopher, Algarkirk, 1616: Axi, 417; B, 11.
,, John, Gosberton, 1612: Axi, 31; B I, 57.
Beeson. *See* **Beeston.**
Beeston, Ann, Utterby, 1648: B, 22.
,, Beston, Beetson, John, City of Lincoln, 1602: B I, 20.
,, Beiston, John, Sutterton, 1616: Axi, 404; B I, 112.
,, Matthew, yeoman, Spalding, 1615: Axi, 341; B, 21.
,, Beston, Robert, carpenter, Legburne, 1617: Axi, 493; B I, 36.
,, Beetson, Thomas, tanner, Coningsby, 1611: Axi, 23; B I, 27.
,, William, butcher, Spalding, 1614: Axi, 257; B I, 265.
,, Beeson, William, Holbeach, 1636: B, 17.
Beetson. *See* **Beeston.**
Begg, Francis, Knebworth, Herts, 1611: Aix, 16; B I, 257.
Beiche. *See* **Beech.**
Beighton, Richard, Marton in p. Timberland, 1616: Axi, 402; B, 3.
Beiston. *See* **Beeston.**
Belfeild, Mary, Belton [by Grantham], 1632: Axii, 90; B I, 13.
Bell, Anthony, husbn., Helpringham, 1613: Axi, 161; B I, 141.
,, Edward, labourer, Little Hale, 1610: B I, 97.
,, Edward, labourer, St. Michael's on the Mount, Lincoln, 1636: B, 15.
,, Edward, Elsham, 1639: B I, 242.
,, Elizabeth, Algarkirk, 1617: Ax, 79.
,, George, Ruskington, 1611: Ax, 11.
,, Hellen, widow, Newbell in p. Stainton, 1608: B, 8.
,, Henry, Fleet, 1609: B I, 12.
,, Henry, Glamford Briggs, 1612: E, 41.
,, Henry, bachelor, Frampton, 1638: B I, 166.
,, Joan, Mablethorpe, 1604: B I, 83.
,, Joan, widow, Walcot [in p. Billinghay], 1612: Axi, 28; B, 32.
,, Joan, Gosberton, 1648: B, 19.
,, John, labourer, Leverton, 1616: Axi, 460; B I, 107.
,, Leonard, Silk Willoughby, 1613: E, 11.
,, Leonard, victualler, Whaplode, 1638: B I, 164.
,, Michael, tailor, Barton on Humber, 1632: Axii, 95; B I, 23.
,, Richard, Digby, 1605: B I, 152.
,, Richard, Mumby Chapel, 1630: Axii, 32; B I, 143.
,, Richard, Kirkby la Thorpe, 1635: Ax, 144.
,, Richard, Wrawby, 1648: B I, 10.
,, Robert, Wrangle, 1606: B I, 14.
,, Robert, Navenby, 1610: E, 6.
,, Robert, yeoman, Kirmington, 1612: Axi, 26; B I, 55.
,, Robert, Algarkirk, 1615: Axi, 360; B I, 9.
,, Robert, Pinchbeck, 1615: Axi, 311; B I, 11.
,, Robert, Alderkirk, 1617: Ax, 19; Axi, 542; B, 32.
,, Robert, Algarkirk, 1626: B, 10.
,, Robert, yeoman, Swinderby, 1630: Axii, 45; B I, 142.
,, Robert, Benniworth, 1637: B, 8.
,, Thomas, Saltfleetby All Saints, 1614: Axi, 293; B I, 313.
,, Thomas, Hawerby, 1615: Axi, 313; B I, 18.

Bell (*cont.*), Thomas, son of Robert, Algarkirk, 1617: Axi, 542; T, 32.
,, Thomas, Donington on Bain, 1625: B I, 29.
,, Thomas, Boston, 1626: B, 8.
,, William, Donnington in Holland, 1612: Axi, 69; B 30.*
,, William, Swinderby, 1624: B I, 13.
,, William, Great Carlton, 1626: B I, 33.
,, William, yeoman, Algarkirk, 1633: B, 18.
,, **Sampson** *als.* *See* **Sampson.**
Bellamy, George, Messingham, 1615: Axi, 353; B I, 8.
,, Isabell, spinster, Long Benington, 1617: Ax, 14; Axi, 511.†
,, John, Gosberkirk, 1617: Ax, 20; B, 45.
,, Nathaniel, Branston, 1638: Ax, 172; B I, 177.
,, Richard, Brant Broughton, 1604: B, 82.
,, Thomas, Billinghay, 1611: E, 25.
,, Thomas, Claypole, 1612: Axi, 83; B I, 14.
,, Thomas, Billinghay, 1622: T, 68.
Bellamyn, Bellarmyn, Richard, Leeke, 1607: B, 5.
Bellew, Richard, gent., Gosberton, 1642: B, 15.
Bellowe, Stephen, butcher, West Theddlethorpe, 1636: B I, 116.
Belly, Henry, Sutterton, 1603: B I, 12.
Belstrope, Michael, Burton Pedwardine, 1638: B I, 186.
Belton, Elizabeth, widow, Kirton in Holland, 1607: B I, 88.
,, Jenet, Wrawby, 1604: B, 86.
,, Joan, widow, Aswarby, 1605: B I, 30.
,, John, Dike in p. Burne, 1612: Axi, 93; B I, 62.
,, Peter, weaver, Ingoldmells, 1617: Axi, 496; B I, 43.
,, Richard, Wyberton, 1611: Ax, 5.
,, Richard, Wibberton, 1613: Axi, 171; B, 23.
,, Richard, Wiberton, 1616: Axi, 376; B I, 116.
,, Roger, Newton by Toft, 1611: E, 10.
,, William, Whaplode, 1649: Axiii, 14.
,, William, Wykham near Spalding, 1650: B I, 16.
Benbrigge, William, [Long] Bennington, 1631: Ax, 120 and 126; B, 24.
Bend, William, husbn., Woolstrop, 1638: Ax, 167; B I, 158.
Beneckle. *See* **Bennackle.**
Benet. *See* **Bennett.**
Benetland, Elizabeth, Pinchbeck, 1638: B I, 181.
Beningworth, Egglestone *als.* *See* **Egglestone.**
Benn, Alexander, Boston, 1605: B I, 31.
,, John, Freeston, 1613: Axi, 150, 160; B, 138.
,, Ben, John, husbn., Freiston, 1623: B I, 48.
,, **Cliffe** *als.* *See* **Cliffe.**
Bennackle, George, Sutterton, 1604: B I, 89.
,, Beneckle, John, gent., Sutterton, 1605: B I, 9.
,, John, butcher, Kirton in Holland, 1638: B I, 188.
,, Timothy, Swineshead, 1609: E, 193.
Bennett, Adam, Wigtoft, 1614: Axi, 204.
,, Benet, Bartholomew, labourer, Great Hale, 1602: B I, 22.
,, Benet, Christopher and John, Claypole, 1604: B, 84.
,, Benet, Christopher, South Ormsby, 1606: B I, 15.
,, Christopher, carpenter, Butterwick, 1614: Axi, 295; B I, 266.
,, George, Bedford, Beds, 1622: Ax, 62; B, 10.
,, Margaret, widow, Ewarby, 1604: B I, 85.
,, Robert, Horncastle, 1646: B I, 8.
,, Thomas, Fiskerton, 1615: B I, 377.
,, Thomas, esq., Boston, 1618: B, 69.

* This entry has been struck out in the *Act Book*.
† Struck out on f. 511.

Bennett (*cont.*), Thomas, labourer, Burtoft in p. Wigtofte, 1620: B I, 73.
,, Thomas, Norcotes, 1625: Ax, 85; B I, 20.
,, Thomas, Gosberkirk, 1626: B I, 21.
,, Benet, William, Holbech, 1608: B I, 158.
,, William, Queenborough, Leics, 1612: E, 40.
Bennison, Benyson, Thomas, Stainton by Langworth, 1601: Avi, 132; B I, 15.
,, William, West Rasen, 1628: Aix, 58; B, 16.
Benson, Anthony, Swineshead, 1637: Ax, 155; B, 24.
,, Edward, cordwainer, City of Lincoln, 1607: B, 98.
,, Elizabeth, widow, South Hicam, 1615: Axi, 356; B I, 188.
,, John, Swineshead, 1607: B, 79.
,, Roger, Swineshead, 1601: Avi, 132; B I, 14.
Bentham, Thomas, Swineshead, 1616: Axi, 441; B I, 108.
Bentley, Dorothy, spinster, Bourne, 1622: B I, 54.
,, Marjorie, widow, Barnetby, 1627: Ax, 100; B I, 99.
,, William, Higham, Leics, 1611: Ax, 7; B I, 259.
Benyson. *See* **Bennison.**
Berisford, George, gent., Sloothby in p. Willoughby, 1620: B I, 16.
,, Berrisford, John, Lincoln, 1609: B, 17.
Bernard. *See* **Barnard.**
Berniers. *See* **Barners.**
Berrell, Margaret, Immingham, 1640: B I, 86.
Berridge, Richard, Barkby, Leics, 1601: B, 130.
Berriffe, Richard, tailor, Harlaxton, 1644: B I, 12.
,, Robert, Ancaster, 1602: I, 146.
,, Robert, Ancaster, 1621: Ax, 45.
,, Thomas, Conesby, 1601: Avi, 119; B I, 10.
Berry, Anthony, Kirton in Holland, 1621: Ax, 49; B I, 109.
,, George, Stamford, 1619: B I, 19.
,, Michael, Little Hale, 1607: B, 93.
,, William, yeoman, Middle Rasen, 1624: B I, 10.
Bertie, Stephen, gent., Edenham, 1616: Axi, 414; B I, 100.
Best, Edward, Potterhanworth, 1621: B I, 10.
,, Francis, Leadenham, 1614: Axi, 264.
Beston. *See* **Beeston.**
Betson, Helen, Moulton, 1605: B I, 15.
,, John, husbn., Swineshead, 1638: Ax, 161; B I, 161.
,, William, yeoman, Moulton, 1614: E, 102.
Bett, James, Stallingborough, 1623: B I, 50.
,, John, blacksmith, Easton, 1630: Axii, 48; B I, 144.
Bettinson, Bettyson *als.* **Love**, Agnes, Frampton, 1616: Axi, 409; B I, 102.
,, Matthew, North Scarle, 1614: E, 103.
,, Bettison, William, labourer, Frampton, 1620: B I, 17.
Bettison. *See* **Bettinson.**
Betts, Henry and Elizabeth, Barlings, 1601: Avi, 121; B I, 25.
,, Thomas, East Kirkby, 1633: B I, 37.
Bettyson. *See* **Bettinson.**
Beverley, Emma, widow, Middle Rasen, 1639; B, 87.
,, George, yeoman, Keddington, 1637: B I, 176.
,, Jane, Middle Rasen, 1616: Axi, 443; B, 2.
,, John, yeoman, Middle Rasen, 1616: Axi, 444; B I, 104.
,, Richard, Leadenham, 1622: B, 14.
Bevill, Robert, Bourne, 1603: Aviii, 14; B I, 16.
Bexwell, Henry, Croyland, 1625: B I, 11.
Bigley, Henry, West Torrington, 1601: Avi, 133; B, 9.
Bilbrough, Thomas, Market Rasen, 1635: B I, 3.
Bilcliffe, George, rector of Toft by Newton, 1612: Axi, 76; B I, 63.

Bilcliffe (*cont.*), George, clerk, Toft by Newton, 1614: T, 9.
,, John, Toft by Newton, 1613: Axi, 185; B, 136.
,, Thomas, clerk, Barton upon Humber, 1627: B I, 111.
Bill, Jane, Great Hale, 1630: Axii, 46.
,, William, labourer, Great Hale, 1620: Ax, 51; I, 79.
Billingbroke, John, North Kyme, 1602: B I, 18.
Billington, John, Northorp in p. Thurlby, 1612: Axi, 64; B I, 25.
,, William, labourer, Marton in p. Timberland, 1640: B I, 7.
Bilting, Alice, Hemingby, 1611: Ax, 10.
,, Charles, Sibsey, 1648: B I, 31.
,, Thomas, Hemingby, 1605: B I, 22.
Bilton, Thomas, Wiberton, 1616: Axi, 398; B I, 101.
Bindge, Binge, Edward, joiner, Thurlby [near Bourne], 1610: Aix, 25; B I, 5.
,, Byndge, Robert, Grantham, 1605: B, 18.
,, William, Burton Pedwardine, 1615: Axi, 351; B I, 12.
Binge. *See* **Bindge.**
Bingham, George, Kirton in Holland, 1605: B I, 27.
,, George, Croyland, 1611: Aix, 49; T, 26.
Bingitt, Austen, Grantham, 1628: Aix, 58; B I, 15.
Binion, Thomas, Wolston Parva, Bucks, 1611: Aix, 9; B I, 262.
Birch, Burch, John, Horncastle, 1612: Axi, 37; B I, 49.
,, Judith, widow, Langton by Horncastle, 1616: Axi, 445; B I, 115.
,, Burch, Richard, Langton by Horncastle, 1610: Aix, 23.
,, Burtch, Thomas, Frampton, 1628: Aix, 65; B I, 13.
Bird, Alexander, husbn., Epworth, 1619: B I, 227.
,, Francis, Belton [near Grantham], 1625: B, 30.
,, Byrde, John, Holbech, 1607: B, 96.
,, Burde, John, Theddlethorpe St. Helen, 1608: B I, 9.
,, Burde, Peter, Coningsby, 1609: E, 197.
,, Byrde, Robert, Little Gonerby, 1605: B I, 16.
,, Burde, Roger, Normanton, 1607: B, 213.
,, Thomas, Market Deeping, 1649: Axiii, 16.
,, Byrde, William, labourer, Denton, 1611: Axi, 13; B I, 30.
Birdhead, Hugh, Bicker, 1623: B I, 39.
Birdie, William, husbn., [labourer *in I.*], Barton on Humber, 1637; B I, 22.
Birkes, Burks, Grace, widow, Brant Broughton, 1640: B I, 12.
,, Thomas, Pinchbeck, 1611: E, 15.
Birkett, Burkitt, Henry, yeoman, Gosberkirk, 1630: Axii, 47; B I, 145.
,, Thomas, Little Carlton, 1614: Axi, 255; B, 8.
,, Thomas, labourer, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1637: Ax, 149; B I, 179.
,, Burket, William, yeoman, Donington on Bain, 1605: B I, 25.
,, William, Howlton in le Claie, 1615: Axi, 349; B I, 194.
Bishe, Roger, Gunnerby, 1630: Axii, 29.
Bishop, Isabel, widow, Barton, 1620: B I, 9.
,, John, Haltham on Bain, 1633: B I, 21.
,, Roger, Hemswell, 1615: B I, 378.
,, Bushop, William, Whaplode, 1611: E, 14.
,, William, Ulceby, 1618: B, 68.
Bissill, Richard, Pinchbeck, 1626: B I, 17.
Bitchfield, John, Biscathorpe, 1609: B I, 20.
Black, Catherine, Walcot, 1615: Axi, 326; B, 29.
,, John, joiner, Grantham, 1605: B I, 8.
Blackarde, Isabell, widow, Aylesby, 1613: Axi, 107; B I, 235.
,, Blackerd, Thomas, Cleethorpe, 1606: B I, 19.
Blackbourne, Amy, Freiston, 1609: B, 24.
,, John, millner, Welbourn, 1607: B I, 76.

Blackbourne (*cont.*), John vicar of Sibsey, 1613: Axi, 167.
,, Robert, smith, City of Lincoln, 1620: B I, 14.
,, Blackburn, Robert, yeoman, Edenham, 1637: B I, 21.
,, Thomas, Deeping St. James, 1629: Axii, 9; B I, 29.
,, Blackburn, William, Heighington, 1608: B, 15.
,, William, North Kyme, 1610: E, 8.
Blacker, William, yeoman, Wickenby, 1613: Axi, 125; B I, 142.
Blacket, Blaketh, John, yeoman, South Kyme, 1610: Aix, 24; B I, 104.
,, Blacketh, Thomas, Donington in Holland, 1610: Aix, 30.
Blacklock, John, Bardney, 1613: Axi, 178.
Blackston, Samuel, Wainfleet All Saints, 1617: Axi, 568.
Blackwell, Edward, yeoman, Woodhall, 1633: B I, 32.
Blackwyne, Edmonde, Stickney, 1602: B, 147.
Blades, Christopher, Whaplode, 1611: E, 11.
,, Richard, Dirrington, 1615: Axi, 357; B I, 13.
,, Thomas, Hoggstrop, 1649: B, 35.
Bladesmith, William, Marston, 1649: Axiii, 9; B I, 6.
Bladwin, Bladwyne, John, Sutton St. James, 1602: B I, 28.
,, Richard, Sutton in Holland, 1617: Axi, 534.
Blake, Robert, Swineshead, 1632: Axii, 91.
,, William, Kirkby Underwood, 1636: I, 115.
,, William, Kirkby Underwood, 1637: B, 10.
Blaketh. *See* **Blacket**.
Blakey, John, husbn., Orby Hill, 1617: Ax, 29; B I, 41.
,, Blakie, Thomas, Castle Carlton, 1620: B I, 4.
Blanchard *als.* **Lee**, Elizabeth, Saltfleetby All Saints, 1615: B I, 186.
,, James, Saltfleetby All Saints, 1615: renunciation; also grant c admin.; Axi, 308; B, 182.
,, John, Quadring, 1624: B I, 15.
,, Blanshard, *als.* **Spalding**, John, fisherman, Halton Holgate, 1646; B I, 3.
,, Margaret, widow, Bail of Lincoln, 1622: B, 13.
,, William, gent., Tetford, 1636: B I, 9.
,, William, Dirrington, 1649: Axiii, 2; B I, 5.
Blancke, Joan, Sutton St. Edmund's, 1607: B, 61.
Blanckley, Thomas, husbn., Sutterton, 1664: B I, 88.
,, William, Stickney, 1612: Axi, 38; B, 23.
,, William, Winckell in p. Heckington, 1615: Axi, 257; B I, 196
Bland, Henry, labourer, Potter Hanworth, 1605: B I, 153.
,, Henry, Blyton, 1610: B I, 292.
Blankney, Humphrey, cordwainer, Wainfleet, 1624: B I, 11.
,, William, Helpringham, 1639: B I, 84 and 238.
Blanshard. *See* **Blanchard**.
Blawe. *See* **Blowe**.
Blessett. *See* **Blissett**.
Bletsoe, Margerie, widow, Timberland, 1625: E, 180.
,, William, husbn., Marton in p. Timberland, 1637: B I, 17.
Blewyt, Dunston, Harlaxton, 1608: B, 7.
,, Bluet, Jane, Kirton in Holland, 1636: B, 16.
Blinckhorne, George, Holbeach, 1629: B I, 8.
Blisse, Simon, Marton, 1637: B I, 20.
Blissett, Blessett, Hughon, Swafield, 1625: B I, 16.
Blith, John, gent., Gray's Inn, London, Middx, 1628: Ax, 107; B,
,, John, Deeping St. James, 1640: B, 121.
,, Blythe, Margaret, Binbroke, 1649: B I, 9.
,, William, esq., Strawson *als.* Strauxon, 1649: Axiii, 9.
Blount, William, Wymswold, Leics, 1625: Ax, 86; B I, 21.
Blowe, Anne, Toft by Newton, 1616: Axi, 370.

Blowe (*cont.*), Blawe, William, Toft by Newton, 1607: B I, 78.
,, **Coulson** *als.* *See* **Coulson.**
Blower, George, Corby, 1630: Axii, 29; B, 11.
Bluet. *See* **Blewyt.**
Blundeston, Nicholas and Thomas, Thoresby, 1607: B, 83.
,, Thomas, gent., Audby in p. North Thoresby, 1619: B, 15; 1620: B, 80.
Blunt, George, Manthorpe, 1637: Ax, 149; B, 15.
Blythe. *See* **Blith.**
Boardman, Edmund, husbn., North Witham, 1619: B I, 109.
,, Bordman, Thomas, carpenter, Bourne, 1649: Axiii, 7; B I, 14.
Bocock, Edward, labourer, Horncastle, 1636: B, 14.
,, Boococke, Gilbert, labourer, Moulton, 1602: B, 148.
,, William, Cunsby, 1624: B I, 14.
Bodendon *als.* **Bogg,** Isabel, Lady, Boston, 1613: Axi, 146; B I, 233.
Bodie, Henry, Stamford, 1621: B I, 13.
Bodkyn, William, Wigtoft, 1607: B I, 91.
Boe, William, Maltby in the Marsh, 1602: B, 150.
Bogg *als.* **Ayscough,** Elizabeth, Moorby, 1606: B I, 2.
,, Humphrey, esq., Donington in Holland, 1607: B, 84.
,, **Bodendon** *als.* *See* **Bodendon.**
Bogie, Boguy, John, husbn., Pinchbeck, 1633: B I, 22.
,, Roger, Pinchebeck, 1617: Axi, 521; B, 9.
Boll, Margaret, widow, Houghton in p. Grantham, 1615: Axi, 315; B, 20.
,, Richard, Utterby, 1635: Ax, 143.
Cp. **Boole.**
Bolland, Leonard, Appley, 1640: B I, 8.
,, Thomas, Gosberkirk, 1615: Axi, 327.
Bollis, John, gent., Mynton, 1626: B, 38.
,, Bolls, Richard, gent., Theddlethorpe St. Helen's, 1631: Axii, 59; B I, 20.
Bollon, John, Skegness, 1614: Axi, 199; B, 106.
Bolls. *See* **Bollis.**
Bolonest *als.* **Abraham,** Thomas, butcher, Potton, Beds, 1611: B, 256.
Bond, William, Friskney, 1624: B I, 12.
Bones, Richard, Ancaster, 1630: Axii, 35; T, 14.
,, Thomas, Normanton, 1625: B I, 14.
Bonner, Alice, widow, Gautby, 1635: B I, 6.
,, Ellen, widow, Boston, 1623; B I, 40.
,, John, labourer, Toynton All Saints, 1633: B I, 19.
,, John, Boston, 1636: B, 11.
,, Joseph, Baumber, 1642: B, 17.
,, Rebecca, widow, Alford, 1633: B, 36.
,, Robert, yeoman, Holliwell, 1640: B, 124.
,, Thomas, Trusthorpe, 1616: Axi, 396; B, 10.
Bonnye, Robert, labourer, Glatton, Hunts, 1607: B, 254.
Bonyvant, Geoffrey, Stamford, 1604: B I, 79.
Boococke. *See* **Bocock.**
Boole, [*blank*], Ewerby, 1644: B, 18.
,, Boule, George, husbn., Bulbie in p. Irnham, 1633: B I, 27.
,, Guy, husbn., Bulby in p. Irnham, 1617: Axi, 504; B I, 47.
,, John, Sir, Stickforth, 1606: B I, 16.
,, John, Friskney, 1611: Aix, 48.
,, John, Deeping St. James, 1613: Axi, 186; B I, 232.
,, Bowle, John, West Keale, 1614: Axi, 255; B I, 13.
,, Matthew, Bulby in p. Irnham, 1625: B I, 39.
,, Peter, West Keal, 1601: Avi, 117; B I, 19.
,, Bowle, Thomas, Sturton in p. Stow, 1649: B, 128.
Cp. **Boll, Bull.**

Booles. *See* **Bowles.**
Booth, Anthony, gent., Killingholme, 1616: Axi, 479; B I, 124.
,, Avera, widow, Barton on Humber, 1628: Aix, 62; B, 4.
,, Charles, Wickenby, 1619: B, 13.
,, Edward, gent., Fleet Hargate [in p. Barton], 1638: B I, 173.
,, Edward, East Halton, 1652: Axiii, 33; B, 18.
,, Emma, Donnington, 1619: B I, 16.
,, Gabriel, Pickworth, 1639: B, 86.
,, George, clerk, Oxcombe, 1611: Aix, 47.
,, George, gent., Goxhill, 1630: Axii, 51; B, 8.
,, George, Great Hale, 1635: Ax, 144.
,, Hugh, labourer, Nun Ormsby, 1602: B I, 7.
,, James, Morcaston, Derbyshire, 1609: B I, 16.
,, John, Swineshead Fen Houses, 1603: Aviii, 14; B I, 15.
,, John, St. Peter at Gowts, Lincoln, 1616: Axi, 445; B I, 121.
,, [? Booth, John], Gedney, 1617: Axi, 579; B, 190.
,, John, Denton, 1621: B I, 11.
,, John, Hougham, 1630: Axii, 30; B I, 7.
,, John, Burnham in p. Thornton, 1637: Ax, 157.
,, Margaret, single woman, Brocklesby, 1605: B I, 13.
,, Michael, East Halton, 1621: B I, 143.
,, Nicholas, yeoman, Westerkeale, 1624: B I, 9.
,, Peter, in le Monks by Lincoln, 1630: Ax, 112; B, 16.
,, Ralph, yeoman, Swineshed, 1623: B I, 49.
,, Richard, Whaplode Drove, 1612: E, 43.
,, Richard, Barton, 1613: Axi, 168.
,, Richard, gent., Stainfield, 1641: B I, 3.
,, Robert, Hemingsby, 1609: B, 201.
,, Robert, clerk, Wickenby, 1630: Axii, 38.
,, Roger, gent., Thornton Curtis, 1627: B I, 117.
,, Westone, the Close of Lincoln, 1629: Axii, 10.
,, Bouthe, William, Wigtoft, 1612: Axi, 67; B, 33.
,, William, esq., Killingholme, 1617: Axi, 508.
,, William, yeoman, Goxhill, 1625: B I, 272.
,, William, barber, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1640: B I, 9.
,, William, Heckington, 1644: B I, 6.
,, **Robinson** *als.* *See* **Robinson.**
Boothby, Edward, Worletby, 1615: E, 193.
,, William, Worletby, 1619: T, 14.
,, William, weaver, Barrow, 1649: Axiii, 10; B I, 12.
Boonles. *See* **Bowles.**
Bordman. *See* **Boardman.**
Bordykin, Robert, Bardney, 1625: Ax, 85.
Borodale, Robert, carpenter, Helpringham, 1615: Axi, 284; B I, 276.
Borrow, Nicholas, Quadring, 1623: B I, 53.
Bosome, John, Boston, 1609: E, 199.
Bosse, George, glover, Horncastle, 1624: B I, 16.
,, John, clerk, Wainfleet All Saints, 1616: Axi, 439; B I, 1.
Bost, Miles, yeoman, Osgodby in p. Lenton, 1615: E, 191.
Boston, John, Cawthorpe in p. Bourne, 1603: Aviii, 28; B I, 22.
,, Mary, Mareham on the Hill, 1648: B I, 15.
,, Robert, Martin in p. Timberland, 1610: Aix, 35; B, 101.
,, Robert, gent., Whisby, 1616: Axi, 454; B I, 94.
,, Thomas, Pinchbeck, 1648: B, 28.
,, William, Hacconby, 1611: Axi, 5.
Boswell, Melcher, . . . in the Marsh, 1610: B, 92.
,, [? Thomas], South Somercotes, 1641: B I, 91.
Botham, Thomas, Pinchbeck, 1610: Aix, 26.

Bougham, William, Welton [in the Marsh], 1617: Ax, 23; B I, 8.
Boule. *See* **Boole.**
Boules. *See* **Bowles.**
Bouling, Alexander, Witherne, 1623: B I, 52.
Boulsworth, Adam, Billingborrow, 1614: E, 105.
Boulton, Anne, widow, Bardney, 1638: B I, 183.
,, Henry, yeoman, Bardney, 1632: Axii, 72; B I, 15.
,, Leonard, labourer, Coningsby, 1640: B I, 93.
,, William, Frampton, 1608: B I, 10.
Bourne, George, Keddington, 1615: Axi, 328; B, 16.
Bouthe. *See* **Booth.**
Bowden, Thomas, husbn., Lutton in Sutton, 1637: Ax, 161; B I, 16.
Bower, Jane, widow, South Somercotes, 1612: Axi, 71; B I, 21.
,, Thomas, Humberston, 1602: B I, 11.
,, Thomas, Candlesby, 1603: Aviii, 23; B, 28.
Bowes, Bowis, Ellen, widow, Candlesby, 1626: B I, 30.
,, Henry, Lincoln, 1641: B, 1.
,, Isabel, widow, Blankney, 1607: B I, 87.
,, Richard, Coningsby, 1621: Ax, 48; I, 124.
,, Robert, Hammeringham, 1617: Axi, 497.
,, William and Katherine his wife, Horncastle, 1633: B I, 29.
Bowker, Ralph, yeoman, Washingborough, 1635: B I, 9.
Bowle. *See* **Boole.**
Bowler, James, clerk, Stamford, 1611: Axi, 15; B I, 24.
Bowles, Booules, Boules, Augustine, Algarkirk, 1618: Ax, 38; B I, 8.
,, *or* Booles, Henry, Baston, 1619: B I, 24.
,, John, Bracebridge, 1601: Avi, 120 and 121; B I, 23 and 28.
,, *or* Booles, Richard, Wigtoft, 1611: Ax, 7.
Bowman, Edward, clerk, Ewarby, 1618: Axi, 583.
,, Lyon, husbn., Huttoft, 1622: B I, 55.
Bownell, Mardocheus, clerk, Linwood, 1617: B, 39.
Bowyer, Stephen, Cleatham, 1627: Ax, 98; B I, 4.
Boyall, Parsonus, Market Deeping, 1629: Axii, 19; B I, 21.
Boyes, Henry, husbn., Ashby Chapel, 1637: B I, 18.
Boyfield, Richard, Miningsby, 1631: Axii, 63; B, 12.
Boynetayne, Alice, Caborne, 1605: B I, 24.
Brabrooke, Stephen, husbn., Great Carlton, 1623: B I, 35.
Bracebridge, John, Eagle, 1622: B, 11.
,, John, tailor, St. Benedict's, Lincoln, 1638: Ax, 158; B I, 176.
,, Brasbrigg, William, gent., Revesby, 1603: Aviii, 17; B I, 25; and 1605: B I, 23.
Braceby, Augustine, labourer, Milthorpe in p. Aslackby, 1638: B I, 171.
Bracewell, John, City of Lincoln, 1622; E, 70.
Brackbridge *als.* **Grantham,** Jane, Bradley, 1624: B I, 65.
Brackelbie, Bruckenbury *als.* *See* **Bruckenbury.**
Bracken, Richard, batchellor, Grimoldby, 1625: B I, 275.
Brackenborrow, Christopher, Toynton, 1602: B, 155.
,, William, Tointon St. Peter's, 1619: B I, 18.
Bradbury, Bradberie, Jasper, Dockdyke, 1602: B I, 15.
,, Nathaniel, vicar of Holbeach, 1613: B, 139.
,, Othoniell, parson of Holbeach, 1607: B I, 82.
Brader, William, Utterby, 1631: Ax, 120 and 122: B, 23.
Bradford, Robert, Woodhall, 1608: B I, 11.
Bradley, Anthony, yeoman, Saxby [? on Humber], 1608: B I, 115.
,, Christopher, labourer, Timberland, 1610: Aix, 26; B I, 103.
,, Ellis, Halton Holegate, 1602: B, 156.
,, Hugh, yeoman, Saxby on Humber, 1609: B I, 18.
,, Humphrey, Bag Enderby, 1610: Aix, 24; B I, 91.

Bradley (*cont.*), John, Henloe, Beds, 1609: Aix, 1; B, 8.
,, Ralph, Simpson, Bucks, 1607: B, 3.
,, Robert, Grantham, 1611: Ax, 12; B, 33.
,, Thomas, Halton Holegate, 1612: E, 44.
,, Thomas, Trusthorpe, 1633: B I, 26.
,, William, Stallingborough, 1626: B I, 19.
,, William, Donington in Holland, 1644: B, 3.
Bradock, Alexander, surgeon, Legbourn, 1602: B I, 25.
Bradshaw, Hugh, gent., Gosberton, 1613: Axi, 164; B I, 282.
,, William, . . . ; 1624: B, 24.
Cp. **Brashaw.**
Bradstreet, Margaret, widow, Horbling, 1631: Ax, 117 and 124; B, 22.
Brady, Henry, Stainfield, 1650: Axiii, 20.
Brafeild, Richard, Belvoir, 1603: Aviii, 9; B I, 23.
Brake, Thomas, the elder, East Rasen, 1604: B, 80.
,, Brakes, Thomas, East Rasen, 1607: B I, 81.
Brand, Francis, gent., Kirton in Holland, 1622: B, 65.
,, John, Middle Rasen, 1617: Axi, 506.
,, Mary, spinster, Frampton, 1642: B I, 55.
,, William, husbn., Fenton, 1640: B I, 13 and 96.
,, William, yeoman, Marston, 1640: B I, 73.
Brandon, Awbine *als.* *See* **Awbin.**
Brandreth, Robert, basketmaker, Boston, 1637: B I, 23.
Branforth, Edward, Algarkirk, 1612: Axi, 51; B, 31.
,, Edward, Algarkirke, 1625: T, 18.
Bransby, Robert, Heapham, 1619: B, 12.
Branston, Margaret, spinster, Swayfield, 1637: Ax,155; B I, 13.
,, Richard, Lessingham, 1612: Axi, 91; B I, 60.
,, Robert, Fishtoft, 1613: E, 12.
Branton, Elizabeth, Scarthoe, 1641: B, 2.
Brasbrigg. *See* **Bracebridge.**
Brashaw, Ralph, Thornton [by Horncastle], 1601: B, 132.
Brasse, William, North Somercotes, 1649: Axiii, 15.
Brather, John, the elder, husbn., North Cotes, 1620: B I, 15.
,, Nathaniel, Tetney, North Cotes, 1626: B I, 29.
,, Phœbe, widow, Utterby, 1633: B, 31.
,, Richard, North Thoresby, 1602: B, 152.
,, Robert, Brigsley, 1625: B, 31.
,, Thomas, Alford, 1630: Axii, 50; B I, 147.
,, William, Ludburgh, 1627: B I, 8.
Bratoft, Alice, widow, Hagworthingham, 1623: B I, 51.
,, John, butcher, Claxby by Normanby, 1617: Axi, 535; B I, 12.
Bray, Henry, Mablethorpe, 1602: B, 154.
,, John, Wood Enderby, 1612: Axi, 90; B I, 50.
,, Samuel, labourer, Sibsey, 1612: I, 330.
,, Samuel, Sibsey, 1613: Axi, 119; B, 9.
,, **Newton** *als.* *See* **Newton.**
Braylsford, Ralph, Harlaxton, 1633: B I, 38.
Brear, John, labourer, Leverton, 1630: B, 10.
Brearhurst, William, Claypole, 1614: Axi, 251; B I, 7.
,, Brierhurste, William, Baldertun, Notts, 1624: B I, 190 and 194.
Brearley, Abraham, Kirton in Holland, 1632: Axii, 86; B I, 25.
,, Mary, Kirton in Holland, 1602: B I, 9.
Brendie, Richard, Stainfield, 1614: Axi, 210.
Bretton, Francis, Conisby, 1641: B I, 4.
Brewer, Bruer, Henry, Burgh on Bain, 1603: B, 20.
,, Robert and Anne, Boston, 1637: B, 177.
,, William, Lessingham, 1602: B, 151.

Brewster, Edward, Croft, 1631: Ax, 130 and 137.
,, Richard, Firsby, 1616: Axi, 396; B I, 114.
,, Robert, Aby, 1617: Ax, 17; B I, 34.
,, William, Sutterton, 1613: Axi, 146; renunciation by Mary the relict, 162.
Brice, Cecily, widow, Rothwell, 1626: B I, 37.
,, Henry, labourer, Theddlethorpe All Saints, 1623: B I, 55.
Bricknell, Britton *als.* *See* **Britton.**
Bride, Bryde, Edward, milner, Claythorpe in p. Hellow, 1623: B I, 29.
,, John, Huttoft, 1610: B, 94.
Bridge, Ann, Kirton in Holland, 1648: B I, 17.
Bridwell, Burdwell, Richard, Corby, 1602: B I, 16.
Brierhurste. *See* **Brearhurst.**
Briggs, Bridges, Briges, Anne, widow, North Hykeham, 1631: Ax, 119 and 133; B, 208.
,, Bartholomew, Great Hale, 1652: B, 8.
,, Cassander, Lutton in Sutton, 1607: B I, 97.
,, Henry, husbn., Wolstropp, 1644: B I, 14.
,, James, Morton near Bourn, 1619: B I, 14.
,, John, Hagworthingham, 1610: E, 96.
,, John, tailor, Gedney, 1625: B I, 33.
,, John, Bourne, 1626: B I, 34.
,, John, Barnetby, 1630: Axii, 51.
,, John, Goulceby, 1633: B I, 28.
,, Richard, Slothby, 1629: B I, 23.
,, Richard, Dunstable, Beds, 1635: Ax, 143.
,, Thomas, Surfleet, 1611: E, 13.
,, William, husbn., Tidd St. Mary's, 1604: B I, 94.
,, William, North Witham, 1620: B I, 11.
,, William, Surfleet, 1623: E, 31.
,, William, Sutton St. James, 1649: B, 11.
Bright, Jane, widow, South Somercotes, 1605: B I, 19.
,, Richard, Boultham, 1609: E, 200.
Brightman, John, gent., Sutton St. Mary, 1603: Aviii, 29; B I, 18.
,, Thomas, Obthorpe in p. Thurlby, 1618: B I, 65.
,, Thomas, Emmingham, 1619: B I, 28.
Brill, Edward, Edenham, 1635: B I, 8.
Brimstone, Nicholas, Spalding, 1608: B, 114.
Brinckle, Brinkle, Robert, Newton by Toft, 1625: B, 22.
,, Ann, Hackthorne, 1634: B, 190.
,, Francis, Stainfield, 1619: E, 108.
,, Jane, widow, Newton [on Trent], 1646: B I, 1.
,, Margaret, widow, Branston, 1640: B, 11.
,, Richard, Bracebrigg, 1622: B I, 57.
,, Robert, Chapel Hill in p. Swineshead, 1638: B I, 159.
Brinckley, Richard, Graby in p. Aslackby, 1648: B I, 11.
Brinkle. *See* **Brinckle.**
Brinsley. *See* **Brinsmaid.**
Brinsmaid [Brinsley *in I.*], Thomas, Barrowe, 1648: B I, 27.
Brinston, John, Moulton, 1608: B, 176.
Bristow, Bristoe, Elizabeth, widow, Grantham, 1627: Ax, 100; B I, 9.
,, Katherine, Folkingham, 1649: Axiii, 6.
,, Richard, Grantham, 1651: Axiii, 21.
,, Thomas, Scremby, 1649: B, 10.
Britton, Lewis, Olney, Bucks, 1628: B I, 8.
,, Brittayne, Nicholas, Coningsby, 1644: B, 15.
,, *als.* **Bricknell,** Thomas, Stickford, 1616: Axi, 390; B, 122.
Broadway, John, Claxby by Normanby, 1617: Axi, 491; B, 10.

Brockesby, Samuel, Sciston, 1651: B, 93.
Brocklesby, Ann, Boothby [? Graffoe], 1632: Axii, 74; B I, 27.
,, Edward, Kirkby Laythorpe, 1630: Axii, 34; B I, 13.
,, John, [*blank*], 1616: renunciation Axi, 383.
,, Nathaniel, yeoman, Sutton St. James, 1614: Axi, 225; B I, 109.
,, Richard, Nettleton, 1625: Ax, 94; B I, 23.
,, Robert, labourer, Middle Rasen, 1620: B I, 7.
,, Simon, labourer, Middle Rasen Tupholme, 1619: B I, 11.
,, William, Nettleton, 1629: T, 20.
,, William, Aby Grange, 1644: B, 8.
Brodbanckes, Daniel, Stickney, 1607: B I, 101.
Brodding, Catherine, widow, Winthorpe, 1615: Axi, 318; B I, 15.
,, Broding, Christopher, Winthorpe, 1610: E, 9.
Brodley, John, labourer, Marton in p. Timberland, 1642: B I, 14.
Brokes. *See* **Brookes.**
Bromby. *See* **Brumby.**
Brome, Andrew, Lobingthorpe, 1622: B I, 58.
Bromfeild, Alice, Crowland, 1638: B I, 185.
Brommett, Dorothy, spinster, Rothwell, 1615: Axi, 323; B I, 195.
Brompton. *See* **Brumpton.**
Brooke, Arthur, gent., Great Grimsby, 1637: B I, 178.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Bynbrough St. Mary, 1604: B I, 95.
Brookes, Anthony, yeoman, Kirton in Holland, 1623: B I, 32.
,, Brokes, Bartholomew, yeoman, Holbeach, 1607: B I, 94.
,, James, Nettleton, 1648: B I, 23.
,, John, Pinchbeck, 1646: B, 6.
,, Samuel, Grantham, 1633: B, 30.
,, William, baker, Tallington, 1620: B I, 13.
,, William, Roughton, 1630: Axii, 51; B, 10.
Brough, Edmund, carpenter, Leake, 1607: B I, 95.
,, Edmund, City of Lincoln, 1651: Axiii, 26.
,, Elizabeth, widow, St. Peter's at Goats, Lincoln, 1615: Axi, 362; B I, 35.
,, Jane, widow, Skitbrooke, 1625: B I, 10.
,, Jane, Mareham in the Fen, 1648: B, 13.
,, Robert, yeoman, Saltfleetby All Saints, 1620: B I, 20.
,, Thomas, Skidbrook, 1622: Ax, 58; B I, 60.
See also **Burgh.**
Broughton, Chrysostom, Grantham, 1617: Ax, 18.
,, Hugh, yeoman, North Witham, 1622: Ax, 64; B I, 61.
,, Leonard, Kirton [in Holland], 1622: Ax, 61.
,, Mary, widow, Belton in Isle of Axholme, 1620: Ax, 44; B I, 78.
,, Robert, South Kelsey, 1623: B I, 41.
,, Thomas, Horncastle, 1604: B, 77.
,, Thomas, Stevenby, 1615: Axi, 327; B, 30.
,, Thomas, Ingham, 1615: B I, 379.
Browne, Broun, Alice, widow, Stickney, 1616: Axi, 438; B I, 113.
,, Alice, spinster, Folkingham, 1636: B I, 8.
,, Andrew, Surflet, 1614: E, 110.
,, *als.* **Toft**, Anne, Bardney, 1610: B I, 102.
,, Ann, widow, Alford, 1632: Axii, 87; B I, 22.
,, Anthony, Stamford, 1632: Axii, 93; B, 14.
,, Arthur, husbn., Gosberton, 1633: B I, 24.
,, Bartholomew, Horncastle, 1630: Ax, 114; B, 17.
,, Christopher, Horsington, 1635: B, 7.
,, Clement, Gedney, 1625: B I, 25.
,, Dorothy, Mumby, 1608: B I, 157.
,, Edmund, Tallington, 1631: T, 11.

Browne (*cont.*), Edward, tailor, Boston, 1623: B I, 45.
,, Edward, Great Limber, 1626: B I, 15.
,, Edward, City of Lincoln, 1646: B, 125.
,, Elizabeth, Hareby, 1627: B I, 7.
,, Ellen, Wold Newton, 1629: B I, 28.
,, Francis, East Laughton in p. Folkingham, 1604: B I, 87.
,, George, gent., Kirmington, 1602: B I, 27.
,, George, Algarkirk, 1612: Axi, 57; B I, 18.
,, George, Glamford Brigg, 1612: E, 38.
,, George, labourer, Marton in p. Timberland, 1614: Axi, 200; B I, 267.
,, George, fellmonger, City of Lincoln, 1631: Axii, 67; B, 10.
,, Grace, North Somercotes, 1612: Axi, 40; B, 34.
,, Henry, Frampton, 1611: E, 17.
,, Henry, St. Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln, 1628: Ax, 107.
,, Hugh, Lincoln, 1625: B, 28.
,, James, Legbourne, 1634: B, 37.
,, Jane, Great Limber, 1626: B I, 27.
,, Joan, widow, Swafield, 1603: Aviii, 24; B I, 26.
,, Joan, Little Humbie, 1609: E, 198.
,, John, Sutton St. James, 1602: B I, 8.
,, John, butcher, Spalding, 1613: Axi, 120; B I, 131.
,, John, Stickney, 1616: Axi, 440; B I, 84.
,, John, Kirton in Holland, 1617: Axi, 559.
,, John, Winthorpe, 1633: B, 23.
,, John, Holbech, 1641: B I, 7.
,, John, Tattershall, 1651: Axiii, 26.
,, Katherine, Lutton in Sutton, 1637: B, 173.
,, Leonard, Barton, 1613: E, 13.
,, Leonard, Kirton in Holland, 1651: Axiii, 25.
,, Margaret, widow, Saltfleetby All Saints, 1604: B I, 74.
,, Mary, widow, Kirkby *cum* Osgarby, 1614: Axi, 213; B I, 270.
,, Matthew, Steinby, 1612: Axi, 95; T, 35.
,, Nicholas, yeoman, Donington, 1637: B, 9.
,, Richard, Moulton, 1615: Axi, 299.
,, Richard, Saltfleetby All Saints, 1616: Axi, 437; B I, 93.
,, Richard, Grantham, 1629: Axii, 19; B I, 26.
,, Richard, labourer, Upper Toynton, 1638: Ax, 160; B I, 180.
,, Richard, Boston, 1650: Axiii, 20.
,, Robert, Ingoldmells, 1608: B, 28.
,, Robert, Careby, 1612: Axi, 75; B I, 47.
,, Robert, Fosdyke, 1625: B, 13.
,, Robert, currier, Lincoln, 1633: B I, 20.
,, Robert, Frampton, 1650: Axiii, 14; B I, 14.
,, Roger, Kirkby on Bain, 1616: Axi, 395; B, 91.
,, Stephen, Kirton in Holland, 1617: Axi, 580.
,, Stephen and Mildred his wife, Westerkeale, 1648: B, 30.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Donington, 1602: B I, 19.
,, Thomas, Stickney, 1608: B I, 160.
,, Thomas, Frampton, 1610: B I, 4.
,, Thomas, Upper Toynton, 1612: Axi, 76; B I, 22.
,, Thomas, milner, Stainfield, 1614: Axi, 202; B I, 112.
,, Thomas, vicar of Leake, 1615: renunciation, also grant of administration, Axi, 304; B, 14.
,, Thomas, Moulton, 1616: Axi, 497; B I, 4.
,, Thomas, Folkingham, 1621: Ax, 51; B I, 4.
,, Thomas, Manthorp in p. Witham on the Hill, 1626: B I, 18.
,, Thomas, labourer, Manthorp in p. Grantham, 1637: Ax, 148; B I, 124.

Browne (*cont.*), Tobias, South Kyme, 1608: B, 5.
,, William, Grantham, 1601: Avi, 132; B I, 29.
,, William, tailor, Barkston, 1602: B I, 23.
,, William, chandler, Boston, 1603: Aviii, 6; B I, 24.
,, William, clerk, Spalding, 1605: B I, 12.
,, William, Swafield, 1605: B, 26.
,, William, Glamford Briggs, 1606: B I, 23.
,, William, labourer, Leverton, 1607: B I, 89.
,, William, Baston, 1610: Aix, 30.
,, William, Saltfleetby, 1610: Aix, 31.
,, William, Baston, 1612: Axi, 76; B I, 16.
,, William, Gosberkirk, 1613: Axi, 184.
,, William, Gosberton, 1622: T B I, 6.
,, William, Tottle, 1629: B I, 22.
,, William, gent., Saltfleetby, 1640: B, 82.
,, William, Wainfleet All Saints, 1640: B, 111.
,, **Burnet**, *als.* *See* **Burnett.**
,, **Burton**, *als.* *See* **Burton.**
,, **Malyn** *als.* *See* **Malin.**
Browning, Jane, widow, Awbourne, 1618: B I, 73.
Brownley, James, Stickforth, 1644: B, 11.
,, Vincent, Belton in the Isle of Axholme, 1623: B, 256.
Brownlowe, Mary, Mrs., widow, Stickforth, 1638: B I, 167.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Stainfield Park, 1624: B I, 18.
Brownridge, Oswold, Kirton in Holland, 1611: Ax, 4.
Broxholme, Godfrey, apothecary, [and Margaret his wife *in I.*], City of Lincoln, 1631: Ax, 115; B I, 218.
,, John, Middle Rasen, 1614: B, 101.
,, John, esq., City of Lincoln, 1622: Ax, 56; B, 56.
,, Richard, gent., Grimsby, 1602: B I, 10.
,, Richard, Long Oresby, 1607: B I, 102.
,, Robert, gent., West Terrington, 1640: B, 114.
,, William, Horncastle, 1615: Axi, 281; B I, 189.
Bruckenbury *als.* **Brackelbie**, Margaret, widow, Threckingham, 1618: Ax, 34; B, 10.
Bruer. *See* **Brewer.**
Brumby, Anthony, Barnetby, 1644: B, 2.
,, Christopher, Horncastle, 1608: B, 6.
,, Francis, Wrawby, 1626: B I, 31.
,, George, Grayingham, 1632: B, 179.
,, Bromby, Valentine, gent., Toft Grange, 1620: Ax, 43; B I, 77.
Brumflet *als.* **Mewson**, Elizabeth, Louth, 1626: B, 26.
Brumpton, Brompton, Dorothy, Theddlethorpe, 1617: Axi, 525; B I, 37.
,, John, Ashby by Fenby, 1607: B I, 100.
,, Patience, spinster, Theddlethorpe St. Helen, 1617: Ax, 30; B I, 7.
Bryan, Christopher, Kylworth Harcourt, Leics, 1604: B, 2.
,, Frances, spinster, Pickworth, 1618: B I, 72.
,, Hester, widow, Boston, 1646: B, 7.
,, Robert, Alvingham, 1605: B, 17.
,, Robert, gent., Bullingbroke, 1635: B I, 5.
,, Bryans, Robert, husbn., Gosberkirk, 1652: Axiii, 30; B I, 10.
,, Thomas, gent., Bolingbroke, 1616: Axi, 393; B I, 98.
Bryans. *See* **Bryan.**
Buckberry, Joan, spinster, Billingborough, 1638: B I, 157.
,, Robert, husbn., Billingborough, 1604: B I, 93.
,, William, Stenflett, 1646: B, 4.
Buckden, Richard, Haddington, 1608: B, 4.
Bucke, Alice, widow, Fleete, 1617: Ax, 30.

Bucke (*cont.*), Anne, Spilsby, 1604: B I, 97.
,, George, Ligrave in p. Luton, Beds, 1611: Aix, 7; B, 254.
,, John, Donington in Holland, 1611: Axi, 24.
,, Peregrine, gent., Siston, 1638: B I, 178.
,, Rice, Timberland, 1601: Avi, 123; B I, 30.
,, Robert, Harmston, 1637: B I, 7.
,, Simon, yeoman, Fleet, 1615: Axi, 353; B I, 183.
,, Simon, Fleet, 1617: Ax, 30.
,, Thomas, Spilsby, 1601: Avi, 123; B I, 31.
,, Thomas, West Keal, 1629: B I, 17.
Buckles, Hellen, widow, Fishtoft, 1642: B I T, 13.
,, John, Gawdby, 1624: Ax, 73; B I, 26.
Buckmaister, John, senior, Eyton, [? Beds], 1611: Aix, 13.
Buckminster, John, Pointon, 1630: Axii, 42; B, 18.
,, Richard, mercer, Sutterton, 1615: Axi, 354; B I, 185.
,, Thomas, Holbeach, 1629: B I, 11.
,, Thomas, Sutterton, 1629: B I, 24.
Bucknall *als.* **Forman,** Agnes, widow, Little Steeping, 1604: B I, 91.
,, Richard, tanner, East Rasen, 1604: B I, 81.
,, Thomas, Kirkby-on-Bain, 1626: B I, 20.
,, William, Ingoldmells, 1631: Axii, 60; B, 232.
Buckston, Edmund, Coulby, 1614: Axi, 250; B I, 11.
,, John, Kirkby Underwood, 1619: B I, 20.
Buddivant, George, Nettleton, 1621: B I, 7.
Budle, Richard, Easterkeal, 1606: B I, 24.
Buenbie, Harold, Bullingbroke, 1614: E, 111.
Bugge, [John], Gunnerby, 1639: B, 93.
Bulby, Nicholas, Grantham, 1609: B, 7.
Buley, Richard, Market Stainton, 1644: B, 4.
See also **Bullie.**
Bull, Joan, spinster, Bourne, 1619: B I, 32.
,, [Boolle *in I.*], Michael, Langtoft, 1612: Axi, 76; B I, 61.
,, Richard, and John Bull his son, South Somercotes, 1632: Axii, 71; B I, 11.
,, Robert, Flixborough, 1634: B, 189.
,, Thomas, Stowe [? Green], 1606: B I, 20.
,, Thomas, Stowe Green [in p. Threckingham], 1606: B, 25.
,, Thomas, Swineshead, 1618: Ax, 42; B, 71.
,, William, labourer, Dunstable, Beds, 1611: Aix, 10; B I, 255.
Bullen, Robert, Manby, 1609: B I, 22.
Buller, John, Gosberkirk, 1639: B, 90.
Bullie, Alexander, Bicker, 1611: Aix, 44; B I, 23.
See also **Buley.**
Bullimer, William, Gunnerby, 1635: Ax, 144.
Bullock, Robert, barber, Stamford, 1616: Axi, 426; B I, 103.
Bullyman, Jane, Corby, 1619: B, 10.
Bumby. *See* **Bunby.**
Bunby, Robert, labourer, Potter Hanworth, 1605: B I, 10.
,, Bumby, Robert, Potterhanworth, 1614: Axi, 273; B, 12.
,, William, senior, weaver, Bassingham, 1620: B, 10.
Bunning, Elizabeth, spinster, Pinchbeck, 1637: B I, 172.
,, Thomas, Market Deeping, 1651: Axiii, 22.
Bunting, William, Heapham, 1623: T, 282.
Bunworth, Elizabeth, Grantham, 1630: Ax, 113.
,, William, yeoman, Barkeston, 1623: B I, 42.
Burbidge, George, Belton [by Grantham], 1636: B, 13.
Burbridge, Robert, Swafield, 1623: B I, 54.
Burch. *See* **Birch.**

Burde. *See* **Bird.**
Burden, Bettrice, spinster, Cawthorpe in p. Covenham, [Fulstow *in l.*], 1615: Axi, 339; B I, 19.
,, Elizabeth, Stallingborough, 1620: B I, 23.
Burdett, John, Hough, 1629: B I, 18.
Burdis, Oliver, tailor, Great Cotes, 1615: Axi, 384; B I, 411.
Burdwell. *See* **Bridwell.**
Burges, Burgess, Agnes, Godmanchester, Hunts, 1610: Aix, 4.
,, Clement, South Ferriby, 1612: Axi, 41; B I, 54.
,, Downall, gent., Sutterton, 1615: I, 412.
,, James, husbn., Holbeach, 1611: Aix, 44; B I, 9.
,, William, husbn., South Ferriby, 1623: B I, 30.
Cp. **Burgis.**
Burgh, Richard, cottager, Long Owersby, 1614: Axi, 187; B I, 264.
See also **Brough, Burrow.**
Burgis, William, Great Cotes, 1616: B, 5.
,, William, Great Cotes, 1617: Axi, 525; I, 6.
Cp. **Burges.**
Burkitt. *See* **Birkett.**
Burks. *See* **Birkes.**
Burley, [? Francis, labourer], Holbeach, 1610: B, 95.
,, James, Gedney, 1612: Axi, 83; B I, 15.
,, Robert, Leake, 1615: Axi, 332; B I, 32.
Burman, Ellen, widow, Ludborough, 1621: B I, 91.
,, Hellen, Tattershall, 1606: B I, 13.
,, Burmand, Robert, Brigsley, 1602: B, 153.
,, Thomas, Ludborough, 1613: Axi, 166.
See also **Burnham.**
Burnam. *See* **Burnham.**
Burnby, Burnebie, Hugh, tanner, Stamford, 1603: Aviii, 22; B I, 19.
,, Thomas, Barholme, 1625: B I, 24.
,, William, clerk, Tottle, 1617: Axi, 561.
,, William, gent., Barholme, 1617: Axi, 562.
,, William, husbn., Morton, 1652: Axiii, 29; B I, 9.
,, Winifred, Tottle, 1617: Axi, 561; B, 5.
Burne, Christopher, Lincoln, 1626: B, 16.
,, Edward, Fotherby, 1628: Aix, 63; B I, 9.
,, Richard, Garnthorpe, 1615: E, 184.
,, Richard, North Somercotes, 1619: B I, 21.
Burnell, Thomas, Tattershall, 1612: Axi, 89; B I, 51.
Burnett, Elizabeth, widow, Minting, 1644: B, 10.
,, Gabriel, Burrow in the Marsh, 1617: Axi, 487; B, 11.
,, Joan, widow, Holbeach, 1621: B I, 6.
,, John, Hatton, 1615: renunciation; also grant of admin., Axi, 284 and 307; B, 24 and 33.
,, *als.* **Browne,** Mary, widow, Holbeach, 1638: B I, 182.
,, Thomas, labourer, St. Peter at Gowts, Lincoln, 1611: Axi, 10; B I, 345.
,, Thomas, Holbeach, 1612: Axi, 31; B I, 13.
,, William, senior, Holbeach, 1649: Axiii, 17.
,, **Willson** *als.* *See* **Wilson.**
Burnham, Burnam, Michael, Nettleton, 1612: Aix, 19.
,, William, Sutton St. James, 1602: B I, 24.
See also **Burman.**
Burnley, Samuel, Algarkirk, 1612: Axi, 67; B I, 58.
Burnshaw, Thomas, labourer, Hagworthingham, 1618: B I, 64.
Burre, Thomas, Leake, 1615: E, 192.
,, William, Tattershall, 1610: Aix, 33; B, 307.

Burrell, Awdrie, Partney, 1605: B, 14.
,, George, labourer, Leake, 1623: B I, 5 and 33.
,, Isabel, Corringham, 1644: B, 99.
,, John, Washingburgh, 1610: Aix, 36.
,, Nicholas, Chapel Hill, 1612: E, 39.
,, Burrill, Philip, carpenter, Branston, 1624: Ax, 67; B I, 23.
,, Thomas, West Keal, 1613: B, 14.
,, Burrill, Thomas, Westerkeale, 1613: Axi, 185; E, 132.
,, William, Skellingthorpe, 1601: Avi, 133; B I, 18.
,, William, yeoman, Skellingthorpe, 1647: B, 208.
,, William, Skellingthorpe, 1649: B I, 3.
Cp. **Berrell.**
,, **Cracroft** *als.* *See* **Cracroft.**
Burreth, John, Ranby, 1615: Axi, 289; B I, 34.
Burrett, John, Rathby, 1611: Aix, 49.
,, Robert, Ranby, 1616: Axi, 439; B I, 89.
,, Thomas, Manby, 1617: Ax, 28.
Burridge, Abraham, gent., Tumby Woodside, 1632: Axii, 92; B I, 18.
,, Burrige, Abraham, Tumby Woodside, 1633: B I, 33.
Burringham, John, Aukborough, 1636: B, 125.
Burrow, Anthony, labourer, Fenton in p. Kettlethorpe, 1611: B, 19.
,, Edward, Laughterton, 1633: B, 206.
,, Burrough, Henry, Moulton, 1601: Avi, 134: B I, 11.
,, Rise, South Kyme, 1616: Axi, 470; B I, 85.
See also **Burgh.**
Burrowes, George, Grimsby, 1624: B, 21.
,, William, Metheringham, 1651: Axiii, 24.
Burtch. *See* **Birch.**
Burte, Amos, Beckingham, 1615: E, 31.
Burton, Alice, Weston, 1615: Axi, 304; B I, 25.
,, *als.* **Browne,** Ann, Surfleet, 1626: B I, 25.
,, Edmund, Surflet, 1630: B, 2.
,, Edward, tailor, Wigtoft, 1615: Axi, 303; B I, 187.
,, Edward [Edmund *in I.*], chandler, Surfleet, 1628: Aix, 63; B I, 17.
,, Elizabeth, widow, East Torrington, 1607: B I, 243.
,, Francis, Westerrington, 1617: Ax, 15.
,, Jane, single woman, Saltfleetby St. Clement's, 1611: Axi, 21; B I, 8.
,, John, Southoe, Hunts, 1612: Aix, 19.
,, John and Emma, West Barkworth, 1612: Axi, 93; B, 27.
,, John, yeoman, Ailesby, Laceby, 1619: B I, 30.
,, John, Swineshead, 1628: Aix, 60; B I, 12.
,, John, husbn., Fosdyke, 1638: Ax, 161; B I, 174.
,, Lancelot, Surfleet, 1610: Aix, 31.
,, Michael, gent., Spalding, 1607: B I, 90.
,, Richard, Quadring, 1606: B I, 22.
,, Richard, West Barkwith, 1612: Axi, 87; B I, 52.
,, Richard, Fishtoft, 1648: B I, 29.
,, Robert, Tathwell, 1602: B I, 14.
,, Robert, West Torrington, 1610: Ax, 2; B I, 2.
,, Robert, gent., Linwood, 1622: B I, 66.
,, Robert, Toynton All Saints', 1638: B, 163.
,, Samuel, Thoresway, 1616: E, 88.
,, Thomas, West Barkwith, 1612: Axi, 94; B I, 20.
,, Thomas, Weston, 1614: E, 104.
,, Thomas, Stixwould, 1617: Axi, 541.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Tumby Woodside, 1649: Axiii, 1; B I, 13.
,, William, Wester Keal, 1602: B I, 12.

Burton (*cont.*), William, Thoresway, 1611: Axi, 2; B I, 34.
,, William, Billingborough, 1644: B, 5.
,, Zachariah, gent., Surfleet, 1604: B, 3.
,, *See* **Button.**
Burwell, Andrew, Alford, 1624: B I, 17.
,, Hellen, widow, Market Rasen, 1614: Axi, 189; B I, 113.
,, Nicholas, Dogdyke, 1609: E, 196.
,, Nicholas, Chapel Hill in p. Swineshead, 1612: B, 37.
,, Richard, Minting, 1611: Ax, 6.
,, Robert, Blankney, 1616: E, 83.
,, Thomas, husbn., Washingburgh, 1621: B I, 110.
,, Thomas, Washingborough, 1631: Ax, 119 and 134.
Busfeild, John, gent., Close of Lincoln, 1628: Aix, 57.
Bushey, Cassander, widow, Mareham le Fen, 1612: Axi, 80; B I, 48.
,, Christopher, Sibsey, 1639: B, 91.
,, Bussey, Edmund, knt., St. Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln, 1616: Axi, 408; B, 95.
,, John, Washingborough, 1610: B, 103.
,, Richard, Leverton, 1638: B I, 172.
,, William, husbn., Leake, 1609: B, 297.
,, **Richardson** *als.* *See* **Richardson.**
,, **Thorpe** *als.* *See* **Thorpe.**
Bushop. *See* **Bishop.**
Bussey. *See* **Bushey.**
Bust, Isabell, Normanby [by Spital], 1634: B, 2 bonds, 191.
,, Mary, Little Corringham, 1641: B, 94.
,, Richard, Faldingworth, 1615: B I, 380.
,, Thomas, Mumby, 1626: B I, 36.
,, William, labourer, Huttoft, 1616: Axi, 389; B I, 123.
Bustard, John, senior, Coningsby, 1622: B I, 7.
,, John, Canson, [*query for* Consby, *i.e.*, Coningsby], 1649: Axiii, 17.
Butcher, Richard, Moulton, 1628: T, 6.
Butler, Anne, widow, St. Peter's at Arches, Lincoln, 1607: B I, 85.
,, Avice, Louth, 1624: B, 22.
,, Faith, widow, Thimbleby, 1631: Axii, 66; B I, 16.
,, Frances, daughter of Thomas Butler, clerk, Bicker, 1618: T, 66.
,, Henry, gent., Boston, 1601: Avi, 119; B, 22.
,, Henry, Grantham, 1620: B, 36.
,, Hugh, Goxhill, 1616: Axi, 475; B, 6.
,, John, Kealby, 1619: B I, 25.
,, Katherine, Grantham, 1601: B I, 32.
,, Peter, Thimbleby, 1623: B I, 37.
,, Ralph, tallow chandler, Grantham, 1605: B I, 29.
,, Sibill, widow, Hambledon, Bucks, 1610: B, 100.
,, Sybil, widow, Humbleden, Bucks, 1614: Axi, 202.
,, Thomas, fishmonger, Boston, 1603: Aviii, 1; B I, 14.
,, Thomas, clerk, Bicker, 1618: Ax, 33; B I, 7 and 66.
,, Thomas, vicar of Bardney, 1623: B, 44.
,, Thomas, Alvingham, 1630: Axii, 55; B I, 9.
,, William, Haugham, 1606: B I, 26.
,, **Roberts** *als.* *See* **Roberts.**
Butt, Mary, widow, Thimbleby, 1636: B I, 7.
Butter, Ellen, Cadney, 1617: Ax, 21; B, 31.
Butterfield, Anne, widow, Ickleford, Herts, 1611: Aix, 15; B I, 261.
,, Anne, Swineshead, 1626: B I, 32.
,, George, Kirton in Holland, 1635: B I, 10.
,, Robert, Swinstead, 1639: B, 92.

Butterworth, Anne, widow, North Thoresby, 1617: Ax, 14, Axi, 510; B, 46.
,, John, Normanton, 1607: B I, 99.
,, Robert, London, Middx, 1633: B I, 35.
Buttery, Buttree, John, gent., Sidebrooke (Sedgebrooke), 1631: Axii, 55.
,, Butterie, John, husbn., Sutton St. James, 1639: B I, 83.
,, John, Kirton in Holland, 1644: B, 17.
,, Thomas, Kirton in Holland, 1626: E, 11.
,, Buttrie, Thomas, Ingoldsby, 1628: Ax, 109; B I, 21.
,, William, Humby, 1652: Axiii, 33; B, 11.
Button, Christopher, Poynton, 1606: B I, 18.
Button,* Burton, Richard, labourer, Stallingborough, 1632: Axii, 93; B I, 19.
,, Simon, weaver, Belton, 1620: B I, 75.
,, William, Binbroke St. Gabriel, 1638: Ax, 166; B, 179.
Buttree. *See* **Buttery.**
Buttrisse, Thomas, husbn., Hailoughton, Leics, 1611: Ax, 5; B I, 260.
Buxton, Buxstone, Francis, Whaplode, 1611: E, 16.
,, John, Spalding, 1623: B, 36.
Byard, Bayrd, Cornelius, Wyberton, 1611: Ax, 7.
,, Nicholas, husbn., Gosberkirk, 1638: Ax, 171; B I, 175.
,, Bayard, Priscilla, Wyberton, 1627: T, 5.
,, Richard, Brothertoft, 1607: B I, 242.
,, Bayard, Thomas, Barrow, 1601: Avi, 125; B I, 13.
Bydall, Adam, Bicker, 1608: B, 12.
,, Robert, Bicker, 1616: Axi, 394; B I, 99.
Byrde. *See* **Bird.**

Cabourne, Christopher, Saltfletby, 1623: B I, 64.
,, Caborne, Josian, Tetney, 1602: B I, 163.
,, Philip, husbn., Kirkby upon Bain, 1616: Axi, 438; B I, 15 and 153.
,, Caborne, Richard, Wispington, 1610: B, 122.
,, Caborne, Thomas, Tetney, 1617: Ax, 15.
,, Caborne, **Dixon** *als.* *See* **Dixon.**
Cade, Richard, Alvingham, 1641: B I, 24.
,, Thomas, North Somercotes, 1616: Axi, 438; B I, 126.
,, William, gent., Keddington, 1617: Axi, 493; B I, 56.
,, William, gent., Yarborough, 1639: B I, 102.
Cadeby, John, Great Grimsby, 1613: Axi, 110; B I, 237.
,, Cateby, John, East Kirkby, 1620: B I, 100.
Cadney, James, labourer, Osgarby in p. Kirkby, 1613: Axi, 114; B I, 239.
Cadwell *als.* **Taylor,** James, Stotfold, Beds, 1611: Aix, 8.
Caister, Agnes, single woman, Spalding, 1618: Ax, 38; B, 85.
,, Anne, Freiston, 1648: B I, 41.
Caldecot, George, gent., Beckering in p. Holton, 1645: I, 1.
Calf, Joan, Addlethorpe, 1612: Axi, 71; B I, 81.
Callis, Callys, . . . , Little Hale, 1601: Aiii, 197.
,, Robert, Little Hale, 1640: B I, 72 and 75.
,, William, gent., East Randall, 1612: Axi, 78; B I, 65.
Callow, Edward, husbn., Pickworth, 1638: B I, 138.
,, Francis, Weston, 1611: Axi, 9.
,, Calowe, Gregory, Swineshead, 1628: Aix, 58; B, 36.
Calverley, William, East Rasen, 1627: B I, 15.
Camm, Cam, Thomas, Branston, 1611: Ax, 3.
,, Came, William, Ropsley, 1621: B I, 17.
,, William, Whaplode, 1650: Axiii, 14; B, 24.
Cammell, Christopher, bachelor, Ingoldmells, Mumby, 1611: Aix, 45; B I, 40.

* Altered from "Burton" in the Bond.

Cammock, Camocke, Agnes, single woman, Screkington, 1613: Axi, 124; B, 31.
,, Cammacke, Henry, the elder, Stamford, 1614: Axi, 272; B I, 126.
,, Henry, Boston, 1629: B I, 39.
,, Thomas, Swineshead, 1607: B I, 106.
,, William, cutler, Grantham, 1607: B I, 111.
,, William, Skirbeck, 1626: B I, 54.
Campanet, Henry, gent., Stainfield, 1611: Axi, 21; B I, 49.
Campion, Allen, yeoman, Marsh Chapel, 1637: B I, 40.
,, Edward, butcher, Roughton, 1638: Ax, 167; B I, 194.
,, William, Marsh Chapel, 1626: B I, 52.
,, William, Cunsbie, renunciation and admin., 1629: Axii, 5; B I, 43.
Cannome, Richard, Studham, Herts, 1625: Ax, 88.
Canon, John, Sutton in the Marsh, 1644: B, 28.
Cant, Frances, spinster, Deeping St. James, 1616: E, 159.
,, Robert, Agnes, Seth and Frances, children of Thomas Cant, East Deeping, 1617: Axi, 505; B, 59.
,, **Baxter** *als.* *See* **Baxter.**
Canting, William, Stubton, 1648: B I, 51.
Cape, Cappe, John, labourer, Brantbroughton, 1619: B I, 35.
,, John, Beisby, 1625: Ax, 84.
Capett, William, Gretford, 1625: B I, 48.
Capondale. *See* **Carpendall.**
Cappe. *See* **Cape.**
Cardwell, Richard, Baston, 1641: B I, 25.
Careby, Francis, Boothby Pagnell, 1610: B I, 110.
Caresse, Anthony, Long Sutton, 1615: Axi, 324: B I, 206.
Carlell, Lancelot, Kirkby Lathorp, 1633: B, 43.
,, Richard, Knaresborough, Yorks, 1610: B, 282.
Carlton, Henry, Beckingham, 1615: Axi, 315; B I, 215.
,, Richard, Frampton, 1603: B, 35.
,, Richard, yeoman, Frampton, 1636: B I, 27.
,, Thomas, Kirton in Holland, 1649: Axiii, 16.
,, William, North Stoke, 1616: E, 127.
Carnabie, William, husbn., Gedney, 1623: B I, 65.
Carnell, Jenet, Swaton, 1605: B I, 35.
Carpendall, [Capondale and Charppingdale *in I.*], Nicholas, husbn., Burton Coggles, 1610: Aix, 22; B I, 116.
Carr, George, servant to Sir Robert Carr, bart., Old Sleaford, 1639: B I, 109.
,, Jane, South Kelsey, 1626: B, 9.
,, John, husbn., Gouxhill, 1604: B I, 107.
,, John, Sotby, 1630: Axii, 41.
,, Margery, spinster, Goxhill, 1609: B I, 28.
,, Mary, Goxhill, 1625: B I, 191.
,, Michael, West Terrington, 1613: Axi, 126; B I, 32.
,, Michael, Gunnerby, 1629: Axii, 21; B I, 38.
,, Robert, labourer, Goxhill, 1640: B I, 97.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Haddington in p. Aubourn, 1616: E, 164.
,, Thomas, Bicker, 1640: B I, 74.
,, William, knight, Aswarby, 1610: T, 18, 109.
,, William, Croyland, 1629: T, 44.
Carrier, John, pedler, Aby, 1619: B I, 116.
Carriner, Richard, labourer, Saleby, 1619: B I, 122.
Carrington, Elizabeth, widow, Swaton, 1610: B, 113.
,, Joan, Sedgbrooke, 1648: B, 45.
,, John, Mareham-le-Fen, 1612: Axi, 59 and 68; B, 83 and 87.
,, Mary, Thoresthorp, 1641: B I, 11.

Carrington (*cont.*), Robert, Swaton, 1640: B I, 16.
,, William, Bigwarie in p. Eaton Sokon, Beds, 1612: Aix, 17.
Carter, Christopher, husbn., Brough in the Marsh, 1615: Axi, 291; B I, 214.
,, Elizabeth, Frampton, 1635: Ax, 145; B I, 12.
,, James, Great Steeping, 1648: B I, 32.
,, John, Mareham-le-Fen, 1612: Axi, 43; B I, 67.
,, John, Wigtoft, 1618: B I, 80.
,, John, Louth, 1649: B, 115.
,, Nicholas, joiner, City of Lincoln, 1602: B I, 159.
,, Richard, Boston, 1646: B, 77.
,, Robert, Thornecote in p. Norrell, Beds, 1611: Aix, 14.
,, Robert, Fenton, 1620: B I, 98.
,, Roger, Horncastle, 1616: E, 165.
,, Thomas, bachelor, Ashby by Partney, 1602: B I, 164.
,, William, Well in p. Alford, 1603: Aviii, 2; B I, 34.
,, William, Frampton, 1608: B I, 26.
,, William, Beckingham, 1613: Axi, 157; B I, 37.
,, William, labourer, Tetford, 1614: B I, 316.
,, William, Whaplode, 1617: Axi, 501; B I, 53.
,, **Nicholson** *als.* *See* **Nicholson.**
,, **Watson** *als.* *See* **Watson.**
Cartledge, Thomas, Marston, 1615: Axi, 368; B I, 204.
Cartnayle, Richard, husbn., Pinchbeck, 1611: E, 54.
Cartwright, Edward, Mumby, 1628: B I, 38.
,, James, North Willingham, 1630: Axii, 39.
,, John, gent., Scotter, 1620: Ax, 45; B, 95.
,, John, Scotter, 1621: I, 114.
,, Mary, Waddington, 1628: B I, 39.
,, Rowland, Garnthorpe, 1615: Axi, 329; B I, 39.
,, William, Kirkby Moorside, Yorks, 1628: Ax, 107; B, 27.
Carver, Thomas, labourer, Hougham, 1604: B I, 7.
Casewell. *See* **Casswell.**
Cashe, Petronell *or* Parnell, Grimsby, 1638: B, 8.
Casling, William, husbn., Heckington, 1617: B I, 48.
Cassell. *See* **Castle.**
Casswell, Elizabeth, Pointon, 1610: Aix, 32.
,, Casewell, William, Billingborough, 1651: Axiii, 22.
Castell. *See* **Castle.**
Caster, George, Spalding, 1625: B I, 49.
Castle, Richard, Great Ponton, 1641: B and renunciation, 23.
,, Robert, Walden Regis, Herts, 1614: B, 172.
,, Cassell, Robert, Walcot in p. Billinghay, 1621: B I, 15.
,, Castell, Robert, Weston, Herts, 1622: Ax, 63; B I, 78.
,, Castell, William, Cunsby, 1649: Axiii, 4; B I, 105.
Castledine, Roger, whitesmith, Horncastle, 1646: B I, 10.
,, *als.* **Mason,** William, yeoman, Coleby, 1616: B I, 160.
,, **Mason** *als.* *See* **Mason.**
Castles, Thomas, Steevenage, Herts, 1625: Ax, 90; B, 35.
Caswell. *See* **Casswell.**
Catcloy, Charles, Belton, 1636: B, 122.
Cateby. *See* **Cadeby.**
Cater, Francis, Tattershall, 1621: B I, 60.
,, George, clerk, Addlethorpe, 1642: B I, 23.
,, John, gent., Langton by Wragby, 1636: B I, 19.
,, Katherine, widow, Leverton, 1625: Ax, 93.
,, Richard, gent., Welton in the Marsh, 1631: Axii, 55 and Ax, 134; B I, 35.

Cater (*cont.*), Samuel, Scarthoe, 1648: B I, 50.
Catlin, John, Barton, 1611: Ax, 8.
,, Cautlin, Nicholas, Sutton St. James, 1606: B, 32 and 195.
,, Thomas, Dunton, Beds, 1610: Aix, 3.
,, Thomas, Deeping St. James, 1612: Axi, 52; B, 66.
Cattell. *See* **Cattle.**
Catterton, John, yeoman, Ruckland, 1616: Axi, 439; B I, 140.
,, Richard, gent., Halton Holgate, 1625: Ax, 94; B I, 106.
Cp. **Chatterton.**
Cattle, Matthew, Market Deeping, 1629: Axii, 6; B, 30.
,, Cattell, Stephen, husbn., Market Deeping, 1646: B I, 76.
Catton, Thomas, Hough, 1625: Ax, 82; B I, 153.
Cauldron. *See* **Cawdron.**
Caulton. *See* **Cawton.**
Cautherne. *See* **Cawthorne.**
Cautlin. *See* **Catlin.**
Cave, Edward, Whisby in p. Doddington, 1609: B I, 29.
,, Philip, North Willingham, 1639: B, 105.
,, Robert, Great Grimsby, 1614: Axi, 255; B I, 116.
Caward, Zachariah, bachelor, Little Limber, 1635: B I, 13.
Cawckwell, Elizabeth, Glentworth, 1632: Aw, 206.
Cawd, Nicholas, West Langwith in p. Barlings, 1635: B, 182.
,, **Woodthorpe** *als.* *See* **Woodthorpe.**
Cawdell, Thomas, weaver, North Scarle, 1611: Axi, 12; B I, 35.
Cawdrey, John, goldsmith, St. John's, Stamford, 1616: Axi, 411; B I, 157.
Cawdron, John, husbn., Brothertoft, 1616: Axi, 406; B, 130.
,, Margaret, widow, Halton Holegate, 1617: Axi, 523.
,, Cauldron, Morris, Somerby [? by Grantham], 1648: B I, 48.
,, Robert, butcher, Holton Holegate, 1622: B I, 73.
Cawood, Edmund, yeoman, Surfleet, 1634: B I, 5.
,, Henry, Surflet, 1634: B I, 9.
Cawper, James, husbn., [*blank*], 1617: I, 66.
See also **Cooper.**
Cawthorne, Cawtheryne, John, Lutton in Sutton, 1613: Axi, 143; B I, 35.
,, Cautherne, William, husbn., Gedney, 1616: Axi, 381; B I, 133.
Cawthorpe, Brian, weaver, Thedlethorpe, 1636: B I, 29.
,, Margaret, Pinchbeck, 1634: B, 12.
,, Michael, Saltfleetby All Saints, 1609: B, 55.
,, Robert, Wainfleet All Saints, 1610: Aix, 33; B, 310.
,, Robert, yeoman, Cockerington Mary, 1616: Axi, 439; B I, 132.
Cawton, Anne, widow, Lincoln, 1637: T, 126.
,, Caulton, Robert, Bail of Lincoln, 1630: Axii, 40; B I, 21.
Chadderton. *See* **Chatterton.**
Chadwick, Thomas, tanner, Tattershall, 1644: B, 22.
Challand, Richard, Long Bennington, 1612: Axi, 65; B I, 88.
Challenger, John, barber, Boston, 1611: Axi, 12; B I, 45.
Challon, William, Boston, 1616: E, 162.
Cham, Thomas, husbn., Branston, 1614: Axi, 244; B I, 127.
Chamberlain, Chamberlyn, Alice, widow, Waddington, 1615: Axi, 282; B I, 210.
,, Amy, widow, Heighington in p. Washingborough, 1603: I, 33.
,, Chamberlen, Aquila, Market Deeping, 1641: B I, 13.
,, Emma, Pinchbeck, 1638: B, 12.
,, Henry, yeoman, Spalding, 1639: B I, 96.
,, Isabel, single woman, Whaplode, 1613: Axi, 137; B I, 25.
,, John, Aslacby, 1609: B, 213.

Chamberlain (*cont.*), John, Stamford, 1613: Axi, 157; B I, 28.
,, John, Braytoft, 1625: B, 53.
,, *als.* **Unwyn**, Margaret, Anwick, 1620: B, 21.
,, Margaret, Anwick, 1634: B, 11.
,, Margaret, Colby, 1651: Axiii, 26.
,, Robert, Heighington in p. Washingborough, 1603: B, 32.
,, Thomas, Whaplode, 1602: B, 172.
,, Thomas, Swinstead, 1618: B, 87.
,, Thomas, malster, Bamber, 1629: Axii, 31; B, 35.
,, Thomas, Halton Holgate, 1630: Axii, 30; B I, 150.
,, William, husbn., Barholme, 1617: Axi, 539; B I, 54.
,, Chamberlin, William, labourer, Skellingthorpe, 1637: Ax, 151; B I, 31.
Chambers, Andrew, labourer, Stamford, 1604: B I, 102.
,, Anthony, Wragby, 1613: E, 16.
,, Elizabeth, Orby, 1617: Axi, 497; B, 176.
,, Henry, Doddington Pigott, 1612: Axi, 101; B I, 82.
,, Humphrey, yeoman, Swinshead, 1637: Ax, 150; B I, 34.
,, Thomas, North Cotes, 1606: B I, 35.
,, Thomas, Orby, 1639: B, 97.
,, William, Boston, 1609: E, 212.
,, **Fountance** *als.* **Wilson** *als.* *See* **Fountance.**
,, **Pulvertoft** *als.* *See* **Pulvertoft.**
Chamney, Joseph, shepherd, West Deeping, 1650: Axiii, 13; B, 26.
Chant, Thomas, yeoman, North Ormsby, 1640: B I, 150.
Chaplein, Thomas, Edward, William and Henry, sons of William Chaplein, Long Benington, 1614: Axi, 190; B, 279.
Chaplen *or* **Chappell.** *See* **Chappell.**
Chapman, . . . , Baston, 1620: B I, 97.
,, Anthony, North Willingham, 1617: B I, 57.
,, Bridget, widow, Saltfleetby, 1631: B I, 25.
,, *als.* **Spencer,** Elizabeth, Dunton, Leics, 1625: Ax, 93; B I, 37.
,, Elizabeth, widow, Graby in p. Aslackby, 1635: Ax, 144; B, 27.
,, Elizabeth, Mareham-le-Fen, 1648: B I, 33.
,, Francis, Long Owersby, 1610: Aix, 36; B, 12.
,, Francis, Whaplod, 1610: Aix, 38.
,, Francis, Whaplode Drove, 1621: Ax, 55; B I, 111.
,, Gregory, Saltfleetby St. Peter's, 1604: B, 8.
,, Henry, Whaplode Drove, 1626: B I, 48.
,, Humphrey, tanner, East Rasin, 1614: E, 115.
,, John, London, Middx, 1604: Aviii, 18; B, 5.
,, John, Whaplode Drove, 1609: E, 211.
,, John, Claxby by Normanby, 1615: Axi, 354; B, 199.
,, John, Long Benington, 1639: B, 100.
,, Judith, spinster, Bolingbroke, 1630: Axii, 38; B, 29.
,, Mary, widow, Goxhill, 1607: B I, 105.
,, Matthew, clerk, Great Sturton, 1639: B I, 108; 1641: B I, 22.
,, Matthew, Swineshead, 1650: Axiii, 18.
,, Nathaniel, yeoman, Haceby, 1642: B I, 20.
,, Peter, yeoman, Whaplode, 1635: B I, 15.
,, Ralph, Boston, 1613: Axi, 155, 158; B I, 24.
,, Richard, Halton Holegate, 1613: Axi, 126; B I, 29.
,, Richard, labourer, Kirton in Holland, 1634: B I, 10.
,, Richard, parson of Goxhill, 1636: B I, 37.
,, Robert, gent., Bullingbroke, 1606: B I, 39.
,, Robert, husbn., East Kirkby, 1632: Axii, 81; B I, 38.
,, Robert, Panton by Wragby, 1634: B, 7.

Chapman (*cont.*), Robert, labourer, Ingoldsby, 1630: B I, 22.
,, Theophilus, Market Rasen, 1641: B, 16.
,, Thomas, husbn., Weston, 1623: B I, 75.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Whaplode, 1624: B I, 36.
,, Thomas, Tealby, 1626: B, 56.
,, Thomas, Tealby, 1629: Axii, 15; B, 31.
,, Thomas, Great Sturton, 1639: B, 206.
,, Thomas, husbn., Holbeach, 1640: B I, 94.
,, Toby, Croxby, 1632: Axii, 82; B, 40.
,, Ursula, Saltfleetby St. Peter's, 1634: B, 7.
,, William, yeoman, South Ormsby, 1631: Axii, 56; B I, 36.
,, William, labourer, Sutterton, 1635: B I, 18.
Chappell *or* **Chaplen**, Anthony, Houghton [in p. Grantham], 1624: B I, 196.
,, Elizabeth, widow, Conesby, 1617: Axi, 526; B I, 64.
,, Ruth, Boston, 1619: B, 124.
,, William, Great Hale, 1618: B I, 75.
Charies, John, yeoman, Tupholme, 1623: B I, 81.
Charles, Edward, Grantham, 1617: Axi, 488; B I, 50.
,, Edward, Dowsby, 1646: B I, 11.
,, John, carpenter, Dowsby, 1631: Ax, 120 and 125; B, 34.
,, Margaret, Grantham, 1630: Ax, 113; B I, 27.
,, Robert, husbn., Gonerby, 1611: Ax, 7; B I, 264.
,, Robert, yeoman, Gonnerby, 1614: Axi, 209; B I, 274.
,, Thomas, Walcott, 1625: B I, 43.
Charlesworth, Nicholas, Kelstern, 1608: B, 32.
,, Thomas, Minting, 1641: B I, 29.
Charlton, Alexander, Hougham, 1648: B I, 44.
,, William, Norton Disney, 1649: Axiii, 6; B, 106.
Charppingdale. *See* **Carpendall.**
Chatterton, Thomas, Tetney, 1609: B, 26.
,, Chadderton, Thomas, shepherd, Tetney, 1619: B I, 125.
See also **Catterton.**
Chauntry, Chauntree, John, Bamber, 1610: Aix, 35.
,, John, Bamburgh, 1612: B I, 331.
,, John, yeoman, Grimoldby, 1629: Axii, 14; B, 32.
,, Mary, Tealby, 1612: E, 75.
Cheales, Adrian, Welton in the Marsh, 1630: Axii, 43.
,, *als.* **Barret**, Alice, widow, Lusby, 1620: Ax, 44; B I, 82.
,, Alice, widow, Alford, 1623: B I, 69.
,, Andrew, Hogsthorpe, 1615: E, 37.
,, Francis, carpenter, Aulthorpe (Authorpe), 1618: B I, 84.
,, Gilbert, Holbeach, 1609: E, 215.
,, John, Gedney Fen, 1610: Aix, 25.
,, John, labourer, Westerkeale, 1620: B I, 90.
,, Leonard, Hogsthorpe, 1602: B, 173.
,, William, Somersby, 1609: B I, 27.
,, William, Hagworthingham, 1619: B I, 111.
Cheeseman, Chesman, Anthony, East Kirkby, 1608: B I, 27.
,, Richard, South Kelsey St. Mary, 1613: Axi, 106; B I, 30.
,, Robert, Osgarby [? in p. Kirkby], 1648: B, 49.
Cheetham, Francis, Grantham, 1610: Aix, 34; B I, 10.
Cheldrey, Jane, Scawby, 1617: B I, 194.
Cheney, Cheyney, Christopher, esq., Grantham, 1620: B I, 86.
,, Thomas, Hale, 1633: B, 44.
Cherrington, Jane, widow, Crovland, 1629: Axii, 22; B, 33.
,, *als.* **Hogge**, John, Poynton in p. Sempringham, 1607: B I, 103.

Cherrington (*cont.*), Robert, Croyland, Market Deeping, 1620: B I, 91.
Cherry, William, Aspeden, [Herts], 1625: Ax, 90.
Chesman. *See* **Cheeseman.**
Chessill, Jane, Langton, 1613: Axi, 178; B, 38.
Chester, Alexander, Alderchurch, 1648: B I, 34.
,, John, Blunsham, Hunts, 1611: Aix, 13.
,, *als.* **Megson,** Mary, Leake, Frieston, 1629: Axii, 19; B, 34.
,, Thomas, husbn., Leake, 1616: Axi, 370; B I, 137.
,, Thomas, Leake, 1640: B, 129.
,, William, Bicker, 1630: Axii, 31; B I, 24.
Chesterton, Edward, gent., Surfleet, 1614: Axi, 227; B I, 276.
Chevin, Christopher, yeoman, Coleby, 1640: B, 81.
,, Jane, widow, Coleby, 1625: Ax, 82.
Chewne, Peter, yeoman, Sutton St. Edmund's, 1637: B I, 29.
Cheyney. *See* **Cheney.**
Child, Elizabeth, widow, Roxton, Beds, 1604: B, 112.
,, Mary, Long Kirkby, 1648: B, 38.
,, Robert, Nether Toynton, 1616: E, 163.
,, William, yeoman, Sedgebrook, 1620: B I, 83.
Chinnock, John, Heileweston, Hunts, 1611: Aix, 14.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Moulton, 1610: Aix, 40; B I, 119.
Chippingdale, John, esq., Heighington, 1640: B I, 71.
Chissell, Edward, Tetford, 1637: Ax, 153; B I, 45.
Christian, William, Hale, 1641: B I, 21.
Christmas, Roger, Wilston, Herts, 1628: B I, 42.
Christopher, Catherine, widow, Heckington, 1610: B, 13.
,, Katherine, widow, Heckington, 1615: T, 36.
,, Robert, labourer, Asgarby, 1623: B I, 61.
Chubbes, John, Spilsby, 1621: B I, 20.
,, Mary, Spilsby, 1606: B, 27.
Claie. *See* **Clay.**
Claipole. *See* **Claypoole.**
Clapham, George, Little Carlton, 1621: B I, 16.
,, John, Abbottesley, Hunts, 1610: Aix, 3.
,, John, Langton by Wragby, 1613: Axi, 177; B I, 27.
,, John, Fiskerton, 1632: B, 189.
,, John, mercer, Wainfleet All Saints, 1637: B I, 37.
,, Walter, Boston, 1611: B I, 41.
Clapton, Nicholas, Uffiington, 1651: Axiii, 27.
,, Richard, Uffington, 1623: B, 57.
,, Richard, Uffington, 1623: B I, 79.
,, Roger, son of Richard, Uffington, 1623: T, 57.
,, Thomas, Braceburgh, 1615: Axi, 326; B I, 201.
,, Thomas, Braceborough, 1616: Axi, 445; B I, 143.
,, William, Sutterton, 1617: Ax, 17.
,, William, Pinchbeck, 1648: B I, 42.
Clare, Michael, Little Hale, 1612: Axi, 43; B I, 71.
,, William, Bourne, 1639: T, 107.
Clarke, . . . , West . . . , 1605: B, 197.
,, . . . , [? Sibsey], 1634: B, 215.
,, Alexander, Epworth, 1635: B, 185.
,, *als.* **Osborne,** Anne, Grantham, 1605: B I, 63.
,, Anne, Stixwould, 1617: Ax, 32.
,, Anthony, Bardney, 1617: Ax, 27; B I, 175.
,, Anthony, labourer, Welbourn, 1620: B, 96.
,, Bridget, widow, Market Stainton, 1628: Ax, 108; B I, 22.
,, Clerke, Christopher, Welbourn, 1607: B I, 107.

Clarke (*cont.*), Christopher, North Somercotes, 1615: Axi, 304.
,, Clerke, Christopher, Boston Long Hepes, 1637: Ax, 147; B I, 42.
,, Edward, Ulceby [by Barnetby], 1608: B I, 150.
,, Edward, yeoman, Langtoft, 1627: B I, 119.
,, Edward, Lincoln, 1641: B, 10.
,, Elizabeth, [Baumber], 1608: B, 19.
,, Ellen, Skirbeck, 1633: B I, 45.
,, Emma, St. Michael's, Stamford, 1625: Ax, 82.
,, George, North Cotes, 1609: B I, 295.
,, George, parson of Kirkby on Bain, 1613: E, 39.
,, George, husbn., Benniworth, 1614: Axi, 268; B I, 128.
,, George, Spalding, 1616: E, 158.
,, Grace, widow, Bardney, 1623: B I, 74.
,, Gregory, Cunsby, 1649: Axiii, 8; B I, 107
,, Hellen, widow, Gedney, 1615: Axi, 353; B I, 198.
,, Henry, Grantham, 1606: B I, 28.
,, Henry, Fulstow, 1608: B I, 25.
,, Humphrey, Tealby, 1644: B, 27.
,, Clerke, Isabel, widow, Barnetby, 1607: B I, 6.
,, James, Claypole, 1605: B I, 154.
,, John, Welton by Louth, 1604: B I, 99.
,, John, Trusthorpe, 1604: B, 109.
,, John, Langtoft, 1609: B, 214.
,, John, Gouxill, 1610: B I, 108.
,, John, Fulstow, 1612: E, 76.
,, John, husbn., Weston, 1618: B I, 79.
,, John, husbn., Sibsey, 1618: B I, 82.
,, John, Tetney, 1622: B, 75.
,, Clerke, John, Weston, 1623: B I, 78.
,, John, Sutterton, 1624: Ax, 70.
,, John, Wathe, 1630: Axii, 30.
,, John, clerk, Sapperton, 1637: Ax, 152; B I, 36.
,, John, Stamford, 1641: B I, 17.
,, John, Fulbeck, 1648: B I, 46.
,, John, Donington in Holland, 1649: Axiii, 1 and 2.
,, John, Langtoft, 1649: Axiii, 15.
,, John, Waddington, 1650: Axiii, 20.
,, Laurence, Baston, 1609: B, 25.
,, Margaret, Tealby, 1610: E, 14.
,, Margaret, Marton near Gainsborough, 1615: B, 381.
,, Margaret, widow, Leake, 1617: Axi, 502; B I, 55.
,, Margaret, Horncastle, 1627: B I, 16.
,, Margaret, widow, Boston, 1628: Aix, 61; B I, 25.
,, Martin, Goxhill, 1644: B, 26.
,, Mary, Kirton in Holland, 1628: B I, 24.
,, Mary, widow, Langtoft, 1652: B I T, 21.
,, Matthew, Killingholme, 1615: E, 202.
,, Matthew, clerk, Holbeach, 1627: B, 13.
,, Matthew, North Thoresby, 1647: B, 211; and 1648: B, 54.
,, Michael, weaver, Waddington, 1605: B I, 199.
,, Nicholas, Weston, 1621: Ax, 55; B I, 113.
,, Philip, tailor, Mumby, 1635: B I, 11.
,, Richard, husbn., Laceby, 1614: Axi, 265; B I, 118.
,, Richard, Market Stainton, 1626: B I, 50.
,, Richard, yeoman, Algarkirk, 1631: Ax, 119 and 134; B I, 27.
,, Richard, Hogsthorpe, 1638: B I, 11.
,, Robert, Deeping St. James, 1608: B I, 116.

Clarke (*cont.*), Robert, yeoman, Baston, 1616: Axi, 447; B I, 135.
,, Robert, gent., Leadenham, 1616: Axi, 463; B I, 139.
,, Robert, junior, Fleet, 1621: B, 18.
,, Robert, Leake, 1628: Ax, 104; B I, 26.
,, Robert, husbn., Frithbank in p. Sibsey, 1635: Ax, 145; B I, 20.
,, Robert, carpenter, Stewton, 1636: B I, 34.
,, Roger, Stamford, 1622: B, 12.
,, Stephen, husbn., Hacconby, 1624: B I T, 31.
,, Thomas, Barnetby, 1606: B I, 34.
,, Clerke, Thomas, Skirbeck Quarter, 1607: B I, 108.
,, Thomas, Kirton in Holland, 1612: Axi, 63; B I, 72.
,, Thomas, Marshchapel, 1613: Axi, 107; B I, 22.
,, Thomas, Kirton in Holland, 1614: Axi, 264; B I, 17.
,, Thomas, Heighington, 1617: Axi, 566; B I, 26.
,, Thomas, glazier, St. John's, Stamford, 1619: B I, 115.
,, Thomas, Yarburgh, 1635: B I, 16.
,, Thomas, Grainsthorpe, 1648: B I, 37.
,, Clerke, Thomas, Theddlethorpe St. Helen, 1652: Axiii, 32; B I, 29.
,, William, Sutton in Holland, 1606: B, 31.
,, William, Waddington, 1608: I, 23.
,, William, carpenter, Barton on Humber, 1611: Aix, 47; B I, 47.
,, William, labourer, Deeping St. James, 1614: Axi, 256; B I, 124.
,, William, labourer, Brocklesby, 1614: Axi, 213; B I, 275.
,, William, single man, Fulstow, 1615: Axi, 339; B I, 200.
,, William, yeoman, Thorganby, 1616: Axi, 464; B I, 152.
,, William, Ruskington, 1619: B I, 117.
,, William, yeoman, Weston, 1619: B I, 126.
,, William, Killingholme, 1622: E, 77.
,, William, Heckington in p. Washingboro', 1625: B I, 51.
,, William, Thorganby, 1628: Aix, 65; B, 34.
,, William, labourer, Leverton, 1631: Ax, 117 and 124; B I, 28.
,, William, labourer, Skellingthorpe, 1632: Axii, 94; B I, 35.
,, William, Fleet, 1635: B, 19.
,, William, Faldingworth, 1635: B, 184.
,, William, clerk, Oxcombe, 1648: B I, 35.
,, William, Lound, 1648: B, 47.
,, Clerke, **Holbecke** *als.* *See* **Holbecke.**
,, **Jackson** *als.* *See* **Jackson.**
,, Clerke, **Leighe** *als.* *See* **Lee.**
Clarkson, Anne, single, Huttoft, 1625: B I, 52.
,, John, shoemaker, Alford, 1632: Axii, 99; B I, 41.
Clarson. *See* **Clawson.**
Clatercoate, William, yeoman, Carlton in Moreland, 1630: Axii, 41; B, 30.
Clawson, Clarson, George, labourer, North Cotes, 1623: B I, 67.
,, Clarson, William, yeoman, Tidd St. Mary, 1641: B I, 26.
Claxon, Solomon, Wrangle, 1607: B I, 116.
Clay, Claie, Alexander, Skirbeck, 1632: Axii, 87; B, 39.
,, Anthony, Boston, 1603: Aviii, 8; B I, 31.
,, John, Skirbeck, 1607: B I, 104.
,, Katherine, widow, Boston, 1613: Axi, 155; B I, 33.
,, Lewis, Bennington in Holland, 1636: B, 21.
,, Richard, labourer, Great Hale, 1602: B I, 165.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Gosbertowne, 1634: B I, 8.
,, Thomas, Sutton St. Edmund's, 1636: B, 32.
,, William, Leverton, 1641: B, 27.
Claypoole, Adam, esq., West Deeping, 1632: Axii, 73; B I, 42.

Claypoole (*cont.*), Christopher, Hacconby, 1630: Axii, 29.
,, Claipole, John, Elsthorpe in p. Edenham, 1623: B I, 62.
,, Claipoole, Robert, Awnsby, 1631: Axii, 82; B, 230.
,, Robert, butcher, Bourne, 1632: I, 43.
,, William, Hacconby, 1648: B I, 53.
Clayth, Richard, Woodhall, 1610: Aix, 31.
Clayton, John, yeoman, Withcall, 1622: Ax, 60; B I, 15.
,, Claiton, John, Withcall, 1622: B, 71.
,, John, Claypoole, 1646: B, 9.
,, Ralph, Bamber, 1635: B, 17.
,, Richard, S.T.P., archdeacon of Lincoln and canon residentiary, the Close, Lincoln, 1612: Axi, 42 and 47; 1614: B I, 319.
,, Richard, Waltham, 1615: Axi, 344; B I, 40.
,, Thomas, husbn., Laceby, 1620: B I, 93.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Barnoldby, 1624: B, 38.
,, Thomas, Scarthoe, 1631: Ax, 116.
,, Thomas, husbn., Barnoldby, 1637: Ax, 151; B I, 26.
,, Thomas, husbn., Barnoldby, 1637: Ax, 151; B I, 26.
,, Cleaton, William, servant to Thomas Knott, Alderchurch, 1601: Avi, 114; B I, 34.
,, **Porter** *als.* *See* **Porter.**
Clearsby, William, Bucknall, 1607: B I, 113.
See also **Cleasby.**
Clearson, Henry, husbn., Weston, 1641: B I, 86.
Cleasby, Henry, Bicker, 1640: B I, 14.
,, *als.* **Smyth**, Mary, Bucknall, 1601: Avi, 135; B, 33.
,, Peter, gent., Holbeach, 1619: B, 119.
,, William, Bucknall, 1601: Avi, 135.
See also **Clearsby.**
Cleaton. *See* **Clayton.**
Cleburne, Robert, gent., Uffington, 1620: B, 89.
,, Robert, Uffington, 1627: Ax, 102; B, 120.
Clerie, Peter, Kirkby upon Bane, 1612: Axi, 49; B, 73.
Clerke. *See* **Clarke.**
Cliffe *als.* **Benn**, Elizabeth, St. Botolph's, Lincoln, 1618: B I, 78.
,, Richard, glover, St. Botolph's, Lincoln, 1630: Axii, 41 and 42; B I, 28.
,, William, John and Barbara, Thorpe in the Marsh, 1602: B, 161; 1603: Aviii, 24; B, 39.
Clifford, Henry, clerk, Willingham by Stow, 1639: B, 215.
Clifton, Grace, Birton-le-Coggles, 1641: B, 9.
,, John, Gosberkirk, 1619: B I, 123.
,, John, labourer, Humby, 1619: B I, 127.
,, John, Bicker, 1642: B I, 21.
,, Peter, Grantham, 1640: B, 92.
,, Robert, Lenton, 1616: Axi, 376; B I, 154.
,, Robert, saddler, Grantham, 1640: B, 131.
,, Thomas, Rippingale, 1614: Axi, 260; B I, 117.
,, William, Waddington, 1612: Axi, 81; B I, 92.
Clinton, Walter, Revesby, 1613: E, 40.
Clippendale, Thomas, Hogsthorpe, 1641: B I, 15.
Clipsham, Clipsum, George, labourer, Donington [in Holland], 1637: Ax, 155; B I, 43.
,, *als.* **Sivers**, Jane, Harmthorp, 1611: Ax, 5.
,, Clipsame, John, husbn., Fleet, 1610: B I, 195.
,, John, Walesby, 1619: B I, 120.
,, William, Holbeach, 1611: Ax, 2.

Clipson, Thomas and Elizabeth, children of John Clipson, deceased, Weston, 1608: B, 119.
,, Thomas, labourer, Wigtoft, 1624: B I, 28.
Clodd, Anthony, Ingleby in p. Saxelby, 1639: B, 179.
Clony, John, Weston, 1602: B, 26.
Close, Alice, widow, Kirton in Holland, 1611: Axi, 20; B I, 39.
,, John, Boston, 1639: B I, 101.
,, Thomas, labourer, Kirton in Holland, 1610: B I, 112.
Clough, George, husbn., South Reston, 1636: B I, 25.
,, John, Easton in p. Stoke, 1619: B I, 36.
Clubley, Thomas, St. Paul's, Lincoln, 1605: B, 155.
Coale. *See* **Cole.**
Coales. *See* **Coles.**
Coape. *See* **Cope.**
Coates, Cotes, Anne, Boston, 1603: B, 40.
,, Christopher, yeoman, Calceby, 1623: B I, 76.
,, John, Heckington, 1623: B, 56.
,, John, Garwicke in p. Heckington, 1624: I, 40.
,, John, Welton in the Marsh, 1632: Axii, 81; B I, 34.
,, Nicholas, Welton near Louth, 1620: B I, 92.
,, William, Aslackby, 1625: Ax, 83; B, 41.
,, William, Skendleby, 1626: B I, 46.
,, **Harper** *als.* *See* **Harper.**
Cockborne, Cockburne, George and Francis, Grimsby, 1601: Avi, 122; B, 35.
,, George, rector of Nether Toynton, 1610: Axi, 391; B I, 141.
Cocke, Beatrisse, widow, Scopwick, 1615: Axi, 347; B I, 208.
,, Christopher, labourer, Digby, 1637: B I, 46.
,, Edward, webster, Kirton in Holland, 1642: B I, 19.
,, Gabriell, North Rawceby, 1623: E, 60.
,, Hugh, Washingburgh, 1610: E, 118.
,, Jacob, Stamford, 1641: B I, 30.
,, *als.* **Pishie**, Jane, Frieston, late of Bolingbroke, 1603: Aviii, 17; B, 38.
,, Jane, widow, Digby, 1628: B I, 41.
,, Joshua, clerk, Gosberkirk, 1618: Ax, 38; B, 11.
,, Peter, Blankney, 1646: B, 12.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Spalding, 1604: B I, 111.
,, Thomas, Laceby, 1608: B I, 29.
,, Thomas, husbn., Fleet, 1615: Axi, 312; B I, 211.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Orby, 1620: B I, 85.
,, Thomas, Ingoldsby, 1634: B, 86.
,, Walter, Wrangle, 1632: Axii, 85; B I, 37.
,, William, Kirton in Holland, 1609: B, 296.
,, William, Osbournby, 1629: Axii, 15; B I, 41.
Cockell, John, gent., Gersby, 1649: Axiii, 7; B I, 18.
,, Thomas, mercer, Glamford Briggs, 1644: B, 19.
Cockerell, Robert, glover, Boston, 1605: B I, 131.
,, Robert, glover, Boston, 1615: Axi, 298.
Cockerum, Robert, labourer, Waddington, 1616: Axi, 411; B I, 134.
Cockes. *See* **Coxe.**
Cockin, John, Dunsby, 1644: B, 24.
Cockson. *See* **Coxon.**
Codd *als.* **Gaudie**, Alice, Clarborough, Notts, 1619: B I, 228.
,, *als.* **Waltham**, Beatrice, Garnthorpe, 1641: B I, 8.
,, Christopher, yeoman, Hemswell, 1616: Axi, 406; B I, 128.
,, George, Scopwick, 1628: Ax, 106; B I, 31.

Codd (*cont.*), Matthew, Skidbrooke, 1609: B I, 216.
,, Robert, Cadney, 1639: B, 95.
,, Robert, Little Corringham, 1644: B, 104.
,, Thamour, East Rasen, 1609: E, 210.
Codder, Thomas, single man, Waythe, 1614: Axi, 201; B I, 281.
,, William, North Thoresby, 1613: Axi, 152; B I, 23.
Coddington, Alan, Butteruppe in p. Sempringham, 1613: Axi, 135; B I, 36.
,, Anne, Grantham, 1617: Ax, 16.
,, Robert, Marston, 1615: E, 41.
,, Thomas, husbn., Coleby, 1611: E, 37.
,, Thomas, Westburrow, 1615: Axi, 366; B, 42.
,, William, Grantham, 1609: E, 202.
,, **Cooke** *als.* *See* **Cooke.**
Codlin, Christopher, labourer, Ruskington, 1604: B I, 105.
,, Codling, Lawrence, Calthorp, 1644: B I, 20.
,, Codling, Richard, widower, Ruskington, 1613: Axi, 170; B I, 34.
,, Simon, labourer, Ruskington, 1633: B I, 39.
,, Codling, Tabitha, widow, Ruskington, 1613: Axi, 170; B I, 20.
Coe, John, Clerk, Hougham, 1612: B I, 69.
Cofferam, Thomas, labourer, Connesby, 1614: Axi, 237; B I, 278.
Cogles, Peter, Skidbroke, 1603: B, 29.
Coker, John, Gedney, 1611: B I E, 48.
,, Cooker, Laurence, Gedney Fen, 1610: Aix, 22.
,, Richard, husbn., Fleet Fen, 1611: Axi, 3; B I, 43.
Colbecke, Simon, gent., Temesford, Beds, 1620: B, 101.
Cole, Alice, Fenton in p. Kettlethorpe, 1623: B, 258.
,, Edward, Bardney, 1617: Ax, 26.
,, Francis, gent., Stamford, 1627: Ax, 101; B, 19.
,, George, butcher, Grantham, 1636: B I, 26.
,, *als.* **Southwell,** Grace, Dunsby, 1612: Axi, 90; B, 70.
,, John, Stamford, 1623: B, 73.
,, Coale, John, mercer, Gainsburgh, 1628: B I, 30.
,, Robert, yeoman, Aslackby, 1605: B I, 32.
,, Coale, Robert, yeoman, Milthorpe in p. Aslackby, 1605: B I, 157.
,, Samuel, Boston, 1612: Axi, 48; B I, 90.
,, Solomon, gent., Boston, 1611: Aix, 43; B I, 36.
,, Coale, Thomas, husbn., Swineshead, 1631: Axii, 57; B I, 37.
,, Coale, Thomas, Yarborough, 1639: B I, 98.
,, Thomas, Grantham, 1640: B T I, 17.
,, William, Milnthorp, 1610: Aix, 39.
,, William, Bourne, 1612: Axi, 77; B I, 79.
,, William, Whaplode, 1613: Axi, 167; B, 238.
Coleby, Colby, Cowleby, Anne, Harlaxton, 1613: deed of gift; Axi, 137.
,, Anthony, yeoman, Aswarby [by Sleaford], 1637: B I, 127.
,, John, Grantham, 1642: T, 16.
,, Markham, Westburgh, 1625: B I, 50.
,, Nicholas, Harlaxton, 1608: B I, 30.
,, Richard, Boston, 1612: Axi, 32; B I, 80.
,, Robert, Aswarby [by Sleaford], 1640: B I, 104.
,, William, bachelor, Westborough, 1602: B I, 162.
Coleman, George, husbn., East Tirrington, 1648: B I, 40.
,, Thomas, South Willingham, 1614: Axi, 266; B I, 114.
,, Colman, William, Boston, 1609: B I, 30.
Coles, Coales, Ann, Hougham, 1615: E, 203.
,, Jane, South Kyme, 1627: B I, 18.
Colesill, William, parson, Bloxholme, 1617: B I, 177.

Coley. *See* **Cooley.**
Colin. *See* **Collin.**
Coling. *See* **Cooling.**
Collam, Agnes, Goxhill, 1629: B I, 40.
Collerd, Humphrey, South Ormsby, 1630: Axii, 31.
Collett, Edward, Leeds, Yorks, 1638: B, 9.
,, *als.* **Weelkes,** Elizabeth, Swinethorpe in p. Snelland, 1612: Axi, 80.
,, Sibrian, blacksmith, Candlesby, 1637: B I, 30.
,, William, Swinethorp, 1611: E, 55.
,, William, Swinethorpe, 1612: Axi, 80; B, 89.
Collier, John, fisher, Croyland, 1624: B I, 30.
,, John, husbn., Belton, Leics, 1631: Ax, 135; B I, 26.
,, Collyer, Matthew, yeoman, Holbeach, 1616: Axi, 467; B I, 12.
,, Collyer, Robert, Croyland, 1612: Axi, 88; B I, 85.
,, Collyer, William, Skirbeck, 1649: Axiii, 3; B, 15.
Collin, Collen, Andrew, Mumby, 1623: B I, 59.
,, Edward, Ceiston, Hunts, 1609: Aix, 1.
,, Colin, Edward, Whaplode, 1611: T, 42.
,, Francis, Toft in p. Witham, 1627: B I, 17.
,, Gilbert, Weston in p. Awconbury, Hunts, 1607: B, 252.
,, Joice, widow, Toft in p. Witham, 1627: B, 118.
,, Roger, slater, Billingborough, 1611: Ax, 5; B I, 44.
,, Thomas, labourer, Woolsthorpe, 1616: Axi, 457; B I, 131.
,, Thomas, husbn., Surfleet, 1619: B I, 121.
,, Collinge, William, Market Deeping, 1615: Axi, 326; B I, 212.
Collingham, John, Kirton in Holland, 1616: Axi, 397; B I, 150.
Collingwood, Ann, Corby, 1652: Axiii, 31; B, 27.
,, Collinwood, George, Wragholme, 1638: Ax, 166; B, 14.
,, Henry, husbn., Grainthorpe, 1604: B I, 100.
,, John, yeoman, Leake, 1611: E, 50.
,, John, Keddington, 1618: B I, 81.
,, Robert, Hatton, 1612: E, 77.
,, Robert, clerk, [rector of] Rippingale, 1615: Axi, 314; B I, 45, 46.
,, Robert, weaver, Foston, 1639: B I, 104.
,, William, Marshchapel, 1621: B I, 14.
Collins, John, Luton, Beds, 1611: Aix, 7.
Collinson, Agnes, widow, Northoresby, 1617: Axi, 561; B I, 61.
,, Collenson, Robert, yeoman, Wigtoft, 1607: B, 112.
Collinton, William, Stamford, 1604: B I, 104.
Collishaw, Richard, mercer, Grantham, 1636: B, 35.
Collison, John, Yarburghe, 1624: B I, 35.
Colte, John, Haxey, 1617: B, 199.
Colton, Robert, Kirton in Holland, 1610: B I, 107.
Columbell *als.* **Hamerton,** Katherine, Gainsborough, 1634: B, 194.
Comberland, William, Warden, Beds, 1611: Aix, 11.
Comers, Edward, North Willingham, 1620: B I, 84.
Compton, Matthew, South Kyme, 1625: B, 38.
Condie, Jane and Lidia, Boston, 1637: B I, 32.
Coney, Henry, Burton Coggles, 1648: B I, 52.
,, Cony, Richard, Swineshead, 1633: B I, 46.
,, Conney, Robert, labourer, Lea, 1614: Axi, 210; B I, 277.
,, Cony, Roger, Kirton, 1609: E, 209.
,, Conye, Thomas, Stamford, 1605: B I, 36.
,, Thomas, esq., Basingthorpe, 1614: Axi, 272; B, 123.
,, Cony, Thomas, gent., Kirton [in Holland], 1624: Ax, 66.
,, Cony, **Phillips** *als.* *See* **Phillips.**
Coningham. Cassandra, widow, Kirton in Holland, 1616: Axi, 481; B I, 156.

Coningham (*cont.*), Richard, Kirton in Holland, 1618: Ax, 38; B I, 14.
Coningsby, Henry, Messingham, 1639: B, 165.
Conn, John, Bicker, 1614: Axi, 237; B I, 282.
,, Robert, Osbournby, 1611: E, 38.
,, William, Lowndes in the Moor in p. Skellingthorpe, 1620: B I, 81.
Conney. *See* **Coney.**
Conseits, George, husbn., Great Carlton, 1610: B I, 121.
Constable, Christopher, gent., Utterby, 1616: Axi, 480; B I, 149.
,, Francis, Boston, 1616: Axi, 380; B I, 147.
,, Marmaduke, esq., West Rasen, 1632: B I, 28.
,, William, gent., West Rasen, 1640: B I, 118.
Cony. *See* **Coney.**
Conyburrow, Gregory, Sedgbroke, 1603: Aviii, 15 ; B I, 46.
Conyers, John, Thimolby, 1618; B I, 12.
,, Millicent, widow, 1618: renunciation and admin., Ax, 36.
Coode, Edward, Howsam, 1607: B, 109.
Cooke, Allen, Stallingborough, 1641: T, 12.
,, Allan, Stallingborough, 1641: B, 18.
,, Anne, Coleby, 1616: B, 146.
,, *als.* **Coddington,** Anne, Coleby, 1616: Axi, 441; B I, 148.
,, Augustine, Cabourn, 1616: E, 161.
,, Bartholomew, Pinchbeck, 1625: B, 45.
,, Catherine, Maltby [in the Marsh], 1629: B, 37.
,, Christopher, Barlings with Langworth, 1618: B I, 250.
,, Dion, gent., Great Cotes, 1619: B I, 112.
,, Edward, Allington, 1605: B I, 33.
,, *als.* **Farrow,** Elizabeth, Goxhill, 1613: Axi, 183; B I, 43.
,, Elizabeth, spinster, Welton near Louth, 1620: B I, 88.
,, Elizabeth, widow, Raithby [by Spilsby], 1623: B I, 71.
,, Elizabeth, widow, Alvingham, 1624: I, 39.
,, Elizabeth, Alvingham, 1624: B, 195.
,, Ellenore, widow, Tattershall, 1615: Axi, 331; B, 44.
,, George, Goxhill, 1604: B, 103.
,, George, Legsby, 1623: B, 6.
,, George, Kirton in Holland, 1627: B, 12.
,, George, Dunston, 1630: Axii, 27.
,, George, Timberland Thorpe, 1638: B I, 190.
,, Godfrey, Bassingham, 1636: B, 28.
,, Grace, spinster, Scopwick, 1614: Axi, 248; B, 271.
,, Helen, Leake, 1602: B, 158.
,, Hugh, husbn., Stroxton, 1616: Axi, 468; B I, 136.
,, James, Alvingham, 1625: B I, 47.
,, Joan, Glentworth, 1634: B, 196.
,, John, Kelstern, 1604: B, 113.
,, John, clerk, Barrow, 1607: B I, 115.
,, John, Toynton St. Peter's, 1614: E, 125.
,, John, labourer, Dry Doddington, 1614: Axi, 208; B I, 280.
,, John, Great Grimsby, 1619: B I, 114.
,, John, Boston, 1621: B, 19.
,, John, Boston, 1626: B I, 45.
,, John, senior, Bassingham, 1627: Ax, 97; B I, 11.
,, John, Walcot Waterside in p. Billinghay, 1638: Ax, 167.
,, Katherine, widow, Pinchbeck, 1625: B, 289.
,, Laurence, bachelor, Sutton St. James, 1639: B I, 1.
,, Margaret, Fulstow, 1613: Axi, 183.
,, Michael, Fishtoft, 1652: Axiii, 31; T, 20.
,, Nicholas, miller, Farlesthorpe, 1632: Axii, 99; B I, 33.

Cooke (*cont.*), Paul, alderman, gent., Great Grimsby, 1630 Axii, 37; B, 31.
,, Peter, the Bail, Lincoln, 1624: B I, 34.
,, Ralph, Holbeach, 1612: Axi, 57; B I, 78.
,, Ralph, miller, Withern, 1652: Axiii, 32; B I, 22.
,, Richard, East Keal, 1602: B I, 170.
,, Richard, Boston, 1609: E, 207.
,, Richard, Boston, 1613: Axi, 140; B, 18.
,, Richard, tailor, Fulstowe, 1613: Axi, 128: B I, 143.
,, Robert, Tointon St. Peter's, 1611: Ax, 4.
,, Robert, Pinchbeck, 1613: Axi, 119; B, 21.
,, Robert, Little Panton, 1617: Axi, 531.
,, Robert, labourer, Thornborow, Bucks, 1635: Ax, 143; B I, 22.
,, Robert, husbn., Fulstow, 1640: B I, 76.
,, Rowland, mercer, Barton on Humber, 1602: B I, 168.
,, Samuel, Tattershall, 1656: B, 24.
,, Thomas, blacksmith, Stamford, 1604: B I, 106.
,, Thomas, sailor, Great Grimsby, 1604: B I, 110.
,, Thomas, husbn., Newholme in p. Cunesby, 1618: B I, 76.
,, Thomas, miller, Horncastle, 1652: Axiii, 28; B I, 19.
,, Valentine, Fosdyke, 1614: Axi, 226; B I, 272.
,, William, Donington in Holland, 1607: B I, 110.
,, William, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1611: Ax, 6.
,, William, Croyland, 1614: E, 121.
,, William, Tattershall, 1615: Axi, 287; B, 43.
,, William, Bardney, 1616: T, 14.
,, William, Wyberton, 1619: T, 37.
,, William, labourer, Dunston, 1620: B I, 94.
,, William, bachelor, Carlton in Moreland, 1622: B I, 76.
,, William, Leake, 1626: B I, 44.
,, William, Conisholme, 1628: Aix, 61; B, 35.
,, William, Osgodby, 1639: B, 106.

Cooker. *See* **Coker.**

Coole, William, Therfeild, Herts, 1611: Aix, 16.

Cooley, Coley, Thomas, Potton, Beds, 1625: Ax, 93; B, 34.
See also **Cowley.**

Cooling *als.* **Paternoster,** Alice, Whapload, 1610: Aix, 30; B, 11.
,, Alice, Whaplode, 1610: B, 117.
,, Edward, Whaplode, 1610: Aix, 28; B, 3.
,, Cowling, George, Surfleet, 1602: B I, 169.
,, Cowling, John, husbn., Heckington, 1631: Ax, 120 and 125; B I, 38.
,, Coling, Richard, Whaplode, 1631: Ax, 118 and 124; B, 31.
,, Cowling, Thomas, husbn., Great Hale, 1623: B I, 66.

Cooper, Christian, widow, Boston, 1624: B I, 32.
,, Francis, gent., Kinthorp in p. Appley, 1617: Ax, 15.
,, Francis and Cassandra, children of Francis Cooper, gent., deceased, and Mary his wife, now wife of John Creswell, Appleby, 1629: Axii, 7: B I, 45.
,, George, husbn., Nocton, 1624: B I, 218.
,, George, Kirton in Holland, 1648: B, 39.
,, Grace, spinster, Freeston, 1623: B, 68.
,, Humphrey, Old Sleaford, 1606: B I, 37.
,, Humphrey, Stainfield, 1628: Ax, 109; B, 32.
,, James, Cadney, 1601: Aiii, 197; B, 36.
,, Cowper, James, Theddlethorpe St. Helen's, 1604: B, 6.
,, James, labourer, Stamford, 1611: Ax, 5; B I, 263.
,, John, weaver, Witham [on the Hill], 1607: E, 250.

Cooper (*cont.*), John, Sothby, 1613: Axi, 133; B I, 19.
,, Cowper, John, yeoman, Sibsey, 1615: Axi, 361; B I, 213.
,, John, husbn., Wigtoft, 1615: Axi, 343; B I, 216.
,, Cowper, John, Wigtoft, 1616: Axi, 407; B, 144.
,, John, clerk, Sudbrooke, 1619: B I, 229.
,, John, Goxhill, 1622: B I, 74.
,, John, Hitchin, Herts, 1628: B I, 40.
,, Judith, Stamford, 1636: B, 18.
,, Lettice, widow, South Somercotes, 1609: B I, 289.
,, Margaret, spinster, Barrow, 1612: Axi, 42; B I, 91.
,, Richard, husbn., Irby in the Marsh, 1614: Axi, 277; B, 122.
,, Robert, husbn., Carlby, 1619: B I, 225.
,, Cowper, Robert, Croyland, 1641: B I, 20.
,, Roger, Spilsby, 1623: B I, 72.
,, Samuel, Lutton, 1606: B I, 29.
,, Thomas, bachelor, Scremby, 1619: B I, 110.
,, Thomas, Freiston, 1630: Axii, 31; B, 19.
,, Thomas, Halton Holegate, 1651: Axiii, 26.
,, William, Garnthorpe, 1608: B, 20.
,, Cowper, William, yeoman, Garnthorpe, 1609: B I, 290.
,, Cowper, William, Osgarby in p. Kirkby, 1610: B I, 115.
,, William, Wainfleet St. Mary's, 1610: B I, 120.
,, William, clerk, Barrow, 1616: Axi, 400; B I, 138.
,, William, carpenter, Pickworth, 1616: Axi, 402; B I, 145.
,, Cowper, William, Holbeach, 1618: Ax, 38; B I, 13.
,, William, Asterby, 1632: Axii, 89; B I, 32.

See also **Cawper.**

Coopledike. *See* **Copledike.**

Cope, Coape, Charles, yeoman, Gedney, 1633: B I, 47.
,, William, Careby, 1636: B I, 23.

Copeland, Anne, widow, Huttoft, 1623: B I, 63.
,, Cowpland, Edmund, Mareham le Fen, 1625: B, 288.
,, Edward, Mareham le Fen, 1626: T, 47.
,, Henry, Haltham on Bain, 1631: Ax, 131 and 138; B, 29.
,, Cowpland, Paul, Donington in Holland, 1603: B I, 36.
,, Richard, Quarrington, 1639: B I, 103.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Trusthorpe, 1620: B I, 87.

Copledike, Margaret and Dorothy, Frampton, 1638: B I, 193.
,, Coupledike *als.* **Parishe**, Mary, wife of John Copledike, Huttoft, 1619: B, 38.
,, Coppledike, Robert, Firsby, 1613: Axi, 113; B, 26.
,, Susan, Aswardby, 1622: B I, 72.
,, Coopledike, Thomas, husbn., Well, 1637: B I, 27.

Coppy, Anne, Halton Holegate, 1638: Ax, 168.
,, John, Halton Holegate, 1632: B, 223.
,, John, Halton Holgate, 1633: I, 120.
,, Robert, Sutterton, 1604: B I, 98.

Corbett, Arthur, Grimsthorpe, 1625: B I, 42.
,, Joan, Croft, 1652: Axiii, 33; B, 23.

Corbridge, Nicholas, Great Carlton, 1612: Axi, 39; B I, 64.

Corby, George, Crosby, 1611: Ax, 2.

Cordwin, Stephen, gent., Elsham, 1644: B, 23.

Corker, George, Kirton [in Holland], 1603: Aviii, 20.

Corney, Robert, tanner, Folkingham, 1615: Axi, 317; B I, 207.

Corning, Thomas, Gainsborough, 1635: B, 183.

Cornwall, Richard, Holbeach, 1612: Axi, 54; B, 86.
,, William, Blyton, 1610: B I, 297.

Cosen, Andrew and Elizabeth, Willstrop, 1635: B, 63.
,, Edward, yeoman, Beesby, 1617: Axi, 548; B I, 58.
,, Cozen, George, Quadring, 1601: Avi, 115; B, 37.
,, Jaines, Donington [in Holland], 1606: B, 40.
Costall, Ann, Foston, 1626: B I, 43.
,, Richard, Long Benington, 1622: Ax, 60.
Costoe, Richard, Dowsby, 1637: B, 151.
Cotnam, Robert, Little Steeping, 1623: B, 77.
,, Simon, Boston, 1627: B I, 14.
Cottam *als.* **Wright**, Cicely, West Willoughby, 1606: B, 178.
,, Dorothy, widow, Friskney, 1616: Axi, 409; B I, 151.
,, Isabel, widow, North Somercotes, 1639: B I, 110.
,, Cottom, Roger, Haxey, 1634: B, 193.
Cotton, George, Langton by Sausthorpe, 1629: Axii, 23; B I, 42.
,, Isabel, widow, Hareby, 1611: E, 306.
,, William, weaver, North Scarle, 1616: Axi, 381; B I, 155.
Coulam, Margaret, widow, Elsham, 1632: Axii, 97; B I, 31.
Coullsae, Ederidge *als.* *See* **Ederidge.**
Coulson, John, Gosberton, 1651: Axiii, 22.
,, *als.* **Blowe**, Margaret, Lincoln, 1625: B I, 46.
,, Colson, Mary, spinster, Waddington, 1626: B I, 51.
,, Richard, fisher, Cowbit, 1632: Axii, 79; B I, 30.
,, Colson, Robert, Brantbroughton, 1622: B I, 16.
,, Thomas, Leake, 1614: Axi, 226; B, 314.
,, William, yeoman, Weston, 1649: Axiii, 4; B I, 16.
,, **Ederich** *als.* *See* **Ederich.**
Coult, Thomas, labourer, Overthorpe in p. Haxey, 1618: B I, 229.
Coupledike. *See* **Copledike.**
Coute, John, Yarburgh, 1648: B I, 36.
Covell, Cassandra, widow, Brothertofte, 1620: E, 99.
,, Edward, Hogsthorpe, 1626: B I, 42.
,, Covill, Grace, Timberland, 1640: B, 87.
,, John, yeoman, Halton Holgate, 1605: B I, 34.
,, John, Frampton, 1609: E, 208.
,, Nicholas, Raithby [by Spilsby], 1641: B I, 19.
,, Richard, carpenter, Swineshead, 1631: Axii, 61; B I, 32.
Cowlburne, Robert, yeoman, Stickforth, 1603: Aviii, 5; B I, 37.
Cowleby. *See* **Coleby.**
Cowley, Richard, Lincoln, 1609: B I, 31.
See also **Cooley.**
Cowling. *See* **Cooling.**
Cowper. *See* **Cooper.**
Cowston, Margaret, Northoresby, 1606: B, 33.
Cowpland. *See* **Copeland.**
Coxall, Coxell, John, Skirbeck, 1638: B T, 13.
,, William, Boston, 1636: T, 20.
,, William, yeoman, Boston, 1638: Ax, 169; B I, 192.
Coxe, Alice, widow, Long Kirkby [? Kirkby on Bain], 1652: B I, 28.
,, Joan, St. Neots, Hunts, 1611: Aix, 13; B, 307.
,, Cockes, John, husbn., Market Deeping, 1608: B, 172.
,, John, Stachdon, Beds, 1628: B I, 33.
,, Margaret, widow, Sutton St. Mary, 1602: B I, 167.
,, Thomas, Leverton, 1632: Axii, 83 and 86; B, 29.
Coxhead, Anthony, Great Steeping, 1618: Ax, 42; B, 15 and 16.
,, Thomas, Great Steeping, 1616: Axi, 449; B I, 142.
Coxon, Anne, widow, Skegness, 1614: Axi, 220; B I, 283.
,, Clement, Fenton in p. Kettlethorpe, 1610: B I, 298.

Coxon (*cont.*), Edward, Fyley, Yorks, 1637: B, 28.
,, Cuckson, Henry, millwright, Boston, 1602: B I, 171.
,, Cuxon, John, Frisby [Firsby near Spilsby], 1636: B, 30 and 33.
,, Robert, Wainfleet All Saints, 1641: B I, 14.
,, Simon, Wainfleet All Saints, 1616: E, 429.
,, Thomas, Spilsby, 1610: E, 15.
,, Cockson, Thomas, Horncastle, 1626: B I, 53.
Coy, Thomas, Deeping St. James, 1611: E, 346.
,, Thomas, Pinchbeck, 1615: Axi, 285.
Coyton, Robert, Tidd St. Mary, 1630: Axii, 31; B, 20.
Cozen. *See* **Cosen.**
Cracham, William, labourer, Legbourne, 1623: B I, 58.
Crackell, Crakell, John, yeoman, Aulkborough, 1611: Ax, 9; B I, 361.
Crackholme, Richard, East Halton, 1624: B I, 29.
Cracroft *als.* **Burrell**, Mary, Hoggesthorpe, 1610: B I, 114.
,, Robert, Lincoln, 1644: B, 25.
Cradock, Thomas, gent., Kirton Skeldyke, 1602: B, 31.
Craford, Craforth. *See* **Crawforth.**
Cragge, George, Thorpe in the Marsh, 1626: B I, 49.
Craggs, John, Skegness, 1650: B, 25.
Crake, Richard, Maidenwell, 1601: B, 39.
,, Robert, Garwick in p. Heckington, 1603: B, 30.
,, Robert, Garwick in p. Heckington, 1616: T, 13.
,, Thomas, Heckington, 1607: B I, 114.
Crakell. *See* **Crackell.**
Cram, Gregory, Withern, 1608: B, 31.
Cramer, Brian, Beelsby, 1631: Axii, 59; B, 30.
,, Thomas, husbn., Anderby, 1618: B I, 77.
Cramper, Richard, husbn., Gedney, 1615: Axi, 344; B I, 38.
Crampton, Anthony, Silk Willoughby, 1606: B I, 36.
,, William, chandler, Helpringham, 1636: B I, 31.
Crane, George, Donington in Holland, 1607: B I, 7.
,, William, husbn., Wigtoft, 1619: B I, 118.
Cranfeild, Thomas, husbn., Temsford, Beds, 1631: Ax, 128; B I, 39.
Craven, Richard, Lincoln, 1641: B I, 28.
,, Robert, fishmonger, City of Lincoln, 1618: B I, 83.
,, Thomas, Boultham, 1610: E, 16.
,, Thomas, Boultham, 1644: B, 21.
Crawe, Henry, Humberstone, 1609: E, 205.
Crawforth, Craforth, Henry, Saltfleetby, 1631: Ax, 120 and 122.
,, John, Armetree in p. Cunesby, 1608: I, 21.
,, John, Armtree in p. Cunesby, 1610: Aix, 33; B, 111.
,, Crowforth, John, Frithbank in p. Sibsey, 1617: Axi, 501; B I, 51.
,, John, weaver, Conesby, 1619: B I, 113.
,, John, cordwainer, Wainfleet All Saints, 1639: B I, 94.
,, Mary, widow, Armtree in p. Cunesby, 1615: Axi, 333; B I, 205.
,, Thomas, Gayton in the Marsh, 1637: Ax, 148; B I, 35.
,, Thomas, Cunsby, 1638: Ax, 167; B, 16.
,, William, Coningsby, 1611: E, 51.
,, Craford, William, Great Grimsby, 1649: Axiii, 15.
Crawley, Alice, Chilterne Green [in p. Abbots Langley], Herts, 1610: Aix, 4.
,, Thomas, Letchworth, Herts, 1612: Aix, 17.
Crawson, Gregory, Spalding, 1626: B, 40.
Crawthorne, George, North Cotes, 1616: Axi, 385; B, 129.
Crawthorpe, William, Habrough, 1652: B I, 30.
Craxton, James, husbn., Gedney, 1617: Axi, 501; B I, 60.

Crayle, William, Grantham, 1617: Axi, 517; B I, 52.
Crayston, Robert, Thornton Curtis, 1606: B I, 64.
Creasey, Cressye, Anne, Little Hale, 1610: Aix, 36.
,, Edward, Little Hale, 1610: E, 17.
Cregge, Christopher, Biscathorpe, 1630: B, 23.
Cresson, Thomas, carpenter, Fleet, 1630: Axii, 32; B I, 149.
Creston. *See* **Crowston.**
Creswell, George, Bardney, 1635: Ax, 146; B I, 21.
Crispe, Agnes, Spalding, 1611: Aix, 48; E, 53.
,, Grace, widow, Sotby, 1630: Ax, 114.
,, *als.* **Beech,** Grace, Sotby, 1630: Axii, 41; B, 26.
,, Thomas, Sotby, 1630: Ax, 114; B I, 25.
Croft, Godfrey, husbn., Huttoft, 1637: B I, 39.
,, James, City of Lincoln, 1630: Axii, 38.
,, Sarah, Anne and Mary, minors, children of Robert Croft, grandchildren of Robert Brown, deceased, 1608: T, 28.
,, Thomas, Timberland, 1601: Avi, 121; B I, 38.
,, Thomas, Spilsby, 1609: E, 204.
,, William, Brinkhill, 1609: B I, 32.
,, Crofts, William, weaver, North Thoresby, 1617: Axi, 494; B I, 49.
,, William, Bilsby, 1638: B, 15.
Crofts. *See* **Croft.**
Crooke, Joseph, husbn., South Somercotes, 1642: B I, 22.
,, Mary, spinster, South Somercotes, 1637: B I, 41.
Crookes, Anthony, Kirton in Holland, 1615: Axi, 332; B I, 209.
Cropper, Robert, Meare in p. Branston, 1625: B I, 44.
Crosby, Agnes, Cranwell, 1628: B I, 28.
,, Francis, Bassingham, 1639: B I, 111.
,, Henry, farmer, Howsham in p. Cadney, 1638: Ax, 170; B I, 189.
,, Thomas, Washingborough, 1624: B I, 33.
,, William, Hougham, 1602: B I, 30.
Crosdale, Robert, vicar of Witham on the Hill, 1602: B, 157.
Crosewood, Robert, Gayton in the Marsh, 1604: B I, 101.
Crosfield, Abraham, turner, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1637: B I, 33.
,, Edward, Partney, 1603: Aviii, 5.
,, Edward, yeoman, Ashby [by Partney], 1617: Axi, 496; B I, 63.
,, Martin, clerk, Claypole, 1606: B I, 38.
Crosland, George, Woolsthorpe, 1613: E, 17.
,, Crostland, George, Woolsthorpe, 1617: E, 62.
Crosley, William, Cunisby, 1633: B I, 41.
,, **Paunton** *als.* *See* **Panton.**
Croson. *See* **Crowston.**
Crosse, Avice, Barton on Humber, 1628: Aix, 65; B, 29.
,, Dunstan, husbn., Barton on Humber, 1604: B I, 108.
,, John, husbn., Wainfleet All Saints, 1611: Axi, 4; E, 52.
,, Richard, Stickney, 1633: B I, 42.
,, Robert, Stickney, 1626: B, 41.
Crostland. *See* **Crosland.**
Crowder, Anthony, Swaton, 1609: E, 203.
,, Henry, Aylesby, 1614: Axi, 273; B, 15.
,, Henry, [*blank*], 1615: I, 217.
,, John, Surfleet, 1606: B I, 30.
,, Robert, yeoman, Aylesby, 1618: E, 86.
Crowe. *See* **Crawe.**
Crowforth. *See* **Crawforth.**
Crowley, Thomas, Melton Brian, Beds, 1625: Ax, 89; B, 36.
Crowston, Creston, Croson, Richard, Alford, 1612: Axi, 70; B I, 84.

Crowston (*cont.*), Thomas, labourer, Waltham, 1611: Aix, 46; B I, 46.
,, William, Fulstow, 1602: B I, 100.
Croxton. *See* **Craxton.**
Cuckson. *See* **Coxon.**
Culland, John, yeoman, Tupholme, 1631: Axii, 66; B I, 33.
Cumberland. *See* **Comberland.**
Cumberworth, Alice, Wigtoft, 1601: Avi, 119.
,, Thomas, Billingborough, 1605: B I, 156.
,, Thomas, Great Hale, 1612: Axi, 36; B, 74.
Cuningborow, Mark, Great Bytham, 1629: B I, 30.
Cuniworth, William, Foston, 1644: B I, 121.
Cunningham, Bates *als.* *See* **Bates.**
See also **Coningham.**
Curle, Robert, Muckton, 1628: Aix, 63; B, 23.
Cursom, Cursham, William, labourer, Heckington, 1635: B I, 14.
Curtis, Alice, Fulnetby in p. Rand, 1640: B I, 15.
,, *als.* **Dinnes,** Elizabeth, widow, Great Coates, 1637: B I, 38.
,, Francis, Conisby, 1608: B I, 22.
,, James, Blankney, 1617: Axi, 510; B I, 178.
,, Curtesse, John, husbn., Ingoldmells, 1621: Ax, 48; B I, 112.
,, Curteis, John, gent., Westerkeal, 1623: B I, 70.
,, John, Westerkeal, 1623: T, 80.
,, John, Moorby, 1633: T, 40.
,, John, Stickney, 1651: Axiii, 25.
,, Richard and John, Scartho, 1624: Ax, 76; 1630: Axii, 47; B, 22.
,, Curteise, Richard, gent., Tointon All Saints, 1634: T, 6.
,, Robert, Deeping St. James, 1614: Axi, 261; B I, 120.
,, Robert, husbn., Tetford, 1624: B I, 37.
,, Robert, Ashby *cum* Fenby, 1649: Axiii, 5; B, 17.
,, Thomas, Scopwick, 1614: Axi, 236; B I, 273.
,, Curteis, Thomas, gent., Ashby by Partney, 1630: Axii, 33.
,, Curteis, Thomas, gent., Ashby by Spilsby, 1631: Ax, 119.*
,, Thomas, yeoman, Moorby, 1640: B I, 133.
Cutbert, Catherine, widow, Friskney, 1637: Ax, 155; B I, 44.
,, Edward, Frampton, 1632: Axii, 85; B I, 36.
Cutler *als.* **Trigg** *als.* **Habergham, Fleare** *als.* *See* **Fleare.**
Cutliffe, Cutluffe, Charles, Bardney, 1625: Ax, 84; B, 40.
Cutt, Isabel, widow, Sutton St. James, 1609: B, 33.
,, Robert, Donington, 1651: Axiii, 23.
Cuttes, William, Stallingburgh, 1608: B, 24.
Cuxon. *See* **Coxon.**

Daddy, Mary, Appleby, 1617: B, 195.
,, Paul, North Somercotes, 1634: B I, 14.
,, William, Wintringham, 1634: B, 197.
Dafte, Humphrey, Kirkby on Bain, 1632: Axii, 73; B I, 44.
,, Robert, labourer, Kirkby on Bain, 1616: Axi, 439; B I, 28.
Daile. *See* **Dale.**
Daine, Robert, husbn., Sutton in the Marsh, 1613: Axi, 110; B I, 147.
Dains *or* **Dams.** *See* **Dams.**
Dakers, Martin, Brothertoft, 1612: Axi, 63; B, 94.
Dakyns, William, Algarkirk, 1606: B I, 43.
Dalby, Humphrey, Uffington, 1611: E, 70; 1612: E, 332.
,, Humphrey, Uffington, 1622: T, 84 and 85.
,, Thomas, Appleby, 1624: B I, 44.
Dale, Christopher, Brothertoft, 1641: B I, 32.
,, Daile, Edward, yeoman, Grimoldby, 1622: Ax, 58; B I, 82.

* Against this entry is written "the act is void."

Dale (*cont.*), Isabel, Frampton, 1629: Axii, 4; B I, 46.
,, John, Branston, 1622: B I, 88.
,, John, the elder, Harlaxton, 1644: B, 37.
,, John, the younger, Harlaxton, 1644: B, 36.
,, Matthew, Alvingham, 1638: Ax, 165.
,, Richard, husbn., Dunsby, 1616: B I, 16.
,, Richard, Dunsby, 1616: Axi, 421; B, 34.
,, Dayle, Richard, Sutton St. Edmunds, 1618: Ax, 37; B, 17.
,, Robert, husbn., Maltby in the Marsh, 1624: B I & renunciation, 42.
,, William, Wyberton, 1611: Ax, 5.
,, William, clerk, Hagworthingham, 1638: Ax, 166; B I, 16.
Dales, Cuthbert, husbn., Potterhanworth, 1630: Axii, 40; B I, 151.
,, Helen, Marshchapel, 1625: B I, 55.
,, Dayles, Richard, Bratoft, 1626: B I, 65.
,, William, husbn., Swaton, 1625: B I, 65.
,, **Johnson** *als.* *See* **Johnson.**
Dallison, John, gent., Theddlethorpe All Saints, 1639: B I, 119.
Dalton, Doulton, Henry, joiner, Holbeach, 1619: B I, 132.
,, John, gent., Ruskington, 1622: Ax, 61; B I, 83.
,, Michael, carpenter, Westborough, 1631: Axii, 58; B I, 42.
,, Richard, labourer, Great Grimsby, 1636: B I, 40.
,, William, Bradley, 1613: Axi, 143; B I, 145.
Damet. *See* **Dammett.**
Damme, Benedict, Marsh Chapel, 1612: Axi, 91; B, 100.
Dammett *als.* **Seman,** Joan, widow, Sutton St. James, 1607: B, 123.
,, Damet, Thomas, Sutton St. James, 1607: B I, 119.
Dams *or* **Dains,** John, husbn., Houghton by Grantham, 1612: B, 106.
Danby, Anne, Middle Rasen, 1608: B I, 40.
,, Ann, spinster, Middle Rasen, 1612: Axi, 60; B, 93.
,, Roger, Alderchurch, 1650: Axiii, 20.
,, Thomas, Sibsey, 1638: B I, 26.
,, William, glover, Middle Rasen, 1607: B I, 124.
,, **Leachman** *als.* *See* **Leachman.**
Dandison, Robert, Croft, 1613: Axi, 178; B I, 146.
,, Thomas, Little Steeping, 1606: B I, 45.
Danks, John, Great Steeping, 1644: B, 33.
Dannatt, Dannott, Thomas, Beelsby, 1610: B I, 123.
,, Fretchwell, Laceby, 1648: B, 60.
,, Dannet, William, tanner, East Rasen, 1605: B I, 158.
Darby, Alice, widow, Willingham by Stow, 1627: Ax, 98; B, 125.
,, Richard, Aswarby [by Spilsby], 1625: B I, 58.
,, Richard, Aswardby [by Spilsby], 1626: B, 61.
,, Robert, Horncastle, 1644: B, 32.
,, William, All Saints, Stamford, 1649: Axiii, 6; B, 116.
Darell. *See* **Darrell.**
Darley, Darle, Darnegold, Langtoft, 1608: B, 36.
,, Darneghild, . . . , 1608: E, 165.
,, Robert, Stow [near Barholme], 1611: E, 57.
,, Robert, Old Sleaford, 1639: B I, 113.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Stainton Waddingham, 1614: Axi, 234; B I, 285.
Darnell, Rose, Stickforth, 1638: B I, 22.
,, Rose, Stickforth, 1638: B, 32.
Darrell, Dorrell, Bridget, Dame, widow, Horkstow, 1616: Axi, 469; B, 29.
,, Bridget, Lady, widow, Horkstow, 1617: Axi, 532; B, 65.
,, Darell, Thomas, knight, Horkestow, 1616: Axi, 421; B I, 17.

Darwyne, William, gent., St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1614: Axi, 257; B I, 131.
Daubney. *See* **Dawbney**.
Daudney, Margery, Pinchbeck, 1625: B, 186.
[? **Daunce**, F . . .], Branston, 1617: B, 179.
Daunce, Henry, husbn., Washingborough, 1640: B I, 19.
,, Henry, Heighington, 1650: Axiii, 15; B, 32.
Dauncye, John, Sibsey, 1612: Axi, 101; B I, 96.
Daunt, Nicholas, Long Benington, 1644: B, 38.
Dauson. *See* **Dawson**.
Davers, Maurice, gent., Metheringham, 1614: Axi, 200; B I, 291.
Davey, Davye, Joan, Pointon, 1619: B, 39.
,, John, Spalding, 1627: B I, 122.
,, Davy, Nicholas, Nettleton, 1608: B I, 34.
,, Walter, Helpringham, 1601: Avi, 119; B I, 41.
Davis, Edward, gent., Tothill, 1632: Axii, 82; B I, 45.
Davison, Davyson, Michael, Hacconby, 1612: Axi, 95; B I, 98.
,, Roger, Hougham, 1608: B, 117.
,, Thomas, labourer, St. Michael's, Lincoln, 1611: Axi, 17; B I, 64.
Davy. *See* **Davey**.
Dawbney, John, parson of Scotter, 1610: B I, 303.
,, Roger, Grantham, 1626: B I, 60.
,, Daubney, Thomas, husbn., Scotter, 1618: B I, 230.
Dawkins, Elizabeth, Pinchbeck, 1626: B I, 66.
,, Matthew, Bourne, 1612: Axi, 92; B I, 95.
,, Robert, Bourne, 1629: Axii, 4; B I, 50.
,, Thomas, Pinchbeck, 1626: B I, 59.
Dawlinge, John, husbn., Longowersby, 1614: Axi, 193; B I, 286.
,, Thomas, Algarkirk, 1649: Axiii, 10.
Dawson *als.* **South**, Anne, widow, Fotherby, 1611: Ax, 12; B I, 308.
,, Arthur, Fulstow, 1631: Axii, 82; B, 45.
,, Arthur, Fosdike Stow, 1649: Axiii, 12; B, 19.
,, Bartholomew, Tattershall, 1616: E, 35.
,, Bennet, Thorpe, 1611: Aix, 48; B I, 67.
,, Christopher, Frampton, 1611: Ax, 11; B I, 72.
,, Christopher, husbn., Swineshead, 1628: Aix, 60; B I, 99.
,, Christopher, butcher, Theddlethorpe, 1639: B I, 114.
,, Elizabeth, widow, Stainfield, 1602: B I, 32.
,, *als.* **Perkins**, Elizabeth, Lincoln, 1616: Axi, 423; B, 166.
,, Elizabeth, widow, Croft, 1627: B, 126.
,, Ellen, widow, Utterby, 1616: Axi, 450; B I, 18.
,, George, Enderby, 1631: Ax, 117 and 125; B I, 49.
,, Grace, Lincoln, 1604: B, 10.
,, Isaac, Pointon, Folkingham, 1610: B I, 125.
,, Isaac, Folkingham, 1614: Axi, 250; B, 134.
,, James, mariner, Boston, 1615: Axi, 335; B I, 219.
,, Jane, Humberstone, 1618: Ax, 36; B, 93.
,, Jenet, widow, Hanworth, 1601: B I, 133.
,, John, blacksmith, Mareham on the Hill, 1610: Aix, 26; B I, 127.
,, John, husbn., Marshchapel, 1616: Axi, 385; B I, 19.
,, John, Brattleby, 1618: B I, 231.
,, John, yeoman, Croft, 1620: Ax, 44; B I and renunciation, 104.
,, John, Swaby, 1626: B I, 57.
,, Dauson, John, Quadring, 1648: B, 65.
,, John, labourer, Skidbrooke, 1648: Axiii, 1; B I, 207.
,, Margaret, widow of Edmund Dawson, alderman of Lincoln, 1608: B I, 38.
,, *als.* **Gosling**, Mary, widow, Hameringham, 1614: Axi, 258; B, 292.

Dawson (*cont.*) *als.* **Harness**, Mary, Swineshead, 1627: B I, 121.
,, Matthew, Nocton, 1621: B, 92.
,, Matthew, Skendleby, 1649: Axiii, 10; B I, 20.
,, Michael, Kirkby on Bain, 1641: B, 31.
,, Nicholas, Swineshead, 1611: E, 56.
,, Oliver, locksmith, Stamford, 1622: B I, 17.
,, Peregrine, Grantham, 1626: B I, 64.
,, Peter, gent., Great Cotes, 1602: B I, 34.
,, Richard, husbn., Gedney, 1616: Axi, 378; B I, 20.
,, Doason, Richard, Pointon in p. Sempringham, 1621: Ax, 47; I, 117.
,, Richard, Skinnold, 1645: B, 15.
,, Robert, Croft, 1611: Aix, 48; B I, 66.
,, Robert, Stainfield, 1622: B I, 87.
,, Robert, St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 1624: B, 46.
,, Robert, Gainsborough, 1635: B, 186.
,, Robert, clerk, Upper Toynton, 1644: B, 31.
,, Roger, Holbeach, 1619: B I, 131.
,, Thomas, Little Ludforth, 1602: B, 176.
,, Thomas, Tattershall, 1609: B, 36.
,, Thomas, husbn., Glentworth, 1618: B, 232.
,, Thomas, Hacconby, 1621: B I, 93.
,, Thomas, Grantham, 1626: B I, 64.
,, Thomas, Roughton, 1641: B, 33.
,, Thomas, West Ashby, 1650: Axiii, 20.
,, Valentine, Scottlethorpe in p. Edenham, 1614: Axi, 196; B I, 290.
,, William, Little Ludford, 1601: Avi, 109; B, 42.
,, William, Gedney, 1620: B, 22.
,, William, Marston, 1648: B, 62.
Day, Christopher, Croxton, 1607: B I, 120.
,, Edward, Boothby in p. Welton, 1611: E, 68.
,, George, tailor, Welton [? in the Marsh], 1602: B I, 33.
,, George, Gedney, 1609: B, 35.
,, Hugh, Southill, Beds, 1609: commission to collect goods, Aix, 1.
,, Hugh, Southwell, [Beds], 1610: Aix, 2.
,, John, North Somercotes, 1607: B I, 122.
,, John, yeoman, Kirton in Holland, 1616: Axi, 430; B I, 21.
,, Leonard, Barkston, 1612: Axi, 28; B I, 110.
,, Richard, husbn., Corby, 1630: Ax, 112; B I, 159.
,, Robert, smith, Ludborough, 1605: B, 160.
,, Thomas, Gunnerby, 1625: Ax, 79; B I, 62.
,, Thomas, Gedney, 1626: B I, 62.
,, William, Addlethorpe, 1640: B, 116.
,, William, husbn., Foston, 1645: B I, 13.
Daybancke, William, Brancewell, 1621: B I, 21.
Dayle, Dayles. *See* **Dale, Dales.**
Dayrie, Joan, widow, Iver, Bucks, 1622: Ax, 63; B, 80.
Dean, Anne, Linwood, 1622: B, 19.
,, Anne, [? Middle Rasen], 1623: I, 90.
,, Elizabeth, widow, Stathern, Leics, 1611: B I, 63.
,, Deine, George, husbn., Swineshead, 1632: Axii, 89; B I, 48.
,, Henry, innholder, Fosdyke, 1616: Axi, 430; B I, 22.
,, John, Linwood, 1619: B I, 128.
,, John, clerk, Lindwood, 1622: B, 19.
,, John, Bardney, 1648: B I, 55.
,, Simon, Barnoldby, 1607: B I, 8.
,, Thomas, clerk, Grantham, 1630: Axii, 46; B I, 154.

Dean (*cont.*), Ursula, widow, Keelby, 1630: Axii, 45; B, 156.
Deanes, Deannes, Deynes, Richard, clerk, Wyberton, 1603: B I, 44.
,, Simon, Tetford, 1645: B, 8.
Dearbarne, Henry, Marsh Chapel, 1648: B I, 58.
,, John, Sibsey, 1611: E, 69.
,, William, husbn., Habertoft in p. Willoughby in the Marsh, 1631: Axii, 60; B I, 41.
Deare, Richard, Stainfield, 1615: Axi, 291; B I, 50.
Deaves, Mary, widow, Irby [? in the Marsh], 1636: B, 41.
Debdale, John, Sutterton, 1612: Axi, 34; B I, 111.
Debitt, Anne, Hogsthorpe, 1651: Axiii, 25.
Deeping, Robert, Swineshead, 1612: Axi, 35; B, 102.
Deepup, Valentine, mercer, Wytham, 1636: B I, 39.
Deine. *See* **Dean.**
Dell, Joan, widow, Weston, Herts, 1625: Ax, 93; B I, 56.
Dellowes, Richard, Hitchin, Herts, 1611: Aix, 6.
Demelby *als.* **Seilby,** John, Gedney, 1612: Axi, 52; B, 109.
Demock. *See* **Dymoke.**
Dennis, Christopher, yeoman, Market Rasen, 1615: B, 222.
,, Henage, Swinhope, 1644: B, 30.
,, Hugh, labourer, Potterhanworth, 1604: B I, 116.
,, John, tailor, Hatton, 1624: B I, 45.
Dent, George, Burgh [in the Marsh], 1636: B, 43.
,, John, Broughton, 1611: B, 352.
,, Richard, Middle Rasen Tupholme, 1631: Axii, 56; B I, 47.
,, Robert, Tattershall, 1645: B I, 12.
,, Thomas, Boston, 1619: B I, 130.
,, William, labourer, Burgh in the Marsh, 1632: Axii, 81; B I, 47.
Dentith, Thomasine, Lutton in Sutton, 1639: B, 112.
Denton, John, yeoman, Rand, 1622: E, 20.
,, William, Brothertoft, 1608: B I, 118.
Denyson, Nicholas, Weston, 1608: B, 119.
Dethe, Jonathan, innholder, Spalding, 1639: B I, 118.
Detton, John, Boston, 1614: E, 133.
Dewey, George, husbn., Long Leadenham, 1631: Axii, 58; B I, 40.
,, Dewye, Katherine, widow, Bassingthorpe, 1603: Aviii, 21; B I, 182.
,, Dewye, William, Bassingthorpe, 1602: B I, 35.
Dewis, Thomas, baker, Great Grimsby, 1619: B I, 129.
Dewrie, Edward, Lincoln, 1604: B, 11.
See also **Drewry.**
Dewsbery, John, West Rasen, 1642: B, 51.
Deynes. *See* **Deanes.**
Dicken, Henry, Gosberkirk, 1606: B, 18.
,, Diccon, William, Spalding, 1604: B I, 245.
Cp. **Dickins.**
Dickins, Anthony, Sutton St. Edmund's, 1638: B I, 28.
,, Diccons, Isabel, Cadney, 1637: Ax, 150; B, 175.
,, Robert, Bourne, 1612: Axi, 92; B I, 99.
,, Dickons, Robert and Katherine, Burton le Coggles, 1618: T, 90.
,, Dickons, Robert, carpenter, Burton le Coggles, 1628: Ax, 108; B I, 100.
,, Dickons, Thomas, Grainthorpe, 1638: Ax, 159; B I, 25.
Cp. **Dicken.**
Dickinson, ... , carpenter, Winthorpe, 1636: B, 38.
,, Elizabeth, Garwick in p. Heckington, 1639: B I, 144.
,, George, Billinghay, 1640: B, 108.
,, Dicconson, James, Wainfleet St. Mary's, 1638: B, 137.

Dickinson (*cont.*), John, husbn., Billingay, 1602: B I, 36.
,, Dickonson, John, Gayton [in the Marsh], 1604: B I, 115.
,, John, labourer, Goulceby, 1616: Axi, 467; B I, 23.
,, John, husbn., Middle Rasen, 1616: Axi, 435; B I, 24.
,, John, Mumby, 1638: B I, 18.
,, Nicholas, Bloxholme, 1606: I, 41.
,, Philip, Mawthorpe, 1614: E, 315.
,, Richard, yeoman, Garwick in p. Heckington, 1646: B I, 118.
,, Dickonson, Robert, Tothill, 1606: B I, 48.
,, Robert, Billinghay, 1630: Axii, 44; B T I, 153 and 158.
,, Robert, Stamford, 1638: B I, 33.
,, Thomas, Walcot in p. Billinghay, 1615: E, 48.
,, Thomas, senior, Billinghay, 1622: Ax, 56; B I, 79.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Swinethorpe, 1640: B, 112.
,, Dicconson, William, Claypole, 1603: Aviii, 27; B, 195.
,, William, Gayton in the Marsh, 1613: Axi, 183; B, 241.
,, William, Gedney, 1625: B I, 59.
Dickson. *See* **Dixon.**
Digbie, John, Tumby Woodside, 1604: B, 117.
Diggle, Agnes, widow, Sutton St. Edmund's, 1623: B I, 89.
Diggles, Alice, widow, Steeping, 1616: Axi, 404; B, 25.
Dighton, Ester, Burwell, 1623: B I, 87.
,, Gilbert, clerk, Croft, 1630: Axii, 27; B I, 33 and 179.
,, John, Authorpe, 1612: E, 103.
,, John, labourer, Anwicke, 1617: Axi, 517; B I, 67.
,, Margaret, Grantham, 1614: Axi, 274; B, 132.
,, Robert, Boston, 1606: B I, 46.
,, Simon, Burwell, 1607: B I, 117.
,, William, Fulletby, 1644: B, 35.
Diglin, William, Stamford, 1638: B I, 31.
Diker. *See* **Dyker.**
Dikes. *See* **Dykes.**
Diminsdale, Robert, Hitchin, Herts, 1625: Ax, 90; B I, 57.
Dimond. *See* **Dymond.**
Dineley, Mary, widow, Boston, 1611: Axi, 24; B I, 62.
,, Dyneley, Nicholas, Cunnesby, 1612: Axi, 100; B, 112.
,, Dynley, Thomas, gent., Leake, 1605: B I, 195.
Dinge, Richard, Sedgebrook, 1649: Axiii, 7; B, 117.
Dinis, Francis, Stallingborough, 1652: B, 31.
,, Dinnes, **Curtis** *als.* *See* **Curtis.**
Dinningsdale. *See* **Dynningsdale.**
Dinsdale, John, Barrow, 1640: B I, 132.
Dion. *See* **Dyon.**
Dionis, Diones, John, husbn., Great Cotes, 1618: B I, 89.
,, William, husbn., Keilby, 1602: B, 174.
Dirham. *See* **Durham.**
Dishbarne, ... , Spilsby, 1645: B, 11.
,, Dishborne, Robert, yeoman, Mumby, 1630: Axii, 43; B I, 155.
Disney, Mary, spinster, Swinderby, 1625: B I, 61.
Dison. *See* **Dyson.**
Dixon, *als.* **Caborne,** Agnes, Toft [by Newton], 1613: Axi, 126.
,, Anne, widow, Boston, 1617: Ax, 15.
,, Edward, Muckton, 1646: B I, 119.
,, Dickson, Henry, Gosberton, 1612: E, 105.
,, Henry, Grantham, 1614: Axi, 272; B I, 135.
,, James, Easterkeale, 1620: B I, 103.
,, John, weaver, Withern, 1611: Axi, 24; B I, 59.

Dixon (*cont.*), John, Wigtoft, 1613: Axi, 122; B I, 41.
,, John, Withern, 1621: B, 116.
,, John, Ormsbie, 1624: B I, 41.
,, John, labourer, Great Cotes, 1646: B I, 117.
,, Dyxon, Marke, Billesby, 1608: B I, 35.
,, Matthew, Boston, 1616: Axi, 387; B I, 26.
,, Nicholas, labourer, Cunesby More Side, 1624: Ax, 73; B I, 50.
,, Richard, Cathorpe, 1603: B, 43.
,, Richard, gent., Coningsby, 1610: E, 19.
,, Richard, yeoman, Cotes next Stowe, 1619: B I, 231.
,, Richard, Bardney, 1625: Ax, 78; B I, 60.
,, Dickson, Robert, Uselby, 1627: B I, 124.
,, Robert, whitesmith, Alford, 1631: Axii, 57; B I, 46.
,, Robert, Nun Ormsby, 1638: Ax, 170; B, 20.
,, Thomas, Burton Coggles, 1609: B I, 34.
,, Thomas, Bouthby [in p. Welton in the Marsh], 1630: Axii, 46.
,, Thomas, Tetney, 1631: Ax, 120 and 122.
,, Thomas,* Legbourne, 1632: Axii, 88; B, 169.
,, William, cordwainer, Boston, 1614: Axi, 277; B I, 136.
,, William, yeoman, Algarkirk, 1630: Axii, 47; B I, 152.
,, **Mason** *als.* *See* **Mason.**

Doason. *See* **Dawson.**

Dobbs, Henry, Lavendon, Bucks, 1611: Aix, 12.

Dobson, George, Binbrooke St. Mary, 1601: Avi, 116; B I, 40.
,, Humphrey, Yarburgh, 1620: B I, 102.
,, Susan, single woman, Wintringham, 1615: B, 382.
,, William, Lutton, 1648: B, 63.

Dockin, Edmund, yeoman, Butterwick, 1618: B I, 92.

Doddes. *See* **Dodds.**

Doddin, Miles, cooper, Grantham, 1621: Ax, 54; B I, 115.
,, Doding, Nicholas, Grantham, 1630: Ax, 113; B I, 32.
,, Thomas, Holbeach Drove, 1612: E, 113.

Dodds, Doddes, James, Bennington, 1614: Axi, 227; B I, 317.
,, John, Thornton by Horncastle, 1639: B, 123.
,, Dods, Richard, Weston, 1623: B I, 85.
,, Dods, Richard, Spalding, 1623: B, 86.
,, Dods, Thomas, labourer, Bolingbroke, 1639: B I, 116.

Dodge, John, Claypole, 1602: B, 178.

Dodgson, Anthony, shepherd, Ludborough, 1614: Axi, 270; B I, 137.
,, Christopher, Grantham, 1616: Axi, 392; B I, 27.

Doding. *See* **Doddin.**

Dodkin, Roger, Appleby, 1638: B, 30.

Dods. *See* **Dodds.**

Doggett, Robert, Offley, Herts, 1604: B, 12.

Dolman, Christopher, South Willingham, 1607: B I, 118.

Dolphin, Richard, gent., Barton on Humber, 1627: B I, 123.
,, Thomas, labourer, Kinnall Ferry in p. Owston, 1619: B I, 232.
,, William, painter, Digby, 1624: B I, 43.

Donington, Bridget, Mosburgh in p. Elkington, Derbyshire, 1649: Axiii, 17.
,, John, Skendleby, 1600: B I, 42.
See also **Dunnington.**

Donne, Elizabeth, Thornton Curtis, 1603: Aviii, 9.

Donnham. *See* **Dunham.**

Dorrell. *See* **Darrell.**

Dorwine, Dorving, Henry, Uffington, 1613: Axi, 123; B I, 144.

* The *Act Book* has "William" by an error.

Doughty, Alice, East Halton, 1610: B I, 126.
,, Christopher, Barton on Humber, 1606: B I, 47.
,, Christopher, tailor, Sibsey, 1611: Aix, 43; B I, 60.
,, Edward, East Halton, 1611: Ax, 9.
,, John, Ulceby [by Barnetby], 1621: B I, 22.
,, Robert, Scremby, 1611: Ax, 11.
,, Thomas, husbn., East Haltham, 1603: Aviii, 8; B I, 42.
,, Dowghtie, Thomas, Sturton in p. Scawby, 1610: B, 299.
,, William, labourer, Killingholme, 1614: Axi, 189; B I, 289.
,, William, carpenter, Thurlby in p. Billesby, 1615: Axi, 329; B I, 218.
Doulton. *See* **Dalton.**
Douse. *See* **Dowse.**
Dove, Frances, Elizabeth, Peregrine and Thomas, North Icam, 1626: B, 63.
,, James, husbn., Whisby in p. Doddington, 1617: Axi, 507; B I, 70.
,, James, Haddington, 1635: Ax, 146.
,, John, Leake, 1649: Axiii, 12.
,, Kelom, labourer, Wadington, 1624: B I, 170.
,, Margery, widow, Waddington, 1624: Ax, 67; B I, 48.
,, Peter, labourer, Billingborough, 1607: B I, 125.
,, William, Sibsey, 1629: Axii, 23; B I, 49.
,, William, Bassingham, 1639: B I, 122.
Dover, Christopher, Gunnerby, 1612: Axi, 82; B I, 107.
Dowdeswell, Faith, Limber Magna, 1644: B, 29.
,, Thomas, gent., Limber Magna, 1649: Axiii, 11; B, 118.
Dowghtie. *See* **Doughty.**
Downing, Edward, City of Lincoln, 1607: B I, 65.
,, William, gent., Lincoln, 1625: B I, 63.
Dowse, Gertrude, widow, Skirbecke, 1613: Axi, 158; B, 240.
,, Joan, Eagle, 1618: B, 88.
,, John, Stainfield, 1612: E, 104.
,, Douse, John, Skirbeck, 1615: Axi, 320; B I, 277.
,, Douse, John, Tathwell, 1649: Axiii, 15.
,, Peter, Great Ludford, 1623: B I, 88.
,, Richard, Leverton, 1613: Axi, 147; B I, 148.
,, Robert, City of Lincoln, 1602: B, 177.
,, Susann, widow, Leverton, 1614: Axi, 192; B I, 287.
Dowson, John, Sibsey, 1629: Axii, 18; B I, 47.
,, Robert, Slowthby in p. Willoughby in the Marsh, 1623: T, 83.
Doy, John, labourer, Swineshead, 1612: Axi, 35; B I, 108.
,, Margaret, widow, Gosberton, 1631: Ax, 118 and 125; B I, 48.
Dracas, Thomas, Stainton in le Hole, 1629: Axii, 14; B I, 48.
,, William Beelesby, 1612: Axi, 100; B I, 97.
Drakes, Thomas, Timberland, 1611: Aix, 47; B I, 65.
Draper, John, Goakwell in p. Broughton, 1637: B, 181.
,, Richard, gent., Boston, 1639: B I, 117.
,, **Warde** *als.* *See* **Ward.**
Draton. *See* **Drayton.**
Draxe, Lyon, Little Carlton, 1648: B, 61.
Drayton, Robert, North Scarle, 1646: B, 120.
,, Draton, William, Conesby, 1648: B, 56.
Dredford, Leonard, carpenter, Huttoft, 1631: Axii, 60; B I, 44.
Drewry *als.* **Yates,** Alice, Thorpe in le Fallows, 1614: Axi, 242; B I, 129.
,, Anne, widow, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1610: B, 124.
,, Christopher, Minting, 1623: B I, 82.
,, Christopher, Tattershall Thorpe, 1638: B, 27.
,, Drewery, David, Market Deeping, 1638: B I, 17.

Drewry (*cont.*), Drury, Edward, Barnetby, 1622: Ax, 57; B I, 81.
,, George, Kirmington, 1604: B, 9.
,, Drury, George, husbn., Ailesby,* [Ashby *in I.*], 1639: B I, 121.
,, Drury, Henry, yeoman, Manby, 1617: Axi, 534; B I, 68.
,, Drurie, Humphrey, Wainfleet St. Mary's, 1614: Axi, 201; B I, 284.
,, James, Swinhope, 1625: B I, 54.
,, John, cooper, Horncastle, 1638: B I, 7.
,, Leonard and Margaret, Spalding, Lincoln, 1615: Axi, 300; B I, 220.
,, Margaret, Blyton, 1634: B, 199.
,, Marian, Swinhope, 1649: Axiii, 10.
,, Drowrye, Robert, Conisholme, 1603: B I, 179.
,, Drury, Theophilus, Hanney, 1636: B, 42.
,, Drowrie, Thomas, Wroot, 1614: Axi, 211; B, 130.
,, Drowrie, Thomas, Killingholme, 1615: Axi, 345; B I, 49.
,, Drury, Thomas, Tattershall, 1637: B, 182.
,, Drury, Thomas, Morton [by Bourne], 1648: B I, 64.
,, William, Horncastle, 1603: Aviii, 24; B I, 183.
,, William, Ulceby [by Barnetby], 1611: E, 58.
,, William, barber, Spalding, 1611: Ax, 11; B I, 71.
,, William, yeoman, Calthrop [near Louth], 1615: E, 221.
,, William, labourer, Morton [by Bourne], 1616: Axi, 373; B I, 30.
,, Drury, William, Epworth, 1632: B, 207.
,, William, Bennington in Holland, 1636: B, 44.
,, William, Tattershall Thorpe, 1638: B, 24.
,, William, Halton Holegate, 1652: Axiii, 30.
,, **Martyn** *als.* *See* **Martin.**

See also **Dewrie.**

Drinkall, Richard, Sutton St. James, 1604: B I, 114.
Drope, James, Great Grimsby, 1624: Ax, 74; B I, 47.
Drowrye, Drury. *See* **Drewry.**
Duckett, Brian, Metheringham, 1638: B I, 21.
Duckle, Thomas, Winterton, 1615: B I, 383.
Duddick, Thomas, John and Alice, Billinghay Waterside, 1630: Axii, 34; B I T, 157.
Dudley, Francis, Owston, 1616: Axi, 444: B I, 31.
,, William, Shenley, Herts, 1611: Aix, 9.
Duffield, Duffylde, Thomas, curate of South Kyme, 1607: B I, 121.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Swineshead, 1614: Axi, 188; B I, 288.
Duffin, Thomas, labourer, East Rasen, 1611: Aix, 47; B I, 61.
Dugleys, William, husbn., Aylesby, 1649: Axiii, 5; B I, 21.
Dun, James, Ashwell, Herts, 1612: Aix, 20.
,, Dunne, John, Bassingham, 1651: Axiii, 20.
Duncalf, John, clerk, Ashby Puerorum, 1623: B I, 84.
Dunce, Robert, Wigtoft, 1617: Axi, 522; B I, 69.
Duncomb *als.* **Dunkin**, Thomas, Wintringham, 1634: B, 198.
Dunham, Gabriel, North Somercotes, 1638: B, 23.
,, Nicholas, Fulstow, 1618: Ax, 33; B, 18.
,, Donnham, Richard, Fulstow, 1608: B I, 39.
,, Robert, Wragholme in p. Garnthorpe, 1624: Ax, 75; B I, 49.
,, Thomas, Caulceby, 1605: B I, 159.
,, Thomas, Fulstowe, 1648: B I, 59.
Dunkin, Duncomb *als.* *See* **Duncomb.**
Dunne. *See* **Dun.**
Dunning, James, Alford, 1634: B I, 13.
Dunnington, John, Mumby, 1649: Axiii, 15.

See also **Donington.**

* Buried at Aylesby (*Bishops' Transcript*).

Dunsby, John, Donington in Holland, 1638: Ax, 162; B I, 29.
,, Nicholas, Gosberkirk, 1613: Axi, 176.
,, Nicholas, yeoman, Gosberton, 1638: B I, 44.
,, William, husbn., Quadring, 1645: B I, 14.
Dunton, Francis, Glamford Briggs, 1616: Axi, 465; B I, 32.
,, John, Worletby, 1612: Axi, 50; B, 101.
Durbag, Thomas, Weston, 1602: B, 175.
Durham, Richard, Sudbrooke, 1644: B, 34.
,, Dirham, Stephen, Hackonby, 1626: T, 58.
,, Durram, Thomas, labourer, Dunsby, 1632: Axii, 90; B I, 46.
Durrant, Thomas, Washingborough, 1603: B I, 178.
Dutchburne, Robert, Cleethorpes, 1648: B, 57.
Duxford, William, Brook End in p. Westmill, Herts, 1612: Aix, 19; B I, 333.
Dyesdale, Tyesdale *als.* **Pigge**, Elizabeth, widow, Tidd St. Maries, 1618: B I, 91.
Dyker, Thomas, Worlaby, 1632: Axii, 100; B I, 49.
Dykes, Robert, Mumby Chapel, 1622: B I, 18.
Dymoke, Demock, Edward, gent., Holtham on Bain, 1638: B, 19.
,, Dymocke, Edward, esq., St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1639: B, 120.
,, Nicholas, esq., South Kyme, 1616: Axi, 374; B I, 33.
,, Dymock, William, baker, Lincoln, 1625: B I, 64.
Dymond, John, Friskney, 1608: B, 37.
Dynley. *See* **Dineley**.
Dynningsdale, Alice, Dunstable, Beds, 1612: Aix, 18.
Dyon, Thomas, vicar of North Reston, 1603: Aviii, 25; B I, 45.
Dyson, Dison, Henry, Boston, 1631: Axii, 55; B, 43.
,, James, Tottle, 1613: Axi, 110.

Eachyard, Thomas, yeoman, Wigtoft, 1618: B, 95.
Eagle, Thomas, baker, apprentice, Claypole, 1618: B I, 94.
Ealand. *See* **Eland**.
Earnefeild, John, Alderkirk, 1607: B I, 126.
Earsby, John, South Somercotes, 1619: B I, 42.
Easman, William, pewterer, city of Lincoln, 1632: Axii, 83; B I, 51.
East, Joan, Bicker, 1602: B, 179.
,, John, Pickworth, 1612: E, 115.
,, John, Legbourne, 1615: E, 278.
,, Richard, Sutton [in the Marsh], 1611: Ax, 10; B I, 73.
,, Stephen, Easterkeal, 1638: Ax, 160; B I, 130.
,, Thomas, Candlesby, 1649: Axiii, 10; T B I, 23.
,, William, Tetney, 1638: B I, 35.
Easterby, Anne, widow, Holton le Clay, 1642: B, 60 and 61.
,, Edward, Humberstone, 1626: B, 67.
,, Leonard, gent., Tetney, 1627: Ax, 99; B I, 20.
Easton, Bridget, widow, Middle Rasen Drax, 1620: B I, 108.
,, Jane, Canwick, 1626: B, 13.
,, John, Billinghay, 1609: B, 37.
,, *als.* **Hodgson**, Mary, Boultham, 1641: B, 34.
,, Philip, blacksmith, South Somercotes, 1617: Ax, 26; B I, 72.
Eastwood, John Croft, 1603: Aviii, 18; B, 47.
,, John, Whaplode Drove, 1650: Axiii, 19.
Eaton. *See* **Heaton**.
Eatonshull. *See* **Etonsall**.
Ebattson, Henry, blacksmith, Helpringham, 1625: B I, 284.
Ebbs, Thomas, Grantham, 1609: B I, 40.
Ebden, Edmund, Baston, 1606: B I, 50.

Eborn, Daniel, Lowe Langton [in p. Langton by Wragby], 1627: B I, 100.
Eccleston, Mary, widow, Ellesham, 1618: Ax, 40; B, 20.
Ecuppe, John, Denton, 1625: Ax, 79; B I, 66.
Eddison, Arthur, labourer, Alvingham, 1635: B I, 23.
,, Edyson, William, labourer, Horncastle, 1616: Axi, 465; B, 168.
Eddrington, Henry, bachelor, East Halton, 1620: B I, 107.
Edee. *See* **Edishe**.
Ederich *als.* **Coulson**, William, yeoman, Deeping St. James, 1602: B, 181.
Ederidge *als.* **Coullsae**, Thomas, Aslackby, 1640: B I, 15.
Edishe, Edee, John, St. George's, Stamford, 1605: B I, 55.
Edling, John, Bradley, 1600: I, 125.
Edmonds, James, Bourne, 1626: B I, 68.
Edon, Edward, Spalding, 1610: B I, 27.
Edwards, Andrew, Bag Enderby, 1611: Aix, 50; B, 76.
,, Elizabeth, Cumberworth, 1638: Ax, 160; B I, 33.
,, Francis, keeper, Wibberton, 1634: B I, 16.
,, *als.* **Wordall**, Joan, Shitlington, Beds, 1609: Aix, 1.
,, John, labourer, Creeton, 1612: I, 336.
,, John, Creeton, 1613: Axi, 137; B, 242.
,, Raphael, clerk, Bicker, 1631: Ax, 118 and 125; B, 51.
,, Richard, yeoman, Edenham, 1601: Avi, 131; B I, 48.
,, Richard, Bitchfield, 1606: B I, 52.
,, Robert, Hagworthingham, 1628: Ax, 104; B I, 43.
,, Roger, gent., Bullingbrooke, 1618: B I, 139.
,, Thomas, Cumberworth, 1636: B I, 46.
,, William, Freiston, 1622: Ax, 57; B I, 90.
Edyson. *See* **Eddison**.
Eeds, Richard, labourer, Helpringham, 1637: Ax, 156; B I, 187.
Eger, Eggar, Thomas, Aby, 1630: Axii, 30; B I, 160.
,, **Lamson** *als.* **Westowe** *als.* *See* **Lamson**.
Egerton, John, Willoughby in the Marsh, 1608: B, 120.
Eggar. *See* **Eger**.
Egglestone *als.* **Beningworth**, Margaret, Great Grimsby, 1619: B I, 40.
Egleson, Thomas, Tattershall Thorpe, 1608: B I, 121.
Eglott, William, Nocton, 1624: I, 191.
,, **Saunderson** *als.* *See* **Saunderson**.
Eillat, Eylett, Philip, Ramsey, Hunts, 1610: Aix, 3.
,, Philip, Studham, Herts, 1625: Ax, 89; B I, 70.
Eland, George, Ingoldsby, 1637: Ax, 152; B I, 183.
,, Henry, Great Sturton, 1622: B I, 93.
,, Ealand, Robert, Fulnetby, 1619: B, 43.
Eldred, Daniel, fellmonger, Bourne, 1652: Axiii, 29; B I, 33.
,, Elldred, George, Whaploud, 1617: Axi, 577; B I, 74.
,, Joan, widow, Wibberton, 1621: B, 95.
,, Elldred, Robert, Horncastle, 1609: B, 39.
,, Rebert, Bourne, 1614: Axi, 260; B I, 130.
,, **Barnabie** *als.* *See* **Barnaby**.
See also **Heldred**.
Eldreyth. *See* **Hildreth**.
Eldridge, Thomas, Gosberton, 1607: B I, 9.
,, *or* **Aldridge**. *See* **Aldridge**.
Elerd, Hellerd, Agnes, widow, Great Grimsby, 1601: Avi, 117; B, 47.
Elfin, Abraham, Ludborough, 1637: Ax, 152; B I, 185.
,, William, Ludburgh, 1605: B I, 37.
Eliot. *See* **Elliot**.
Elkins, Edward, rough mason, Bourne, 1612: Axi, 77; B I, 296.
,, Thomas, Stamford, 1610: Aix, 34; B I, 20.

Ell, Thomas, Sutton in p. Beckingham, 1606: B I, 54.
Elldred. *See* **Eldred.**
Ellerby, Edward, Cleeby [by Barnetby], 1614: Axi, 237; B I, 20.
,, William, husbn., and Hellen, Belchford, 1621: Ax, 49; B I, 94.
Elliffe, William, husbn., Morton, 1632: Axii, 100; B I, 50.
Ellingham, John, Boston, 1620: Ax, 50; I, 199.
Elliot, Robert, Sutterton, 1604: B, 119.
,, Roger, Baldock, Herts, 1611: Aix, 7.
,, Eliot, Thomas, Moulton, 1621: B I, 24.
,, William, West Keal, 1615: E, 223.
Ellis, Christopher, husbn., Fleet, 1611: Axi, 24; B I, 310.
,, Francis, Hougham, 1609: E, 221.
,, Gilbert, labourer, Westborow, 1613: Axi, 169; B I, 149.
,, Henry, labourer, Stubton, 1624: I, 56 and 199.
,, John, Frampton, 1608: B I, 41.
,, Joseph, gent., Grantham, 1631: Ax, 120 and 126; B I, 50.
,, Margaret, Westburgh, 1602: B, 180.
,, Richard, husbn., North Hykeham, 1646: B I, 17.
,, Robert, Fleet, 1621: B, 25.
,, Thomas, clerk, Great Carlton, 1625: B I, 282.
,, Thomas, labourer, Manthorpe in p. Grantham, 1637: Ax, 148; B I, 48 and 186.
,, Thomas, St. George's, Stamford, 1640: Axiii, 2.
Elmer, Elmore, Agnes, widow, Spalding, 1619: B I, 41.
,, Ellmor, William, labourer, Glatton, Hunts, 1623: B I, 7.
Elmes, John, Sutton in Holland, 1612: E, 337.
,, John, esq., Stamford, 1622: B I, 89.
,, Robert, yeoman, Sutton in Holland, 1611: E, 75.
Elmett, William, labourer, Sutton in p. Beckingham, 1617: B I, 73.
Elphin, Margery, widow, Ludburgh, 1615: Axi, 335; B, 54.
Elsam. *See* **Elsham.**
Elsdaile, Anthony, Welton in the Marsh, 1618: B I, 96.
Elsey, John, Stamford, 1604: B, 14.
Elsham, Gregory, sheerman, Spittlegate, Grantham, 1624: B I, 52.
,, Elsam, Richard, shepherd, South Stoke, 1632: Axii, 78; B I, 52.
,, Robert, Bitchfield, 1613: Axi, 177.
,, Elsam, William, Rippingale, 1638: B I, 34.
Elslie, William, Kirton in Holland, 1604: B, 118.
Elson, Anne, Quadring, 1623: B, 92.
,, John, Medmenham, Bucks, 1625: B I, 69.
,, Richard, Quadring, 1612: Axi, 35; B, 114.
,, Thomas, Fulbeck, 1610: B I, 24.
,, Thomas, Fulbeck, 1623: B I, 94.
Elston, John, Grantham, 1615: E, 51.
Elsworth, John, Spittlegate, Grantham, 1615: Axi, 285; B I, 53.
Elveston, John, [Long] Sutton, 1634: B I, 15.
Elvidge, Matthew, Killingholme, 1648: B I, 68.
Elvishe, Elizabeth, Houlton near Grimsby, 1609: B, 217.
,, Richard, Algarkirk, 1603: B I, 46.
,, Richard, Sixhill, 1608: B I, 122.
Elward, Allan, Theddlethorpe, 1625: B I, 68.
,, Robert, yeoman, Skendelby, 1624: B I, 51.
,, William, Holbeach, 1601: Avi, 124; B I, 46.
,, William, Quadring, 1615: Axi, 319; B, 52.
Elwaud, Richard, Theddlethorpe, 1613: Axi, 179.
Elwood, Adam, Upper Tointon, 1614: Axi, 199; B I, 19.
,, Gregory, Kinnand Ferry, 1636: B, 89.

Elwood (*cont.*), Isaac, Moulton, 1611 : Ax, 3.
,, John, Stallingborough, 1649 : Axiii, 15.
Elwys, Helwisse, Mary, Dame, widow, Worlaby, 1631 : Axii, 61 ; B I, 70.
,, Helwys, Thomas, gent., Worletbie, 1601 : Avi, 134 ; B I, 65.
Ely, Ann, widow, Mumby Chapel, 1630 : B, 126.
,, Elie, Benjamin, clerk, Utterby, 1637 : Ax, 148 ; B, 184.
,, Elie, Christopher, Covenham St. Bartholomew, 1620 : B I, 69.
,, Edward, Nun Ormsby, 1612 : Axi, 48 ; B I, 118.
,, Elie, John, Donington [in Holland], 1630 : Axii, 31.
,, Thomas, North Somercotes, 1610 : B I, 22.
,, William, Great Carlton, 1614 : Axi, 216 ; B I, 21.
Em. *See* **Emme.**
Eman, Thomas, Covenham St. Mary, 1630 : Axii, 30 ; B I, 34.
Emenson. *See* **Emonson.**
Emerson, Alice, widow, Gayton [in the Marsh], 1642 : T, 60a.
,, George, Glamford Brigg, 1601 : B, 44.
,, Henry, Gedney Fen, 1603 : I, 184.
,, John, Howsam in p. Cadney, 1614 : E, 138.
,, John, husbn., Middle Rasen, 1615 : Axi, 294 ; B I, 224.
,, John, Normanby on the Hill, 1650 : Axiii, 20.
,, Thomas, Gayton [in the Marsh], 1610 : B I, 23.
,, **Avison** *als.* *See* **Avison.**
Emery, John, husbn., Wrangle, 1624 : B I, 53.
,, Ralph, blacksmith, Boston, 1617 : Axi, 501 ; B I, 75.
,, Richard, Roxton, Beds, 1611 : Aix, 9 and 15.
Eminson. *See* **Emonson.**
Emme, Robert, glover, Croft, 1639 : B, 124 and 127.
,, Em, Simon, Thorpe [? in the Marsh], 1631 : Axii, 60 ; B I, 53.
Emonson, Charles, City of Lincoln, 1613 : Axi, 143.
,, Elizabeth, St. Benedict's, Lincoln, 1612 : Axi, 96 ; B, 119.
,, Emenson, Thomas, Thurlby, 1622 : Ax, 61 ; B I, 91.
,, Eminson, Thomas, husbn., Swineshead, 1624 : I, 75.
,, Eminson, Thomas, Swineshead, 1624 : B I, 197.
Emotson, Thomas, gent., Gunby [St. Peter], 1618 : Ax, 34 ; B I, 19.
Empringham, George, Saxby [on Humber], 1603 : Aviii, 20 ; B I, 48.
,, George, junior, Saxby [on Humber], 1606 : B, 49.
,, Raphael, Beelsby, 1615 : Axi, 318.
Empson, Francis, Boston, 1648 : B, 67.
,, Emson, Robert, yeoman, Marsh Chapel, 1616 : Axi, 415 ; B I, 167.
Emsons, John, Saustropp, 1644 : B, 40.
Enderby, George, Baldock, Herts, 1614 : B, 322.
,, John, Freiston in p. Caythorp, 1629 : Axii, 21 ; B, 178.
,, Richard, gent., Scopwick, 1620 : Ax, 43 ; B I, 109.
,, Robert, Pinchbeck, 1625 : B I, 67.
,, Thomas, gent., St. Benedict's, Lincoln, 1617 : Ax, 29 ; B I, 76.
England, John, Crowland, 1646 : B I, 16.
,, John, Immingham, 1648 : B I, 66.
English, James, Wester Keal, 1631 : Ax, 117 ; B I, 52.
,, Joan, Needingworth, Hunts, 1611 : Aix, 6.
,, Thomas, junior, Ulceby [near Barnetby], 1601 : Avi, 117 ; B I, 45.
,, Thomas, Ulceby [near Barnetby], 1601 : Avi, 128 ; B, 49.
Epperstone, Richard, husbn., Bloxham, 1620 : B I, 106.
Erdall, John, Skegness, 1649 : Axiii, 4 ; B, 22.
Erlidge, James, Pinchbeck, 1612 : Axi, 62 ; B I, 116.
Erpe, John, gent., Swineshead, 1632 : Axii, 91 ; B I, 53.
Errington, Anne, Fulstow, 1609 : E, 220.
,, Ralph, Fulstow, 1609 : E, 219.

Eshe, John, Sir, Immingham, 1601 : Avi, 122; B, 50.
See also **Ash.**
Essington, Ellen, Pointon, 1621 : B I, 23.
,, Simon, labourer, Pointon, 1639 : B I, 128.
,, Simon, labourer, Sempringham, 1639 : B I, 129.
Etherington, Prudence, widow, Aby Grange, 1639 : B, 125.
,, William, Collow, 1629 : B, 51.
Etonsall, Eatonshull, Edward, Creeton, 1620 : B I, 110.
Etteridge, Richard, Meppershall, Beds, 1611 : Aix, 7; B I, 358.
Etting, John, Ingoldmells, 1611 : Axi, 18; B, 74.
Evans, Henry, clerk, Friskney, 1610; B I, 25.
Evat, Richard, minister of the parish church of St. Mary's, Stamford, 1622 : B I, 92.
Evenwood, Sarah, South Kyme, 1604 : B, 13.
Everett, Elizabeth, widow, Folkingham, 1626 : B I, 70.
,, George, yeoman, Heckington, 1614 : Axi, 266; B I, 140.
,, Henry, Silk Willoughby, 1606 : B I, 51 and 53.
,, Henry, Londonthorpe, 1609 : B I, 41.
,, Miles, carpenter, Welby, 1624 : B I, 55 and 198.
,, Richard, Welby, 1610 : E, 26.
,, Richard, yeoman, Welby, 1636 : B I, 47.
,, Thomas, Pickworth, 1612 : Axi, 48; B I, 117.
,, Thomas, Osbournby, 1635 : Ax, 144.
,, William, Wigtoft, 1609 : B, 38 and 42.
,, William, Morton in p. Gainsborough, 1617 : Ax, 15; B I, 71.
,, William, yeoman, Wigtoft, 1624 : Ax, 67; B I, 54.
,, William, Welby, 1646 : B, 14.
Everidge, Agnes, [? Hiscott, ? county], 1611 : Aix, 9.
Everingham, William, Blankney, 1625 : B, 71.
Evington, Maurice, gent., Spalding, 1631 : Axii, 55; B I T, 54.
,, Maurice, gent., Spalding, 1636 : B, 45.
Evison. *See* **Avison.**
Ewen, Anne, widow, Fleet, 1622 : B I, 94.
Ewerbie, John, Girsby [Grasby], 1601 : Avi, 134; B I, 43.
Exton, Alice, widow, Surfleet, 1623 : B I, 93.
,, Edward, Bourne, 1627 : B I, 21.
,, John, husbn., Surfleet, 1612 : Axi, 31; B I, 334.
Eylett. *See* **Eillat.**
Eyre, Aire, Anne, widow, Wainfleet St. Mary, 1618 : B I, 59.
,, Aire, Edward, Hogsthorpe, 1627 : B I, 2.
,, John, Whate in p. Welton [in the Marsh], 1607 : B I, 127.
,, Martha, spinster, Hoggesthorpe, 1623 : B I, 91.
,, Richard, Croft, 1609 : B I, 43.
See also **Hare.**

Facon, Alan, Alderchurch, 1644 : B, 41.
Failes, Stephen, husbn., Wester Keal, 1611 : Aix, 49; B I, 77.
Fairbancks, Henry, Hallington, 1617 : Axi, 525.
Fairebrother, John, Bourne, 1621 : B I, 26.
Fairfax, Fayrefax, George, gent., Bullingbroke, 1606 : B I, 60.
,, Farefax, John, senior, yeoman, Langtoft, 1615 : Axi, 364.
,, Robert, yeoman, Langtoft, 1621 : Ax, 50; B I, 119.
Falding, Fawlding, John, Thornton College, 1605 : B I, 165.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Goxhill, 1636 : B I, 52.
Falkner. *See* **Faulkner.**
Falthorpe, Ambrose, Teavelby, 1625 : B, 80.
,, Falthroppe, Richard, Tealby, 1625 : B, 74.

Falthorpe (*cont.*), Fawthorpe, William, Stamford, 1613: B, 243.
,, Fawlthorp, William, St. Michael's, Stamford, 1637: Ax, 151; B I, 156.
Fancote, John, Gonerby, 1601: Avi, 129; B I, 51.
,, Robert, Wymondham, Leics, 1608: B, 173.
Fancotts, John, Great Panton, 1631: Ax, 115; B, 62.
Fanning, Dorothy, Grainthorpe, 1609: B I, 161.
Fantes, Helen, Calcotes in p. Torrington, 1615: Axi, 294; B I, 57.
Farefax. *See* **Fairfax.**
Farforth, Thomas, Belchford, 1609: E, 225.
,, William, Bucknall, 1617: Axi, 508.
Farmer, Richard, Holbeach, 1625: B, 292.
Farnsfeild, Mary, Fulbeck, 1649: Axiii, 10; B, 26.
Farr, Robert, carpenter, South Somercotes, 1635: B I, 66.
,, William, Woodhall *als.* Odell, Beds, 1612: Aix, 17.
Farrer, Farrar, Ann, Miningsby, 1646: B I, 82.
,, Eve, spinster, Tydd St. Mary, 1616: Axi, 380; B I, 179.
,, John, senior, yeoman, Tydd St. Mary, 1602: B I, 42.
,, Thomas, husbn., Fleet, 1639: B I, 133.
Farrey. *See* **Farry.**
Farrington, Farringdon, William, Holbeach, 1650: Axiii, 14; B, 84.
Farrow, Alexander, Immingham, 1601: Avi, 129; B, 52.
,, Humphrey, East Kirkby, 1601: Avi, 111; B, 53.
,, John, webster, Marsh Chapel, 1616: Axi, 438; B I, 180.
,, John, Keddington, 1626: B I, 74.
,, John, blyndman, Tattershall, 1631: Ax, 117 and 132; B I, 57.
,, Pharrowe, Nicholas, Grantham, 1604: B, 41.
,, **Cooke** *als.* *See* **Cooke.**
Farry, Farrey, Robert, Kirton in Holland, 1611: Axi, 18; B, 79.
,, Thomas, Boltham, 1610: Aix, 25.
Faulkingham. *See* **Folkingham.**
Faulkner, Fawckner, Christopher, yeoman, Coningsby, 1602: B I, 38.
,, Fawkner, Christopher, Coningsby, 1602: B, 183.
,, Elizabeth, widow, St. Peter at Arches, Lincoln, 1615: Axi, 320; B I, 225.
,, Elizabeth, spinster, Lenton, 1637: B I, 255.
,, Falkner, Richard, Moulton, 1629: Axii, 18; B I, 59.
,, Robert [William *in I.*], Holbeach, 1638: Ax, 161; B I, 38.
,, Symond, Sibsey, 1602: B, 186.
,, Thomas, Quadring, 1615: Axi, 305; B I, 59.
,, Thomas, labourer, Lenton, 1641: B I, 46.
,, William, husbn., Firsby, Holbech, 1638: B I, 102.
,, William, Ropsley, 1644: B I, 43.
Faunt, Edmund, Sotby, 1619: B I, 53.
Favell, Anne, Washingboro', 1609: E, 227.
,, Robert, yeoman, Washingburgh, 1628: B I, 103.
,, Fawvell, Stephen, 1611: Ax, 9.
Fawcett, Fawsett, Christopher, yeoman, Bamber, 1622: B I, 97.
,, Francis, Stixwould, 1620: Ax, 43; B I, 112.
,, James, Horkstow, 1602: B I, 37.
,, Forcett, John, Thwait, 1610: Aix, 25.
,, John, Lincoln, 1626: B I, 75.
,, Michael, Horncastle, 1631: Axii, 66; B, 60.
,, Forcett, Robert, gent., Thorestropp, 1614: Axi, 197; B, 25.
,, Robert, Benniworth, 1629: Axii, 20; B I, 62.
Fawckner. *See* **Faulkner.**
Fawde, Richard, Ulceby [by Barnetby], 1625: B I, 76.
Fawke, Brian, Grantham, 1630: Axii, 46; B I, 40.

Fawkes, Thomas, Grantham, 1641 : B, 36.
Fawkner. *See* **Faulkner.**
Fawlding. *See* **Falding.**
Fawlthorp. *See* **Falthorpe.**
Fawne, George, gent., Awthorpe, 1642 : B, 25.
Fawsett. *See* **Fawcett.**
Fawthorpe. *See* **Falthorpe.**
Fawvell. *See* **Favell.**
Fayrefax. *See* **Fairfax.**
Fearon, Thomas, Grantham, 1625 : B, 81.
See also **Ferne.**
Featherstone, Alice, widow, Holbeach, 1626 : B I, 80.
,, Anthony, Cawthorpe, 1609 : B, 46.
,, Charles, Halton Holegate, 1606 : B, 197.
,, Thomas, Potterhanworth, 1609 : E, 224.
Feilding, Philip, Barrowby, 1604 : B, 123.
Fell, Robert, Binbrook St. Mary, 1612 : Axi, 59; B I, 124.
,, Thomas, Tidd St. Mary, 1614 : E, 141.
,, Thomas, Stamford, 1626 : B I, 78.
Fells, Mabel, Binbrook, 1626 : B I, 82.
,, Richard, Boston, 1629 : Axii, 5; B I, 58.
Fendike, Susan, Cunsby, 1629 : Axii, 7.
,, Susan, Leverton, 1629 : Axii, 18; B I, 55.
Fendrie, Robert, South Kelsey, 1601 : Avi, 129; B, 54.
Fenn, Christopher, Wainfleet All Saints, 1611 : Ax, 6; I, 311.
,, Elizabeth, Lutton, 1623 : B I, 98.
,, John, senior, Dunesbie, 1601 : Avi, 118.
,, John, Ednam, 1612 : Axi, 69; B I, 125.
,, John, city of Lincoln, 1624 : Ax, 66.
,, Richard, Halton Holegate, 1612 : Axi, 38; B I, 133.
Fennicke, Thomas, yeoman, Newbell in p. Stainton, 1610 : Aix, 24; B I, 129.
Fentam, Ventam, John, husbn., Eyton, Beds, 1614 : Axi, 206; B I, 23.
Fenton, William, Thornton Curtis, 1616 : Axi, 378; B, 182.
Fereby. *See* **Ferriby.**
Ferne, George, clerk, Barkston, 1620 : B I, 111.
,, Thomas, South Reston, 1630 : Axii, 39; B I, 36.
See also **Fearon.**
Ferriby, Fereby, Barbara, widow, Barton on Humber, 1603 : Aviii, 10; B I, 50.
,, Hugh, yeoman, Barton, 1602 : B I, 40.
,, Margaret, spinster, Barton upon Humber, 1628 : Aix, 64; B I, 101.
,, Margaret, Girsby, 1629 : Axii, 20; B, 60.
Ferriman, William, Kelsey, 1629 : B I, 63.
Ferris, Ferrys, John, mason, Spalding, 1607 : B I, 134.
,, **Bayly** *als.* *See* **Bailey.**
Fesher. *See* **Fisher.**
Fibord, John, yeoman, Sibsey, 1639 : B I, 134.
Fidling, Katherine, Barrow, 1618 : B I, 100.
Field *als.* **Howrobyn,** Isabell, relict of Humphrey Howrobyn, Lincoln, 1621 : B, 28.
,, John, Leverton, 1638 : B I, 39.
Fieldhouse, Feildhous, James, Spawforth, Yorks, 1604 : B I, 121.
,, Thomas, Sutterton, 1638 : B I, 40.
Fielding. *See* **Feilding.**
Fields, Alexander, Barnoldby, 1616 : Axi, 474; I, 183.
,, Alexander, Barnoldby, 1626 : B I, 73.

Fieldsend, Charles, Grantham, 1611 : B, 78.
,, Charles, Grantham, 1611 : custody of sequestration of a certain lease of a house and le Cony warrant upon Belton Heath, late in the tenure of Charles Fieldsend late of Grantham, to Walter Leeming of Belton, yeoman ; dated 19 February, Axi, 15.
,, John, butcher, Wadington, 1633 : B 1, 51
,, William, city of Lincoln, 1631 : Axii, 63 ; B 1, 61.
Finn. *See* **Fynn.**
Finnes. *See* **Fynnes.**
Fisewicke, Frances, North Somercotes, 1616 : Axi, 442.
Fish, Isabell, Binbrook St. Gabriel, 1639 : B, 216.
,, James, Caburne, 1649 : Axiii, 4 ; B 1, 25.
,, Robert, Riseley, Beds, 1608 : B 1, 43.
,, Robert, Wragby, 1617 : Axi, 526 ; B 1, 78
,, Simon, Ludford, 1603 : Aviii, 20 ; B 1, 51.
Fisher, Fysher, Christopher, Grantham, 1646 : B, 79.
,, Christopher, Kirton in Lindsey, 1646 : B 1, 126.
,, Edward, Fleet, 1646 : B, 81.
,, Elizabeth, widow, Quadring, 1623 : B 1, 96
,, Elizabeth, Muckton, 1638 : B, 42.
,, George, South Ormsby, 1614 : E, 142.
,, George, labourer, Wigtoft, 1619 : B 1, 44.
,, Gilbert, gent., Bourne, 1633 : B, 50.
,, Henry, Louth, 1633 : B, 208.
,, Hugh, Gedney, 1630 : Axii, 37 ; B, 35.
,, Jane, widow, Swinshed, 1623 : B 1, 99.
,, Joan, Bourne, 1629 : Axii, 7 ; B, 53.
,, John, Gedney Fen, 1601 : B 1, 55.
,, John, petty chapman, Hagworthingham, 1603 : Aviii, 21 ; B 1, 53.
,, John, Foston, 1609 : B 1, 44.
,, John, labourer, Wigtoft, 1616 : Axi, 430 ; I, 427.
,, John, labourer, Newboll in p. Staynton next Langwith, 1622 : B 1, 95.
,, John, yeoman, Branswell, 1623 : B 1, 102.
,, John, Falstropp, 1636 : B 1, 53.
,, John, Sutton St. Edmunds, 1638 : B 1, 43
,, John, Wigtoft, 1648 : B 1, 74.
,, Margaret, widow, Moulton, 1639 : B 1, 130
,, Richard, Nettleham, 1610 : B 1, 288.
,, Richard, clerk, Snitterby, 1615 : B 1, 384.
,, Robert, yeoman, Foston in p. Long Benington, 1616 : Axi, 407 ; B 1, 172.
,, Robert, Bourne, 1631 : Axii, 57.
,, Robert, Scampton, 1633 : B, 207.
,, Samuel, merchant, Boston, 1644 : B, 44.
,, Thomas, Laceby, 1603 : Aviii, 13 ; B, 194
,, Thomas, labourer, Saxilby, 1610 : B 1, 295.
,, Thomas, Fulbeck, 1611 : Axi, 19 ; B 1, 81.
,, Thruston, labourer, Holbeach Drove, 1618 : B 1, 102.
,, William, Fleet, 1606 : B 1, 58.
,, Fesher, William, Dockdyke in p. Billinghay, 1612 : Axi, 76 ; B 1, 121.
,, William, yeoman, Bourne, 1633 : B 1, 48.
Fitchett, John, Eagle, 1641 : B 1, 37.
,, Robert, Stow [? in Lindsey], 1646 : B 1, 127
Fitton. *See* **Fytton.**
Fitzwilliams, Edward, gent., Great Grimsby, 1625 : B, 78.

Fitzwilliams (*cont.*), George, Sir, Withern, 1637 : B, 189.
,, Fitzwilliam, Thomas, gent., Toynton All Saints, 1618 : B I, 101.
,, William, esq., Mablethorp, 1603 : Aviii, 4 ; B, 196.
Flaine, Thomas, labourer, Hagworthingham, 1623 : B I, 97.
Flame, George, Datchett, Bucks, 1611 : Aix, 14.
Fleare *als.* **Cutler** *als.* **Trigg** *als.* **Habergham,** Alice, Tattershall, 1649 : Axiii, 16.
,, Fleere, Mary, Grayingham, 1639 : B, 218.
,, Richard, Potterhanworth, 1602 : B, 185.
Fleming, Alice, Upper Toynton, 1612 : Axi, 78 ; B I, 129.
,, Thomas, Wrangle, 1631 : Ax, 119 and 133 ; B I, 63.
,, Uther, 1613 : Axi, 180.
Fletcher *als.* **Spenser,** Alice, widow, Dyke in p. Bourne, 1617 : Axi, 579.
,, Geffrey, Dike in p. Bourne, 1609 : B, 287.
,, Henry, Ewarby, 1636 : B I, 51.
,, James, Habrough, 1613 : Axi, 106 ; B I, 175.
,, John, Deeping Market, 1602 : B I, 39.
,, John, Belchford, 1612 : E, 130.
,, John, Lea, 1619 : B I, 233.
,, *als.* **Stowe,** Rachael, widow, Kirton in Holland, 1649 : Axiii, 3 ; B I, 24.
,, Richard, Lavington, 1605 : B I, 162.
,, Richard, Bourne, 1632 : Axii, 79 ; B I, 54.
,, Robert, husbn., Gretford, 1605 : B I, 169.
,, Thomas, Cowbitt, 1602 : B, 184.
,, Thomas, Somercotes St. Peter, 1609 : E, 223.
,, Thomas, Dike in p. Bourne, 1617 : Axi, 579.
,, William, South Somercotes, 1603 : Aviii, 18 ; B I, 177.
,, William, Boston, 1612 : Axi, 85 ; B, 122.
Flinte, Walter, Cardington, Beds, 1608 : B, 45.
Flintham, Christopher, Middle Rasen, 1632 : Axii, 73.
,, Thomas, city of Lincoln, 1637 : Ax, 150.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Gosberton, 1637 : Ax, 147 and 153 ; B I, 191.
,, Thomas, Gosberton, 1638 : B I, 41.
Flintofte, Robert and William, children of Thomas Flintofte, Benington [? in Holland], tuition, 1612 : Axi, 53.
,, Thomas, Benington [? in Holland], 1612 : T, 127.
Flinton, Flynton, Christopher, shoemaker, Middle Rasen, 1631 : B I, 220.
,, Robert, Boston, 1629 : Axii, 18 ; B I, 56.
Flood, Barlowe *als.* *See* **Barlow.**
Flower, John, Algarkirk, 1606 : B I, 57.
Flowers, John, Swineshead, 1648 : B I, 70.
,, Robert, Kirton in Holland, 1644 : B, 42.
,, Thomas, Rauceby, 1629 : Axii, 24 ; B I, 61.
,, **Hamond** *als.* *See* **Hamond.**
Floyd, Edward, Baston, 1648 : B, 71.
Foe, Fooe, Frances, spinster, West Deeping, 1637 : B I, 155.
,, John, Alderkyrke, 1604 : B I, 120.
,, John, West Deeping, 1637 : T, 235.
Foljambe, Robert, Grantham, 1607 : B I, 138.
Folkingham, Faulkingham, John, Lincoln, 1604 : B, 15.
,, Robert, Sleaford, 1639 : B, 217.
Fooe. *See* **Foe.**
Fookes, Richard, Gedney, 1612 : E, 126.
Forbie, Henry, bachelor, Kirmington, 1642 : B I, 24.
Forcett. *See* **Fawcett.**
Ford, John, Sutton St. James, 1613 : Axi, 144 ; B I, 44.

Forman, Catherine, Fishtoft, 1637 : Ax, 155.
,, Edmund, yeoman, Baston, 1613 : Axi, 169; B I, 151.
,, Elizabeth, widow, Metheringham Fen, 1634 : B I, 17.
,, Etheldred, Great Grimsby, 1652 : Axiii, 28.
,, *als.* **Parmitter,** Etheldred, widow, Great Grimsby, 1652 : B I, 34.
,, John, senior, Authorpe, 1616 : Axi, 397; B, 169.
,, Peter, Great Grimsby, 1638 : Ax, 159.
,, Reuben, Tattershall, 1613 : Axi, 154.
,, Richard, clerk, West Halton, 1611 : B I, 353.
,, Robert, Nocton, 1603 : Aviii, 8; B I, 82.
,, Robert, Tattesall, 1605 : B I, 164.
,, Robert, Fosdyke, 1615 : Axi, 341; B I, 58.
,, Thomas, Wispington, 1604 : B, 16.
,, Thomas, Dunston, 1619 : B I, 54.
,, Thomas, parson, Great Coates, 1624 : Ax, 75; B I, 57.
,, William, Lincoln, 1619 : B, 45.
,, William, bachelor, North Kyme, 1640 : B, 89.
,, **Bucknall** *als.* *See* **Bucknall.**
Forrest, Walter, Sutton, Beds, 1610 : Aix, 3; B I, 29.
Forse, Robert, Dunnington Edic [in Holland], 1629 : B, 57.
Forster. *See* **Foster.**
Forth, William, Haceby, 1626 : B I, 76.
Forthington, Christopher, Great Steeping, 1624 : Ax, 73.
Fosson, Henry, Teavelby, 1635 : Ax, 145.
Foster *or* **Forster,** Amie, widow, Boston, 1601 : B I, 134.
,, Anne, Barnoldby, 1607 : B I, 132.
,, Ann, Scopwick, 1621 : B I, 27.
,, Ann, Wintringham, 1632 : B, 208.
,, Ann, widow, Horsington, 1640 : B I, 99.
,, Christopher, Stickford, 1637 : B, 49.
,, Christopher, Yarburgh, 1641 : B I, 35.
,, Daniel, Folkingham, 1608 : B I, 42.
,, Edward, Great Steeping, 1605 : B I, 161.
,, Edward, bachelor, Hale, 1637 : Ax, 151; B I, 190.
,, Elizabeth, Donington in Holland, Sutterton, 1623 : B I, 101.
,, Forster, Henry, parson of Wainfleet, 1606 : B, 196.
,, Henry, yeoman, Raithby by Spilsby, 1619 : B I, 52.
,, Henry, Hawthorne in p. Coningsby, 1632 : Axii, 74; B, 55.
,, Isabell, widow, Folkingham, 1616 : Axi, 443; B I, 437.
,, Joan, widow, Sutton St. Edmund's, 1632 : Axii, 79; B I, 170.
,, John, yeoman, Heighington, 1610 : B, 128.
,, John, Binbrook Mary, 1618 : B I, 98.
,, John, Ashby by Horncastle, 1619 : B I, 46.
,, John, Panton, 1619 : B I, 55.
,, John and Margaret his wife, Great Grimsby, 1621 : Ax, 54; B I, 118.
,, Margaret, Brigend in p. Horbling, 1601 : Axi, 114; B, 56.
,, Richard, labourer, Sutton in Holland, 1612 : Axi, 82; B, 128.
,, Richard, yeoman, Cressye Hall in p. Surflet, 1624 : B I, 62 and 200.
,, Richard, husbn., Buckland, 1636 : B I, 49.
,, Richard, Bratoft, 1636 : B, 54.
,, Robert, Ulceby, 1614 : Axi, 211; B, 24.
,, Forster, Robert, tailer, Stamford St. Mary, 1637 : B I, 157.
,, Sybeies, Newton by Toft, 1619 : B I, 47.
,, Thomas, husbn., Immingham, 1607 : B I, 137.
,, Thomas, Westborough, 1608 : B I, 44.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Kirmington, 1611 : Axi, 14; B I, 82.

Foster (*cont.*), Thomas, Tatteshall, 1614: Axi, 248; B I, 145.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Dowsby, 1616: Axi, 443; B I, 174.
,, Thomas, East Kirkby, 1616: Axi, 440; B I, 170.
,, Thomas, Leake, 1625: I, 218.
,, Vincent, Gedney, 1612: Axi, 29; B, 123.
,, Forster, William, tailer, Swineshead, 1610: E, 130.
,, William, Swaton, 1610: E, 131.
,, William, Ewarby, 1614: Axi, 264; B, 146.
,, William, yeoman, Holbeach, 1624: B I, 61.
,, William, Mareham le Fen, 1626: B I, 77.
Foston, Christopher, Stickford, 1635: I, 26.
,, Thomas, husbn., Ulceby [cum Fordington], 1633: B I, 52.
Fotherby, Ellen, widow, Wrawby, 1620: B, 23.
,, Joan, Washingbroughe, 1605: B I, 168.
,, John, Great Coates, 1613: Axi, 145; B, 244
,, John, Great Grimsby, 1622: B I, 96.
Foulde, Elizabeth, Grimsby, 1626: B, 72.
Fountaine, Hugh, shepherd, Gunerby, 1613: Axi, 165; B I, 176.
,, John, Appleby, 1610: B, 277.
,, Nicholas, Ivinghoe, Bucks, 1610: donation of goods, Aix, 2.
,, Thomas, Sapperton, 1648: B I, 72.
,, William, Swineshead, 1625: B, 79.
Fountance, Anthony, Swineshead, 1651: Axiii, 23.
,, *als.* **Wilson** *als.* **Chambers,** Francis, Swineshead, 1623: B, 95.
,, Thomas, Killingholme, 1626: B I, 79.
,, William, husbn., Swineshead, 1624: B I, 60.
Fowle, Thomas, yeoman, Kirton in Holland, 1618: B I, 97.
,, Thomas, ... , 1625: B, 290.
Fowler, Alice, widow, Hougham, 1615: Axi, 354.
,, Ann, Nocton, 1614: Axi, 233; E, 94.
,, Edward, Helpringham, 1604: B, 122.
,, Edward, Barrow, 1617: Axi, 580.
,, Henry, Helpringham, 1638: B I, 37.
,, Jane, widow, Bourn, 1619: B I, 48.
,, John, yeoman, Helpringham, 1624: B I, 59.
,, Peter, miller, Hallington, 1618: B I, 103.
,, Peter, Hallington, 1625: B, 72.
,, Richard, Nocton, 1630: Axii, 42; B I, 37.
,, Richard, West Halton, 1634: B, 201.
,, Robert, Nocton, 1614: Axi, 207; T I, 22.
,, Robert, Nocton, 1616: B, 171.
,, **Williamson** *als.* *See* **Williamson.**
Fox, Anthony, husbn., Claypole, 1607: B I, 131.
,, Christopher, Fleete, 1605: B I, 163.
,, Clement, South Kelsey St. Nicholas, 1612: Axi, 69; B I, 120.
,, Edward, labourer, Lincoln, 1637: Ax, 156; B I, 160.
,, *als.* **Waterland,** Frances, Withern, 1640: B I, 151.
,, Grace, widow, Fishtoft, 1616: Axi, 446; B I, 184.
,, Isabel, widow, Heckington, 1619: B, 49.
,, James, yeoman, Fishtoft, 1616: Axi, 442; B I, 176.
,, Jenet, Witherne, 1617: Ax, 22.
,, Joan, Wimswold, [Leics], 1625: Ax, 86.
,, John, city of London, 1606: B, 56.
,, John, Mumby Chapel, 1637: Ax, 154; B I, 163.
,, Kellam, Wigtoft, 1602: B, 182.
,, Mary, widow, Holbeach, 1637: Ax, 147; B I, 153.
,, Robert, yeoman, Beelby in p. Irnham, 1635: B I, 25.
,, Sara, widow, Burgh in the Marsh, 1606: B I, 59.

Fox (*cont.*), Thomas, Great Grimsby, 1630: Axii, 45; B I, 39.
,, William, Burgh le Marsh, 1603: B I, 49.
,, William, Boston, 1609: E, 222.
,, William, Sutton in the Marsh, 1617: Axi, 572.
,, William, Sutterton, 1625: B, 77.
,, William, clerk, Donington, 1641: B, 30.
Foxcroft, William, clerk, St. Cuthbert's, Bedford, 1625: Ax, 93; B, 73.
Foxley, Rebecca, widow, City of Lincoln, 1631: Axii, 67; B I, 56.
Foxon. *See* **Foxton.**
Foxton, Foxon, Abigail, Branston, 1646: B, 83.
,, Foxon, Rebecca, Bonby, 1644: B, 111.
,, Robert, Bonby, 1639: B I, 132.
Fracy, John, Manthorpe in p. Witham, 1635: B I, 24.
,, William, Stainfeild in p. Hacconby, 1648: B I, 73.
Fraine, Robert, Timberland, 1607: B I, 133.
Francis, Anthony, Boston, 1646: B, 80.
,, Brice, Bliburgh, 1623: B I, 259.
,, Ellen, Grayingham, 1629: Axii, 2; B, 52.
,, *als.* **Smith,** Jane, widow, Great Grimsby, 1618: Ax, 33; B I, 21.
,, Frauncis, John, Howell, 1602: B, 41.
,, John, Laceby, 1621: B, 96.
,, John, Laceby, 1630: B, 38.
,, John, gent., Swinstead, 1635: Ax, 145; B I, 67.
,, Martin, Wragby, 1615: Axi, 361; B I, 56.
,, Thomas, labourer, Quadring, 1605: B I, 166.
Francke, John, Stubton, 1606: B, 121.
Frankish, Elizabeth, widow, Haconby, 1607: B, 136.
,, Elizabeth, Haconby, 1608: B, 123.
,, John, vitualer, Haconby, 1607: B I, 129.
,, John, Haconby, 1608: B, 124.
,, Thomas, Nettleton, 1619: B, 50.
,, William, labourer, Kirmond, 1637: B I, 154.
Frankland, Stephen, Habrugh, 1612: Axi, 96; B I, 132.
,, William, Kirton in Holland, 1619: B, 51.
,, William, Kirton in Holland, 1624: I, 66.
Frauncis. *See* **Francis.**
Freare, George, husbn., Aylesby, 1624: B I, 58.
Freary, Stephen, Boston, 1607: B, 139.
Freckingham, Clement, vicar of Whaplode, 1613: Axi, 160; B I, 177.
Freckington, William, Kyme, 1624: B, 64.
Freeman, Edward, junior, gent., Stotfold, Beds, 1610: Aix, 2; B I, 28.
,, Elizabeth, widow, Pinchbeck, 1622: Ax, 59; B I, 98.
,, George, Toft by Newton, 1637: Ax, 157; B, 161.
,, Henry, Pinchbeck, 1603: B, 52.
,, Freman, Jane, widow, St. Mary's, Stamford, 1631: Ax, 116; B, 55.
,, Joan, Tottyll, 1605: B, 167.
,, Richard, Swaton, 1651: Axiii, 27.
,, Simon, Ashby by [Horncastle], 1617: Axi, 496; B, 202.
,, William, husbn., Gedney, 1625: B, 178.
Freeston, Alexander, Tumby in p. Kirkby on Bain, 1625: B I, 75.
,, Anthony, labourer, Saltfleetby All Saints, 1607: B I, 135.
,, Edward, Winthorpe, 1612: E, 131.
,, Matthew, gent., Skellingthorpe, 1606: B I, 55.
,, Robert, butcher, Boston, 1624: B I, 63.
,, Thomas, butcher, Boston, 1611: Axi, 14; B I, 80.
Freman. *See* **Freeman.**

Frescures, Frescoures, Agnes, widow, Lutton in Sutton, 1614 : Axi, 254; B I, 144.
Freshney, Magdalen, spinster, Cockerington, 1615 : Axi, 329; B, 55.
,, Richard, East Barkwith, 1628 : E, 102.
Fribus, William, labourer, Leverton, 1616 : B I, 173.
,, William, Leverton, 1616 : Axi, 430; T, 181.
Frie, Christopher, Barton on Humber, 1609 : B, 45.
Frier, Daniel, husbn., Mumby, 1620 : B I, 113.
,, Thomas, Tydd St. Mary, 1637 : B, 162.
Frisby, Jane, Marston, 1638 : B I, 131.
Friskney, Anthony, West Keal, 1626 : B I, 81.
,, Thomas, Huttoft, 1629 : Axii, 24; B I, 54.
Frith *als.* **Walgrave,** Ann *or* Agnes, wife of William Frith of Morton, tailor, Morton, 1614 : Axi, 265; B, 143.
,, Frythe, George, bachelor, Skellingthorpe, 1603 : B I, 54.
,, Fryth, Nicholas, tailor, Croyland, 1616 : Axi, 380; B I, 178.
,, Ralph, Grantham, 1616 : Axi, 443; B I, 177.
,, Fryth, William, North Hykeham, 1636 : B, 48.
Froadsome, Froadsam, John, tailor, Sutton St. Mary, 1631 : Ax, 118 and 124; B I, 64.
Frodingham, Mary, widow, Quadring, 1617 : Ax, 29; B I, 77.
Froggett, John, labourer, East Keal, 1637 : Ax, 150; B I, 188.
Frow, Ann, Riby, 1637 : B, 158.
,, Francis, Keelby, 1616 : Axi, 435; B I, 175.
,, Thomas, Riby, 1615 : E, 408.
Frubbisher, Francis, gent., South Ferriby, 1636 : B I, 50.
Fry. *See* **Frie.**
Fryer. *See* **Frier.**
Fulbeck, Nicholas, Quadring, 1624 : Ax, 67.
,, William, Wibberton, 1615 : Axi, 298; B I, 226.
Fulforth, Elizabeth, widow, Great Hale, 1631 : Axii, 60; B I, 58.
Fuller, Thomas, Mareham le Fen, 1607 : B I, 130.
,, William, Tingrave, Beds, 1611 : Aix, 7; B, 265.
Fulshoe, William, Wadingworth, 1623 : B I, 103.
Fulstow, Stow, Thomas and Margaret his relict, late wife of Edward Stow, Spilsby, 1609 : B, 288.
Funnell, Michael, Wainfleet St. Mary's, 1641 : B I, 38.
Furgeon, Richard, labourer, Donington on Bain, 1613 : Axi, 170; B I, 150.
Furley, John, Whitton, 1634 : B, 200.
Furnis, Edmund, Stamford, 1642 : B, 27.
Furr, Ann, Barton upon Humber, 1648 : B, 69.
Furrey, Hugh, East Keal, 1638 : Ax, 160; B, 65.
Fynn, Richard, gent., Leake, 1644 : B I, 92.
Fynnes, Sir Edward, knight, Little Sturton, 1623 : B I, 100.
Fytton, Robert, Marston, 1607 : B, 128.

G . . . . reth, Agnes, Hootoft, 1614 : I, 155.
Gaall. *See* **Gall.**
Gabiter, Thomas, labourer, Skendleby, 1619 : B I, 142.
Gaby, Robert, Long Bennington, 1648 : B I, 79.
Gainsbie, Edward, husbn., Sutton St. James, 1611 : Aix, 42; B I, 93.
Gainsborough, John, Cawthorpe, 1638 : B I, 199.
,, John, Frampton, 1648 : B, 4.
Gale, John, husbn., Oakley, Beds, 1611 : Aix, 8; B I, 266.
,, John, gent., Stamford, 1631 : Ax, 127 and 137.
Gall *als.* **Atkinson,** Bridget, Spilsby, 1626 : B, 213.
,, Edmund, Spilsby, 1627 : B I, 25.

Gall (*cont.*), Gaule, George, shoemaker, Spilsby, 1634: B I, 19.
,, Gaall, John, Stickford, 1603: Aviii, 11; B, 60.
,, Mary, Aby, 1637: Ax, 151.
Galley, Thomas, Silk Willoughby, 1606: B I, 66.
Gamble, John, Navenby, 1601: Avi, 116; B I, 62.
,, John, Swaton, 1614: E, 149.
,, Mary, spinster, Coningsby, 1616: E, 186.
,, Thomas, Grantham, 1617: Axi, 487.
Gamlyn, Matthew, Spalding, 1617: Axi, 568.
Gamon, Gammonde, Thomas, clerk, Hacconby, 1614: Axi, 196; B I, 32.
Ganne, Thomas, tanner, Spalding, 1613: Axi, 158; B I, 105.
,, William, husbn., Stamford, 1603: Aviii, 23 and 24; B, 58.
,, William, husbn., Stamford [Stonyford *in B.*], 1603: Aviii, 23 and 24; B I, 71.
Gannocke, Christopher, Stickney, 1623: B I, 107.
,, Gregory, Stickney, 1618: Ax, 37; B, 25.
,, William, Stickney, 1616: Axi, 414; B I, 195.
Gannocks, William, gent., Boston, 1603: B, 66.
Garbarowe, Richard, Great Grimsby, 1616: Axi, 448; B I, 197.
Gardam, William, bachelor, Haddington, 1605: B I, 170.
Gardener, John, Bareford, Beds, 1611: Aix, 8; B I, 269.
,, Mary, Wintringham, 1645: B, 2.
,, Gardiner, Thomas, South Willingham, 1615: B, 229.
Garfit, James, Bassingham, 1628: B, 46.
,, James, Bassingham, 1630: Ax, 112; T, 41.
Gargrave, Francis, St. Michael's, Lincoln, 1612: Axi, 27; B I, 141.
Garland, Thomas, the younger, yeoman, Osbournby, 1635: B I, 30.
Garnam, Robert, labourer, Grainthorpe, 1605: B I, 42.
Garner, Edward, labourer, Low Toynton, 1633: B I, 54.
,, Elizabeth, Tydd St. Mary, 1609: B, 49.
,, Elizabeth, Sibsey, 1651: Axiii, 21.
,, Henry, yeoman, Pinchbeck, 1649: Axiii, 8; B I, 27.
,, John, Benington in Holland, 1615: Axi, 369; B I, 70.
,, Robert, Surfleet, 1615: E, 63.
,, Thomas, Girsby, 1606: B, 63.
,, Thomas, Ashby by Partney, 1634: I, 21.
Garnett, Simon, Sibsey, 1651: Axiii, 20.
,, William, Forthbank in p. Sibsey, 1614: Axi, 260; B I, 150.
Garrack, Leonard, Wibberton, 1601: B, 57.
Garrett, Jarratt, Charles, Pinchbeck, 1609: E, 243.
,, Garrat, Christopher, Newton by Toft, 1619: B I, 134.
,, Edward, Gedney, 1646: B, 24.
,, George, Boston, 1613: Axi, 139; B, 155.
,, Garratt, Henry, Gedney, 1609: B I, 50.
,, Garratt, Mercie, spinster, Wibberton, 1627: B I, 24.
,, Garrat, Robert, Gedney, 1620: E, 121.
,, Garratt, Robert, Waddington, 1626: B I, 90.
,, Thomas, sailor, Boston, 1620: B I, 122.
,, Thomas, corwayner, Alford, 1624: B I, 69.
,, Thomas, Heighington, 1634: T, 20.
,, Garratt, Ursula, Ashby Parva, Leics, 1631: Ax, 134.
,, William, Mawgerhanger in p. Blunham, Beds, 1612: Aix, 19.
,, Garrat, William, miller, Gedney, 1618: B I, 105.
,, Garratt, William, Boston, 1636: B I, 36.
Garrod, Henry, butcher, Surfleet, Sutton St. Mary, 1638: B I, 197.
Garth, Alice, spinster, Conesby, 1620: B I, 119.
,, Allan, Donington, 1601: Avi, 113; B I, 175.
,, John and Emme, Swineshead, 1613: Axi, 184; B, 152.

Gartham, Elizabeth, widow, Gosberkirke, 1618 : B I, 112.
,, John, Bigby, 1636 : B, 58.
Garthside. *See* **Gartside.**
Garthwaite, Thomas, captain, Harmston, 1646 : B I, 19.
Garton, Ann, widow, Boston, 1609 : B I, 53.
Gartside, Jane, widow, Witham on the Hill, 1646 : B, 47.
,, Garthside, John, Willoughby [in the Marsh], 1644 : B, 109.
Garwell, John, yeoman, Boston, 1607 : B I, 143.
,, Mary, widow, Great Hale, 1631 : Ax, 138.
,, Thomas, Great Hale, 1631 : Ax, 138.
Gascoyne, Francis, Wibberton, 1617 : E, 82.
Gaske, John, Irby [on Humber], 1628 : E, 45.
,, Mark, husbn., Mid-Rasen Drax, 1616 : Axi, 479; B I, 196.
Gastill, John, shepherd, Claxby by Alford, 1617 : Ax, 19; B I, 181.
Gates, Nicholas, weaver, Dunstable, Beds, 1621 : Ax, 53; B I, 120.
,, Robert, Keddington, 1641 : B I, 42.
Gatward, Stephen, Canwick, 1604 : B, 19.
Gaudby, John, South Ferriby, 1609 : B, 54.
,, Gawdbie, Margaret, spinster, Horkstow, 1618 : B, 110.
Gaudie *als.* **Codd.** *See* **Codd.**
Gaule. *See* **Gall.**
Gaunt, Susan, Lincoln, 1626 : T, 84.
,, Thomas, Lincoln, 1621 : B I, 97.
Gauntley, George, Gainsborough, 1610 : B, 276.
Gaveley, John, Saltfleetby All Saints, 1614 : Axi, 216; B I, 18.
Gawdbie. *See* **Gaudby.**
Gawdorne, Hugh, Easterkeale, 1605 : B I, 195.
Gawthron, Richard, Swineshead, 1644 : B, 48.
Gayton, Francis, Boston, 1644 : B, 39.
Gedney *als.* **Scroope,** Elizabeth, Great Steeping, 1618 : B, 104.
,, John, gent., Great Grimsby, 1642 : B I, 31.
,, Richard, esq., Bag Enderby, 1614 : Axi, 219; B I, 35.
,, Richard, esq., Bag Enderby, 1614 : renunciation, Axi, 219.
,, Steven, Pinchbeck, 1644 : B, 46.
,, Thomas, Swaby, 1626 : B I, 88.
Gee, Elizabeth, Pointon, 1622 : Ax, 64; E, 39.
,, John, bachelor, Pointon, 1625 : B I, 193.
,, Thomas, labourer, Horbling, 1626 : B, 83.
,, Thomas, tailor, Horbling, 1632 : B, 56.
Gelder, Jenet, widow, Glentworth, 1627 : Ax, 98.
,, John, Burton [le Coggles], 1605 : B I, 43.
,, Robert, Osgarby in p. Lavington, 1604 : B, 17.
,, Thomas, husbn., Horkstow, 1646 : B I, 26.
Gell, Robert, Swineshead, 1630 : Axii, 50; B I, 42.
,, Thomas, husbn., Wrangle, 1611 : E, 87.
Gelney, Robert, Langford, Beds, 1612 : Aix, 17.
Gelson, Anthony, Kirton in Holland, 1607 : B, 13.
,, Francis, yeoman, South Stoke, 1607 : B, 146.
,, Humphrey, Kirton, 1602 : B, 189.
,, Thomas, Kirton in Holland, 1632 : Axii, 73; B, 59.
Gelstrope, Francis, clerk, Great Ponton, 1602 : B I, 44.
Genne, Edward, yeoman, Donington in Holland, 1603 : Aviii, 17; B I, 69.
Gennyngs. *See* **Jennings.**
Gentle, Hamond, bachelor, Washingborough, 1611 : Axi, 8; B I, 94.
,, Isabel, Goxhill, 1609 : B I, 56.
,, *als.* **Sankie,** Jane, Heckington, 1609 : B, 157.
,, John, Cockerington St. Mary, 1603 : Aviii, 25; B I, 56.

Gentle (*cont.*), John, Yarborough, 1616: Axi, 438; B I, 189.
,, John, Withcall, 1619: B, 143.
,, Robert, yeoman, Burgh on Bain, 1646: B, 28.
,, Thomas, Alvingham, 1608: B I, 47.
,, Thomas, Withcall, 1611: Ax, 4.
,, Thomas, gent., Heighington, 1623: E, 110.
,, Thomas, Burwell, 1648: B I, 81.
,, William, Leake, 1612: Axi, 28; B I, 138.
,, William, gent., Heighington, 1644: B, 110.
George, William, South Stooke, 1629: B I, 64.
Gerdler, Robert, Abbot's Ripton, Hunts, 1611: Aix, 11; B I, 267.
Gerlinge, Lambert, Boothby Pannell, 1611: Ax, 12; I, 312.
Gessop. *See* **Jessopp.**
Gest, William, ropmaker, Swineshead, 1623: B I, 112.
,, Ghest, William, Navenby, 1648: B, 78.
Getting, Francis, yeoman, Pointon, 1640: B I, 20.
Ghessip. *See* **Jessopp.**
Ghest. *See* **Gest.**
Gibbon, Edward, Claxby by Normanby, 1609: B I, 61.
,, Francis, Grantham, 1625: B I, 87.
,, George, blacksmith, Goleeby, 1607: B I, 149.
,, George, Linwood, 1632: B, 209.
,, Grace, widow, Grantham, 1618: B I, 113.
,, John, West Torrington, 1609: B I, 60.
,, John yeoman, Swinshead, 1619: B I, 149.
,, Robert, Claipole, 1616: Axi, 434; B I, 430.
,, Robert, grasier, Grantham, 1618: B I, 108.
,, William, Utterby, 1621: B I, 98.
Gibson, Alexander, labourer, Thurleby, 1617: Axi, 506; B I, 81.
,, Alice, Woolstroppe, 1626: B, 85.
,, Ann, widow, Asterby, 1639: B I, 136.
,, Christopher, Middle Raisin, 1609: E, 234.
,, Denis, tailer, City of Lincoln, 1636: B I, 56.
,, Elizabeth, spinster, Boston, 1637: B I, 50.
,, Geoffry, Stamford St. Michael's, 1618: Ax, 42; B I, 22.
,, James, Grantham, 1625: B I, 220.
,, James, Threckingham, 1646: B, 22.
,, John, tailer, husbn., Kirton in Holland, 1604: B I, 127.
,, John, labourer, Worletby, 1614: Axi, 242; B I, 153.
,, John, Orby, 1617: Axi, 497; B I, 88.
,, John, Ropsley, 1619: B I, 148.
,, Margaret, spinster, Middle Rasen Tupholme, 1617: Axi, 512; B I, 91.
,, Mary, widow, spinster, Orby, 1617: Ax, 18; B I, 180.
,, Nevill, weaver, Syston, 1633: B I, 55.
,, Nicholas, Uffington, 1630: Ax, 113.
,, Nicholas, Uffington, 1630: Axii, 38.
,, Richard, Gedney, 1615: Axi, 298; B I, 71.
,, Robert and Joan his wife, Sedgebrook, 1613: Axi, 128; B I, 158.
,, Robert, clerk, Sidgebrook, 1613: Axi, 123; B I, 161.
,, Robert, Rawsby, 1615: Axi, 367; B I, 68.
,, Robert, Gedney, 1646: B, 30.
,, Simon, Kirton, 1602: B I, 45.
,, Simon, Northcoates, 1617: Ax, 15.
,, Thomas, Great Hale, 1612: Axi, 30; B, 147.
,, Thomas, Kettesby, South Ormsby, 1615: Axi, 289; B, 60.
,, Thomas, Burne, 1629: Axii, 19; B, 60.
,, Thomas, husbn., Ewarby, 1639: B I, 143.

Gibson (*cont.*), Thomas, husbn., Bassingham, 1642: B I, 29.
,, Trustram, Mintinge Park, 1611: Axi, 17.
,, William, carpenter, Wainfleet All Saints, 1616: Axi, 480; B I, 199.
Giffard, George, Grantham, 1610: Aix, 33.
Gilbert, George, Weston, [? Herts], 1611: Aix, 6.
,, George, Weston [Herts], 1614: B I, 31.
,, John, yeoman, Ingoldsby, 1622: B I, 21.
,, Nicholas, yeoman, Gonerby, 1646: B I, 23.
,, Richard, Frithbank in p. Sibsey, 1627: Ax, 102; B I, 23.
,, Richard, Benington in Holland, 1629: B, 70.
,, Richard, Benington in Holland, 1641: B, 40.
,, Robert, Benington in Holland, 1604: B, 129.
,, Robert, Benington, 1608: B, 49.
,, Robert, Kirton in Holland, 1609: E, 233.
,, Thomas, singleman, Benington in Holland, 1607: B I, 141.
,, William, Bennington [in Holland], 1648: B I, 82.
Gilberthorpe, Millicent, widow, Moulton, 1625: B, 88.
Gilby, Gilbie, Anne, widow, Waltham, 1617: Ax, 32; B I, 92.
,, Edward, Stainton by Langworth, 1651: Axiii, 26.
,, Mary, spinster, Saxby [on Humber], 1641: B, 44.
,, William, Newton by Toft, 1616: Axi, 412.
Gilden, Edward, Freiston, 1648: B I, 76.
,, John, Bicker, 1615: Axi, 332; B I, 65.
Gilder, William, rector, parson of Westburgh, 1627: B I, 127.
Gilderson, George, Gainsborough, 1624: Ax, 77.
Gilding, Henry, Sleeford, 1646: B, 128.
,, Thomas, junior, yeoman, Dirrington, 1617: Axi, 512; B I, 84.
Gill, [*blank*], widow, Grantham, 1614: Axi, 261; B, 28.
,, John, Long Benington, 1606: B I, 73.
,, Robert, Pinchbeck, 1605: B I, 41.
,, Robert, Grantham, 1609: B I, 62.
,, Robert, husbn., Frampton, 1617: Ax, 24; B I, 86.
Gillam, John [and Alice *in l.*], joiner, Spalding, 1622: Ax, 63; B I, 99.
Gilliat, Anne, spinster, West Torrington, 1618: B I, 107.
,, Gilliot, Bartholomew, East Torrington, 1616: E, 188.
,, Gilliot, Dorothy, spinster, Crowle, 1621: B, 29.
Gilman, Elizabeth, Brant Broughton, 1629: Axii, 16; B I, 69.
,, Gillman, Katherine, spinster, Carlton le Moorland, 1632: Axii, 75 and 83; B I, 60.
,, Richard, Swinderby, 1615: Axi, 322; B, 72.
,, Thomas, Brant Broughton, 1610: Aix, 35.
Gilson, Thomas, Fishtoft, 1607: B I, 150.
See also **Jilson.**
Giltintowe, Joan, Butterwick, 1638: Ax, 162; B I, 198.
Gimber, Solomon, husbn., Baston, 1623: B I, 108.
Gincks, Bridget, Grantham, Burne, 1612: Axi, 92; B I, 140.
Ginnes, Clement, Grantham, 1627: B, 10.
Girnye, Richard, Hundleby, 1606: B I, 74.
Gladwell, Francis, Freeston, 1652: Axiii, 33.
Gladwin, Joan, widow, Dorrington, 1615: Axi, 364; B, 75.
,, Gledwin, Mary, widow, Swineshead, 1611: Axi, 8; B I, 88.
,, Roger, Ruskington, 1614: E, 148.
,, Samuel, Timberland, 1619: B I, 144.
,, Simon, Freiston, 1621: E, 99.
,, Thomas, husbn., Timberland, 1603: Aviii, 24; B I, 57.
,, Thomas, Ruskington, 1603: B, 70.
,, Thomas, Digby, 1615: Axi, 324; B I, 69.
,, William, Timberland, 1619: B I, 145.

Glasier, John, Normanton, 1603 : B, 72.
,, Thomas, Sutton in p. Beckingham, 1615 : E, 228.
Gleane, Christopher, Boston, 1627 : B I, 28.
,, Francis, Eshington in p. Willoughby in the Marsh, 1607 : B, 144.
,, Francis, Candlesby, 1631 : Ax, 115.
,, John, Gayton in the Marsh, 1638 : B I, 201.
Gledwin. *See* **Gladwin.**
Glenford, John, Gosberton, 1612 : Axi, 31 ; E, 134.
Glenn, Geoffrey, Grantham, 1616 : Axi, 416.
,, Jane, Leake, 1625 : B I, 219.
,, Richard, South Witham, 1604 : B, 128.
,, Glen, William, Evedon, 1609 : E, 228.
Gleppes, Glippes, Henry, Sutton St. Edmond's, 1615 : Axi, 334 ; B, 62.
,, Henry, Sutton St. Edmund's, 1616 : T, 335.
,, Richard, Sutton St. Edmond's, 1615 : Axi, 334 ; B, 227.
,, Simon, Sutton St. Edmund's, 1615 : Axi, 344 ; B I, 64.
,, **Gleepps, Smith** *als.* *See* **Smith.**
Glewe, Lawrence, Goulceby, 1607 : B, 10.
,, Samuel, Belton, 1633 : E, 209.
,, Thomas, North Owersby, 1603 : B I, 59.
,, Thomas, North Thoresby, 1605 : B I, 45.
Glim, Glymme, Avice, Whaplode Drove, 1608 : I, 48.
,, Richard, Whaplode, 1612 : Axi, 43 ; B I, 137.
Glippes, *See* **Gleppes.**
Glossopp, Grace, widow, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1619 : B I, 137.
Glover, Ann, Grantham, 1649 : B I, 29.
,, Bryan, Bonby, 1644 : B, 105.
,, Edward, Barkston, 1639 : T, 137.
,, Henry, Theddlethorpe St. Hellen, 1619 : B, 135.
,, John, Swallow, 1614 : Axi, 215 ; B I, 36.
,, Robert, Gedney Fen, 1610 : B I, 135.
Glymme. *See* **Glim.**
Goate, John, Huttoft, 1614 : Axi, 197 ; B I, 34.
Goddard, Kennington *als.* *See* **Kennington.**
Godsafe, Henry, Fenton, 1648 : B I, 77.
Godsawe, Henry, labourer, North Scarle, 1631 : Axii, 58 ; B, 67.
,, Margaret, North Scarle, 1633 : B, 59.
Godson. *See* **Goodson.**
Goke, John, baker, Horncastle, 1632 : Axii, 80 ; B I, 57.
Gokeman, John, Friskney, 1617 : Axi, 502.
Golding, Simon, Helpringham, 1621 : B I, 33.
Goldsborrow, Golsborow, George, archdeaconry of Lincoln, 1631 : Ax, 131 and 138.
,, Gouldsburgh, James, Heckington, 1618 : Ax, 39 ; B, 24.
,, Gouldsborow, John, junior, gardiner, Spilsby, 1649 : Axiii, 8 ; B I, 28.
,, Margaret, widow, Gedney, 1620 : B I, 115.
,, Goulsborow, Richard, tailor, Boultham, 1613 : Axi, 143 ; B I, 154.
,, Gowldesborough, Robert, Boston, 1607 : B I, 140.
Gollin, Richard, Barkston, 1616 : Axi, 374.
Golsborow. *See* **Goldsborrow.**
Gonby, William, Hagworthingham, 1601 : Avi, 120 ; B I, 58.
Gonthorpe. *See* **Gunthorpe.**
Good, Henry, Weston, 1615 : E, 61.
,, Katherine, widow, Dry Doddington, 1619 : B I, 147.
,, Katherine, widow, Ellesthorpe in p. Edenham, 1624 : E, 217.
,, Richard, Ellestrop in p. Edenham, 1618 : T, 23 and 26.
,, Richard, yeoman, Ellesthorpe in p. Edenham, 1624 : B, 70.

Good (*cont.*), Robert, Willoughby, 1601 : Avi, 119 and 123; B I, 59 and 60.
Goodall, Richard, yeoman, Asterby, 1617 : Ax, 23; B I, 90.
Goodbarne, John, junior, Foston, 1623 : B I, 109.
,, John, Long Benington, 1644 : B I, 45.
,, Thomas, Foston in p. Long Benington, 1617 : Axi,569.
Goodericke, Robert, Benington, 1604 : B, 18.
Gooderson, Frances, widow, Leake, 1625 : B I, 224.
Goodhand, Charles, gent., Stainton le Hole, 1615 : Axi, 315; B I, 66.
,, Nicholas, gent., Kirmond, 1638 : B, 204.
,, Nicholas, [Kirmond], 1639 : B, 141.
,, Thomas, gent., Spilsby, 1610 : B I, 132.
,, William, Sutterton, 1606 : B, 69.
Gooding, Agnes, Claxby [Pluckacre], 1631 : Ax, 115.
,, Thomas and Agnes his wife, Claxby [Pluckacre], 1631 : Ax, 115.
See also **Goodwin.**
Goodknapp, John, St. Peter at Goats, Lincoln city, 1617 : Axi, 575; B, 83.
Goodlad, Richard, Stamford, 1604 : B I, 124.
Goodson, Gudson, Alice, Belton [by Grantham], 1607 : I, 12.
,, Augustine, Belton [by Grantham], 1607 : B, 12.
,, Godson, John, labourer, Little Hale, 1611 : Axi, 3; B I, 90.
Goodwin, Goodwyn, Christopher, labourer, singleman, Awborne, 1619 : B I, 146.
,, Gilbert, husbn., Pinchbeck, 1607 : B I, 148.
,, John, Pinchbeck, 1624 : B I, 72.
,, Lancelot, Frodingham, 1633 : B, 210.
,, Mary, Moulton, 1629 : Axii, 9; B, 68.
,, Oliver, Stamford, 1621 : B, 31.
,, Ralph, Sotby, 1624 : B I, 68.
,, Simon, Grantham, 1606 : B, 65 and 70.
,, Thomas, Claxby Pluckacre, 1631 : Ax, 131 and 138.
,, William, Hoggesthorpe, 1617 : Axi, 512.
See also **Gooding.**
Goodyere, William, gent., Coningsby, 1602 : B I, 50.
Goonice. *See* **Gunnas.**
Goose, Goosse, John, Skegness, 1602 : B I, 46.
,, Ralph, Willoughby, 1616 : Axi, 444; B, 187.
,, Thomas, Sausthorpe, 1605 : B I, 40.
Goosey *als.* **Goozey,** John, Cowbitt, 1639 : B I, 139.
Goosman, William, Stallingboro, 1609 : B I, 51.
Goozey, Goosey *als.* *See* **Goosey.**
Gordon, Prudence, Aswardby, 1640 : B, 21.
Gore, William, Knotting, Beds, 1618 : Ax, 42.
Gorrell, Gurrill, Catherine, widow, Gosberton, 1641 : B I, 81.
,, Richard, Sutterton, 1638 : Ax, 167.
Gorwill, John, Great Carlton, 1612 : renunciation, Axi, 86.
,, John, Great Carlton, 1612 : B I, 142.
Gosling, George, Sibsey, 1609 : E, 229.
,, Joell, Mareham le Fen, 1613 : Axi, 113; B I, 157.
,, Robert, husbn., Langton by Horncastle, 1603 : B I, 65.
,, Thomas, Bennington in Holland, 1648 : B I, 75.
,, William, Kirton in Holland, 1620 : B I, 116.
,, William, Moreby, 1633 : B I, 53.
,, **Dawson** *als.* *See* **Dawson.**
Gosse, Christopher, Brant Broughton, 1617 : Axi, 566.
,, Tristram, Brant Broughton, 1611 : E, 83.

Gosse (*cont.*), William, St. Peter at Arches, Lincoln, alderman of Lincoln, 1617: renunciation of executorship and guardianship; grant of administration, Axi, 569-70; B I, 93.
Gostilowe, Edward, Frampton, 1611: Ax, 4; B I, 268.
Gotobed, William, Langford, Beds, 1625: Ax, 91; B I, 85.
Gott, Mary, widow, Heckington, 1640: B, 80.
Gouds, Thomas, Pinchbeck, 1623: B I, 104.
Gouldsborow, Gouldsburgh. *See* **Goldsborrow.**
Gouldwell, George, Spalding, 1640: B I, 105.
,, Margaret, Spalding, 1640: B, 119.
Goulsborow. *See* **Goldsborrow.**
Gousell, Gowsell, Allan, husbn., Garnthorpe, 1616: Axi, 441; B I, 36 and 185.
,, John, Kirmond, 1614: Axi, 257; B I, 151.
See also **Goxhill.**
Gowldesborough. *See* **Goldsborrow.**
Gowler, Elizabeth, widow, Ramsey, Hunts, 1609: B, 291.
Gowsell. *See* **Gousell.**
Goxhill, Elizabeth, widow, Goxhill, 1617: Axi, 529.
See also **Gousell.**
Grace, Dorothy, widow, Great Grimsby, 1620: Ax, 43; B, 24.
Graine*, Alexander, Thoresway, 1624: B, 77.
,, Henry, Keddington, 1617: Axi, 540.
Cp. **Grave.**
Graines, Graynes *als.* **Grayne** *als.* **Lawe**, Margerie, Blankney, 1628: B, 94.
Cp. **Graves.**
Grainger, Grannger, Richard, husbn., Kirton in Holland, 1605: B I, 44.
,, Thomas, Eagle, 1633: B, 58.
Graistocke. *See* **Graystocke.**
Grannger. *See* **Grainger.**
Grant, Ann, widow, Skidbrooke, 1642: B I, 30.
,, Graunt, Gervase, Coxwold, 1617: Axi, 506.
,, Graunt, John, yeoman, Wilsthorpe in p. Gretford, 1631: Axii, 62; B I, 65.
,, John, yeoman, Skidbrooke, 1639: B I, 140.
,, John, Hallington, 1652: Axiii, 28; B, 37.
,, Graunte, Richard, Moulton, 1617: Axi, 567.
Grantham, Frances, widow, Long Owersby, 1609: B I, 57.
,, George, Bitchfield, 1611: Axi, 16; B I, 92.
,, James, North Willingham, 1618: Ax, 33; B, 114.
,, Richard, Ussleby, 1617: Ax, 28.
,, Robert, St. Katherine's near Lincoln City, 1618: Axi, 585; B, 109.
,, Thomas, labourer, Halton Holegate, 1613: Axi, 153; B I, 153.
,, Thomas, South Elkington, 1614: Axi, 239; B I, 27.
,, William, Killingholme, 1611: E, 86.
,, William, Whaplode, 1651: Axiii, 25.
,, **Brackbridge** *als.* *See* **Brackbridge.**
,, **Poulton** *als.* *See* **Poulton.**
Grasham. *See* **Gresham.**
Graunt. *See* **Grant.**
Grave*, Francis, Muckton, 1637: B I, 192.
,, Hester, widow, Kirton in Holland, 1624: B I, 67.
,, John, Westerkeale, 1607: B, 145.
,, William, Kirton in Holland, 1610: E, 86.
,, William, gent., Kirton in Holland, 1624: B I, 74.
Cp. **Graine.**

* It may not have proved always possible to distinguish between the names 'Graine' and 'Grave' and 'Graines' and 'Graves.'

Graves*, Agnes, widow, Longoresby, 1619: B I, 140.
,, Bartholomew, husbn., Algarkirk, 1619: B, 138.
,, Clemence, Spalding, 1629: Axii, 14; B, 71.
,, Frances, widow, Algarkirk, 1619: B, 136.
,, George, Martin in p. Timberland, 1606: B I, 140.
,, George, husbn., Fishtoft, 1652: Axiii, 32; B I, 39.
,, Greaves, Gregory, Stickford, 1609: B I, 58.
,, Henry, St. Botolph's, Lincoln, 1620: B, 118.
,, Hester, Kirton in Holland, 1649: Axiii, 5; B, 108.
,, Humphrey, yeoman, Kirton in Holland, 1646: B I, 31.
,, Jane, Martin in p. Timberland, 1616: Axi, 372.
,, Greaves, Joan, widow, Shaldeston, Bucks, 1607: B I, 241.
,, John, Spalding, 1646: B, 29.
,, Greives, Robert, husbn., Claypole, 1613: Axi, 149; B I, 160.
,, Thomas, labourer, Algarkirk, 1618: B I, 99.
,, Greaves, Thomas, labourer, Claypole, 1638: B I, 196.
,, William, labourer, Kirton in Holland, 1637: Ax, 156; B I, 194.

Cp. **Graines.**

Gray, Arthur, Gaiton in the Marsh, 1613: Axi, 184; B, 156.
,, Christopher, Fulbeck, 1612: Axi, 26; B I, 145.
,, John, Crofte, 1605: B, 46.
,, John, Croft, 1605: E, 196.
,, Grey, John, Ludford Parva, 1609: B, 230.
,, Grey, John, Ludford Parva, 1609: E, 230.
,, Mary, Stamford, 1604: B I, 126.
,, Richard, Ludford Parva, T, 1610: Aix, 29.
,, Robert, Langton, 1602: B, 190.
,, Robert, Boothby in p. Welton, 1603: Aviii, 11; B I, 63.
,, Robert, Wintringham, 1624: Ax, 77; B, 76.
,, Simon, Geddinge Magna, Hunts, 1625: Ax, 91; B I, 82.
,, Thomas, Spilsby, 1630: Axii, 49; B, 44.
,, William, Bennington [in Holland], 1618: B I, 106.
,, William, clerk, parson, Grainthorpe, 1619: B I, 139.

Grayne *als.* **Lawe, Graynes** *als.* *See* **Graines.**

Graynes. *See* **Graines.**

Graystocke, John, North Scarle, 1626: B I, 86.
,, Graistocke, Ralph, husbn., North Scarle, 1631: Ax, 139.

Greaves. *See* **Graves.**

Grebby, Richard, yeoman, Armtree, 1617: Axi, 578.
,, Richard, the younger, yeoman, Armtree in p. Cunsby, 1624: Ax, 70; B I, 201.
,, Richard, Skirbeck, 1626: B, 215.
,, Thomas, Welton, 1617: Axi, 496.
,, William, clerk, vicar of Billingay, 1646: B I, 25.

Green, Abraham, Bardney, 1633: B I, 56.
,, Alice, widow, Walesby, 1627: B I, 101.
,, Andrew, Rothwell, 1614: Axi, 233; B I, 29.
,, Anne, spinster, Boston, 1607: B, 142.
,, Bushey, Swinshead, 1611: Aix, 41.
,, Charles, Waddington, 1623: B I, 105.
,, Christopher, tailor, Broughton, 1616: Axi, 400; B I, 191.
,, Christopher, husbn., Freeston, 1620: B I, 114.
,, Dorcas, Billesby, 1607: B, 151.
,, Edmund, Branston, 1613: Axi, 182; B I, 248.
,, Edmund, Branston, 1617: Axi, 516.
,, Edward, Scawby in archdeaconry of Stow, 1616: Axi, 404.
,, Edward, husbn., Imingham, 1626: B I, 214.
,, George, labourer, Little Hale, 1612: Axi, 54; B I, 143.

* See note on p. 241.

Green (*cont.*), Gilbert, yeoman, Milnethorpe in p. Aslackby, 1619: B I, 141.
,, Henry, Tetney, 1603: Aviii, 12; B, 62.
,, Joan, widow, Grantham, 1602: B I, 43.
,, Joan, widow, Tetney, 1603: B, 68.
,, Joan, spinster, widow, Ewerby, 1615: Axi, 348; B I, 73.
,, Joan, Branston, 1617: Ax, 31.
,, John, husbn., Horncastle, 1610: B I, 134.
,, John, Stainton le Hole, 1610: B, 136.
,, John, husbn., Little Hale, 1612: Axi, 84; B I, 144.
,, John, Tetney, 1614: Axi, 217; B I, 26.
,, John, Thorp in p. Wainfleet, 1615: Axi, 330; B I, 67.
,, John, Stainton in le Hole, 1616: renunciation, Axi, 451.
,, John, Stainton in le Hole, 1617: Ax, 30.
,, John, Milnethorpe in p. Aslackby, 1617: Axi, 574.
,, John, Halton Holegate, 1626: B, 89.
,, John, Helpringham, 1634: B I, 18.
,, John, Hareby, 1636: T, 60.
,, Leonard, Habertoft in p. Willoughby, 1602: B I, 49.
,, Martin, Little Hale, 1609: B, 47.
,, Mary, Goxhill, 1651: Axiii, 25.
,, Richard, Bardney, 1606: B, 61.
,, Richard, Buckden, Hunts, 1609: Aix. 1; B, 48.
,, Richard, North Somercotes, 1609: E, 231.
,, Richard, Dunsby, 1611: E, 91.
,, Richard, yeoman, Yarborough, 1616: E, 193.
,, Richard, Rothwell, 1624: B I, 71.
,, Robert, Stenfitt in p. Hacconby, 1606: I, 71.
,, Robert, Waltham, 1613: Axi, 110.
,, Robert, Stapleford, 1622: Ax, 63; B I, 24.
,, Robert, tailor, Algarkirk, 1624: B I, 73.
,, Robert, husbn., Algarkirk, 1639: B I, 135.
,, Sarah, single, Donington [in Holland], 1625: B I, 84.
,, *als.* **Langley**, Susan, Swinhope, 1633: B I, 57.
,, Thomas, Girsby (Grasby), 1605: B, 196.
,, Thomas, gent., Grisby (Grasby), 1608: T B I, 50.
,, Thomas, Beckingham, 1608: B I, 126.
,, Thomas, husbn., Dunsby, 1616: Axi, 453; B I, 200.
,, Thomas, clerk, Stamford All Saints, 1617: Axi, 547; B I, 87.
,, Thomas, the younger, husbn., Helpringham, 1617: Axi, 531; B I, 201.
,, Thomas, Yarborough, 1625: Ax, 84; B, 83.
,, Thomas, husbn., Algarkirk, 1635: B I, 29.
,, Thomas, Brough in the Marsh, 1636: B I, 57
,, Thomas, labourer, Waltham, 1637: B I, 193.
,, Thomas, Firsby [? *near* Spilsby], 1651: Axiii, 22.
,, Walter, Burroughe in the Marsh, 1608: I, 46.
,, William, Kelsterne, 1601: B, 63.
,, William, Wibberton, 1602: B I, 48.
,, William, Brant Broughton, 1605: B, 39.
,, William, yeoman, Boston, 1611: B I, 95.
,, William, Donington on Bain, 1615: Axi, 356; B I, 74.
,, William, clerk, Leasingham, 1616: Axi, 402; B I, 198.
,, **Robinson** *als.* *See* **Robinson.**
,, **Stone** *als.* *See* **Stone.**
Greenall, Ann, Boston, 1625: B, 192.
,, Grenall, Anne, Boston, 1631: Ax, 118 and 125.
,, Leonard, Tointon next Spilsby, 1629: B, 65.
,, Grennall, Robert, Boston, 1610: B I, 31.

Greenberry, John, Stamford, 1604 : B I, 125.
Greenhough, Oliver, clerk, Navenby, 1641 : B I, 41.
Greenroppe, William and Isabel, Algarkirk, 1609 : B, 59.
Greenwood, Adam, baker, Boston, 1624 : Ax, 70 ; B I, 78.
,, Elizabeth, Gosberton, 1612 : E, 136.
Greese, Christopher, Spalding, 1611 : Ax, 10.
Greeswell. *See* **Gresswell.**
Greeton, Alice, widow, Alford, 1630 : Axii, 51 ; B I, 46.
Gregby, John, Leverton, 1608 : B, 127.
Gregg, Bartholomew and Anne, children of Thomas, [South] Hykeham, 1612 : Axi, 87.
,, Christopher, clerk, Biskerthorpe, 1630 : Axii, 33.
,, Christopher, yeoman, Aubourn, 1642 : B I, 71.
,, Paul, labourer, Pinchbeck, 1614 : Axi, 244 ; B I, 156.
,, Thomas, Hykeham, 1611 : T, 84.
,, Thomas, labourer, Morton, 1614 : Axi, 260 ; B I, 152.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Langtoft, 1636 : B I, 55.
,, William, Harburgh, Leics, 1622 : Ax, 61 ; B, 23.
Cp. **Cregge.**
Gregorie, John, Ramsey, Hunts, 1611 : Aix, 6.
,, Ralph, Claypole, 1603 : Aviii, 15 ; B, 61.
Gregson, James, Edenham, 1638 : B I, 202.
,, Lydia, widow, Gresby, 1652 : B I, 36.
,, Thomas, milnewright, Morton, 1638 : Ax, 172 ; B I, 195.
,, Thomas, miller, Billinghay, 1639 : B I, 142.
Greives. *See* **Graves.**
Grenall. *See* **Greenall.**
Grenwell, Robert, Sutton in Holland, 1606 : B, 72.
Gresbie, Edward, labourer, Canwick, 1627 : B I, 128.
Gresham, Gressam, Agnes, Mumby, 1614 : Axi, 194 ; B I, 33.
,, John, waterman, Dogdyke in p. Billinghay, 1636 : B I, 50.
,, Grasham, Richard, Beningworth, 1617 : Axi, 515.
,, Richard, Braceborough, 1629 : Axii, 14 ; B, 67.
,, Richard, gent., Braceborough, 1629 : Axii, 16.
,, Richard, Braceburgh, 1631 : Axii, 63 ; B I, 66.
,, Thomas, Ashby cum Fenby, 1610 : B, 30.
,, Thomas, gent., Braceborough, 1612 : Axi, 76 ; B, 139.
Gresswell, Elizabeth, widow, Lessingham, 1622 : B I, 100.
,, Greeswell, Elizabeth, Blankney, 1641 : B I, 43.
,, Francis, Northolme, 1612 : Axi, 91 ; B I, 146.
,, John, waterman, Blankney, 1622 : Ax, 56 ; B I, 22.
,, Greswell, Nicholas, Eagle, 1627 : B I, 27.
,, Richard, husbn., Blankney, 1640 : B I, 22.
,, Greswell, Thomas, Blanckney, 1614 : Axi, 274 ; B I, 154.
,, Greswell, William, husbn., Awburgh, 1603 : B I, 67.
Grey. *See* **Gray.**
Grice, Susan, Weston, 1620 : B I, 120.
Griffin, Christopher, Wrawby, 1626 : B I, 87.
,, Edward, bearbrewer, St. Michael's, Lincoln, 1621 : Ax, 54 ; I, 121.
,, George, Bardney, 1630 : Axii, 41 ; B I, 43.
,, Hugh, weaver, Horbling, 1607 : B I, 147.
,, John, clerk, Dunston, 1602 : B, 51.
,, Margaret, widow, Wrawby, 1626 : B I, 216.
,, Mary, Alford, 1637 : B, 128.
,, Robert, yeoman, Alford, 1603 : Aviii, 19 ; B I, 64.
Griffith, James, Kirkby Underwood, 1621 : B I, 30.
Grimald. *See* **Grymald.**

Grime, Anne, Swinstead, 1612 : E, 288.
,, Gryme, Christopher, Benington, 1602 : B, 188.
,, Humphrey, Lincoln, 1627 : B, 26.
,, Matthew, labourer, Heckington, 1638 : Ax, 162 ; B I, 200.
,, Gryme, Thomas, Fotherby, 1602 : B, 261.
,, Thomas, Roxby, 1611 : Ax, 9.
,, Thomas, Stainfield, 1611 : Axi, 7 ; B, 85.
,, Gryme, Thomas, blacksmith, Glamford Briggs, 1615 : Axi, 319 ; B I, 94.
,, Gryme, Thomas, Boston, 1616 : Axi, 397 ; B I, 194.
,, Gryme, William, Barkston, 1618 : B, 115.
Grimmet. *See* **Grymmet.**
Grimoldby, Grimolby, Elizabeth, Itterby in p. Clee, 1613 : E, 45.
,, Grimelbie, Elizabeth, Clee, 1616 : Axi, 409.
,, John, Irby on Humber, 1608 : B, 125.
,, Grimbleby, Robert, Howell in p. Clee, 1646 : B I, 18
Grimsby, Agnes, widow, Horkstow, 1639 : B I, 138.
,, Anne, widow, Thoresway, 1616 : Axi, 417 ; B I, 192.
,, Edward, Horkstow, 1617 : Axi, 546 ; B, 182.
,, Thomas, Thoresway, 1616 : Axi, 417 ; B, 190.
Grimshaw, Alice, Swinsted, 1611 : Axi, 13 ; B, 89
,, Grymeshaw, John, Horsington, 1606 : B I, 133.
,, Thomas, Wilkesby, 1607 : B I, 154.
Grinnell, Thomas and Alice, Great Steeping, 1602 : B I, 47.
Groane, Francis, Thornton [by Horncastle], 1622 : B I, 49.
,, Francis, Thorne [Thornton by Horncastle], 1624 : Ax, 73.
,, Grone *als.* **Grove,** Mary, Kirton in Holland, 1631 : Ax, 118.
,, Peter, Crofte, 1649 : Axiii, 12.
,, Stephen, Timberland, 1638 : B, 203.
Groby, Richard, labourer, Algarkirk, 1607 : B I, 153.
,, Growby *als.* **Robinson,** Richard, labourer, Fosdike, 1610 : B I, 133.
Grocock, Francis, labourer, Sedgebrooke, 1620 : B I, 117.
,, Growcoke, Ralfe, Ancaster in p. Wilsford, 1630 : Axii, 50 ; B, 45.
,, Watson, shoemaker, Grantham, 1640 : B I, 66.
Grome, Margaret, widow, Holbeach, 1603 : B I, 55.
Gromett, Grummitt, Grace, widow, Mawthorpe in p. Willoughby, 1646 : B I, 21.
,, John, Aby, 1617 : Axi, 507 ; B, 79.
,, John, Morton [by Bourne], 1617 : Axi, 517.
,, Grummitt, John, cordwinder, Saltfletheven, 1649 : Axiii, 9 ; B I, 30.
,, Richard, Grimoldby, 1651 : Axiii, 24.
,, Gromitt, Thomas, yeoman, Aslackby, 1652 : B I, 38.
Grone. *See* **Groane.**
Grove, Mary, Kirton in Holland, 1631 : Ax, 124.
,, William, Rippingale, 1614 : Axi, 196 ; B I, 37.
,, **Grone** *als.* *See* **Groane.**
Growby. *See* **Groby.**
Growcoke. *See* **Grocock.**
Grubb, Gabriel, Grantham, 1610 : Aix, 34.
,, John, Grantham, 1621 : B I, 32.
Grummitt. *See* **Gromett.**
Grymald, Thomas, Whaplode, 1613 : Axi, 168 and 174 ; B I, 163.
Grymmet, Hugh, Boston, 1612 : E, 135.
Gudson. *See* **Goodson.**
Guevara, Dame Anne, widow, Normanton, 1635 : B, 28.
,, Francis, Boston, 1644 : B, 47.

Gull, John, Billingborow, 1623: B I, 106.
,, Michael, Burton Pedwardine, 1614: B I, 30.
,, Michael, Burton Pepwardine, 1615: Axi, 279.
Gulson, John, Benington, 1609: E, 232.
,, Maurice, clerk, parson of Scarthoe, 1613: Axi, 163; B I, 159.
Gunby. *Cp.* **Gonby.**
Gunn, John, Wigtoft, 1617: B I, 85.
,, William, labourer, Spalding, 1613: Axi, 162; B I, 164.
,, William, Sutton St. James, 1618: E, 111.
Gunnas, Anne, Luddington, 1610: B, 296.
,, Goonice, William, Winceby, 1607: B I, 11.
Gunny, Thomas, Sibsey, 1648: B, 80.
Gunthorpe, Nicholas, Donington in Holland, 1625: Ax, 94; B I, 86.
,, Gunthorpes, Robert, yeoman, Toynton next Spilsby, 1632: Axii, 83; B I, 58.
,, Gonthorpe, Thomas, Stickney, 1601: Avi, 127; B I, 61.
Gurrill. *See* **Gorrell.**
Guss, Richard, Kirton in Holland, 1602: B, 191.
Gust, Robert, Boultham, 1646: B, 27.
Gutterson, Margaret, widow, Rathby, 1607: B I, 152.
,, Thomas, Kirkby *cum* Osgarby, 1646: B I, 20.
,, **Guttred** *als.* *See* **Guttred.**
Guttred *als.* **Gutterson,** Christopher, Great Limber, 1617: Axi, 570.

Habergham, Fleare *als.* **Cutler** *als.* **Trigg** *als.* *See* **Fleare.**
Habergin, Peter, Sixhills, 1641: B, 45.
Habringjambe, Richard, yeoman, Fulletby, 1603: Aviii, 6; B I, 175.
Hacket, Hacckett, Isabell, Steenby, 1639: B, 2.
,, John, gent., Creeton, 1619: B I, 150.
,, Thomas, clerk, Orby, 1621: Ax, 48; B I, 36.
,, Thomas, gent., South Hykeham, 1629: B, 79.
Haddow, John, Sibsey, 1651: Axiii, 26.
Hadnam, John, St. Neots, Hunts, 1612: Aix, 17.
Haggard, Thomas, Harrington, 1616: Axi, 408; B, 52.
Hagston, Agnes, Stickney, 1613: Axi, 175.
,, Hagsten, Matthew, Stickney, 1613: Axi, 172 and 175.
Haines. *See* **Haynes.**
Hainsworth, John, Sutterton, 1648: B I, 100.
,, Sara, widow, Swineshead, 1637: Ax, 149; B I, 253.
See also **Ainsworth.**
Hainton, Francis, Benniworth, 1609: E, 236.
,, Thomas, Benniworth, 1609: B, 240.
Haire. *See* **Hare.**
Haither, Nicholas, Boston, 1613: B, 53.
Hakeman, John, Cowbitt, 1606: B I, 76.
Haldridge, John, North Somercotes, 1637: Ax, 153.
Hales, Thomas, singleman, Wainfleet St. Mary, 1616: Axi, 482; B I, 37.
,, William, Haddington in p. Hykam, 1606: B, 210.
Halford, Thomas, Whaplode Drove, 1649: Axiii, 14.
Halgarth, Richard, Farlesthorp, 1604: B I, 143.
Hall, Anne, Tallington, 1646: B, 36.
,, Ann, Killingholme, 1648: B I, 87.
,, Cecil, esq., Coleby, 1625: B I, 103.
,, Christopher, Stainton in le Hole, 1623: B I, 125 and 126.
,, Christopher, innkeeper, Alford, 1631: Ax, 131 and 138; B I, 216.
,, Dorothy, spinster, Pinchbeck, 1618: Ax, 35; B I, 27.
,, Edward, Boston, 1609: B I, 70.
,, Haule, Edward *or* Edmund, husbn., Middle Rasen, 1631: Axii, 60; B I, 77.

Hall (*cont.*), Francis, gent., Burton in the Coggles, 1635: B 1, 75.
,, Francis, Ingoldmells, 1648: B 1, 91.
,, George, husbn., Barton upon Humber, 1617: Ax, 31; B 1, 13.
,, Haule, George, tailor, Mid-Rasen, 1632: Axii, 74; B 1, 68.
,, Hamond, Friskney, 1617: E, 102.
,, Henry, Mablethorpe, 1608: B 1, 56.
,, Henry, St. Peter at Gowts, Lincoln, 1634: B 1, 25.
,, Henry, Baston, 1638: B 1, 57.
,, John, labourer, Trusthorpe, 1603: Aviii, 10; B 1, 81.
,, John, yeoman, Ferriby, 1609: E, 237.
,, John, Chapel Hill, Swineshead, 1612: E, 162.
,, John, husbn., Barkston, 1619: B 1, 151.
,, John, labourer, Humberstone, 1620: B 1, 25 and 26.
,, John, labourer, Leaverton, 1634: B 1, 26.
,, John, Burgh le Marsh, 1639: B, 156.
,, Katherine, widow, Kelsey St. Mary, 1630: Axii, 52.
,, Margaret, widow, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1602: B 1, 65.
,, *als.* **Ringe**, Margaret, Holbeach, 1625: B 1, 101.
,, Margaret, widow, Stamford, 1627: Ax, 101; B 1, 34.
,, Mark, Lusby, 1620: B 1, 134.
,, Richard, yeoman, Goxhill, 1622: B 1, 101*a*.
,, Robert, South Kelsey, 1602: B, 192.
,, Robert, Spilsby, 1604: B 1, 30.
,, Robert, yeoman, Lathorp in p. Wester Keal, 1611: E, 105.
,, Robert, Surfleet, 1614: Axi, 227; B, 45.
,, Robert, Scremby, 1618: Ax, 37; B, 134.
,, Robert, Skirbeck, 1630: Axii, 31.
,, Robert, labourer, Cadney, 1633: B 1, 62.
,, Robert, senior, husbn., Melton Ross, 1644: B 1, 106.
,, Samuel, clerk, Donington in Holland, 1612: Axi, 30; B, 160.
,, *als.* **Somerbie**, Simon, carpenter, Grantham, 1610: Aix, 38; B 1, 137.
,, Susan, widow, Stainton le Hole, 1630: Axii, 25; B, 68.
,, Thomas, labourer, Helpringham, 1602: B 1, 63.
,, Thomas, Candlesby, 1605: B 1, 180.
,, Thomas, junior, Boston, 1614: Axi, 260; B 1, 44.
,, Thomas, gent., Old Sleeford in p. Quarrington, 1624: B 1, 79.
,, Thomas, yeoman, husbn., Witham [on the Hill], 1625: Ax, 85; B 1, 95.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Langton by Wragby, 1640: B, 83.
,, Thomas, senior, Burgh in le Marsh, 1650: Axiii, 20.
,, Vincent, Stixwould, 1605: B, 192.
,, William, Great Carlton, 1607: B 1, 161.
,, William, Sutton [in the Marsh], 1607: B, 169.
,, William, North Reston, 1608: B, 161.
,, William, Shipwash in p. Canwick, 1610: Aix, 30; B 1, 144.
,, William, Sutton St. Mary's, 1615: E, 77.
,, William, Pinchbeck, 1620: B 1, 132.

Hallam, Robert, vintner, Grantham, 1652: Axiii, 31; B 1, 46.
See also **Allam, Haslam.**

Halleley, John, Killingholme, 1606: B 1, 93.
See also **Allaley.**

Halley, Hauley, Hawley, Clement, Alford, 1617: Axi, 497; B 1, 111.
,, John, West Ashby, 1650: Axiii, 20.
,, Martha, spinster, Langton by Wragby, 1640: B, 123.
,, Richard, Valdey, 1602: B, 193.

Halliday, Anthony, Metheringham, 1611: B 1, 107.
,, Isabel, Mumby, 1626: B 1, 100.

Halliday (*cont.*), James, Theddlethorpe, 1617 : Ax, 22 ; B I, 98.
,, **Batchet** *als.* *See* **Batchet.**
Hallifax, William, Epworth, 1637 : B, 257.
Hallifeild, Robert, blacksmith, Huttoft, 1639 : I, 149.
,, William, husbn., Anderby, 1618 : B I, 131.
Hallington, Edward, sailor, Great Grimsby, 1611 : Axi, 15 ; B I, 109.
,, Edward, Great Grimsby, 1622 : B, 30.
Halliwell, Holiwell, Henry, late vicar of Threckingham, 1612 : Axi, 54 ; B I, 166.
Hallowes, George, Bourne, 1609 : B, 71.
,, William, woollen draper, Bourne, 1622 : B, 109.
,, William, Bourne, 1624 : Ax, 66.
Hamby, Richard, clerk, rector of Raithby, 1616 : Axi, 422 ; B I, 39.
Hamerslie, Robert, Bamburgh, 1604 : B, 154.
Hamlyn, William, butcher, Burgh in the Marsh, 1616 : Axi, 475 ; B I, 38.
Hammers, James, Pinchbeck, 1615 : Axi, 340 ; B, 249.
Hammerton, Nicholas, tanner, Horncastle, 1631 : Axii, 64 ; B I, 73.
,, Thomas, Horncastle, 1612 : Axi, 72 ; B I, 167.
,, Thomas, Horncastle, 1630 : Axii, 54.
,, Thomas, Horncastle, 1634 : B I, 27.
,, Hamerton, **Columbell** *als.* *See* **Columbell.**
Hamond, Edmund, Stixwould, 1648 : B I, 97.
,, *als.* **Flowers,** Frances, Frampton, 1613 : Axi, 119 ; B I, 50.
,, George, yeoman, Lincoln City, 1620 : T, 136.
,, Hugh, Barrow, 1626 : B, 96.
,, Hammon, Robert, labourer, Lutton in Sutton St. Marie's, 1620 : B I, 133.
, Thomas, the elder, husbn., Waddington, 1605 : B I, 172.
,, Thomas, Wiberton, 1611 : E, 313.
,, Thomas, shepherd, Cherry Willingham, 1639 : B, 220.
Hancock, Agnes, widow, Maugeranger in p. Blunham, Beds, 1611 : Aix, 12 ; B I, 275.
,, Richard, Blunham, Beds, 1611 : Aix, 12 ; B I, 277.
Hand, Richard, labourer, Thurlby, 1618 : B I, 120.
,, Robert, Little Panton, 1648 : B I, 101.
,, Thomas, Harlaxton, 1612 : Axi, 97 ; B I, 177.
,, William, Grantham, 1636 : B, 62.
Handley, Amye *or* Anne, widow, Donington in Holland, 1614 : Axi, 268 ; B I, 49.
,, Amie, widow, Kirton in Holland, 1637 : Ax, 152 ; B I, 201.
,, Christopher, Coleby, 1616 : E, 212.
,, Emme, Scarthoe, 1623 : B, 119.
,, John, Osbornby, 1615 : E, 231.
,, John, Kirton in Holland, 1639 : B, 154.
,, Thomas, husbn., Kirton in Holland, 1632 : Axii, 100 ; B I, 66.
Hannadowne, Cicely, widow, Waddington, 1611 : Ax, 9 ; B I, 360.
Hanscomb, Alice, Purton, Herts, 1610 : Aix, 2 ; B I, 32.
Hanserd, Henry, esq., Market Rasen, 1634 : B, 35.
,, Ralph, gent., Swallow, 1619 : B I, 157.
,, Hansert, Richard, gent., Girsby, 1605 : B I, 50.
,, Richard, gent., Healing, 1637 : B I, 200.
,, William, gent., Humberstone, 1626 : B I, 103.
,, Hansard, William, knt., Gayton [le Wold], 1640 : B I, 95.
Hanshawe, John, Barton on Humber, 1613 : Axi, 162.
Hanson, George, clerk, Trusthorpe, 1607 : B I, 167.
,, John, the oldest, butcher, Grantham, 1620 : B I, 124.
,, John, butcher, Grantham, 1622 : Ax, 65 ; B I, 27.
,, *als.* **Lauracke,** Mary, Wiberton, 1609 : B, 72.

Hanson (*cont.*), Mary, widow, Grantham, 1616: E, 210.
,, Richard, fishmonger, Boston, 1620: B I, 129.
,, Roger, tailor, Grimoldby, 1632: Axii, 89; B I, 69.
,, William, Lincoln City, 1604: B I, 142.
,, William, Fotherby, 1611: E, 97.
,, William, Kealby, 1624: Ax, 76.
,, William, Helpringham, 1640: B I, 67.
Harbert, Edward, The Bail, Lincoln, 1652: T, 41.
Harbie. *See* **Hareby.**
Harbyes, John, East Kirkby, 1605: B I, 182.
Hard, Francis, labourer, Skidbrook Meale howse, 1615: Axi, 360; B I, 234.
,, Thomas, Cockerington St. Mary, 1610: Aix, 22; B I, 143.
Hardell, Daniel, labourer, Colsterworth, 1631: Ax, 127 and 137; B I, 217.
,, Richard, Twiford in p. Colsterworth, 1609: B, 73.
Hardford, Harford, George, husbn., Ingoldsby, 1615: Axi, 309; B I, 255.
See also **Harford.**
Harding, William, ploughwright, Eyton, Beds, 1622: Ax, 62; B I, 110.
See also **Hawerden.**
Hardman, Abraham, Holbeach, 1608: B, 171.
,, *als.* **Mackrell**, Margaret, Holbeach, 1609: B, 74.
Hardsley, Robert, Belton, Isle of Axholme, 1634: B, 202.
Hardwick, Roger, labourer, Butterwick, 1624: B I, 81.
Hardy *als.* **Waters**, Agnes, North Somercotes, 1610: B, 151.
,, Brian, husbn., Skidbrooke, 1611: Axi, 6; B I, 102.
,, Charles, St. Mary Magdalen in the close of Lincoln, 1648: B, 40.
,, Edward, the elder, labourer, Thornton Curtis, 1614: Axi, 271; B I, 166.
,, Edward, Irby [on Humber], 1637: Ax, 157; B I, 208.
,, Elizabeth, widow, Brandon, 1639: B, 148.
,, Heardy, Francis, South Stoke, 1626: B, 91.
,, John, yeoman, Sutterton, 1604: B I, 139.
,, John, husbn., North Somercotes, 1615: Axi, 281; B I, 245.
,, Mary, Stickney, 1638: B I, 56.
,, Paul, victuaㄥer, Sibsey, 1630: B I, 157.
,, Reignold, Marston, 1622: B I, 104.
,, Richard, labourer, Ludnay in p. Grainthorpe, 1602: B I, 56.
,, Richard, Stickney, 1638: B I, 206.
,, Richard, Thornton Curtis, 1648: B I, 86.
,, Robert, esq., Fenton, 1624: B I, 80.
,, Robert, Boothby [in p. Welton in the Marsh], 1630: Axii, 31; B, 53.
,, Thomas, husbn., Skidbrooke, 1613: Axi, 108; B I, 171.
,, Thomas, Skidbrook, 1614: Axi, 266; B I, 169.
,, Ursula, Rothwell, 1630: Axii, 30; B I, 163.
,, William, North Somercotes, 1610: T, 142.
,, William, North Somercotes, 1610: B, 151.
,, William, Conesby, 1617: Ax, 14.
,, William, the elder, Hemingby, 1623: B I, 114.
,, William, Little Steeping, 1637: B I, 209.
,, William, husbn., Stixwould, 1647: B, 209.
,, William, Stixwould, 1648: I, 85.
Hare, Alice, Kimpton, Herts, 1611: Aix, 7; B I, 270.
,, Charles, blacksmith, Thurlby, 1631: Axii, 58; B I, 68.
,, George, Howsham in p. Cadney, 1633: B I, 64.
,, Henry, Ludburgh, 1640: B, 25.

Hare (*cont.*), John, husbn., Ropsley, 1624: B I, 82.
,, Haire, John, Chesham, Bucks, 1635: Ax, 144.
,, Haire, Lionell, Swinshed, 1623: B I, 127.
,, Richard, yeoman, Billingburgh, 1619: B I, 158.
,, Richard, fuller, Lincoln, 1630: Axii, 26; B, 52.
,, Thomas, Somerby [? by Grantham], 1637: Ax, 152; B I, 198.
,, Hayre, William, Alford, 1612: Axi, 90; B I, 338.
See also **Eyre.**
Hareby, Agnes, widow, Raithby by Spilsby, 1606: B, 199.
,, Edward, Bourne, 1638: Ax, 170.
,, Nicholas, Thurlby, 1615: E, 410.
,, Harby, Richard, Bourne, 1612: E, 163.
,, Harbie, Thomas, Silk Willoughby, 1637: B, 213.
,, Harby, William, Moulton, 1612: Axi, 71.
Harford, William, Claythorpe, 1638: B, 63.
See also **Hardford.**
Hargate, Letice, Moulton, 1613: Axi, 155; B, 51.
,, William, Cowbit, 1617: Axi, 563; B I, 103.
Harger, Richard, Doddington, 1603: Aviii, 23.
Hargrave, Francis, gent., Coningsby, 1639: B I, 145.
,, James, Spalding, 1612: Axi, 45; B I, 168.
Harker, Bartholomew, Sibsey, 1620: B I, 131.
Harle, Alice, widow, Keddington, 1610: B I, 157.
Harling, Gilbert, Pinchbeck, 1610: Aix, 34; B, 141.
Harlis, Thomas, Gunnerby, 1652: Axiii, 28.
Harman, John, Hanslap, Bucks, 1607: B I, 168.
Harmitage. *See* **Armitage.**
Harmston, Gilbert, yeoman, Dry Dodington, 1614: E, 157.
Harnes, Jane, singlewoman, Swineshead, 1632: Axii, 80; B I, 62.
,, Harnies, John, Swineshead, 1614: E, 167.
,, John, Laceby, 1620: B, 137.
,, William, Leverton, 1630: Axii, 47; B, 51.
,, Harness, William, Sutton [in the Marsh], 1639: B, 237.
,, **Dawson** *als.* *See* **Dawson.**
Harper *als.* **Coats,** Priscilla, Quadring, 1649: Axiii, 11.
Harpham, Edmund, husbn., Potterhanworth, 1604: B I, 151.
,, Nicholas husbn., Maltby in the Marsh, 1610: B I, 139.
Harr, Francis, Boothby in p. Welton in the Marsh, 1626: B, 102.
,, Nicholas, Gunby [St. Peter], 1609: E, 226.
Harriman, John, Partney, 1607: B I, 165.
,, William, Swaton, 1603: B I, 80.
Harrington, Christopher, Keddington, 1604: B I, 239.
,, Robert, esq., Witham on the Hill, 1601: Avi, 125; B I, 64.
Harris, Hugh, Swanbourn, Bucks, 1628: B, 49.
,, John, Bicker, 1607: B, 19.
,, John, Frampton, 1611: Axi, 19.
,, John, yeoman, Ramsey, Hunts, 1611: Aix, 13; B I, 349.
,, Robert, Donington in Holland, 1605: B I, 47.
,, Harryes, Robert, Donington, 1609: E, 238.
See also **Herris.**
Harrison, Alexander, Stainton by Langworth, 1641: B I, 93.
,, Harryson, Alice, Wigtoft, 1601: B, 136.
,, Alice, widow, Ellington, [Hunts], 1638: B I, 205.
,, Ambrose, yeoman, Spalding, 1624: B, 90.
,, Ann, widow, Algarkirk, 1630: Axii, 37; B I, 50 and 161.
,, Anthony, Barton on Humber, 1625: B, 104; 1626: B, 156.
,, Archibald, West Halton, 1618: B I, 233.
,, Dorothy, Swineshead, 1651: Axiii, 21.

Harrison (*cont.*), Edward, Theddlethorpe, 1650 : Axiii, 18.
,, Frances, Burton Stather, 1624 : Ax, 76 ; B, 92.
,, Francis, Burton Stather, 1629 : Axii, 15 ; T, 72.
,, George, Mareham le Fen, 1606 : B I, 84.
,, George, Dalderby, 1637 : B I, 203.
,, George, clerk, South Somercotes, 1638 : B I, 135.
,, Harryson, Godfrey, Gunerby, 1615 : Axi, 368 ; B, 239.
,, Isabel, Mareham le Fen, 1616 : E, 203.
,, Jenet, widow, Holton in Beckering, 1610 : B, 309.
,, John, yeoman, Grantham, 1604 : B I, 149.
,, John, Fleet, 1607 : B I, 18.
,, John, Gayton in the Marsh, 1613 : Axi, 162 ; B I, 52.
,, John, blacksmith, Barton upon Humber, 1623 : B I, 215.
,, John, Allington, 1630 : Axii, 52 ; B I, 54.
,, Magdalen, widow, Lower Toynton, 1651 : B I, 42 ; 1652 : Axiii, 28.
,, Margaret, Horncastle, 1603 : B, 76.
,, Matthew, Roughton, 1602 : B I, 57.
,, Peter, milner, Allington, 1625 : Ax, 78 ; B I, 173.
,, Peter, East Allington, 1629 : Axii, 16 ; B I, 78.
,, Richard, Donington in Holland, 1603 : B, 74.
,, Richard, Frampton, 1625 : B I, 92.
,, Richard, Wainfleet All Saints, 1629 : Axii, 3 ; B I, 74.
,, Richard, husbn., Gedney, 1634 : B I, 28.
,, Robert, Tallington, 1607 : B, 253.
,, Harison, Thomas, Bassingham, 1615 : Axi, 281 ; B I, 243.
,, Thomas, Spittlegate, Grantham, 1618 : B I, 122.
,, Thomas, husbn., Hemingby, 1639 : B I, 155.
,, Harryson, Thomas, Lincoln City, 1644 : B, 107.
,, Thomas, labourer, Hemingby, 1646 : B I, 39.
,, William, Goxhill, 1609 : B I, 75.
,, William, Hemingby, 1609 : B, 76.
,, William, Mablethorpe, 1611 : E, 110.
,, William, Newbigge in p. Haxey, 1611 : Ax, 12 ; B, with Will annexed, 278.
,, William, Newbigge in p. Haxey, 1611 : T, 278.
,, William, Orby, 1614 : Axi, 262 ; B I, 147.
,, William, Cawthorpe, 1616 : Axi, 398 ; B, 40.
,, William, yeoman, Wigtofte, 1618 : Axi, 584 ; B I, 128.
,, William, Kirton [in Holland], 1619 : B, 56.
,, William, gent., Easterkeale, 1623 : B I, 113.
,, William, Barton on Humber, 1625 : B I, 99.
,, William, clerk, Marton, 1632 : B, 211.
,, William, Algarkirk, 1640 : B, 85.
,, **Stell** *als.* *See* **Stell.**

Harryes. *See* **Harris.**

Harson, William, Timberland, 1620 : I, 138.

Hart, Jacob, vicar, Quadring, 1606 : B I, 89.
,, Richard, Thimbleby, 1631 : Axii, 62 ; B, 76.
,, Robert, Middle Rasen, 1647 : B I, 212.
,, Robert, Middle Raisin, 1648 : I, 96.

Hartburne, Frances, widow, Hatton, 1617 : Ax, 29 ; B I, 115.

Hartforth, John, Ingoldsby, 1638 : B I, 45.

Hartley, Anthony, Bracebrigg, 1614 : B, 162.
,, Christopher, Farforth, 1617 : E, 108.
,, Elizabeth, widow, Heighington, 1624 : B I, 89.
,, John, Pinchbeck, 1616 : Axi, 381 ; B I, 215.
,, Richard, glover, Lincoln, 1628 : Aix, 62 ; B, 52.

Hartnoll, William, North Marston, Bucks, 1628 : B, 60.

Hartopp, Thomas, Grantham, 1617 : Axi, 572 ; B, 18.
,, William, Kirton in Holland, 1630 : Ax, 114.
Hartwell, Jane, widow, Haddington, 1603 : Aviii, 4 ; B, 174.
Harvey, Balaam, Bicker, 1652 : Axiii, 31 ; B, 40.
,, Daniell, Holbech, 1638 : B, 59.
,, John, yeoman, Holbeach, 1618 : B I, 126.
,, John, Spalding, 1625 : B I, 102.
,, Michael, Foston in p. Benington, 1607 : B, 14.
,, Peter, labourer, Gunwarby, 1623 : B I, 118.
,, Robert, South Kyme, 1618 : Axi, 584 ; B I, 129.
,, Robert, Rippingale, 1628 : Aix, 66 ; B, 48.
,, Robert, Rippingale, 1630 : Ax, 114.
,, Simon, husbn., Fleet, 1610 : B I, 138.
,, Thomas, Barrowby, 1610 : B I, 154.
,, Thomas, husbn., Marston, 1622 : B I, 102.
,, William, labourer, Maltby in the Marsh, 1604 : B I, 147.
,, William, the elder, yeoman, Kirton in Holland, 1613 : Axi, 124 ; B I, 173.
,, William, gent., Boston, 1629 : Axii, 23 ; B I, 84.
,, William, husbn., Foston, 1637 : B I, 199.
,, William, Pinchbeck, 1638 : Ax, 167.
Harwood, Edward, Connesby, 1615 : E, 257.
,, Eustace, labourer, Hagnaby in p. Hannah, 1604 : B I, 131.
,, George, weaver, Swinderby, 1637 : Ax, 148 ; B I, 196.
,, Henry, Stainflet in p. Hacconby, 1649 : Axiii, 2 ; B I, 32.
,, John, yeoman, Hawnby in p. Markby, 1602 : B I, 60.
,, John, Swinderby, 1625 : B I, 98.
,, Leonard, bachelor, servant, Little Stoughton, Beds, 1611 : Aix, 8 ; B I, 348.
,, Richard, Pinchbeck, 1602 : B, 195.
,, Richard, Ingoldsby, 1609 : B I, 77.
,, Richard, miller, Burgh le Marsh, 1632 : Axii, 85 ; B I, 67.
,, Simon, Swaton, 1608 : B I, 51.
,, William, Hacconby, 1606 : B I, 82.
Harwyn, George, Dowsby, 1604 : B, 20.
Haslam, [Hallam *in I.*], William, husbn., Timberland, 1649 : Axiii, 3 ; B I, 33.
Hasledine, Hasseldine. *See* **Hesseldine.**
Hassell, Hasell, Laurence, Sotby, 1624 : B I, 91 and 204.
Hastings *als.* **Stephenson,** Alice, Croft, 1615 : Axi, 313 ; B, 79.
,, Robert, gent., Bilsby, 1625 : Ax, 94.
Hatchinson, Arthur, yeoman, Theddlethorpe, 1619 : B I, 153.
Hatcliffe, Christopher, Normanby, 1610 : Aix, 34 ; B I, 155.
,, John, alderman, gent., Great Grimsby, 1619 : B I, 155.
,, Thomas, esq., Hatcliff, 1612 : Axi, 48 ; B, 169.
,, **Beardshaw** *als.* *See* **Beardshaw.**
Hatfield, Elizabeth, widow, Northorpe, 1625 : Ax, 81 ; B, 90.
,, Robert, yeoman, Northorpe in p. Donington in Holland, 1625 : Ax, 81 ; B I, 94.
,, William, guardian of Robert Hatfeild his son, Balderstone, Notts, 1635 : bond of indemnity, 32.
Haughton, John, clerk, rector, Screvelsby, 1615 : Axi, 322 ; B I, 242.
Haule. *See* **Hall.**
Hauley. *See* **Halley.**
Havercroft, Robert, Crowle, 1638 : B, 146.
Havester, William, Sibsey, 1616 : Axi, 431.
Haward, John, Bratoft, 1604 : B I, 137.
,, John, gent., Mareham le Fen, 1621 : B I, 38.

Haward (*cont.*), John, Easterkeale, 1648: B I, 95.
,, Peter, Manby, 1630: Axii, 30; B, 61.
,, Robert, Langton by Partney, 1609: E, 235.
See also **Heward.**
Hawden, John, Freiston, 1616: Axi, 404; B I, 209.
,, John, Fishtoft, 1626: B, 98 and 105.
,, John, Leverton, 1628: B I, 47.
Hawe, John, roughe mason, Lincoln, 1628: Aix, 66; B I, 53.
,, Robert, Frampton, 1648: B I, 98.
,, William, husbn., Wigtoft, 1646: B I, 38.
Hawerden, Hawarden, William, Stixwould, 1609: B I, 67.
,, [Hardinge *in l.*], William, gent., Mareham le Fen, 1637: B I, 202.
Hawes, Robert, North Stoke, 1617: Axi, 568; B, 10.
,, Thomas, Legbourne, 1632: Axii, 72; B I, 64.
,, Thomas, husbn., North Kyme, 1640: B I, 70.
Hawgar, Humfrey, Lincoln, 1612: Axi, 97; B I, 165.
Hawkins, Edward, shoemaker, Market Deeping, 1618: B I, 119.
,, George, Market Deeping, 1640: B I, 24.
,, Henry, Edenham, 1617: Axi, 542; B I, 101.
,, Thomas, Fulbeck, 1612: Axi, 90; B, 158.
Hawkred *als.* **Ayscough,** Jane, Boston, 1630: Ax, 114.
Hawley, Edward, alderman, City of Lincoln, 1626: B, 95.
See also **Halley.**
Hawnby, William, Grimoldby, 1644: B, 49.
Haworth, Michael, clerk, Skinnand, 1617: B 96.
Hawstead, Thomas, Wragby, 1639: B I, 146.
Hay, Thomas, Hanney, 1631: Ax, 131 and 138; B, 215.
Haycock, Heacock, Francis, clerk, Haconby, 1607: B I, 157 and 172.
Hayes, Hayse, Elizabeth, Snarford, 1620: B I, 127.
,, Hellen, widow, Bourne, 1613: Axi, 157; B, 46.
,, Patrick, clerk, Belleau, 1632: Axii, 82; B I, 71.
,, Richard, Bourne, 1612: Axi, 52; B I, 164
,, Robert, Bullingbrooke, 1615: E, 125.
Hayfield. *See* **Heyfield.**
Haynes, Haines, Alice, widow, Goxhill, 1649: B I, 36.
,, Heines, Edmund, Dunstable, Beds, 1612: Aix, 19.
,, John, Wibberton, 1619: B I, 156.
,, John, Aswarby, 1623: B, 133.
,, Heynes, Robert, bachelor, Folkingham, 1615: Axi, 316; B I, 247.
,, Robert, labourer, Skidbrook, 1618: B I, 127.
,, Haines, William, Sutton, Beds, 1611: Aix, 5; B I, 271.
Hayre. *See* **Hare.**
Haywood. *See* **Heywood.**
Heacock. *See* **Haycock.**
Head, Robert, Holbeach, 1616: Axi, 430; B I, 213.
,, William, South Stoake, 1612: Axi, 57; B I, 175.
Headley, Robert, Bag Enderby, 1612: Axi, 37; B I, 171.
Headon, Joan, Heighington, 1612: B, 157.
See also **Heydon.**
Headworth, Hedworth, Arthur, gent., Saleby, 1603: Aviii, 8 and 9; B I, 75.
Heald, Thomas, labourer, Mid-Rasen, 1632: B I, 63.
Healey. *See* **Heley.**
Heard. *See* **Hurd.**
Heardman. *See* **Hurdman.**
Heardson. *See* **Herdson.**
Heardy. *See* **Hardy.**
Hearson, John, tailor, Alford, 1633: B I, 109.

Hearson (*cont.*), William, Uffington, 1613: Axi, 125.
Heather, Richard, husbn., South Rawceby, 1646: B I, 43.
Heaton, James and Fortune, Great Cotes, 1610: Aix, 37; T, 145.
,, John, Wainfleet All Saints, 1614: Axi, 223; B I, 40.
,, Richard, Wainfleet, 1621: B I, 39.
,, William, Great Limber, 1616: Axi, 415; B, 41.
,, William, husbn., Great Limber, 1616: B I, 206.
Hebblewhaite, Henry, Washingburgh, 1648: B I, 92.
,, Hebblewhite, Nicholas, Washingborough, 1611: Aix, 47; B I, 99.
Heckenfild, Nicholas, labourer, Awstropp in p. Ewarby, 1615: Axi, 287; B I, 240.
Hedge, Robert, Raynethorpe in p. Appleby, 1615: B, 385.
Hedington, Thomas, Stewton, 1612: Axi, 40; B I, 148.
Hedworth. *See* **Headworth.**
Heines. *See* **Haynes.**
Heldred, Christopher, Nettleton, 1605: B, 179.
See also **Eldred.**
Helesworth. *See* **Holdsworth.**
Heley, Healey, Dorothy, widow, Whaplode, 1616: E, 202.
,, Robert, husbn., West Deeping, 1637: B I, 210.
Hellan, Joane, Ramsey, Hunts, 1611: Aix, 13.
Hellerd. *See* **Elerd.**
Helwisse. *See* **Elwys.**
Helwys. *See* **Elwys.**
Hemant, Matthew, Gedney, 1613: Axi, 140; B, 247.
Hempsall, Elizabeth, St. Peter at Arches, Lincoln, 1604: B, 135.
,, Simon, St. Peter at Arches, 1604: B I, 148.
,, Hemsall, Thomas, Trusthorpe, 1612: Axi, 85; T I, 149.
Henchman, Richard, Stamford, 1651: Axiii, 25.
Heneage, Sir George, knt., Towes, 1631: Ax, 133.
,, the right worshipful Sir George, knt., Great Ludford, 1631: Ax, 117; B, 212.
,, Margaret, widow, Donington on Bain, 1617: Ax, 27.
Hensley, Arthur, husbn., Tyd St. Mary, 1633: B I, 61.
Heppenstall, Edward, cooper, Middle Raisin, 1623: B I, 123.
Herd. *See* **Hurd.**
Herdman. *See* **Hurdman.**
Herdson, Richard, Coningsby, 1631: Axii, 66; B I, 78.
Herricke, Robert, Leicester St. Mary's, Leics, 1625: Ax, 87; B I, 97.
Herris, Robert, Gedney, 1630: Axii, 48; B I, 59.
,, William, Spalding, 1617: Ax, 24.
,, Herres, William, yeoman, Weston, 1640: B I, 109.
See also **Harris.**
Hesloppe, Robert, Donington in Holland, 1614: Axi, 241; B I, 175.
Hesseldine, Henry, Normanton, 1615: E, 78.
,, Hasseldine, Joan, Caythorpe, 1646: B, 35.
,, Hasledine, John, Lincoln, 1628: B I, 57.
,, Ralph, Stamford, 1610: E, 34.
Hett, Jermon, waterman, St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 1615: Axi, 352; B I, 252.
,, Jerman, St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 1616: Axi, 486; B, 211.
Heward, Alexander, Osgodby, 1638: B, 52.
,, Heyeward, Geoffrey, feltmaker, Ramsey, Hunts, 1611: Aix, 13; B I, 272.
,, Richard [Henry *in A.*], gardener, Grantham, 1614: Axi, 272; B I, 39.
See also **Haward.**
Hewes, Joan, Slapton, Bucks, 1622: Ax, 62; B I, 36.

Hewet, Hewitt, Humphrey, Cunsby, 1649: Axiii, 8; B I, 37.
,, John, Surfleet, 1612: Axi, 83; B I, 172.
,, Robert, the Bale, Lincoln, 1649: Axiii, 6; B, 42.
,, Huett, Simon, Edenham, 1621: B I, 39.
Hewets. *See* **Huets.**
Hewetson, John, yeoman, Sutterton, 1613: Axi, 146; B I, 172.
,, Hewitson, John, victualer, Frithbank in p. Sibsey, 1634: B I, 24.
,, Heuitson, Mary, Santon in p. Appleby, 1610: B, 280.
,, Huitson, Nicholas, labourer, Wainfleet All Saints, 1602: B I, 64.
Hewson *als.* **Humble,** Jenet, widow, Waltham, 1613: Axi, 110; B I, 245.
,, John, Waltham, 1630: Axii, 37; B, 55.
,, John, East Kirkby, 1649: Axiii, 8.
,, Matthew, Hatcliffe, 1628: Ax, 103; B I, 55.
,, Huson, Richard, son of Thomas Huson, Barnolby, 1607: B I, 15.
,, Robert, Great Grimsby, 1632: B I, 222.
,, Thomas, Louth, 1638: B, 50.
,, William, Timberland, 1621: Ax, 47; B, 34.
Heydon, Edward, Hykeham, 1612: Axi, 81; B, 151.
See also **Headon.**
Heyeward. *See* **Heward.**
Heyfield, George and Elizabeth his wife, Burn, 1607: B I, 163.
,, Nicholas, gent., Stamford, 1627: I, 132.
,, Hyfield, Richard, Newton [in Aveland], 1621: B I, 35.
Heynes. *See* **Haynes.**
Heywood, Suzanna, widow, Hatcliffe, 1604: B I, 153.
Hibbardstowe, Susan, widow, Comberworth, 1636: B I, 64.
Hibbins, Thomas, clerk, Tallington, 1638: Ax, 164; B, 64.
Hick, Jane, widow, Theddlethorpe All Saints, 1631: Ax, 131 and 138; B I, 236.
Hickman, Robert, Saleby, 1638: B I, 58.
Hickson, Ann, widow, Halton Holegate, 1616: Axi, 449; B I, 42.
,, Anne, widow, Halton Holegate, 1616: Axi, 420; B I, 207.
,, Elizabeth, Barroby, 1638: Ax, 169; B I, 47.
,, George, Grantham, 1617: Ax, 25.
,, John, Braceby, 1609: B I, 68.
,, John, Dunstable, Beds, 1612: Aix, 21.
,, John, Legsby, 1641: B I, 48.
,, John, Bleasby in p. Legsby, 1649: Axiii, 7; B, 31.
,, John, Grantham, 1651: Axiii, 21.
,, Mary, Grantham, 1622: B, 50.
,, Richard, Potterhanworth, 1604: B I, 132.
,, Richard, Londonthorpe, 1626: B I, 108.
,, Robert and Hugh, Scopwick, 1611: Ax, 7; B I, 274.
,, Robert, yeoman, Spalding, 1618: B I, 121.
,, Robert, Grantham, 1626: B, 101.
,, Thomas, Blankney, 1604: B, 22.
,, Thomas, Asterby, 1612: Axi, 71; B, 152.
,, William, Melton Mowbray, Leics, 1614: Axi, 272; B, 48.
,, William, Grantham, 1626: B, 92.
Hides, Francis, East Allington, 1611: E, 98.
,, Richard, Folkingham, 1614: Axi, 196; B I, 41.
Higdon, Higden, Helen, Pinchbeck, 1604: B, 32.
,, Joan, Baston, 1604: B, 33.
,, Luke, husbn., Hagnaby, 1607: B I, 162.
,, Richard, Nettleton, 1602: B, 196.
,, Thomas, Stallingborow, 1614: Axi, 243; B I, 158.
Higgin, Morto, yeoman, Gosberton, 1619: B I, 159.
Higgs, William, Cadney, 1616: Axi, 406; B, 43.

Highway, Edward, Skirbeck, 1639: B I, 158.
Hildreth, Eldreyth, Christopher, Nettleton, 1605: B, 149.
Hill, [christian name not given], Manthorpe in p. Grantham, 1601: B, 70.
,, Agnes, Epworth, 1623: B, 260.
,, Anthony, clerk, Billingboro', 1621: Ax, 51; I, 123.
,, Anthony, Horbling, 1637: B I, 207.
,, *als.* **Longstaff,** Elizabeth, Ormsby, Horsington, 1633: B I, 60.
,, Ellis, clothier, Tattershall, 1602: B I, 67.
,, Eurias, Pilham, 1632: B, 210.
,, George, husbn., Sutton St. Mary, 1615: Axi, 342; B I, 230.
,, James, Caborne, 1646: B I, 32.
,, Jane, Benington, 1611: Ax, 5.
,, John, Donington in Holland, 1618: Ax, 40; B, 135.
,, John, mariner, Boston, 1622: B I, 103.
,, John, Barrowby, 1625: B, 100.
,, John, bachelor, Horncastle, 1627: B I, 129.
,, John, labourer, Langton by Horncastle, 1632: Axii, 91; B I, 72.
,, John, Folkingham, 1649: Axiii, 15.
,, Lewes, milner, Grantham, 1604: B I, 134.
,, Mary, Grantham, 1604: B, 29.
,, *als.* **Marritt,** Mary, Roughton, 1631: Axii, 63; B, 71.
,, Richard, Cabourne, 1614: Axi, 213; B I, 47.
,, Richard, Wainfleet All Saints, 1615: Axi, 291; B I, 248.
,, Robert, Southwell, Notts, 1607: B, 160.
,, Robert, Sutton St. Mary's, 1615: Axi, 363; B, 254.
,, Robert, Sturgate in p. Springthorpe, 1619: B I, 234.
,, Robert, yeoman, Mumby, 1631: Ax, 119 and 133; B I, 213.
,, Roger, Gayton in the Marsh, 1607: B I, 170.
,, Simon, Spalding, 1638: B, 62.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Lutton in Sutton, 1610: Aix, 30; B I, 140.
,, Thomas, Donington [in Holland], 1623: B I, 129.
,, Thomasine, Sutton St. Mary's, 1626: B I, 107.
,, William, Sutton St. Mary's, 1615: Axi, 340; B, 235.
,, William, yeoman, Marsh Chappell, 1622: B I, 106.
,, William, gent., Boston Fen End, 1628: Aix, 62; B I, 59.
,, William, gent., Boston, 1629: T, 73.
,, William, the elder, Boston, 1630: T, 57.
Hilles, Thomas, husbn., Wikam in p. Spalding, 1620: B I, 135.
Hilliard. *See* **Hylliard.**
Hiltofte, Richard, Stanigott, 1605: B I, 188.
Hilton. *See* **Hylton.**
Hinckley, Inckley, John [Thomas *in A.*], carpenter, Carlby, 1611: Axi, 6; B I, 121.
,, Hincle, Richard, Rippingale, 1602: B, 194.
Hinde, Hynde, William, Braysbridge, 1605: B I, 51.
,, William, Wrangle, 1611: Ax, 13.
Hindes. *See* **Hyndes.**
Hinman, George, Grantham, 1638: B I, 36.
,, Zachery, vintener, Donington, 1623: B I, 147.
Hinshawe, William, Tattershall, 1617: E, 105.
Hinson, Isabell, widow, Holbeach, 1630: Axii, 31.
Hird. *See* **Hurd.**
Hirdman. *See* **Hurdman.**
Hitchcock, John, Gunby, 1610: Aix, 27; T, 152.
,, Robert, Quarrington, 1611: Axi, 12; B I, 108.
Hitt, Christopher, Donington in Holland, 1638: Ax, 158.
Hives, Magdalen, Kirton, 1602: B I, 53.
Hoale. *See* **Hole.**

Hoalt. *See* **Holt.**
Hoare, Thomas, Boston, 1608: B, 53.
Hobbin, Robert, Colby, 1623: B I, 116.
Hobbs, William, Boothby Pannel, 1610: E, 35.
Hobby, Christian, widow, Marston, 1601: Avi, 132; B I, 66.
Hobman, William, clerk, late vicar of Swinderby, 1617: Ax 20; B, 99.
Hobson, Ann, widow, Lincoln, 1630: Axii, 34; B I, 49 and 162.
,, Bridget, Weston, 1614: Axi, 226; B I, 46.
,, Edmund, gent., Folkingham, 1621: Ax, 51; B I, 37.
,, George, son of George, butcher, Surfleet, 1630: Axii, 32; B, 48.
,, John, City of Lincoln, 1609: B, 78.
,, John, Marsh Chappell, 1618: E, 132.
,, John, Friskney, 1630: Axii, 38; B, 58.
,, Richard, Boston, 1612: Axi, 31.
,, Richard, labourer, Kingthorpe in p. Appley, 1616: Ax, 17; B, 45.
,, Thomas, labourer, Bamber, 1604: B I, 150.
,, William, glover, Spalding, 1633: B I, 49.
Hochinson. *See* **Hutchinson.**
Hockerstone, George, Dowesby, 1638: B I, 49.
Hodgkin, Hodgkyne, John, Bulby, 1604: B I, 144.
,, Thomas, Winthorpe, 1650: Axiii, 18.
Hodgkinson, Ann, widow, Grantham, 1627: Ax, 100; B I, 32.
,, Robert, Grantham, 1622: B I, 108.
,, Thomas, Grantham, 1605: B I, 49.
See also **Hotchkinson.**
Hodgneffe, John, yeoman, Bardney, 1631: Axii, 60; B I, 72.
Hodgson, Alice, Addlethorpe, 1616: Axi, 462; B, 44.
,, Christopher, Wood Enderby, 1634: B I, 31.
,, Edmund, Fenside in p. Metheringham, 1631: Axii, 64; B, 74.
,, Edmund, yeoman, Metheringham Fenside, 1632: Axii, 72; B, 65.
,, Edward, Walesby, 1612: Axi, 40; B I, 176.
,, Edward, Great Grimsby, 1612: Axi, 45; B I, 241.
,, Elizabeth, Wood Enderby, 1641: B I, 92.
,, Henry, tailor, Barrow, 1611: Aix, 45; B I, 104.
,, Jane, widow, St. Michael, Lincoln City, 1607: B I, 158.
,, John, Mareham, 1604: B, 28.
,, John, Sutton in Holland, 1610: Aix, 38; B, 147.
,, John, Boston, 1614: Axi, 245; B, 173.
,, John, East Halton, 1615: E, 76.
,, John, Bullingbrooke, 1617: B I, 114.
,, John, Langton juxta Horncastle, 1618: B I, 123.
,, John, Thurlby, 1630: Axii, 41; B, 47.
,, John, Bicker, 1652: Axiii, 29; B I, 45.
,, John, Haltham upon Bayne, 1652: Axiii, 32; B, 47.
,, [Hoghson *in I.*], Michael, labourer, Wibberton, 1624: B I, 202.
,, Philip, gent., Bardney Abbey, 1623: B I, 124.
,, Richard, Blanckney, 1618: B, 130.
,, Robert, Awthorpe, 1611: E, 100.
,, Robert, Haxey, 1615: B, 386.
,, Simon, Spalding, 1617: Ax, 32.
,, Thomas, berebruer, City of Lincoln, 1601: Avi, 129: B I, 67.
,, Thomas, Frampton, 1605: B I, 174.
,, Thomas, Rysbye, 1606: B I, 88.
,, Thomas, butcher, Gainsborough, 1607: B I, 171.
,, Thomas, miller, Wragby, 1610: Aix, 39; B I, 146.
,, Thomas, Cumberworth, 1611: B, 315.
,, Thomas, Whaplode Drove, 1612: Axi, 48; B I, 155.
,, Thomas, gent., Bardney, 1620: B I, 128.
,, Thomas, Screvelsby, 1627: E, 130.
,, William, labourer, Kirkstead, 1619: B I, 154.

Hodgson (*cont.*), William, blacksmith, Aukborough, 1623: B I, 263.
,, William, yeoman, Leggesby, 1636: B I, 65.
,, **Easton** *als.* *See* **Easton.**
,, **Wright** *als.* *See* **Wright.**
See also **Hodssan.**
Hodssan, Edward, labourer, Bag Enderby, 1694: B I, 141.
Hogden. *See* **Ogden.**
Hogg, James, Swineshead, 1613: Axi, 147; T, 170.
,, Joan, Beelsby, 1625: B, 91.
,, John, Edlisborough, Bucks, 1631: Ax, 128 and 137; B, 214.
,, Richard, husbn., Skirbeck, 1637: Ax, 161: B I, 254.
,, Robert, vichiler, Houlton, 1620: B I, 130.
,, **Cherington** *als.* *See* **Cherrington.**
Hoghson. *See* **Hodgson.**
Hoghton. *See* **Houghton.**
Hoglambe, Francis, Ardlethorpe, 1623: B I, 128.
Hogsden, Sarah, St. Ippolitts, Herts, 1612: Aix, 19.
Holbecke *als.* **Clerke,** Thomas, Immingham, 1630: Axii, 50.
Holborne, Anne, widow, Westby, 1615: Axi, 282; B I, 244.
Holbrooke, John, yeoman, Thornton-le-Moor, 1646: B I, 42.
Holden, Benet, Stickney, 1610: Aix, 27; B I, 158.
,, Houlden, Elizabeth, widow, Saxby [on Humber], 1613: Axi, 138; T, 167.
,, George, clerk, Castle Carlton, 1639: B, 147.
,, Holdinge, William, Pinchbeck, 1603: Aviii, 1; B, 193.
,, Holding, William, labourer, Pinchbeck, 1603: I, 83.
Holdernes, Houldernes, Robert, yeoman, Gaudby, 1615: Axi, 362; B I, 246.
,, Susan, widow, Boston, 1652: Axiii, 30.
,, Thomas, Boston, 1652: Axiii, 29; B, 104.
,, William, tailor, Boston, 1637: B I, 195.
,, William, Manby, 1648: B I, 89.
Holding. *See* **Holden.**
Holdsworth, Helesworth, Holesworth, Brian, labourer, Market Deeping, 1625: Ax, 80; B I, 252.
,, Houldesworth, Elizabeth, widow, Kirkstead in p. Kirkby on Bain, 1616: Axi, 428; B I, 436.
,, Houldesworth, Henry, clerk, rector of Brauncewell, 1614: Axi, 189; B I, 42.
,, Houldsworth, Humphrey, Gayton-le-Wold, 1613: E, 47.
,, John, St. Mary's, Stamford, 1605: B I, 178.
,, Margaret, Spridlington, 1632: B, 213.
,, Mary, widow, Gayton upon the Wold, 1620: B I, 126.
Hole, Hoale, Edward, Heckington, 1615: E, 232.
,, John, Heckington, 1616: Axi, 471; B I, 201.
Holgate, Howgate, George, Doddington, 1607: B I, 159.
Holiwell. *See* **Halliwell.**
Hollam, Samuel, Stixwould, 1630: T, 56.
Holland, Anne, widow, Pointon, 1616: Axi, 373; B I, 214.
,, Cicely, widow, St. Mark's, Lincoln, 1623: B I, 120.
,, Edward, junior, East Halton, 1624: Ax, 67; I, 192.
,, Edward, husbn., East Halton, 1637: B I, 214.
,, Elizabeth, Great Carlton, 1610: E, 36.
,, Ellen, Gosberton, 1603: Aviii, 11; B I, 79.
,, George, yeoman, Helpringham, 1624: B I, 86.
,, John, Grabie in p. Dowsby, 1610: Aix, 22; B I, 159.
,, John, Fenton, 1614: E, 165.
,, John, bachelor of artes, Barrow, 1623: B I, 121.
,, John, North Hykeham, 1626: B I, 104.
,, John, Wigtoft, 1648: B I, 90.

Holland (*cont.*), Laurence, Barrow, 1614 : Axi, 277 ; B I, 43.
,, Margaret, Leverton, 1629 : B I, 80.
,, Richard, Gainsborough, 1638 : B, 147.
,, Robert, Fenton, 1618 : B I, 234.
,, Thomas, gent., Barrow, 1613 : Axi, 178 ; B I, 246.
,, William, labourer, South Willingham, 1634 : B I, 23.
,, **Parcevell** *als.* *See* **Parcevell.**
,, **Read** *als.* *See* **Read.**
Hollander, George, Wigtoft, 1617 : Ax, 24 ; B I, 14.
,, John, ropemaker, Lincoln, 1625 : B I, 280.
Holliday, John, Bultham, 1611 : B, 314.
,, Hollydaye, John, carpenter, Boultham, 1612 : Axi, 76 ; B I, 339.
,, Simon, Stickney, 1635 : B, 31.
Hollinghedge, Robert, clerk, Horncastle, 1633 : B I, 66.
Hollingshead, William, Tattershall, 1629 : B, 85.
Hollingworth, Christopher, Welton by Lincoln, 1643 : B, 5.
,, Helen, Brant Broughton, 1604 : B I, 146.
,, Martin, draper, Lincoln City, 1622 : Ax, 60 ; B, 26.
,, Thomas, Beckingham, 1610 : B I, 149.
Holme, [Henry], husbn., Sutton [in the Marsh], 1602 : I, 54.
,, Henry, Sutton [in the Marsh], 1603 : B, 77.
Holmes *als.* **Whitley,** Alice, widow, Stallingborough, 1602 : B I, 141.
,, Anthony, archdeaconry of Stow, 1610 : B, 284.
,, Bartholomew, Pinchbeck, 1618 : B I, 117.
,, Edward, West Barkwith, 1612 : Axi, 100 ; B I, 174.
,, Henry, yeoman, Claypole, 1616 : E, 204.
,, Joan, Stickney, 1628 : Ax, 106 ; B I, 58.
,, John, husbn., Swineshead, 1607 : B I, 155.
,, John, yeoman, Silk Willoughby, 1607 : B I, 164.
,, John, West Keal, 1612 : Axi, 38 ; B, 153.
,, John, Willesthorpe [Belvoir *in I.*], 1614 : Axi, 260 ; B I, 159.
,, John, glover, Burne, Brigend in p. Horbling, 1624 : Ax, 68 ; B I, 84.
,, John, Ruskington, 1646 : B I, 34.
,, Laurence, Manthorpe in p. Witham on the Hill, 1630 : B I, 151.
,, Mary, widow, Sauttleetby St. Peter, 1627 : Ax, 101 ; B I, 35.
,, Richard, Great Steeping, 1616 : Axi, 487 ; B, 431.
,, Robert, Haconby, 1601 : Avi, 135 ; B I, 68.
,, Robert, butcher, Grimsthorpe in p. Edenham, 1604 : B I, 145.
,, Robert, Kirton [in Holland], 1631 : Ax, 116 ; B, 223.
,, Robert, Kirton in Holland, 1649 : B I, 34.
,, Thomas, Ludford Magna, 1609 : E, 239.
,, Thomas, gent., Normanby next Ounby, 1610 : B I, 293.
,, William, husbn., Wollstropp, 1605 : B I, 173.
,, William, Skellingthorpe, 1606 : B I, 90.
,, William, Kirton in Holland, 1631 : Ax, 116 ; B I, 234.
,, William, Sibsey, 1638 : B I, 48.
Holt, Hoalt, Ralph, Eaton in the co. and archdeaconry of Lincoln [*query rectius* Bedford], 1613 : E, 49.
,, Ralph, Digby, 1652 : Axiii, 29.
,, Roger, Braceburgh, 1601 : Avi, 131 ; B, 137.
,, Simon, yeoman, Burgh in the Marsh, 1618 : B I, 125.
,, William, butcher, Morton, 1622 : Ax, 65 ; B I, 25.
,, Hoult, William, Fiskerton, 1638 : B, 143.
Holtby, Edward, Skendleby, 1619 : B I, 152.
,, Elizabeth, Mavis Enderby, 1606 : B I, 83.
Hompton, ... ofer, Itterby in p. Clee, 1606 : B, 75.
Hooghton. *See* **Houghton.**
Hooke, John, the elder, yeoman, Deeping St. James, 1646 · B I, 33.
Hooker, George, Colsterworth, 1604 : B I, 136.

Hooker (*cont.*), Isabell, Broughton, 1618: B, 235.
,, John, Digby, 1604: B I, 26.
Hootham *als.* **Baldon**, Margaret, widow, Roxby, 1619: B I, 235.
,, Thomas, husbn., Roxby, 1617: Ax, 26; B I, 15.
Hooton. *See* **Houghton.**
Hope, Charles, Navenby, 1640: B, 101.
,, Edward, gent., Navenby, 1630: Axii, 51; B I, 60.
,, Edward, Navenby, 1637: T, 211.
,, [? John, husbn.], Cumberworth, 1639: B, 211.
,, William, gent., Navenby, 1607: B, 156.
Hopkin, Edmund, Algarkirk, 1642: B, 32.
,, Edward, gent., Algarkirk, 1622: B I, 105.
,, Edward, Algarkirk, 1627: B, 30.
Hopkins, Alexander, Wrestlingworth, Beds, 1609: Aix, 1; B I, 69.
Hopkinson, Catherine, Saxelby, 1639: B, 219.
,, John, Kirmington, 1613: Axi, 182; B I, 168.
,, John, vintner, Boston, 1624: B, 87.
,, Richard, Goltho, 1606: B I, 92.
,, Silvester, Boston, 1605: B I, 175.
,, Silvester, roper, Frampton, 1622: I, 111.
,, Thomas, gent., Great Carlton, 1628: Ax, 103; B, 61.
,, Walter, labourer, Walcot in p. Billinghay, 1611: Axi, 9; B I, 101.
Hopper, Thomas, Donington [in Holland], 1625: Ax, 78.
,, William and Margaret, Immingham, 1617: Axi, 488; B, 97.
Hopwood, Margery, widow, Dunston, 1617: Axi, 574; B, 109.
,, Robert, Spilsby, 1635: Ax, 145.
,, William, Water Willoughby, 1623: E, 122
Hornby, George, gent., West Deeping, 1601: Avi, 114; B I, 135.
,, Matthew, Croft, 1612: Axi, 38; B I, 170.
,, Matthew, West Rasen, 1638: B I, 60.
,, Thomas, Burnham, 1601: Avi, 126; B I, 69.
,, Thomas, Springthorpe, 1638: B, 145.
,, William, Marton in p. Timberland, 1602: B I, 66.
,, William, yeoman, Hogsthorpe, 1631: Axii, 55; B I, 80.
Horncastle, Jeffry, tailor, Skidbrook, 1617: Axi, 576; B I, 95.
Horne, John, Quadring, 1616: Axi, 423; B I, 46.
,, Richard, Spalding, 1629: B I, 77.
Horner, Frances, Orby, 1638: B I, 51.
,, George, labourer, Hogsthorpe, 1611: Aix, 49; B I, 103.
,, John, Deeping St. James, 1652: Axiii, 29.
Hornsby, Hornesbie, Christopher, Swaton, 1620: B, 125.
,, Robert, Hale Parva, 1646: B, 37.
Hornsey, Ann, spinster, Horkstow, 1652: Axiii, 33; B, 44.
,, Daniel, gent., Nettleton, 1629: Axii, 23; B I, 76 and 82.
,, Thomas, Sloothby, 1616: Axi, 413; B, 309.
Hornywood, Stephen, Fishtoft, 1620: B, 123.
,, Stephen, Fishtoft, 1621: Ax, 50; B I, 103.
Horobin. *See* **Howrobin.**
Horrocks, Thomas, East Rasen, 1610: E, 37.
Horseley, John, labourer, Hackenby, 1602: B I, 52.
,, Lancelott, Revesby, 1604: B, 31.
See also **Ostler.**
Horseman, Robert, South Kyme, 1604: B, 21.
Horsett, Horshard, William, husbn., Alvingham, 1611: Axi, 9; B I, 106.
Horseward, William, the younger, labourer, Anderby, 1610: B I, 106.
Horswold, William, Benningworth, 1614: T, 168.
Hotchkin, William, parson of Colsterworth, 1607: B, 245.
Hotchkinson, James, Gosberton, 1603: B I, 176.
Hotchyson. *See* **Hutchinson.**
Hough, Robert, fishmonger, Connesby, 1624: B I, 149.

Houghton, Howton, Edward, Bicker, 1617 : B, 107.
,, Hooton, Edward, yeoman, Minting Park in p. Gawdby, 1625 : Ax, 94 ; B I, 168.
,, Houton, John, Waddington, 1602 : B, 199.
,, Howton, John, labourer, Dorrington, 1603 : Aviii, 8 ; B I, 73.
,, John, Donington in Holland, 1648 : B, 93.
,, Hooton, Katherine, Waddington, 1613 : Axi, 124.
,, Hooton, Ralph, Edlington, 1651 : Axiii, 25.
,, Richard, Boston, 1612 : renunciation, Axi, 96.
,, Richard, apothecary, Boston, 1613 : Axi, 139 ; B I, 169.
,, Howton, Richard, Great Carlton, 1640 : B I, 23.
,, Hoghton, Samuel, City of Lincoln, 1632 : Axii, 71.
,, Hooghton, Hooton, William, Cranwell, 1610 : Aix, 33 ; B, 150.
,, William, Barrow, 1638 : B I, 53.
Houlden. *See* **Holden.**
Houldernes. *See* **Holdernes.**
Houldesworth. *See* **Holdsworth.**
Hoult. *See* **Holt.**
Houlton. *See* **Howlton.**
Howe *als.* **Maltby,** Isabell, Bracebridge, 1608 : I, 52.
,, Thomas, Winterton, 1637 : B, 256.
Howell, Simon, Gedney, 1606 : B, 149.
Howen, Howyn, George, Deeping St. James, 1611 : Ax, 12 ; B I, 112.
,, Joan, widow, Donington in Holland, 1623 : B, 8.
,, William, Barkston, 1621 : Ax, 50.
Howes, Ann, widow, Cowbit, 1623 : B I, 117.
,, Howys, Gregory, Long Bennington, 1604 : B, 133.
Howet, Henry, Ruskington, 1604 : B, 25.
,, Henry, Burton le Coggles, 1607 : B I, 16.
,, Henry, Melton Mowbray, Leics, 1622 ; Ax, 65 ; B, 31.
,, Henry, Algarkirk, 1626 : B, 93.
,, Henry, Manthorpe in p. Grantham, 1637 : T, 197.
,, John, Gedney, 1616 : Axi, 464 ; B, 47.
,, John, clerk, late vicar of Westby in p. Basingthorpe, 1637 : B I, 212.
,, Matthew, labourer, Wargholme in p. Garnthorpe, 1610 : B I, 148.
,, Howytt, Nicholas, Sutton St. Edmund's, 1611 : E, 96.
,, Richard, Great Ponton, 1630 : Axii, 26 and 29.
,, Howitt, Thomas, Ingoldsby, 1628 : B I, 50.
Howfield, Joseph, ropemaker, Boston, 1616 : Axi, 478 ; B I, 48.
Howgate. *See* **Holgate.**
Howle, John, painter, Brampton in p. Torksey, 1610 : B I, 289.
Howlton, Edward, St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 1603 : Aviii, 9 ; B, 78.
,, Richard, Cockerington St. Leonard's, 1615 : Axi, 369 ; B I, 236.
,, Houlton, Samuel, City of Lincoln, 1631 : B, 219.
Howrobin, Horobin, Humphrey, Lincoln St. Swithin's, 1621 : Ax, 46 ; I, 122.
,, Humfrey, St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 1649 : Axiii, 3 ; B, 38.
,, **Field** *als.* *See* **Field.**
Howsam, William, South Kelsey, 1649 : Axiii, 14.
Howsome. *See* **Howson.**
Howson, Anne, Bradley, 1605 : B I, 181.
,, Houson, Jane, Weston, Herts, 1622 : Ax, 63 ; I, 112.
,, John, Wigtoft, 1615 : E, 80.
,, John, Hougham, 1616 : Axi, 451 ; B, 49.
,, Simon, Wigtoft, 1602 : B I, 55.
,, Susan, Holbeach, 1615 : E, 256.
,, Thomas, Long Benington, 1604 : B, 27.
,, Howsome, William, Barton upon Humber, 1629 : Axii, 4 ; B I, 81
,, William, yeoman, Sutterton, 1634 : B I, 29.

Howte, Roger, labourer, Swineshead, 1624 : B I, 83.
Howton. *See* **Houghton.**
Howyn. *See* **Howen.**
Howys. *See* **Howes.**
Hoyes, Barnard, Claypole, 1626 : B, 106.
,, John, Foston, 1627 : B, 131.
,, Robert, Claypole, 1612 : Axi, 98; B, 159.
,, Hoyse, Thomas, Westborough, 1626 : B I, 99.
,, Hoyse, William, Grantham, 1605 : B I, 177.
,, Hoyse, William, Beckingham, 1648 : B I, 83.
Hubbard, Humphrey, husbn., East Kirkby, 1606 : B I, 152.
,, Mary and Elizabeth, children of Thomas Hubberd of East Keale, 1637 : Ax, 150; B, 206.
,, Simon, Sibsey, 1609 : B I, 63.
,, Hubbarte, Thomas, Sibsey, 1606 : B I, 91
,, William, Colsterworth, 1604 : B, 240.
,, William, labourer, Burgh, 1610 : B I, 153.
,, William, Marston, 1615 : B I, 81.
Hubbersley, Walter, Boston, 1622 : B, 101.
Hubblethorn, William, Wiberton, 1627 : Ax, 99; B, 31 and 33.
Hubethorne, George, labourer, Pinchbeck, 1652 : Axiii, 31 ; B I, 43.
Hucke, George, Digby, 1608 : B, 128.
Huckerby, William, Woolsthorpe, 1632 : Axii, 97; B I, 70.
Hudd, Henry, clerk, Cowbit, 1618 : B I, 124.
Huddleston, Alice, Digby, 1629 : B I, 75.
,, Beatrice, widow, Winceby, 1618 : B I, 116.
,, Christopher, labourer, Billinghay, 1636 : B I, 63.
,, Robert, Fulbeck, 1640 : B, 98.
,, Thomas, Cadeby in p. Callestrop, 1616 : Axi, 396; B, 50.
,, William, Bamber, 1638 : B, 46.
Hudson, Alexander, Market Deeping, 1610 : E, 38.
,, Anthony, Billesby, 1608 : B, 54.
,, Christopher, labourer, Ingoldmells, 1611 : Aix, 48; B I, 100.
,, Edward, West Butterwick, 1638 : B, 148.
,, George, labourer, Witherne, 1617 : Axi, 525 ; B I, 104.
,, John, clerk, Hamringham, 1648 : B I, 94.
,, John, Barrow, 1651 : Axiii, 21.
,, Lawrence, Market Deeping, 1613 : E, 48.
,, *als.* **Pickering,** Margaret, Mumby, 1612 : Axi, 88; B, 173.
,, Richard, Dowesby, 1636 : B I, 61.
,, Robert, yeoman, Thrunsco in p. Clee, 1624 : B I, 88.
,, Simon, vicar, Gosberton, 1602 : B, 58.
,, Thomas, Clee, 1604 : B, 24.
,, Thomas, clerk, Hameringham, 1620 : B, 28.
,, Thomas, Branston, 1648 : B I, 84.
,, Ursula, widow, St. Paul's, Bail of Lincoln, 1616 : Axi, 417; B I, 51 and 205.
,, William, vicar of Swineshead, 1614 : Axi, 266; B I, 174.
,, William, mercer, Market Deeping, 1617 : E, 94.
,, William, Kirkstead, 1640 : B I, 69.
Huets, Thomas, Barnoldby, 1631 : Axii, 67; B I, 69.
Huett. *See* **Hewet.**
Huggard, Alice, widow, Theddlethorpe, Louth, 1619 : B I, 160.
,, Anne, Utterby, 1623 : B I, 132.
,, John, Stickforth, 1613 : Axi, 153; B I, 166.
,, Thomas, City of Lincoln, 1603 : Aviii, 18.
,, William, Stickford, 1638 : B I, 61.
Huggon, Alice, widow, Metheringham, 1615 : Axi, 285; B I, 250.
,, Christopher, Brothertoft, 1606 : B, 198.
,, Nicholas, Harrington, 1601 : B, 138.

Huggon (*cont.*), Huggine, William, Metheringham, 1604: B I, 171.
,, Huggin, William, Quarrington, 1638: B I, 54.
Hugill, Richard, corvicer, Grantham, 1604: B I, 138.
Huitson. *See* **Hewetson.**
Humberstone *als.* **Wright,** Dorothy, Glentham, 1609: B, 188.
,, Edward, labourer, Boston, 1619: B I, 161.
,, John, Walkern, Herts, 1622: Ax, 63; I, 113.
,, Richard, Grantham, 1605: B, 48.
,, Thomas, Usleby, 1638: B, 207.
,, William, Metheringham, 1646: B, 41.
,, William and Margaret his wife, Stow [? in Lindsey], 1646: B, 129.
Humble, Helen, Sutterton, 1607: B I, 166.
,, Richard, Waltham, 1612: Axi, 40; B, 156.
,, **Hewson** *als.* *See* **Hewson.**
Humfrey. *See* **Humphreys.**
Humpe, Anthony, Gosberkirk, 1615: Axi, 297; B I, 238.
,, John, senior, Gosberton, 1615: Axi, 310 and 316; B I, 241.
,, John, Gosberkirke, 1622: T, 29.
Humphreys, John [Humfrey *in A*], Claypoole, 1614: Axi, 235; B I, 95.
,, Humfrey, Matthew, Boston, 1616: E, 208.
,, Humfrey, Micah, Hempstead, Herts, 1611: Aix, 6; B I, 276.
,, Humfrey, Mabell, widow, Claipoole, 1617: Axi, 567; B, 110.
,, Humpherie, William, husbn., Immingham, 1633: B I, 63.
Hundleby, Dorothy, Trusthorpe, 1623: B I, 131.
Hunn, David, Gosberkirk, 1648: B I, 99.
,, John, Boston, 1602: B I, 59.
,, Mary, Algarkirk, 1610: Aix, 36; T I, 33.
,, Robert, Wigtoft, 1605: B I, 176.
,, Robert, Algerkirk, 1619: B, 57.
,, Robert, son of Mary Hunne, Algarkirk, 1622: I, 107
Hunt, Alice, Stanford in p. Southill, Beds, 1611: Aix, 15; B I, 273.
,, Elizabeth, Benington, 1604: B, 23.
,, Frances, Moulton, 1609: B, 298.
,, Joan, widow, Balderton, Notts, 1604: B, 140.
,, John, Walmesgate, 1604: B I, 152.
,, Margaret, Blankney, 1606: B, 212.
,, Margaret, widow, Kirton in Holland, 1623: B I, 130.
,, Robert, Spalding, 1646: B I, 40.
,, Thomas, Bassingham, 1620: B, 27.
,, William, Long Benington, 1605: B I, 171.
,, William, yeoman, Swineshead, 1625: B I, 93.
,, **Langer** *als.* *See* **Langer.**
Hunter, John, Bardney, 1609: B, 65.
,, Richard, Grantham, 1635: B, 33.
,, Richard, Killingholme, 1641: B, 47.
Hunterhowe, Roger, clerk, Hamringham, 1617: Ax, 23; B, 106.
Huntington, John, yeoman, Theddlethorpe All Saints, 1622: B I, 28.
Huntley, Robert, Broughe in the Marsh, 1617: Axi, 523; B I, 113.
Hunton, George, City of Lincoln, 1609: B I, 64.
,, Ornan, Kirkby on Bain, 1637: B I, 205.
Hurd, Hird, Michael and Henry, [? Lincoln], 1636: B, 93.
,, Hird, Robert, Ingham, 1632: B, 212.
,, Robert, Hogsthorpe, 1639: T, 152.
,, Heard, William, Spalding, 1613: Axi, 120; B I, 174.
Hurdman, John, Gayton in the Marsh, 1628: Aix, 64; B I, 54
,, Margaret, Holbeach, 1609: B, 66.
Hurst, Richard, Arlesey, Beds, 1612: Aix, 17.
,, Simon, Owersby, 1626: E, 97.
Hurt, Michael, Bichfield, 1618: B I, 118.

Husband, Richard, Farford, 1602 : B, 61.
Huson. *See* **Hewson.**
Hustwaite, Hustwhayt, John, doctor in physic, Lincoln City, 1615 : Axi, 338 and 343 ; B I, 233 and 237.
Hutches, Joseph, Grantham, 1615 : Axi, 351 ; B I, 251.
Hutchin, Hutchen, Edmund, tailor, Uffington, 1602 : B, 62.
,, Thomas, labourer, Baston, 1615 : Axi, 279 ; B I, 253.
Hutchinson, Anne, widow, Grimoldby, 1630 : Axii, 49.
,, Anthony, roper, Potter Hanworth, 1605 : B I, 194.
,, Christopher, Scupholme in p. South Somercotes, 1617 : Ax, 31 ; B, 100.
,, Christopher, tanner, Horncastle, 1632 : Axii, 80 ; B I, 61.
,, Christopher, Lea, 1633 : B, 211.
,, Edmund, Ardlethorpe, 1604 : B, 130.
,, Edward, mercer, Alford, 1631 : Axii, 65 ; B I, 75.
,, Jane, widow, Boston, 1648 ; B I, 88.
,, Hotchyson, John, Frithbank, 1608 : B, 130.
,, John, Wyberton, 1628 : Ax, 111 ; B I, 56.
,, John, son of Christopher Hutchinson of Roxby, 1631 : Axii, 66 ; B, 79.
,, Richard, Huttoft, 1602 : B, 197.
,, Richard, St. Peter at le Goates, Lincoln, 1638 : Ax, 171 ; B I, 134.
,, Robert, Sutton St. James, 1630 : Ax, 113 ; B I, 64.
,, Stephen, labourer, Brantbroughton, 1634 : B I, 30.
,, Hochinson, Thomas, yeoman, Sibsey, 1602 : B, 198.
,, Thomas, labourer, Barrow, 1607 : B I, 173.
,, Thomas, Kirkby la Thorp, 1608 : B I, 55.
,, Thomas, labourer, Croft, 1631 : Ax, 139 ; B I, 210.
,, Thomas, labourer, Sibsey, 1637 : Ax, 154 ; B I, 215.
,, William, Castle Carlton, 1612 : E, 161.
,, William, Keddington, 1614 : E, 96.
,, William, tanner, Louth, 1617 : Ax, 26 ; B I, 112.
,, William, clerk, Stickney, 1638 : B I, 144.
Huttinge, Hugh, Horncastle, 1614 : Axi, 191 ; B I, 38.
Hutton, Francis, Brocklesby, 1639 : B, 150.
,, John, clerk, late rector of Dunsby, 1628 : Aix, 66 ; B, 51.
,, John, Dunsby, 1629 : B, 83.
,, *als.* **Smith,** Mary, dau. of Robert and Alice Smith, 1632 : T, 144.
Hyfield. *See* **Heyfield.**
Hyhedge, George, Digby, 1618 : Ax, 34 ; B, 133.
Hylliard, Andrew, Great Marlow, Bucks, 1625 : Ax, 88 ; B I, 96.
Hylton, William, husbn., Burwell, 1611 : Axi, 21 ; B I, 111.
Hyndes, Roger, Moulton, 1618 : Ax, 35 ; B, 28.

Idle, William, Castle Bitham, 1614 : Axi, 199 ; B I, 50.
Idon. *See* **Edon.**
Iles, Margaret, Nettleham, 1610 : B, 300.
Imbling, Roger, labourer, Thimelby, 1632 : Axii, 82 ; B I, 73.
Immingham, Richard, husbn., Friskney, 1610 : Aix, 30 ; B I, 160.
Inckley. *See* **Hinckley.**
Ingolmelles, John, Sutton in the Marsh, 1625 : B I, 222.
Ingram, Ingrome, Henry, labourer, Blunham, Beds, 1611 : Aix, 14 ; B I, 279.
,, John, butcher, Holbeach, 1618 : B I, 136.
,, John, Saltfleetby St. Peter's, 1621 : B I, 40.
,, Mary, widow, Sutton St. Mary's, 1638 : B I, 211.
,, Simon, B.A., Holbeach, 1613 : Axi, 119 ; B I, 180.
,, Thomas, Gosberkirk, 1646 : B I, 113.
,, William, clerk, Lincoln, 1635 : Ax, 145 ; B, 34.
,, **Rougan** *als.* *See* **Rougan.**

Inkersall, Edward, Brant Broughton, 1615 : Axi, 302 ; B I, 82.
,, John, Branbroughton, 1625 : Ax, 95.
,, Richard, Bassingham, 1619 : B I, 162.
Inman, Anne, widow, Gosberkirk, 1611 : Aix, 40 ; B I, 120.
,, Edward, South Ormsby, 1614 : Axi, 230.
,, John, Little Steeping, 1626 : B I, 109.
,, John, Boston, 1626 : B I, 110.
Inold, Elizabeth, Coningsby, 1626 : B I, 72.
,, Thomas, Coniesby, 1624 : B I, 97.
Irby, Anthony, esq., Boston, 1625 : B I, 105.
Ireland, Thomas, litster, St. Botolph's, Lincoln, 1631 : Axii, 66 ; B I, 81.
,, William, the elder, Langton by Horncastle, 1638 : B I, 208.
Ithell, Frances, widow, Donington in Holland, 1617 : Axi, 499 ; B I, 118
Ives, Thomas, Digby, 1604 : B, 155.

Jacklin, Richard, Thoresway, 1602 : B, 202.
,, Thomas, St. Peter at Arches, Lincoln, 1616 : Axi, 468 ; B, 223.
,, Thomas, Lincoln City, 1623 : T, 9.
,, Thomas, Pinchbeck, 1624 : B I, 93.
Jackson, Abell, labourer, Burgh in the Marsh, 1617 : Axi, 507 ; B I, 203.
,, Alice, Garnthorpe, 1610 : B, 39.
,, Ambrose, labourer, Barkeston, 1634 : B I, 34.
,, Anne, widow, Huttoft, 1616 : Axi, 387 ; B I, 222.
,, Anthony, Wintringham, 1634 : B, 203.
,, Christopher, East Barkwith, 1623 : B, 134.
,, Christopher, yeoman, Mareham in le Fen, 1649 : Axiii, 9 ; B I, 39.
,, Edmund, Frampton, 1626 : B I, 116.
,, Edmund, mercer, Boston, 1637 : Ax, 157 ; B, 51.
,, Edward, Branston, 1644 : B, 116.
,, Elizabeth, widow, Aslackby, 1611 : Axi, 4 ; B I, 114.
,, Elizabeth, Boston, 1616 : renunciation, Axi, 471.
,, Elizabeth, widow, Boston, Wyberton, 1617 : Axi, 500 ; B I, 121.
,, Francis, Borne, 1603 : Aviii, 16 ; B I, 185.
,, Francis, Donington in Holland, 1612 : E, 186.
,, Gabriell, burgess, Great Grimsby, 1617 : Ax, 22 ; B I, 123.
,, George, Tattershall, 1603 : Aviii, 12 ; B, 172.
,, George, clerk, rector of West Keal, 1612 : Axi, 94 ; B, 183.
,, George, clerk, West Keal, 1615 : Axi, 338 ; B, 180.
,, George, West Keal, 1640 : B, 180.
,, Gervase, junior, gent., Harston, Leics, 1616 : Axi, 381 ; B, 55.
,, Henry, Gosberkirk, 1615 : Axi, 359 ; B I, 87.
,, John, gent., Spalding, 1606 : B I, 175.
,, John, vicar of Bourne, 1612 : Axi, 104 ; B I, 370
,, John, Dry Doddington, 1615 : E, 259.
,, John, Westborough, 1616 : E, 220.
,, John, gent., Toynton All Saints, 1617 : Axi, 511 ; B, 120.
,, John, Surflet, 1618 : B I, 138.
,, John, gent., Grantham, 1619 : B, 165.
,, John, yeoman, Leverton, 1637 : Ax, 151 ; B I, 53.
,, John, Sutton St. Mary, 1644 : B, 119.
,, Lawrence, yeoman, Driby, 1630 : Axii, 44 ; B I, 164.
,, *als.* **Clarke,** Margaret, Fleet, 1601 : Avi, 124.
,, Margerie, maid servant, Westburgh in Dodington, 1624 : B I, 94.
,, Nicholas, carpenter, Conisby, 1607 : B I, 175.
,, Nicholas, mariner, Boston, 1640 : B I, 27 and 130.
,, Philip, joiner, Lincoln City, 1644 : B, 117.
,, Robert, yeoman, Holbeach, 1605 : B I, 132.
,, Robert, Gosbertowne, 1608 : B I, 59.
,, Robert, Huttoft, 1613 : E, 56.
,, Robert, husbn., Haltham on Bayne, 1638 : B I, 210.

Jackson (*cont.*), Robert, Maltby [in the Marsh], 1638: B I, 212.
,, Robert, Cranwell, 1651: Axiii, 23.
,, Roger, tailor, Pinchbeck, 1603: B I, 88.
,, Thomas, Grantham, 1623: B I, 135.
,, Thomas, Frampton, 1639: B I, 159.
,, Ursula, spinster, Horkstow, 1626: B I, 111.
,, William, tailor, Sutterton, 1611: Axi, 22; B I, 115.
,, William, clerk, rector of East Keal, 1612: Axi, 94; B, 184.
,, William, carpenter, Kirton [in Holland], 1617: Ax, 24; B I, 124.
,, William, yeoman, Orby, 1619: B I, 164.
,, William, Horncastle, 1632: Axii, 81; B I, 77.
,, William, Gainsborough, 1632: B, 214.
,, **Sole** *als.* *See* **Sole.**
Jakes, Robert, Bicker, 1609: B I, 81.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Glamford Brigges, 1617: Axi, 571; B I, 116.
,, Jaques, Thomasin, Cunnesby, 1615: E, 258.
James, John, Skirbeck, 1612: E, 185.
,, Roger, Northwillingham, 1644: B, 118.
,, Thomas, Huttoft, 1616: E, 216.
Jameson, Helen, widow, Scampton, 1615: B, 387.
Jaques. *See* **Jakes.**
Jarratt. *See* **Garrett.**
Jarvise, Thomas, Burne, 1648: B, 103.
Jarwell, Anthony, Fishtoft, 1606: B I, 85.
Jawson, Jason, Francis, Kirton, 1615: Axi, 306; B, 83.
Jebson, John, Lincoln, 1612: E, 187.
,, Thomas, Worletby, 1614: Axi, 213; B I, 52.
Jeckhills, William and Jane, Beningworth, 1611: Axi, 22; B I, 113.
Jeckill, Guye, City of London, 1601: Avi, 127; B I, 71.
Jefferson, John, senior, Stallingborough, 1631: Axii, 64; B, 193.
,, Robert, Immingham, 1609: E, 242.
,, **Woodliffe** *als.* *See* **Woodliffe.**
Jeffrey, Jeffraye, Joan, widow, Boston, 1614: Axi, 253; B I, 178.
,, John, Surflet, 1618: B I, 137.
,, John, Wellingore, 1645: B, 16.
,, Stephen, yeoman, Ravenston, Bucks, 1611: Aix, 9; B I, 282.
Jeffreys, Anne, spinster, Hammeringham, 1625: B I, 254.
,, Jeffrey, Richard, Boston, 1612: Axi, 63; B I, 179, 180 and 189.
,, Richard, Cicely, Rachel and William, children of Richard Jeffreys, Boston, T, 1612: Axi, 75.
Jellis, Robert, weaver, Bardney, 1614: E, 176.
Jellous. *See* **Jellowes.**
Jellowe, Richard, Holbeach, 1622: B, 32.
Jellowes, Alexander, husbn., Market Deeping, 1611: Axi, 13; B I, 118.
,, Alexander, Market Deeping, 1612: T, 178.
,, John, Moulton, 1613: Axi, 164; B I, 181.
,, Jellous, John, Deeping St. James, 1627: B I, 22.
,, John, Gedney, 1631: Ax, 118 and 124; B I, 59.
Jelyan. *See* **Julian.**
Jenison. *See* **Jennyson.**
Jenkinson, George, Frampton, 1640: B, 88.
,, Henry, Pinchbeck, 1603: B, 85.
,, James, Langtoft, 1616: E, 218.
,, Mercy, Lincoln St. Swithin's, 1626: B I, 113.
,, Philip, Irford, 1640: B, 115.
,, Robert, Heckington, 1610: B I, 164.
,, Thomas, Somerby, 1615: Axi, 285; B I, 86.
,, William, Boston, 1629: Axii, 6; B, 87.
,, William, Fulbeck, 1645: B, 3.
Jennings, Edward, Spalding, 1602: B I, 69.
,, Gennyngs, John and Alice, Bardney, 1619: B I, 133.

Jennys, John, Swarby, 1604: B, 158.
Jennyson *als.* **Markham,** Ellen, widow, Ellesham, 1622: Ax, 64; B, 114.
,, Francis, East Theddlethorpe, 1612: Axi, 25; B, 190.
,, Margaret, Elsham, 1611: Axi, 4; B, 116.
,, Jenison, Robert, husbn., Elsham, 1616: Axi, 435; B I, 225.
Jepson, Thomas, Gedney, 1652: Axiii, 29; B I, 48.
Jesson, Robert, Manthorpe in p. Witham, 1612: B, 181.
Jessopp, Alexander, yeoman, Rand, 1610: Aix, 35; B I, 168.
,, Jeshopp, Christopher, Broxholme, 1618: B I, 236.
,, Edward, South Rauceby, 1646: B I, 114.
,, Ghessip, Gregory, gent., Swineshead, 1615: Axi, 367; B, 47.
,, Henry, Spalding, 1635: B, 68.
,, John, Moulton, 1613: Axi, 138; B, 55.
,, Mary, St. Benedict's, Lincoln, 1603: B I, 173.
,, Nicholas, Gosberkirk, 1608: B, 57.
,, Richard, Long Benington, 1604: B, 157.
,, Richard, Quadring, 1613: Axi, 170; B I, 179.
,, Richard, Horsington, 1631: Axii, 65; T, 82.
,, Ghessipp, Robert, Swineshead, 1617: Ax, 19; B I, 80.
,, Robert, Toft in p. Witham on the Hill, 1640: B, 128.
,, Thomas, Long Benington, 1604: B, 159.
,, Gessop, Thomas, Croyland, 1608: B, 170.
,, Thomas, Mareham le Fen, 1649: Axiii, 12; B I, 41.
,, William, Quadring, 1623: T, 10.
Jewetson, Jowson, Gilbert, Stickford, 1609: B I, 79.
Jewytt, Juitt, Edward, North Scarle, 1636: B I, 67.
,, James, Norton Disney, 1614: Axi, 236; B I, 53.
Jilson, Matthew, Wrawby, 1639: B I, 161.
See also **Gilson.**
Jobson, Florence, widow, Hogsthorpe, 1617: Ax, 17; B I, 122.
,, Mary, Deeping St. James, 1602: B I, 71.
,, Richard, Skarthoe, 1606: B I, 86.
Johnson, Jonson, ... , Heckington, 1601: Aiii, 199.
,, Alexander, carpenter, Holton next Beckering, 1627: Ax, 98; B I, 133.
,, Anne, spinster, Ruskington, 1635: B, 35.
,, Benjamin, husbn., Sutterton, 1627: B I, 36.
,, Edmund, butcher, Irnham, 1632: Axii, 85; B I, 78.
,, Edward, Burwell, 1610: Aix, 33; B, 166.
,, Edward, labourer, Boston, 1615: Axi, 335; B I, 84.
,, Edward, miller, Donington upon Bain, 1622: Ax, 58; B I, 33.
,, Edward, oate-mealseller, Barton upon Humber, 1632: Axii, 97; B I, 73.
,, Elizabeth, Graffam, Hunts, 1609: B, 293.
,, Elizabeth *or* Isabell, widow, Thimelby, 1610: Aix, 34; B I, 161.
,, Elizabeth, Luddington, 1633: B, 212.
,, Elizabeth, spinster, Yarborough, 1640: B, 102.
,, Frances, St. Katherine's about the walls of Lincoln, 1623: B, 284
,, Francis, Boston, 1607: B I, 20.
,, George, butcher, Boston, 1610: Axi, 403; B I, 217.
,, George, Stainton in le Hole, 1644: B I, 120.
,, Gilbert, Pinchbeck, 1602: B I, 68.
,, Godfrey, gent., Algarkirk, 1639: B I, 163.
,, Hamond, Washingburgh, 1610: B I, 167.
,, Henry, Waddington, 1607: B, 174.
,, Henry, miller, Glamford Brigg, 1626: B I, 115.
,, Humphrey, labourer, Little Carlton, 1638: Ax, 158; B I, 214.
,, Jane, widow, Great Steeping, 1632: Axii, 99; B I, 74.
,, Joan, Haxey, 1637: B, 54.
,, John, Kirkby on Bain, 1602: B, 200.

Johnson (*cont.*), John, Waltham, 1605: B I, 53.
,, John, Fosdyke, 1608: B, 58.
,, John, Navenby, 1609: B I, 80.
,, John, Allington, 1610: Aix, 32; B I, 163.
,, Jonson, John, labourer, Little Steeping, 1613: Axi, 159; B I, 183.
,, John, Beisby, 1614: Axi, 277; B, 294.
,, John, husbn., Sutton St. Mary's, 1615: Axi, 306; B I, 85.
,, John, Tattershall Ferry, 1616: Axi, 450; B, 53.
,, John, husbn., Norton Disney, 1616: Axi, 462; B I, 224.
,, John, Stixwould, 1624: B I, 95.
,, John, labourer, Pointon in p. Sempringham, 1628: Aix, 63; B I, 107.
,, John, Burton Pedwardine, 1629: Axii, 19; B I, 88.
,, John, husbn., Burton Coggles, 1639: B I, 160.
,, John, servant, City of Lincoln, St. Martin's, 1652: Axiii, 34; B I, 49.
,, Josias, labourer, Legburne, 1619: B I, 166.
,, Laurence, husbn., Huttoft, 1625: B I, 182.
,, Leonard, labourer, Orby, 1631: Ax, 131 and 138; B I, 85.
,, *als.* **Dales,** Lyon, East Kirkby, 1615: E, 279.
,, Margaret, Awsthorpe [? in p. Ewerby], 1603: Aviii, 4; B I, 86.
,, Margaret, wife of Martin Johnson of Boston, 1617: Ax, 24; B, 125.
,, Margaret, widow, Huttoft, 1625: B, 196.
,, Margaret, widow, Huttoft, 1626: I, 217.
,, Martin, porter, Boston, 1617: Ax, 24; B I, 125.
,, Mary, widow, Frieston, 1625: B I, 195.
,, Peter, gent., Faldingworth, 1601: Aiii, 200; B I, 73.
,, Richard, Dogdyke, 1609: E, 241.
,, Richard, Skegness, 1610: B I, 165.
,, Richard, 1613: renunciation, Axi, 155.
,, Richard, gunsmith, 1613: I, 184.
,, Richard, Great Grimsby, 1614: Axi, 215; B, 293.
,, Richard, wheelwright, Barnoldby, 1625: B I, 194.
,, Richard, Market Deeping, 1625: Ax, 80; B, 291.
,, Richard, Tetford, 1627: B I, 37.
,, Richard, Benington in Holland, 1638: Ax, 166; B, 213.
,, Robert, Legbourne, 1602: B, 201.
,, Robert, Humberstone, 1608: B I, 60.
,, Robert, husbn., Thimolbie, 1610: Aix, 23; B I, 305.
,, Robert, yeoman, Kinthorpe in p. Appley, 1611: Ax, 12; B I, 362.
,, Robert, Heckington, 1612: Axi, 30; B I, 188.
,, Robert, Rippingale, 1613: Axi, 181; B I, 178.
,, Robert, inholder, City of Lincoln, 1631: Axii, 65; B, 83.
,, Robert, Leake, 1639: B I, 164.
,, Roger, Howton by Grimsby, 1616: E, 221.
,, Roger, weaver, Anderby, 1628: Aix, 62; B, 104.
,, Roger, Ewarby, 1629: Axii, 7; B, 86.
,, Simon, Gedney, 1605: B I, 54.
,, Thomas, Pinchbeck, 1603: Aviii, 1.
,, Thomas, labourer, West Barkwith, 1610: Aix, 22; B I, 162.
,, Thomas, Southill, Beds, 1611: Aix, 4; B, 281.
,, Thomas, Great Steeping, 1614: E, 177.
,, Thomas, pewterer, Lincoln, St. Peter at Arches, 1616: Axi, 419, B, 54.
,, Thomas, Halton Holgate, 1619: B I, 163.
,, Thomas, clerk, Huttoft, 1625: B I, 223.
,, Thomas, Potterhanworth, 1628: Aix, 63; B I, 196.
,, Thomas, labourer, Grantham, 1638: Ax, 163; B I, 215.
,, William, Kirton in Holland, 1602: B I, 70.
,, William, husbn., Claxby Plucaker, 1607: B I 21.

Johnson (*cont.*), William, husbn., Cranfield, Beds, 1611: Aix, 6; B I, 280.
,, William, Sutton St. Mary, 1616: Axi, 459; B I, 219.
,, William, carpenter, Swinshead, 1623: B I, 136.
,, William, Gosberkirk, 1626: B I, 112.
,, William, Beesby, 1626: B, 114.
,, William, labourer, Bassingham, 1627: Ax, 99; B I, 134
,, William, Langworth in p. Stainton, 1634: B I, 33.
,, William, Brant Broughton, 1649: Axiii, 14.
,, William, Holton Beckering, 1649: Axiii, 15.
,, William, Brant Broughton, 1650: B I, 50.
,, **Alliffe** *als.* *See* **Alliffe.**
,, **Thisleton** *als.* *See* **Thisleton.**
Johnstone, Mary, widow, East Rasen, 1611: Aix, 49; B I, 119.
Joice. *See* **Joyce.**
Jolief, Henry, clerk, Tetney, 1601: B, 72.
Joliest, Henry, Marshchapel, 1610: B I, 41.
Jollan. *See* **Jolland.**
Jolland, Christopher, Middle Rasen, 1613: Axi, 145; B I, 54.
,, Jollan, Mark, webster, Middle Rasen, Osgarby in p. Kirkby, 1631: Axii, 56 and 58; B I, 84.
,, Thomas, West Rasen, 1604: B, 156.
Jolly, Jollie, Alexander, mercer, Lincoln City, 1646: B, 112.
,, James, Tumby Woodside in p. Kirkby on Bain, 1612: Axi, 26; B, 182.
,, Luce, widow, Sloothby in p. Willoughby, 1617: Axi, 573; B I, 117.
,, Richard, Barnoldby, 1617: B I, 119.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Mumby, 1624: B I, 96.
Jones, Andrew, Spalding, 1611: E, 117.
,, [Paramor], clerk, Deeping [St. James], 1639: B, 162.
,, William, clerk, Binbrook St. Mary, 1634: B, 32.
Jordan, Adam, carpenter, Bourne, 1632: Axii, 78; B I, 79.
,, Isabell, widow, Bucknall, 1623: B I, 137.
Jordaine, William, Braytoft, 1605: B I, 52.
Jowett, Robert, Ancaster in p. Wilsford, 1633: B I, 68.
Jowson. *See* **Jewetson.**
Joyce, Alice, widow, Holbeach, 1639: B I, 153.
,, Joys, Jane, widow, Spalding, 1640: B I, 26.
,, Joice, John, Whaplode, 1632: B, 76.
,, John, Whaplode, 1649: Axiii, 6; B, 40.
,, William, yeoman, Whaplode, 1603: B, 87.
,, Joyes, **Palmer** *als.* *See* **Palmer.**
Joyner, Elizabeth, Hemswell, 1634: B, 195.
Joys. *See* **Joyce.**
Joysey, Christopher, burgess, Great Grimsby, 1603: B I, 89.
Judg, John, Kirton in Holland, 1648: B, 102.
Judgson, Judson, Christopher, Barrow, 1610: Aix, 26; B, 40.
Judye, Judie, John, Kirton in Holland, 1621: B, 41.
,, John, Kirton in Holland, 1623: B I, 138.
Jugg, Anthony, Sibsey, 1613: Axi, 147; B I, 182.
,, Anthony, Heckington, 1632: Axii, 90; B, 75.
,, Richard, yeoman, Helpringham, 1636: B I, 66.
,, Richard, Helpringham, 1637: B, 52.
,, Simon, Chapel Hill in p. Swineshead, 1633: B I, 67.
Juitt. *See* **Jewytt.**
Julian, Christopher, Butterwick, 1627: B, 38.
,, Jelyan, Hugh, Leake, 1603: B I, 84.

Katley, Richard, blacksmith, Kelsterne, 1626: B I, 219.
Kay. *See* **Key.**

Kaylocke, James, Woolsthorpe, 1644: B, 51.
Keagle, Richard, Chaltowne, Calton [in p. Toddington], Beds, 1625: Ax, 89; B, 106.
Keale, Thomas, Kirkby on Bain, 1638: B I, 74.
,, Thomas, labourer, Boothby [Graffoe], 1638: Ax, 171; B I, 75 and 76.
,, William, gent., Billesby, 1616: Axi, 416; B, 57.
Kedgell. *See* **Kidgell.**
Keene, John, Boston, 1611: Ax, 5.
Keepe, William, gent., Goxhill, 1631: Axii, 67; B I, 89.
Keighley, Kighley, Arnald. servant, West Rasen, 1616: Axi, 455; B I, 228.
,, John, clerk, Welton near Louth, 1612: Axi, 69; B I, 196.
,, Kighley, Margery, widow, Frampton, 1617: Axi, 562; B I, 127.
,, Kighley, Margeria, Frampton, 1625: E, 197.
,, Richard, Ewarby, 1650: Axiii, 18.
,, William, Kirton in Holland, 1617: Axi, 521.
Kelham, Kellam, Christopher, Roppesley, 1614: E, 248.
,, John, Gunnerby, 1650: Axiii, 13; B, 51.
,, Katherine, widow, Grantham, 1637: B I, 131 and 164.
,, Kellam, Robert, gent., Eagle Hall, 1626: B I, 220.
,, Kellam, Thomas, Gunnerby*, 1638: Ax, 163; B I, 73.
,, Kellam, William, shepherd, Barkston, 1639: B I, 169.
,, Kellam, William, Long Bennington, 1649: Axiii, 5; B I, 44.
Kelke, Edmund, bachelor, Immingham, 1642: B I, 35.
,, Francis, Markby, 1646: B I, 91.
,, John, clerk, Nun Ormsby, 1611: E, 123.
,, Robert, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1623: B, 140.
,, William, gent., Great Grimsby, 1616: Axi, 395; B I, 232.
Kell, Roger, Grantham, 1605: B T, 57.
Kellam. *See* **Kelham.**
Kellett, Killett, Adam, Skirbeck, 1638: Ax, 169; B I, 133.
,, Thomas, Boston, 1626: B, 222.
,, Thomas, Boston, 1637: B I, 130.
,, William, Rippingale, 1604: B, 164.
,, **Salmon** *als.* *See* **Salmon.**
Kelsey, Kellsay, Anne, Kirton in Holland, 1610: Aix, 37; B, 169.
,, Grace, Butterwick, 1629: B, 95.
,, John, Stixwould, 1623: B I, 139.
,, John, Frieston, 1638: B, 72.
,, Matthew, Horncastle, 1632: Axii, 75; B I, 82.
,, Thomas, East Barkwith, 1615: B, 88.
,, Thomas, Kirton in Holland, 1617: Axi, 501; B I, 129.
,, William, Great Sturton, 1615: Axi, 342; B I, 89.
Kelvin, Anthony, husbn., Moulton, 1625: B I, 109.
,, Edward, yeoman, Whaplode, 1623: B I, 144.
Kempe, Edward, Bullingbrooke, 1615: Axi, 331; B I, 280.
,, Elizabeth, Spalding, 1602: B, 203.
,, Joan, Cawthorpe, 1638: Ax, 158; B, 71.
,, Richard, Welborne, 1625: Ax, 85; B I, 107.
,, Richard, saddler, Lincoln, 1645: B, 17.
,, Thomas, Welton, 1610: Aix, 23; B I, 170.
,, Thomas, Rose and Sara, Welton [? in the Marsh], 1615: Axi, 292; B I, 312.
Kendall, Alice, widow, Cunsby, 1633: T, 69.
,, Catherine, widow, Lincoln, 1637: B I, 129.
,, Catherine, Lincoln City, 1638: B I, 263.
,, Edward, Gayton in the Marsh, 1630: Axii, 30; B, 63.
,, George, skepper, Kirton in Holland, 1604: B, 163.

* Gunby in *Act Book*, probably by a mistake.

Kendall (*cont.*), Henry, Lincoln City, 1638: B I, 263.
,, Joan, widow, Houlton Beckering, 1629: Axii, 9; B I, 92.
,, Richard, Somercotes, 1621: B I, 44.
,, Robert, Bardney, 1604: B I, 162.
Kenderick, Dorothy, Somersby, 1612: Axi, 36; T, 193.
Kennington *als.* **Goddard,** Agnes, Armyn, Yorks, 1603: Aviii, 14; B I, 90.
Kenny, George, South Hykeham, 1615: Axi, 303; B I, 91.
Kenroses, Thomas, blacksmith, Horncastle, 1602: B I, 13.
Kent, Elizabeth, Lincoln, 1612: Axi, 76; B, 191.
,, George, Tewing, Herts, 1611: Aix, 11; B I, 283.
,, William, gent., Langton by Horncastle, 1629: Axii, 17; B, 94.
Kerchen, Mary, Deeping St. Guthlac, 1615: B, 90.
Kerchevell, John, Manthorpe in p. Grantham, 1625: Ax, 79; B I, 226.
Kerchever, William, yeoman, Bottesford, Leics, 1610: B I, 173.
Kerlewe, Katherine, widow, Wibberton, 1624: Ax, 72; B I, 98.
Kersey, John, gent., Southormsbie, 1623: B I, 141.
,, Skipwith, gent., South Ormesby, 1626: B I, 221.
Kershaw, Kirshaw, Gabriel, North Rauceby, 1632: Axii, 93; B I, 84.
,, John, turner, Irnham, 1639: B I, 172.
,, Robert, Haxey, 1617: B I, 196.
Kersher, James, Hatton, 1605: B, 56.
Kerton. *See* **Kirton.**
Ketchenman. *See* **Kitchenman.**
Kettle, Christopher, Huttoft, 1607: B, 22.
,, Christopher, Huttoft, 1608: B, 129.
,, John, Sibsey, 1618: B I, 140.
Kettlepenny, Anne, widow, Partney, 1626: B, 218.
Kettlewell, Ann, spinster, South Kelsey, 1638: B I, 70.
,, Ann, South Kelsey, 1639: receipt, 82.
,, Francis, clerk, Beelsby, 1627: Ax, 100; B, 106.
Key, Kay, George, Holbeach, 1606: B I, 78.
,, George, husbn., Pinchbeck, 1628: Ax, 107; B I, 109.
,, John, Bicker, 1607: B I, 176.
,, Kay, John, clerk, Tetford, 1617: Ax, 23.
,, John, East Keal, 1637: B, 58.
,, Kaye, Joseph, Tetford, 1616: Axi, 480; B, 56.
,, Peter, Boston, 1615: Axi, 299; B I, 260.
,, Kay, Richard, clerk, Toynton St. Peter, 1604: B I, 161.
,, Kay, Robert, husbn., Gedney, 1616: Axi, 429; B I, 227.
,, Stephen, Holbeach, 1611: E, 124.
Keyes, Hellen, widow, Kirton in Holland, 1610: B I, 172.
Keyloe, Richard, Stainfield, 1616: B, T, 226.
Keynoe, John, Walsall in p. Hitchin, Herts, 1610: Aix, 3; B I, 174.
,, Thomas, Clophell, Beds, 1612: Aix, 18.
Kibble, John, gent, Barton upon Humber, 1625: B I, 112.
Kiddall. *See* **Kyddall.**
Kidder, George, haberdasher, Stamford St. Michael's, 1622: B I, 115.
Kidgell, Robert, Frampton, 1612: Axi, 35; B I, 198.
,, Thomas, Frampton, 1614: Axi, 227; B I, 51.
,, William, singellman, 1620: I, 200.
,, Kedgell, William, Kirton [in Holland], 1621: Ax, 50; B, 64.
Kidson, James, glover, City of Lincoln, 1632: Axii, 83; B I, 85.
Kiggs, Robert, Thorpe [near Wainfleet], 1602: B I, 231.
Kighley. *See* **Keighley.**
Kilbeck, Elizabeth, spinster, Boston, 1628: Aix, 60; B I, 110.
,, William, gent., Whaplode, 1619: B I, 168.
Kilbourne, Roger, Utterby, 1629: Axii, 9; B I, 93.
Kilby, Robert, yeoman, Ratcliff on Wreke, Leics, 1611: Ax, 6; B, 284.
Killett. *See* **Kellett.**

Killingley, John, Wilsford, 1616 : Axi, 408; B I, 229.
,, John, East Allington, 1619 : B, 169.
,, Thomas, Allington, 1649 : Axiii, 17.
Killingworth, John, husbn., Needingworth, Hunts, 1607 : B, 255.
Kime. *See* **Kyme.**
Kimpston. *See* **Kympston.**
King, ... , [Northorp] in p. Thurlby, 1601 : B, 174.
,, Agnes, Sutton St. James, 1606 : B, 77.
,, Alice, widow, Sutton in Holland, 1609 : B, 52.
,, Anne, widow, Kirton in Holland, 1617 : Axi, 501; B I, 128.
,, Edmund, Hatley Porte, Beds, 1611 : Aix, 16.
,, Edward, gent., Salmonby, 1646 : B I, 107.
,, Elizabeth, Steventon, Beds, 1611, Aix, 14.
,, Ellen, widow, Little Cawthorpe, 1628 : B I, 111.
,, Evans, Stotfold, Beds, 1631 : Ax, 128; B I, 235.
,, Henry, labourer, Dowsby, 1644 : B, 50.
,, John, Needingworth, Hunts, 1611 : deed of gift, Aix, 13.
,, John, Iver, Bucks, 1612 : Aix, 20.
,, John, Ingoldmells, 1621 : B I, 43.
,, John, Panton, 1635 : B, 36.
,, John, Skegness, 1638 : B, 69.
,, Richard, Stamford, 1614 : Axi, 187; B, 183.
,, Richard, Goxhill, 1631 : Ax, 119 and 121; B I, 86.
,, Robert, Gosberton, 1612 : E, 194.
,, Robert, Long Sutton, 1646 : B, 44.
,, Robert, Stickney, 1648 : B, 106.
,, Roger, Sutton St. James, 1617 : Axi, 486; B, 19.
,, Thomas, Sutton St. Mary, 1613 : Axi, 165; B I, 251.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Kirton in Holland, 1622 : B I, 116.
,, Thomas, Sutton St. Mary, Kirton in Holland, 1624 : Ax, 69; B, 99.
,, Thomas, Kirmington, 1628 : Aix, 59; B I, 108.
Kingerby, Edward, Great Sturton, 1608 : B, 61.
,, George, Bolingbroke, 1632 : Axii. 91; B, 81.
,, Henry, Great Sturton, 1618 : B I, 142.
,, John and Thomas, Great Sturton, 1632 : Axii, 92; B I, 83.
,, Maria, Great Sturton, 1608 : I, 62.
,, Stephen, Manby, 1614 : Axi, 215; B I, 56.
,, Thomas, Beningworth, 1631 : Ax, 133.
,, Thomas, Great Sturton, 1631 : Ax, 118; B, 88.
,, William, labourer, Thimbleby, 1616 : Axi, 439; B I, 230.
Kingsted, John, yeoman, Swineshead, 1625 : B, 108.
Kingston, John, Great Grimsby, 1617 : Ax, 22.
,, Richard, Holbeach, 1648 : B, 104.
,, William, Ashby by Partney, 1611 : E, 122.
Kinsley, Kynslie, John, Sutterton, 1602 : B, 205.
,, Robert, Boston, 1651 : Axiii, 24.
Kintton, Joan, Kime, 1638 : Ax, 169; B I, 77.
Kipax. *See* **Kypax.**
Kippest, Thomas, Eaton Soocon, Beds, 1612 : Aix, 21; B, 340.
Kippis, John, Boston, 1636 : B I, 91.
Kirby, John, Gedney, 1608 : B I, 131.
,, Robert, Whaplode, 1639 : T, 168.
,, Thomas, Lutton, 1625 : Ax, 93.
,, William, husbn., Gedney, 1623 : B I, 143.
Kirke *als.* **Richardson,** Barbara, widow, Toynton St. Peter's, 1629 : Axii, 8; B, 89.
,, Edward, husbn., Scothorne, 1623 : B I, 264.
,, Edward, Tealby, 1638 : B I, 68.
,, George, Great Hale, 1637 : Ax, 149; B, 55.
,, Humphrey, husbn, Marston, 1625 : B I, 179.

Kirke (*cont.*), John, St. Botolph's, Lincoln, 1649 : Axiii, 6 ; B I, 109.
,, Lambert, yeoman, Burn, 1617 : Axi, 505 ; B, 126.
,, Richard, Horncastle, 1632 : Axii, 81 ; B, 80.
,, Robert, Tattershallthorpe, 1612 : Axi, 45 ; B I, 192.
,, Thomas, Morton [by Bourne], 1651 : Axiii, 27.
,, William, Marston in p. Hougham, 1613 : Axi, 150 ; B, 249.
,, William, City of Lincoln, 1630 : Axii, 44.
Kirkby, Anne, Grantham, 1606 : B, 79.
,, Christopher, Winthorpe, 1621 : B I, 42.
,, Francis, Winthorpe, 1637 : B, 60.
,, Humphrey, Boston, 1636 : B I, 68.
,, John, Wainfleet All Saints, 1615 : Axi, 291 ; B, 263.
,, John, 1640 : B, 70.
,, John, Oxcombe, 1641 : B, 49.
,, Leonard, Wainfleet All Saints, 1611 : E, 125.
,, William and John, Freeston, 1604 : B I, 100.
,, William, Barrow, 1616 : Axi, 435 ; B I, 231.
Kirkman *als.* **Langer,** Anne, Boston, 1637 : B, 61.
,, Dorothy, Mrs., Easterkeale, 1623 : B I, 142.
,, Robert, Gedney, 1638 : B I, 67.
Kirmon, Margaret, widow, Tetney, 1612 : E, 195.
,, Kirman, Robert, Great Cotes, 1617 : Axi, 536 and 541 ; B, 200.
,, Kirman, Thomas, Covenham St. Mary, 1615 : Axi, 292 ; B, 262.
,, Kyrmonde, William, Waltham, 1607 : B I, 178.
Kirshaw. *See* **Kershaw.**
Kirton, Richard, Lednam, 1606 : B I, 81.
,, Kerton, Richard, shepherd, Carlton-le-Moreland, 1617 : Ax, 31 ; B I, 130.
,, Richard, junior, Welby, 1625 : I, 227.
,, Richard, senior, Welby, 1625 : I, 228.
Kitchen, Ann, Glentham, 1625 : B, 287.
,, Christopher, East Kirkby, 1611 : Aix, 48 ; B I, 285.
,, Kitchin, John, Pinchbeck, 1601 : Avi, 124 ; B, 75.
,, John, husbn., Foston, 1645 : B I, 19.
,, Kitchin, Margaret, Swaton, 1642 : B, 33.
,, Kitchin, Nicholas, Pinchbeck, 1638 : B, 66.
,, Kitchinge, Thomas, Dunston, 1623 : B I, 145.
,, Kitchin, William, Metheringham, 1613 : Axi, 174 ; B I, 250.
,, Kitchin, William, Theddlethorpe, 1623 : B I, 146.
Kitchenman, Kitcheman, Bartholomew, Moulton, 1608 : B, 175.
,, Ketchenman, Richard, labourer, Moulton, 1610 : B I, 171.
Kitton, John, Gosberkirk, 1619 : B I, 170.
Knappe, Edward, Boston, 1630 : Axii, 47 ; B I, 65.
Knight, Ann, widow, Leake, 1637 : B I, 56.
,, Edward, yeoman, Brandon in p. Hough-on-the-Hill, 1631 : Axii, 57 and 61 ; B I, 87.
,, John, Swinshead, 1601 : Avi, 134.
,, John, yeoman, Mareham-le-Fen, 1602 : B, 72.
,, John, Leake, 1615 : Axi, 352 ; B, 264.
,, John, Willesford, 1620 : B I, 140.
,, John, Driby, 1637 : B I, 59.
,, John, Normanton, 1648 : B I, 108.
,, Margaret, spinster, Little Panton, 1639 : B, 170.
,, Mary, 1607 : B, 177.
,, Mary, widow, Friskney, 1616 : Axi, 401 ; B, 233.
,, Mary, widow, Friskney, 1616 : Axi, 410 ; B, 234.
,, Mary, widow, Brandon, 1646 : B I, 100.
,, Richard, Morehouse in p. Revesby, 1608 : B, 132.

Knight (*cont.*), Richard, St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 1618: B I, 141.
,, Richard, Navenby, 1629: B I, 91.
,, Rose, spinster, Leake, 1612: Axi, 35 and 42; B I, 197.
,, Thomas, Willyen, Herts, 1625: exhibition of inventory, Ax, 90.
,, William, husbn., Willesthorpe, 1619: B I, 167.
Knismith, Margaret, widow, Lincoln, 1630: Axii, 53; B I, 62.
,, Richard, City of Lincoln, 1639: B, 171.
,, Knithsmith, William, Lincoln, 1629: B I, 90.
,, **Lawton** *als.* *See* **Laughton.**
Knott, John, husbn., Gunerby, 1620: B I, 139.
,, Margaret, Great Panton, 1642: B, 34.
,, Robert, yoman, Algerkirk, 1619: B I, 171.
Knotting, Henry, Partney, 1614: Axi, 224; B I, 54.
Knotts, William, Garwicke, 1615: Axi, 300; B I, 92.
Knowles, John, Halton Holegate, 1614: Axi, 220; B I, 55.
,, Randulph, Huttoft, 1630: Axii, 51.
Knydge, Robert, Kime, 1633: B, 70.
Knytche, William, Boston, 1606: B I, 80.
Kyddall, William, Bondeby, 1602: B, 204.
Kyme, Kime, Alexander, waterman, City of Lincoln, 1631: Axii, 71; B, 228.
,, Kime, Hellin, widow, Stickford, 1649: Axiii, 3; B, 119.
,, John, gent., Stickford, 1648: B I, 105.
,, Kime, Robert, Timberland, 1648: B I, 107.
,, William, mercer, Burgh in the Marsh, 1615: Axi, 357; B I, 261.
Kympston, Robert, Donington in Holland, 1604: B, 165.
Kynslie. *See* **Kinsley.**
Kypax, Andrew, Boston, 1645: B, 18.
Kyrmonde. *See* **Kirmon.**

Laceby, Beatrice, widow, Clee, 1616: Axi, 384; B I, 244.
,, Henry, labourer, Cleethorpe in p. Clee, 1622: renunciation and admin., Ax, 58; B I, 119.
,, William, clerk, vicar of Utterby, 1631: Axii, 56; B I, 91.
Lacey. *See* **Lacy.**
Lackforth, John, Moulton, 1608: B, 133.
Lacocke. *See* **Laycock.**
Lacon, John, gent., Brinckle, 1613: Axi, 166; B I, 187.
,, John, husbn., Riby, 1635: B I, 39.
,, William, gent., Waltham, 1613: Axi, 110; B I, 256.
Lacy, Richard, husbn., Aslackby, 1613: Axi, 175; B I, 252.
,, Robert, Quadring, 1609: B I, 88.
,, Lacey, Timothy, Rippingale, 1634: B I, 40.
Ladiman, William, Brell, Ickford, Bucks, 1628: B, 62.
Laine, Anthony, Blanckney, 1604: B I, 166.
,, Lane, William, Stamford St. George, 1649: Axiii, 4; B I, 46.
Laland, ... , Branswell, 1642: B, 76.
Lambe, Lamme, Catheren, Benington, 1608: B I, 64.
,, Christopher, Hougham with Marston, 1601: Avi, 126; B I, 77.
,, George, Burringham, 1640: B, 78.
,, Mary, Osbornby, 1601: Avi, 131; B I, 78.
,, Martin, Witherne, 1601: Avi, 133; B I, 79.
,, Richard, Boston, 1616: Axi, 458; B I, 251.
,, Robert, Bassingham, 1652: Axiii, 31.
,, Roger, butcher, Alford, 1616: Axi, 387; B I, 240.
,, Thomas, Kirton in Holland, 1650: Axiii, 20
,, William, husbn., Sloothby in p. Willoughby, 1620: B, 63.
,, Edward, Deeping St. James, 1602: B, 208.

Lambert, Edward, clerk, Weston, 1648: B I, 110.
,, Henry, Burton Coggles, 1632: Axii, 89; B, 88.
,, Lambart, John, vittayler, Freeston, 1620: B I, 146.
,, Mary, widow, Boston, 1631: Ax, 126 and 137.
,, Philip, Harebie, 1611: Aix, 47.
,, Reuben, Belvoir, Lincs, 1631: Axii, 55; B, 92.
,, Robert, Walcot in p. Billinghay, 1611: E, 132.
,, Thomas, Asterby, 1600: B, 100.
,, Sir Thomas, knt., Pinchbeck, 1613: Axi, 143; renunciation, Axi, 144; B I, 57.
,, Thomas, Willestropp, 1622: B, 34.
,, William, Thoresway, 1613: Axi, 151.
,, William, Leake, 1648: B I, 117.
Lambson. *See* **Lamson.**
Laming, Anthony, West Raisin, 1620: B I, 122.
,, Issabell, widow, Dry Dodington, 1606: B I, 106.
,, James, North Hicam, 1628: Ax, 106; B I, 112.
,, John, Long Owersby, 1626: B I, 117.
,, Margaret, widow, Lissington, 1618: B I, 147.
,, Lamming, Margaret, widow, Healing, 1620: E, 148.
,, Mary, widow, Middle Rasen, 1619: B I, 63.
,, Rachel, South Willingham, 1634: B I, 37.
,, Thomas, carpenter, Kirton in Lindsey, 1646: B I, 131.
,, William, Owersby, 1607: B, 25.
,, William, husbn., Lissington, 1618: B I, 148.
Lamkin, Edward, East Raisin, 1610: B, 45.
Lamley, Francis, gent., Horbling, 1620: B I, 149.
Lammyman, Lamyman, Alice, widow, Covenham, 1612: E, 199.
,, John, s. of William Lamyman, Covenham, T, 1612: Axi, 53.
,, Thomas, Covenham St. Bartholomew, 1603: Aviii, 17; B, 90.
,, William, yeoman, Covenham, 1611: Axi, 5; B I, 129.
,, William, Covenham, 1612: B, 200.
,, William, Covenham, 1612: T, 204.
Lamson *als.* **Westowe** *als.* **Eger,** Margaret, Spilsby, 1617: Axi, 533; B I, 137.
,, Lambson, Robert, Boston, 1648: B I, 114.
,, Lampson, William, Bardney, 1638: Ax, 165; B I, 220.
Lane. *See* **Laine.**
Lanesdale, Lansdall, Robert, Bassingham, 1610: Aix, 22.
,, Thomas, Thorpe Tilney in p. Timberland, 1601: Avi, 119; B I, 76.
Langdale, Thomas, webster, Sutton St. Edmund's, 1637: B I, 165.
,, Thomas, Sutton St. Edmund's, 1638: Ax, 161.
Langer, Richard, Boston, 1637: B I, 218.
,, [? Langer] *als.* **Hunt,** Thomas, Sproxton, Leics, 1631: Ax, 127 and 137; B, 209.
,, **Kirkman** *als.* *See* **Kirkman.**
Langfield, John, miller, Thimbleby, 1631: Ax, 116; B, 224.
Langford, Henry, esq., Market Rasine, 1634: B I, 35.
Langhorne, Richard, gent., Clifton Cory, Herts, 1622: Ax, 63; B I, 37.
Langley, Dorothie, widow, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1624: B I, 101.
,, James, blacksmith, East Rasen, 1611: Aix, 47; E, 219.
,, Jane, Grantham, 1648: B, 118.
,, John, clerk, Strubby, 1637: B, 258.
,, John, gent., Lincoln St. Benedict's, 1644: B, 53.
,, Robert, yeoman, Linwood, 1635: B I, 41.
,, Roger, gent., Barton, 1620: Axii, 4; B, 98.
,, Thomas, Barnoldby, 1627: Ax, 97; B I, 48.
,, Thomas, clerk, Irby [on Humber], 1633: B, 74.

Langley (*cont.*), William, labourer, Lissington, 1636: B I, 70.
,, William, Spittlegate, Grantham, 1644: B I, 56.
,, **Greene** *als.* *See* **Green.**
See also **Longley.**
Langracke, William, Wyberton, 1609: B, 82.
Langton, Alice, Pinchbeck, 1626: B I, 119.
,, Anne *or* Amie, widow, Langton [by Partney], 1603: B I, 91.
,, Charles, marriner, Boston, 1601: B I, 139.
,, John, senior, gent., Boston, 1609: B I, 83.
,, John, Pinchbeck, 1613: Axi, 138; B I, 186.
,, *als.* **Ryall,** Katherine, Lincoln, 1613: Axi, 159; B, 59.
,, Margaret, Lincoln City, 1614: I, 182.
,, Roger, gent., Langton [by Partney], 1626: B I, 118.
,, Thomas, brickmaker, City of Lincoln, 1603: Aviii, 21; B I, 93.
,, Thomas, Lincoln, 1607: B, 27 and 31.
,, William, Lincoln, 1607: B, 30.
,, **Ryall** *als.* *See* **Ryall.**
Langwith, Henry, Brant Broughton, 1638: B I, 216.
,, Hugh, Brant Broughton, 1617: Ax, 31; B I, 134.
Langworth, William, yeoman, Brant Broughton, 1624: Ax, 83; I, 100.
Lansdall. *See* **Lanesdale.**
Larde, Stephen, Heckington, 1619: B I, 65.
Larke, Margaret, widow, Horncastle, 1637: B I, 216.
Lassells, John, Horbling, 1613: Axi, 173; B, 61.
Latham, Edward, yeoman, Asgarby, 1621: Ax, 55; I, 125.
,, Robert, yeoman, Boston, 1615: Axi, 333; B I, 95.
Lathorpe, Lathropp. *See* **Laythorpe.**
Lathwait, Jeremy, husbn., Gayton in the Marsh, 1618: B I, 146.
Laughton, Lawton *als.* **Knismith,** Alice, Lincoln, 1644: B, 52.
,, Anne, widow, Scotton, Kinnall Ferry in p. Owston, 1619: B, 236.
,, Benjamin, tanner, Lincoln, 1642: B I, 49.
,, Lawghton, Elizabeth, widow, Algarkirk, 1630: Ax, 112; B I, 165.
,, Joan, widow, Gainsborough, 1639: B, 222.
,, John, labourer, Gonnerby, 1624: B I, 213.
,, Robert and Alice, [Quadring], 1646: B, 105.
,, Lawghton, William, yeoman, Spalding, 1605: B I, 190.
Launder, John, labourer, Kirkby *cum* Osgodby, 1644: B I, 57.
,, Robert, Waddingham St. Mary, 1640: B, 77.
Launderson, Christopher, turner, Boston, 1616: Axi, 380; B I, 246.
Lauracke, Hanson *als.* *See* **Hanson.**
Laurence. *See* **Lawrence.**
Lawe, Henry, Swaton, 1611: B, 286.
,, Jonathan, Boston, 1649: Axiii, 4; B I, 110.
,, Thomas, labourer, Holbech, 1622: Ax, 59; B I, 117.
,, William, tailor, Leverton, 1623: B I, 150.
,, **Graynes** *als.* **Grayne** *als.* *See* **Graines.**
Lawes, Anthony, Frieston, 1619: B I, 59.
,, Anthony, Freeston, 1649: Axiii, 10.
,, John, Surflet, 1617: B, 42; Ax, 26.
,, Simon, victualler, Butterwick [? in Holland], 1642: B, 59.
Lawis, Matthew, yeoman, Freiston, 1644: B, 59.
Lawrence, Ellen, widow, Croyland, 1624: B I, 102.
,, Gilbert, Long Ledenham, 1630: Ax, 112.
,, John, Bonby, 1611: E, 131.
,, John, gent., Winthorpe, 1633: B I, 75.
,, John, weaver, Donington on Bain, 1646: B I, 106.
,, John, Mumby Chappell, 1648: B I, 112.

Lawrence (*cont.*), Margaret, widow, Long Ledenham, 1631 : Axii, 67 ; , B I, 211.
,, Laurence, Nicholas, Tetworth, Hunts, 1610 : Aix, 2.
,, Ralph, Sutton St. Mary's, 1630 : Axii, 52 ; B I, 74.
,, Richard, Sutton St. Edmund's, 1605 : B, 59.
,, Laurence, Richard, Nocton, 1623 : B, 11.
,, Richard, Simpson, Bucks, 1628 : B, 117.
,, Lorence, Robert, Toynton St. Peter, 1606 : B, 201.
,, Robert, Brauncewell, 1622 : Ax, 65 ; B I, 118.
,, Robert, Stickford, 1625 : B I, 174.
,, Roger, Calsbie, 1629 : B I, 99.
Lawson, Alexander, Grantham, 1619 : B I, 60.
,, Elizabeth, widow, Baumber, 1616 : Axi, 413 ; B I, 249.
,, John, Boston, 1609 : B I, 86.
,, John, Immingham, 1616 : E, 247.
,, John, Donington in Holland, 1621 : B I, 45.
,, Michaell, St. Michael's, Lincoln, 1606 : B, 103.
,, Richard, Whisby in p. Doddington, 1612 : Axi, 44 ; B I, 206.
,, Robert, Thurlby, 1612 : Axi, 92.
,, Robert, Thurlby [near Bourne], 1612 : B I, 203.
,, Roger, fellmonger, Lincoln City, 1636 : B, 71.
,, Stephen, Whisby in p. Doddington, 1609 : B I, 85.
,, **Smith** *als.* *See* **Smith.**
Lawton. *See* **Laughton.**
Laxon, Christopher, labourer, Sutterton, 1624 : Ax, 70 ; B I, 105.
,, Laxson, Robert, Kirton, 1615 : E, 270.
Laxton, Joan, singlewoman, Barholme, 1603 : Aviii, 7 ; B I, 97.
Laycock, Bryan, yeoman, Coningsby, 1616 : E, 235.
,, Lacocke, Gregory, mercer, City of Lincoln, 1632 : Axii, 74 ; B I, 87.
Layfield, Anthony, Aswarby, 1615 : E, 269.
,, William, East Kirkby, 1649 : Axiii, 8.
Laythorpe, Lathrop, John, Marton, in archdeaconry of Stow, 1633 : B, 213.
,, Lathropp, John, Burgh [? in the Marsh], 1649 : Axiii, 13.
,, Lathropp, Mary, widow, Newton by Toft, 1638 : B I, 217.
,, Lathorp, Munson, Lincoln, 1612 : Axi, 77 ; B, 208.
,, Lathorpe, Robert, alderman, Great Grimsby, 1620 : B I, 29.
,, Richard, Thorp in the Marsh, 1625 : B I, 198.
,, Lathropp, Thomas, yeoman, Hatcliffe, 1629 : B I, 100.
,, Lathorpe, Thomas, Bratoft, 1630 : Ax, 114 ; B, 75.
,, Thomas, Alvingham, 1647 : B, 214.
,, Thomas, Alvingham, 1648 : B, 111.
,, Lathrope, William, Greetham, 1616 : B, 238.
Layton, Ann, widow, Boston, 1638 : B I, 219.
,, James, yeoman, Boston, 1637 : Ax, 153 ; B, 63.
Lea. *See* **Lee.**
Leach. *See* **Leech.**
Leachman *als.* **Danby,** Frideswide, City of Lincoln, 1632 : B I, 86.
,, John, apothecary, Horncastle, 1619 : B, 101.
,, Richard, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1648 : B, 115.
,, Thomas, Barton-upon-Humber, 1613 : Axi, 182 ; B, 185.
,, Thomas, glover, City of Lincoln, 1625 : Ax, 95.
,, Thomas, St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 1628 : B I, 114.
,, Thomas, City of Lincoln, 1632 : Axii, 88 ; B I, 86.
Leadall. *See* **Leedall.**
Leadbeater, George, Quadring, 1606 : B I, 96.
Leake, Andrew, mercer, Boston, 1619 : B I, 64.
,, Edward, Leake, 1625 : B I, 111.

Leake (*cont.*), Gabriel, Haceby, 1611: Ax, 11.
,, John, labourer, Garwick in p. Heckington, 1640: B I, 28.
,, Thomas, husbn., Awstrope in p. Ewarby, 1640: B I, 30.
,, William, gent., Boston, 1607: B, 23.
Leaman, Edward, Aunsby, 1627: B I, 39.
,, John, gent., Dowsby, 1649: Axiii, 11; B I, 49.
Leaminge. *See* **Leeming.**
Leary, Anthony, labourer, Northicam, 1620: B I, 141.
,, John, tailor, Gayton in the Marsh, 1611: Ax, 12; I, 317.
,, Philip, Bassingham, 1619: B I, 61.
,, Robert, Haltham on Bain, 1642: B I, 56.
,, William, weaver, Winthorp, 1620: B I, 144.
,, William, Winthorpe, 1621: Ax, 47.
Leaver, Ralph, clerk, Burwell, 1616: Axi, 422; B I, 245.
Leavers. *See* **Leevers.**
Leaves, John, yeoman, Pinchbeck, 1618: B I, 145.
,, Robert, Pinchbeck, 1602: B, 206.
,, Robert, East Randell, 1605: B I, 183.
Leband, George, Harmthorpe in p. Morton, 1611: E, 133.
,, Henry, Morton, 1613: Axi, 120; B I, 60.
Ledgett, Richard, labourer, Grayingham, 1618: B I, 237.
Ledgingham, Edmund, Stainton by Langworth, 1611: Ax, 5.
Lednham, George, Ingoldsby, 1649: Axiii, 11; B, 45.
Lee, Agnes, widow, Westburgh, 1602: B, 209.
,, Alice, widow, Manthorpe in p. Witham on the Hill, 1629: Axii, 14; B I, 97.
,, Ambrose, Fosdyke, 1604: B, 35.
,, Anthony, yeoman, Dry Doddington, 1615: Axi, 367; B I, 281.
,, Anthony, Swineshead, 1648: B I, 116.
,, Elizabeth, Swineshead, 1611: Ax, 8; B, 357.
,, Elizabeth, Swineshead, 1612: T, 205.
,, Leighe *als.* **Clerke,** Elizabeth, Killingholme, 1630: Axii, 49; B I, 67.
,, Francis, labourer, Addlethorpe, 1616: Axi, 476; B I, 250.
,, George, yeoman, Great Hale, 1620: B, 145.
,, George, yeoman, Skirbeck, 1652: B I, 52.
,, Lea, James, tailor, Skirbeck, 1624: B I, 104.
,, Joachim, Horncastle, 1627: B I, 47.
,, John, freemason, Little Gonerby, 1605: B I, 184.
,, Leighe, Sir John, knt., Ingoldsby, 1606: B I, 107.
,, John, Swineshead, 1630: Axii, 47; B I, 70.
,, Mary, widow, Westburgh, 1636: B, 69.
,, Matthew, labourer, Holbech: 1623: B I, 152.
,, Leigh, Mawde, Legsby, 1609: E, 245.
,, Lea, Richard, butcher, Boston, 1633: B I, 73.
,, Lea, Thomas, Skirbeck, 1609: E, 250.
,, Leigh, Thomas, gent., Haburgh, 1612: Axi, 93; B I, 201.
,, Thomas, Saltfletby All Saints, 1615: B I, 266.
,, Thomas, senior, Westburgh, 1622: B, 35.
,, Thomas, clerk, Thorpe Thomas *alias* Catthorpe [Leics], 1625: Ax, 87.
,, Thomas, weaver, Croft, 1634: B I, 41.
,, Thomas, Spilsby, 1640: B I, 90.
,, William, Fleet, 1607: B I, 180.
,, William, Brothertoft, 1648: B I, 109.
,, Winifred, widow, Mareham-le-Fen, 1607: B, 24.
,, **Blanchard** *als.* *See* **Blanchard.**

Leech, William, Thimbleby, 1626 : B I, 120.
Leedall, Barbara, South [North *in I.*] Kyme, 1614 : Axi, 257 ; B I, 290.
,, George, Connesby, 1615 : Axi, 290 ; B, 282.
,, Leadall, John, Awsthorp in p. Ewarby, 1040 : B, 103.
,, Thomas, Boston Fen End, 1001 : Avi, 113 ; B, 80.
Leedis, Robert, Skendleby, 1621 : B, 100.
Leefe, Leife, Elizabeth, Burn, 1613 : Axi, 105 ; B I. 62.
,, James, Burne, 1649 : Axiii, 16.
Leekley, William, deceased, Cadney, appointment of guardian to his son, 1001 : Avi, 122.
Leeming, Anne, widow, Yarborough, 1648 : B I, 111.
,, Charles, Barnetby, 1611 : E, 359.
,, Elizabeth, Frampton, 1612 : Axi, 80 ; B I, 209.
,, Leminge, Henry, husbn., Barnetby, 1605 : B I, 189.
,, Leaminge, John, labourer, Saxby on Humber, 1624 : B I, 106.
,, Leminge, Mark, Barnetby, 1616 : Axi, 478 ; B I, 243.
,, Lemyn, Michaell, Digby, 1604 : B I, 167.
Lees, James, Blankney, 1610 : E, 42.
,, William, husbn., Scotton, 1628 : Ax, 111 ; B I, 113.
Leeson, William, yeoman, Branston, 1602 : B I, 187.
Leevers, William, Boston, 1611 : Ax, 8.
Legerd, Robert, yeoman, North Kelsey, 1646 : B I, 130.
,, Susanna, widow, South Kelsey, 1639 : B I, 214.
,, Thomas, South Kelsey, 1644 : B, 55.
Leighe. *See* **Lee.**
Leightfoote. *See* **Lightfoot.**
Leightley. *See* **Lightley.**
Leminge, Lemyn. *See* **Leeming.**
Lenton, Alice, widow, Holbeach, 1631 : Ax, 127 and 137.
,, Richard, Corby, 1612 : Axi, 65 ; B I, 202.
,, Thomas, husbn., Burton in Coggles, 1604 : B, 169.
,, William, Cawthorpe, 1609 : E, 246.
,, William, yeoman, Birton [le Coggles], 1620 : B I, 147.
Leonard, Pocklington *als.* *See* **Pocklington.**
Lester, Robert, Scartho, 1606 : B I, 102.
Cp. **Lister.**
Leters, Augustine, Cunesby, 1625 : Ax, 94 ; B I, 255.
Lettice, William, [no place given], 1612 : Aix, 19.
Letting, Lettyn, George, Westborough, 1606 : B, 104.
,, Lettyn, James, Helpringham, 1625 : B I, 211 and 231.
,, William, Long Lednam, 1613 : Axi, 129 ; B I, 58.
Leveret, Edmund, Stamford, 1611 : Ax, 10.
Leverock, Elizabeth, Bedford, [Beds], 1631 : Ax, 128
Leversech, Nicholas, Coningsby, 1629 : B I, 90.
Leverton, Richard, Stickney, 1616 : B, 236.
,, Robert, husbn., Crofte, 1649 : Axiii, 8 ; B I, 50.
,, William, North Scarle, 1626 : B I, 121.
Levesey, William, City of Lincoln, 1605 : B, 186.
Lewicke, William, Baston, 1602 : B, 74.
Lewis, Henry, Sutton in Lutton, 1611 : E, 130.
,, [Lewis Mingnett *in I.*], John, Grantham, 1619 : B I, 62.
,, John, North Rauceby, 1630 : Axii, 46 ; B I, 73.
,, Lewes, Matthew, Wainfleet All Saints, 1610 : Aix, 26.
License, Richard, Bamburgh, 1616 : E, 432.
,, Lysence, William, husbn., Toft, 1611 : Axi, 12 ; B I, 127.
Light, Robert, husbn., Marston, 1623 : B I, 146.
Lightfoot, Bartholomew, Dyke in p. Bourne, 1606 : B I, 95.
,, John, the elder, Burne, 1627 : B I, 40.

Lightfoot (*cont.*), Leightfoote, John, blacksmith, Bourne, 1631 : Axii, 61 ; B I, 94.
,, Thomas, Awnesby, 1606 : B I, 105.
,, Thomas, Cockerington, 1648 : B I, 113.
,, William, Cockerington St. Mary, 1603 : B I, 92.
,, William, Sibsey, 1608 : B, 63.
Lighthead, George, Ingoldmells, 1618 : B, 144.
Lightley, Leightley, Goddard, Cadney, 1609 : B, 244.
,, Goddard, Cadney, 1609 : B, 248.
,, Robert, husbn., Wrawby, 1607 : B I, 237.
,, William, Nettleton, 1630 : Axii, 52 ; B I, 69
,, Lighley, William, Burrow [in the Marsh], 1632 : Axii, 81
Lighton, Silvester, Thurlby, 1609 : B I ,84.
Lilford, Hellen, Hagworthingham, 1601 : Avi, 115 ; B, 81.
Lill, Anne, widow, Burgh in the Marsh, 1631 : Axii, 60 ; B I, 90.
,, Edward, labourer, Hallington, 1637 : B I, 217.
,, John, Hemingby, 1620 : B, 32.
,, John, Maring upon the Hill, 1640 : B I, 29.
Lillie, Edward, yeoman, Broxholme, 1628 : B, 115.
,, Lilie, George, Huttoft, 1610 : Aix, 22.
,, William, gent., Grimsby, 1620 : B, 30.
,, Zachary, yeoman, North Scarle, 1616 : Axi, 399 ; B I, 241.
,, **Mumby** *als.* *See* **Mumby.**
Limber, Thomas, Eastofte in p. Crowle, 1623 : B I, 261.
Lime. *See* **Lyme.**
Linam. *See* **Lynam.**
Linch, John, Stickney, 1616 : Axi, 438 ; B I, 248.
Lincoln, John, Westerkeale, 1607 : B I, 179.
,, John, Mavis Enderby, 1649 : Axiii, 13.
,, Richard, Hundleby, 1601 : Avi, 115 ; B I, 82.
,, Robert, tailor, Wigtoft, 1642 : B I, 57.
,, William, D.D., rector of Scotter and West Halton, 1639 : B, 221.
Lindsey, Linzie, Gilbert, armourer, Osbournby, 1616 : Axi, 372 ; B I, 242.
,, John, Gosberton, 1606 : B I, 97.
,, Lynsey, Myles, Gelson in p. Hough, 1617 : Axi, 568 ; B, 20.
,, Lynsy, Richard, Cunsby, 1634 : B, 36.
,, Linsey, Thomas, yeoman, Threckingham, 1628 : Aix, 66 ; B I, 116.
,, Linsey, William, weaver, Quadring, 1605 : B I, 198.
,, William, yeoman, Moulton, 1620 : B, 31.
Lineham. *See* **Lynam.**
Liney, Richard, Cunesby, 1634 : I, 39.
Linfield, Richard, porter, Gainsborough, 1618 : B I, 238.
Lingard, Lion, Alford, 1613 : Axi, 146.
,, Robert, Yarbrough, 1604 : B I, 168.
Lingars. *See* **Lyngars.**
Linne. *See* **Lynne.**
Linsey, Linzie. *See* **Lindsey.**
Lion. *See* **Lyon.**
Lisle, Brudenell, Stamford, 1614 : Axi, 196 ; B, 181.
Lison. *See* **Lyson.**
Lister, Christopher, parson of Theddlethorpe St. Helen, 1617 : B I, 135.
See also **Lester, Litster.**
Litherland, Dorothy, Walcot, 1623 : B, 151.
,, Liverland, John, yeoman, Walcot in p. Billinghay, 1623 : B I, 148.
Litle, Cassander, widow, Fleet, 1633 : B I, 72.
Litlebury, John, gent., Ruskington, 1624 : B I, 103.
Litler, Thomas, Stamford, 1611 : E, 126.

Litster, Lytster, George, Quadring, 1607: B I, 28.
,, George, Horsington, 1611: Ax, 10.
,, Henry, Sutton St. James, 1611: E, 134.
,, John, Osbournby, 1607: B I, 26.
,, Richard, Beckingham, 1612: Axi, 95; B I, 210.
,, Robert, labourer, Milnethorp in p. Aslackby, 1620: B I, 142.
See also **Lister.**
Littledike, Edward, labourer, Benington [in Holland], 1638: B I, 139.
Liverland. *See* **Litherland.**
Lobley, John, Willesforth, 1609: B I, 89.
Lock, Henry, Gretford, 1625: Ax, 91; B, 110.
,, John, Deeping St. James, 1610: Axi, 443; B I, 252.
,, Thomas, Bytham Magna, 1625: B I, 256 and 268.
Locket, Anne, widow, Spalding, 1635: Ax, 145; B I, 40.
,, Cuthbert, tailor, Uffington, 1623: B I, 157.
,, William, chandler, Spalding, 1635: B I, 37.
Locksmith, Simon, Thornton College, 1651: Axiii, 26.
Lockton, Mrs. Elizabeth, widow, Boston, 1634: B I, 38.
,, John, gent., Boston, 1619: B I, 172.
,, John, webster, Aslackby, 1642: B I, 50.
,, *als.* **Skipwith,** Mary, Swineshead, 1620: B, 143.
,, Protasie, widow, Brothertofte, 1623: B I, 150.
,, Richard, Aslackby, 1615: Axi, 340; B I, 93.
,, Susan, Swineshead, 1615: B, 101.
,, Susan, singlewoman, Swinshead, 1615: Axi, 295; B I, 265.
,, William, Brothertoft, 1608: B, 65.
Lockwood, William, Huttoft, 1619: B I, 96.
Lodge, Margaret, Surfleet, 1613: Axi, 155.
Lodie, Roger, yeoman, Campton, Beds, 1631: Ax, 128; B, 93.
Loes. *See* **Lowes.**
Lolly, Ann, Bourne, 1627: B, 45.
,, Richard, mercer, St. Benedict's, Lincoln, 1611: Axi, 18; B I, 128.
Lombe, Robert, Haburghe, 1623: B I, 149.
Lomeley, Lomesley, William, Dunesby, 1630: admin. to Percival Burrell, rector of Dunsby, for the poor of the parish, Axii, 45; B I, 66.
Longe, Francis, Long Lednam, 1615: Axi, 343; B, 267.
,, George, Thornton Curtis, 1635: B I, 38.
,, Mary, Tointon, 1611: Ax, 11.
,, Thomas, Sutton St. Edmund's, 1606: B, 200.
,, William, Rippingale, 1616: E, 237.
Longland, Richard, Burton Coggles, 1602: B, 207.
Longley, John, clerk, Firsby, 1639: B I, 213.
,, Richard, gent., Lusby, 1613: Axi, 178; B I, 253.
See also **Langley.**
Longstaff, Jasper, Edlington, 1623: B I, 154.
,, **Hill,** *als.* *See* **Hill.**
Lonn. *See* **Lunn.**
Lopsett, Thomas, Horncastle, 1644: B, 54.
Lord, Anthony, Walesby, 1637: B I, 219.
,, Henry, vinter, Great Grimsby, 1604: B, 170.
,, John, Skendleby, 1613: Axi, 128; B I, 254.
,, John, Harlaxton, 1643: B, 2.
,, John, Harlaxton, 1645: B I, 2.
,, Ralph, Hougham, 1636: B, 72.
,, Robert, husbn., Owersby, 1634: B I, 42.
,, William, Brocklesby, 1605: B I, 185.
Lordinge, Robert, Sutton St. Mary's, 1615: Axi, 345; B I, 268.

Lorence. *See* **Lawrence.**
Lose, John, Hardmead, Bucks, 1628 : B, 63.
Lound. *See* **Lownd.**
Louth, Lionell, Donington in Holland, 1614 : E, 80.
Love, Anthony, yeoman, Donington in Holland, 1646 : B I, 123.
,, Edward, gent., Grantham, 1617 : Ax, 24 ; B I, 132.
,, George, yeoman, gent., Boston, 1637 : B I, 62.
,, Henry, singleman, Kirton in Holland, 1617 : Ax, 16 ; B I, 136.
,, John, Donington in Holland, 1631 : Ax, 139.
,, Mary, widow, Sutton St. James, 1627 : Ax, 111 ; B I, 105.
,, Richard, Walsworthe in p. Hitchin, Herts, 1614 : B, 320.
,, Thomas, Donington in Holland, 1604 : B, 34.
,, **Bettyson** *als.* *See* **Bettinson.**
Loveday, John, gent., Carleby, 1610 : B, 43 and 44.
Lovell, James, labourer, Gosberkirk, 1618 : B I, 143.
,, John, tailor, West Torrington, 1633 : B I, 71.
,, Robert, Stickney, 1622 : Ax, 58 ; B I, 40.
,, **Wright** *als.* *See* **Wright.**
Lovett, Jane, Horncastle, 1631 : Ax, 138.
,, Richard, Allington, 1625 : Ax, 79.
Lowdon, Thomas, Coningsby, 1602 : B, 75.
,, Lowden, Thomas, yeoman, Tattershall Thorpe, 1616 : Axi, 424 ; B I, 239.
Lowe, Humphrey, Maulden, Beds, 1625 : Ax, 93.
,, John, Clee, 1630 : Axii, 53 ; B I, 71.
,, Robert, Humberstone, 1627 : B I, 41.
,, William, Clee, 1609 : E, 249.
,, William, Pointon, 1617 : Ax, 30.
,, William, Great Cotes, 1625 : B I, 113.
Lowes, Loes, John, Huttoft, 1617 : Ax, 22 ; B I, 131.
,, Nicholas, Ingoldmells, 1607 : B, 29.
Lownd, Christopher, Stickford, 1623 : B I, 153.
,, Christopher, Stickford, 1644 : B, 58.
,, Vincent, Langtoft, 1630 : Axii, 34 ; B I, 72.
,, Lunde, Nicholas, Ingoldsby, 1603 : Aviii, 15 ; B, 95.
Lowndes, Alice, Twemloe in p. Sandback, co. Chester, 1627 : B I, 46.
Lowry, Richard, South Somercotes, 1650 : Axiii, 18.
Lowson, Thomas, labourer, Holbeach, 1615 : Axi, 300 ; B I, 97.
,, Thomas, [Wainfleet St. Mary], 1639 : B, 236.
Lowycke, William, Baston, 1606 : B I, 98.
Lucas, Anthony, esq., Fenton, in p. Beckingham, 1613 : Axi, 131 ; B, 188.
,, Lucos, Margery, Boston, 1615 : Axi, 298 ; B I, 100.
,, Roger, Rowsham in p. Wingrave, Bucks, 1627 : B I, 104.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Cunesby, 1605 : B I, 187.
Lucke, Richard, Kelsterne, 1615 : Axi, 307 ; B I, 99.
Lucos. *See* **Lucas.**
Luddington, Gregory, Lincoln, 1609 : E, 247.
,, John, yeoman, the elder, Wintringham, 1619 : B I, 237.
,, Marmaduke, Scotter, 1634 : B, 2 bonds, 204.
Lummes, John, weaver, Walcot, 1638 : Ax, 169 ; B I, 218.
Lunde. *See* **Lownd.**
Lunn, Dorothy, Boston, 1638 : T, 154.
,, Lonn, Henry, gent., Boston, 1649 : Axiii, 9 ; B I, 47.
,, John, husbn, Boothby Pannell, 1646 : B I, 104.
,, Martha, spinster, East Barkworth, 1609 : B I, 87.
,, Richard, Tattershall Thorpe, 1619 : B I, 58.
Lupton, John, bricklayer, Barrow, 1649 : Axiii, 6 ; B I, 48.
,, *als.* **Nicholls,** Philip, Grantham, 1612 : Axi, 29 ; B, 207.

Lupton (*cont.*), Richard, Garnthorp, 1606: B 1, 90.
,, Richard, Hagworthingham, 1615: Axi, 331; B 1, 98.
,, William, labourer, Swineshead, 1611: Ax, 4; B 1, 316.
Lusby, Brian, Stallingborough, 1604: B, 36.
,, Robert, Allan, and Anne, children of Robert Lusby, Killingholme, 1612: E, 373.
Lussher, Robert, vicar of Heckington, 1617: Axi, 574; B 1, 133
Luthroe, John, Tetney, 1613: Axi, 152; 1, 255.
Lyme, Symon, vicar, Awthorpe, 1603: B, 94.
Lynam, Richard, Boston, 1627: B 1, 44.
,, Lyncham, Thomas, Lincoln City, 1622: T, 38.
Lyngars, Francis, Wivell, 1614: Axi, 260; B, 295.
Lynne, John, smith, Gonnerby, 1622: Ax, 60; B 1, 120.
Lyon, Edward, London, co. Middx, 1627: B, 43.
,, John, Sawtere, Hunts, 1611: Aix, 11.
,, John, St. Michael's, Lincoln, 1616: Axi, 452; B 1, 253.
,, Richard, Walkcerith in p. Gainsborough, 1623: B, 262.
,, William, Aisthorpe, 1615: B, 388.
Lyson, Elizabeth, Somercoates, 1625: Ax, 84.
,, Elizabeth, North Thoresby, 1625: B, 136.
,, Richard, South Somercotes, 1625: B 1, 207 and 230.

Mabbott, Richard, Fulbeck, 1631: Ax, 119 and 133; B 1, 106.
Mableson, Mapleson, Adam, husbn., Brothertoft, 1637: Ax, 152; B 1, 222.
,, Anne, Alderchurch, 1612: Axi, 35; B 1, 234.
,, Christopher, Frampton, 1613: Axi, 183; B 1, 260.
,, Elizabeth, Alderchurch, 1612: Axi, 35; B 1, 234.
,, George, senior, Kirton in Holland, 1638: Ax, 170; B, 90.
,, George, Kirton in Holland, Ax, 170; B, 91.
,, Margaret, Alderchurch, 1612: Axi, 35; B 1, 234.
,, Robert, Kirton [in Lindsey], 1625: Ax, 78; B, 116.
,, Thomas, Algarkirk, 1609: B 1, 103.
,, William, husbn., Kirton [in Holland], 1637: Ax, 150; B 1, 230.
Maborne, Mabourne, John, Westborough, 1602: B 1, 214.
,, John, Westborough, 1615: E, 273.
,, Nicholas, husbn., Westborough, 1603: Aviii, 19; B, 102.
,, Richard, labourer, Brant Broughton, 1611: Aix, 41; B 1, 137.
,, Richard, Brant Broughton, 1611: Aix, 40; B 1, 288.
,, Thomas, Aslackby, 1603: Aviii, 9; B 1, 101.
,, William, yeoman, Westborough, 1616: Axi, 371; B, 260.
Macie, Richard, Wester Keale, 1630: B 1, 180.
Mackerness. *See* **Makerness.**
Mackinder, Markinder, Barnard, Timberland, 1633: B, 77.
,, Makender, John, husbn., Timberland, 1619: B 1, 176.
,, Joseph, Sudbrooke, 1602: B, 210.
Mackrill, George, Holbeach, 1604: B, 38.
,, Robert, Holbech, 1615: Axi, 209; B, 104.
,, Macrell, Robert, yeoman, Holbeach, 1615: B 1, 271.
,, William, yeoman, Holbeach, 1620: B, 37.
,, **Hardman** *als.* *See* **Hardman.**
Mackris, Francis, tanner, Horncastle, 1631: Axii, 63; B 1, 98.
,, Macris, Thomas, Donington [in Holland], 1621: B, 101.
Macome. *See* **Makham.**
Macredge, Richard, Heckington, 1638: B, 89.
Macrell. *See* **Mackrill.**
Maddinson. *See* **Maddison.**

Maddison, Elizabeth, Mablethorpe St. Mary, 1637: Ax, 150; B I, 229.
,, Jane, late wife of Jeffery Bonivante, Stamford, 1605: B I, 142.
,, John, Leake, 1626: T, 126.
,, Richard, joiner, Great Grimsby, 1624: Ax, 75; B I, 205.
,, Robert, yeoman, Armtree in p. Cunesby, 1620: T, 150.
,, Maddinson, Thomas, servant, East Kirkby, 1610: Aix, 28; B I, 180.
,, Thomas, Dorothy, Elizabeth, Sara and Rose, Margaret, Anne, Katherine, children of John Maddison, Bennington [in Holland], 1627: T, 54.
Maiden, Mayden, Richard, Freeston, 1614: Axi, 241; B I, 189.
Maidens, Faith, Brinkhill, 1613: Axi, 175; I T, 195.
,, Maydens, John, Brinckle, 1614: B I, 197.
Maidenwell, Isabell, widow, Croxton, 1613: Axi, 136; B I, 284.
,, Thomas, Sotby, 1640: B I, 38.
,, Maydenwell, William, Croxton, 1613: Axi, 135; B T, 125 and 189.
Maie. *See* **May.**
Maies, Robert, Sandy, Beds, 1628: B, 70.
,, Susan, widow, St. Neots, Hunts, 1611: Aix, 3; B I, 291.
,, Thomas, Beeston [in p. Sandy, Beds], 1609: Aix, 1.
,, Mayes, Thomas, Beeston, Beds, 1610: B, 190.
Maine, Mayne, Agnes, widow, Holbeach, 1622: B I, 121.
,, Mayne, Bryan, husbn., Holbeach, 1616: Axi, 398; B I, 267.
,, Laurence, Gedney, 1609: B, 91.
,, Nicholas, labourer, Whaplode Drove, 1620: B I, 152.
Maineley, Thomas, Marston, 1608: B I, 138.
Maior, Mayer, Alice, widow, Mareham on the Hill, 1630: Axii, 50; B I, 82.
,, Mayor, Richard, yeoman, Scrivelsby, 1640: B I, 39.
,, Thomas, North Willingham, 1616: Axi, 382: B I, 271.
Maister, Richard, Ulceby, 1613: Axi, 167.
Makender. *See* **Mackinder.**
Makerness, Maquerness, Edmund, yeoman, Beelsby, 1637: T, 224 and 233.
,, Thomas, Bulby, 1612: Axi, 79; B I, 232.
Makham, Macome, James, Barrow, 1609: B I, 95.
Makine, Thomas, Billingay, 1616: Axi, 442; B I, 269.
Male. *See* **Neale.**
Malin *als.* **Browne,** Dorothy, widow, Surfleet, wife of Anthony Malyn and widow of Andrew Browne, 1617: Ax, 26; B, 42.
,, Malyn, Edward, gent., Horncastle, 1618: B I, 151.
Maltby, Maultby, Christopher, labourer, Aswarby, 1605: B I, 138.
,, Isabell, Eagle, 1626: B I, 124.
,, John, Belchford, 1612: E, 219.
,, John, yeoman, South Kyme, 1616: Axi, 399; B I, 265.
,, Maultby, Robert, Wragby, 1620: B, 34.
,, Thomas, Belchford, 1613: Axi, 113; B I, 68.
,, Thomas, miller, Ashby by Horncastle, 1632: Axii, 84; B I, 100.
,, Maultby, Thomas, Hemingby, 1651: Axiii, 22.
,, William, Billinghay, 1611: B, 350.
,, William, Surfleet, 1626: B I, 132.
,, William, Scrivelsby, 1646: B I, 87.
,, **Howe** *als.* *See* **Howe.**
Maltman, Henry, Surfleet, 1608: B, 66.
,, Richard, Brant Broughton, 1626: B I, 136.
Malton, Roger, Toft, 1639: B I, 174.
Mamers, William, Spalding, 1612: Axi, 86; B I, 231.

Manby, John, St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 1612 : Axi, 88; B I, 226.
,, John, Boston, 1651 : Axiii, 23.
,, Samuel, Boston, 1638 : Ax, 165; B, 87.
Manfeild, Christopher, Bracebridge, 1614 : Axi, 187.
Mann, Edith, widow, Evedon, 1623 : B I, 160.
,, George, Osbournby, 1615 : Axi, 325; B I, 111.
,, Jane, widow, Osburnby, 1619 : B I, 173.
,, Margerie, St. Neots, Hunts, 1611 : Aix, 13; B, 307.
,, Ralph, Boston, 1610 : B I, 187.
,, Thomas, Tattershall, 1615 : Axi, 324.
Manners, Barnard, Cawthorpe, 1632 : Axii, 82; B I, 90.
,, Barnard, yeoman, Pinchbeck, 1637 : Ax, 155; B I, 231.
,, Christopher, South Somercotes, 1611 : Ax, 8.
,, Robert, Aukborough, 1623 : B I, 265.
,, Robert, South Somercotes, 1625 : B I, 243.
Manninge, Humfrey, Swinsted, 1625 : B I, 230.
Mansell, William, gent., Girsby, 1616 : Axi, 371; B, 273.
Mansfield, William, Habrough, 1618 : Ax, 35; B, 31.
Mansworth, Alice, widow, Pointon, 1631 : Axii, 54.
,, William, Pointon, 1630 : Axii, 54.
Manton *als.* **Pell,** Anne, Rippingale, 1630 : Axii, 30; B, 84.
,, John, yeoman, South Stoke, 1616 : Axi, 448; B I, 276.
Maples, George, gent., South Reston, 1616 : Axi, 405 and 428; B I, 274 and 275.
Mapleson. *See* **Mableson.**
Mapletoft, Mappletofte, Alexander, husbn., Fenton, 1616 : Axi, 473; B I, 258.
,, Isabel, Fenton in p. Beckingham, 1602 : B I, 78.
,, Matthew, Sison, 1606 : B I, 109.
,, Rowland, North Thoresby, 1638 : B, 81.
Maquerness. *See* **Makerness.**
Marbury, Sir Edward, knt., Burgh upon Bain, 1628 : renunciation, Aix, 61; B, 66.
,, Sir George, knt., Burgh on Bain, 1628 : B I, 64.
,, William, esq., South Reston, 1632 : Axii, 88; B I, 93.
,, William, esq., South Reston, 1633 : T, 76.
Marcer, John, Dunsby, 1607 : B I, 33.
Marche. *See* **Marsh.**
Marchill, John, Market Rasen, 1626 : B, 130.
,, Marchall, Thomas, Woluerton, Bucks, 1611 : Aix, 9.
Marckall, Edward, Willsford, 1615 : Axi, 301; B I, 110.
,, Marcall, John, Carlton in Mooreland, 1630 : Axii, 46.
,, Markall, John, yeoman, Carlton le Moorland, 1632 : Axii, 84; B I, 95.
Marfleet, Edward, Bradley, 1619 : B I, 70.
Marfoote, Adlerd, Frieston, 1601 : B, 86.
Margerome, Richard, Deeping St. James, 1617 : Axi, 570; B I, 183.
Margery, John, Donington in Holland, 1648 : B, 120.
Margette, Humphrey, servant, husbn., Wrastlingworth, Beds, 1614 : Axi, 205; B I, 206.
Mariot *als.* **Marriat** *als.* **Marrit,** Elizabeth and Mary, spinsters, Gedney, 1635 : B I, 44.
Markall. *See* **Marckall.**
Markby, Isabell, widow, Huttoft, 1627 : B I, 137.
,, James, servant, Sutton in the Marsh, 1614 : Axi, 191; B I, 200.
,, Thomas, labourer, Tointon next Spilsby, 1610 : B I, 178.
,, William, Hogsthorpe, 1611 : E, 146.

Markham, Edward, Wold Newton, 1620: B I, 156.
,, Frances, spinster, Boston, 1626: B I, 133.
,, Francis, Louth, 1612: Axi, 46; B I, 212.
,, Henry, husbn., Irby [on Humber], 1612: Axi, 50; B I, 223.
,, John, labourer, Barton upon Humber, 1610: B, 177.
,, John, husbn., Keilby, 1652: Axiii, 28; B I, 54.
,, *als.* **Swallow,** Margaret, wife of John Markham, Swallow, 1619: B, 69.
,, Thomas, gent., Donnington on Bain, 1618: Ax, 34; B I, 30.
,, William, labourer, Kealby, 1618: B I, 154.
,, William, Earby [Irby on Humber], 1644: B, 65.
,, **Jennyson** *als.* *See* **Jennyson.**
Markinder. *See* **Mackinder.**
Marley, Marlaye, ... , 1634: B I, 88.
,, Thomas, labourer, Heckington, 1634: B I, 45.
Marlow, George, Wibberton, 1610: B, 269.
,, James, yeoman, Marston, 1602: B I, 81 and 82.
,, Thomas, Gedney, 1625: B I, 242.
,, William, Gedney, 1629: Axii, 18; B I, 102.
Marratt, Marrett, Agnes, spinster, Allington, 1642: B I, 36.
,, Arthur, Buckland, 1605: B I, 134.
,, Marret, Elizabeth, widow, Gonerby, 1607: B I, 181.
,, Marrette, Gabriell, Grantham, 1634: B, 50.
,, George, milner, West Deeping, 1652: B I, 53.
,, Marrett, Nicholas, Holbech, 1615: Axi, 340; B I, 107.
,, William, Dorrington, 1649: Axiii, 7; B, 57.
Marriat *als.* **Marrit, Mariot** *als.* *See* **Mariot.**
Marriatt, Elizabeth and Mary, Sutton St. Mary's, 1634: B, 44.
,, Richard, Sibsey, 1619: B I, 73.
Marris, Anne, Marton, 1634: T, 49.
,, Ellen, Little Limber, 1609: B I, 102.
,, Richard, Lusby, 1618: B I, 150.
,, Robert, Staine, 1644: B, 64.
,, Robert, Sciston, 1646: B, 89.
,, Robert, Rothwell, 1646: B, 90.
,, Thomas, Girsby, 1609: B I, 106.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Hoggsthorp, 1649: Axiii, 5; B I, 112.
Marrit, Mariot *als.* **Marriat** *als.* *See* **Mariot.**
Marritt, Hill *als.* *See* **Hill.**
Marrowe, Edward, Grantham, 1615: Axi, 301; B, 103.
Marrowes, William, gent., Spalding, 1611: Axi, 13; B I, 138.
Marsh, Anne, spinster, Boston, 1631: Axii, 59; B I, 102.
,, Mersh, Elizabeth, Louth, 1632: Axii, 83; B I, 92.
,, Marche, William, Bourne, 1607: B, 41.
,, William, Grimsthorpe, 1624: B, 116.
,, March, **Thorpe** *als.* *See* **Thorpe.**
Marshall, Benedict, Well in p. Alford, 1629: B I, 105.
,, Christopher, yeoman, Kirmington, 1632: Axii, 75; B I, 103.
,, Elizabeth, servant, Gosberkirk, 1618: B I, 157.
,, Elizabeth, widow, Beningworth, 1625: B I, 234.
,, Elizabeth, widow, Grantham, 1626: B I, 129.
,, Elizabeth, widow, Goxhill, 1629: Axii, 21; B I, 103.
,, Francis, clerk, Cockerington St. Leonard's, 1616: Axi, 437; B I, 58.
,, Hellen, widow, St. Peter at Gowts, Lincoln, 1649: Axiii, 10; B I, 111.
,, Henry, gent., St. Katherine's without the walls of the City of Lincoln, 1630: Axii, 32; B I, 89.

Marshall (*cont.*), Joan, widow, Aslackby, 1609: B I, 92.
,, John, Horncastle, 1608: B I, 67.
,, John, Londonthorpe, 1615: Axi, 325; B I, 105.
,, John, parson of Bassingham, 1617: Axi, 560; B I, 140.
,, John, Asterby, 1617: Ax, 26.
,, John, carpenter, Holbeach, 1631: Axii, 57; B I, 103.
,, John, yeoman, Tidd St. Mary, 1634: B I, 43.
,, John, Theddlethorpe, 1637: B I, 225.
,, John, Appleby, 1639: B, 223.
,, Margaret, widow, Haconby, 1609: B I, 93.
,, Richard, gent., West Laughton, 1628: Aix, 64.
,, Robert, tanner, Conesby, 1604: B I, 174.
,, Robert, Snelland, 1609: B I, 94.
,, Robert, Snelland, 1615: Axi, 330; B I, 106.
,, Robert, Bicker, 1619: B, 68.
,, Steven, Gouxill, 1613: E, 190.
,, Susanna, widow, Marston, 1636: B I, 73.
,, Thomas, Quadring, 1619: B I, 67.
,, Thomas, tailor, City of Lincoln, 1632: Axii, 87; B I, 96.
,, Thomas, Tathwell, 1638: Ax, 169; B, 80.
,, Thomas, bachelor, Alford, 1642: B I, 53.
,, Thomasin, widow, Winthorp, 1640: B I, 40.
,, William, Billingborough, 1607: B I, 43.
,, William, Sturton, 1611: E, 147.
,, William, Tydd St. Mary, 1613: Axi, 162; B I, 66.
,, William, High Toynton, 1626: B I, 131.
,, William, gent., Ashby cum Fenby, 1638: B, 85.
,, William, Frieston, 1638: B, 88.
,, **Barker** *als.* *See* **Barker.**
,, **Rosseter** *als.* *See* **Rosseter.**
See also **Marchill.**
Marson, Thomas, Ashwell, Herts, 1612: Aix, 20.
,, Thomas, labourer, Gedney Fen, 1623: B I, 161.
,, *als.* **Barson,** William, Pointon, 1617: Ax, 29.
Martin, Bartholomew, Gedney, 1619: B I, 66.
,, Daniel, Pinchbeck 1652: Axiii, 34; B I, 55.
,, Edward *or* Edmund, yeoman, Edlesborough, Bucks, 1611: renunciation, Aix, 10; admin., Aix, 10; B I, 290.
,, Edward, labourer, Donington in Holland, 1634: B I, 47.
,, *als.* **Smith,** Elizabeth, Ludborough, 1649: Axiii, 12; B, 54.
,, Erasmus, Deeping St. James, 1612: E, 221.
,, John, Boston, 1607: B I, 32.
,, John, Grantham, 1630: Axii, 38; B I, 77
,, John, upholster, City of London, co. Middx, 1649: Axiii, 5.
,, Lawrence, husbn., Quadring, 1636: B I, 79.
,, Luke, Partney, 1634: B I, 53.
,, Nicholas, Middle Rasen, 1612: E, 218.
,, Marton, Peter, Howton near Grimsby, 1612: Axi, 71; B I, 229.
,, Richard, Pinchbeck, 1611: Aix, 42; B I, 136.
,, Richard, Denton, 1616: E, 254.
,, Robert, Immingham, 1617: Ax, 28.
,, Robert, wheelwright, Old Sleeford, 1624: B I, 108.
,, Robert, Highall, 1638: B, 83.
,, William, Brant Broughton, 1605: B I, 133.
,, William, Immingham, 1607: B, 39.
,, William, Norton Disney, 1618: B I, 152.
,, William, Norton Disney, 1619: B I, 72.
,, *als.* **Drewry,** William, Blyton, 1634: B, 205.

Martin (*cont.*), William, Boston, 1638: B, 84.
Martindale, John, yeoman, Bucknall, 1647: B I, 210.
Marton. *See* **Martin.**
Marwick, Dorcas, widow, City of Lincoln, 1649: Axiii, 3; B I, 52.
,, Henry, Killingholme, 1639: B, 175 and 177.
,, John, Great Grimsby, 1652: Axiii, 28; B I, 56.
,, Thomas, Immingham, 1606: B, 113.
Mason, Alice, Sibsey, 1602: B I, 83.
,, Anne, Gainsborough, 1644: B, 69.
,, Arthur, Gunerby, 1611: Ax, 3.
,, Barbara, widow, Great Grimsby, 1619: B I, 226.
,, Dorothy, Gayton in the Marsh, 1620: B, 35.
,, Edward, Waddington, 1609: E, 254.
,, Francis, Saleby, 1609: B I, 100.
,, Francis, Saleby, 1628: Ax, 104; B I, 44.
,, George, labourer, North Cotes, 1616: Axi, 385; B I, 261.
,, *als.* **Dixon,** Grace, widow, Mumby, 1619: B I, 71.
,, Helen, dau. of Martin and Margaret Mason of Alford, T, 1611: Axi, 23.
,, John, the elder, Deeping St. James, 1601: B, 87.
,, John, Tottill, 1602: B I, 77.
,, John and Agnes, children of Richard, Kirton in Holland, 1613: Axi, 103 and 104; T, 67.
,, John, Deeping St. James, 1614: Axi, 260; B I, 57 and 191.
,, John, Deeping [St. James], 1615: Axi, 285.
,, John, labourer, Stickney, 1637: B I, 228.
,, John, Lincoln, St. Peter at Goottes, 1637: Ax, 148; B I, 221.
,, John, Stevenby, 1637: Ax, 151; B I, 234.
,, John, Spalding, 1648: B I, 126.
,, Joseph, yeoman, Sutton in Marsh, 1637: Ax, 156; B I, 65.
,, Margaret, widow, Leake, 1631: Axii, 57; B I, 100.
,, Martin, Alford, 1609: B, 21.
,, Martin, Alford, 1611: B I T, 135.
,, Martin, St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 1614: Axi, 263; B I, 202.
,, *als.* **Castledine,** Nicholas, Somerby [by Grantham], 1634: B I, 46.
,, Peter, Barrow, 1627: Ax, 97; B I, 67.
,, Richard, Hotoft, 1609: B, 299.
,, Richard, Coningsby, 1611: E, 145.
,, Richard, Kirton, 1613: B, 73.
,, Richard, Leake, 1631: Axii, 57.
,, Richard, Leake, 1642: B I, 52.
,, Robert, Lincoln St. Mark's, 1605: B I, 145.
,, Robert, milner, Mumby, 1619: B I, 174.
,, Robert, Toft in p. Witham, also Pinchbeck, 1620: B, 155.
,, Robert, Horsington, 1639: B I, 183.
,, Massone, Roger, Whaplode Drove, 1612: E, 220.
,, Samuel, Goxhill, 1609: B I, 101.
,, Thomas, labourer, Digby, 1637: B I, 64.
,, Thomas, City of Lincoln, St. Swithin's, 1640: B I, 35.
,, Thomas, Boothby, 1644: B, 63.
,, Thomas, Legbourne, 1644: B, 66.
,, *als.* **Alderson** *als.* **Thompson,** Thomasin, widow, Moulton, 1612: Axi, 45; B I, 228.
,, William, clerk, Kelsey St. Mary, 1610: B, 182.
,, William, clerk, Horsington, 1630: Axii, 52; B I, 87.
,, William, St. Nicholas', Newport, 1631: T, 96.

Mason (*cont.*), William, yeoman, St. Nicholas', Newport, Lincoln, 1632: Axii, 73; I, 104.
,, William, yeoman, Goxhill, 1635: B I, 46.
,, William, Scawby, 1635: B, 188.
,, William, joiner, Sutton in Marsh, 1637: Ax, 155; B I, 132.
,, William, Woolsthorpe, 1652: B, 76.
,, **Castledyne** *als.* *See* **Castledine.**
Massam, Amy, Toynton All Saints, 1638: B, 82.
Massone. *See* **Mason.**
Master. *See* **Maister.**
Masters, Thomas, wool-comber, Boston, 1637: B I, 227.
Mastin, Robert, Moulton, 1613: Axi, 122; B I, 65.
Mather, Richard, Navenby, 1628: B I, 74.
,, Roger, Laughton, 1615: B I, 389.
Mathers, William, labourer, Moulton, 1640: B, 34.
Mathew, Bartholomew, gent., Skellingthorpe, Dodington, 1614: Axi, 190; B I, 185.
,, John, butcher, Surfleet, 1614: Axi, 209; B I, 204.
,, Robert, Burton Peperdine, 1602: B, 73.
,, William, Hareboothes in p. Metheringham, 1608: B I, 134.
Mathewes, Edward, gent., Bracebridge, 1624: B I, 110.
Matkin, Robert, Grantham, 1638: Ax, 163; B I, 80.
Matlay, William, Saltfleetby St. Clement's, 1608: B I, 136.
Mauger. *See* **Mawger.**
Maulesbury, Hugh, Deeping St. James, 1618: Ax, 39; B I, 29.
Mauleson. *See* **Moulson.**
Maultby. *See* **Maltby.**
Mawe, Anne, Epworth, 1635: B, 187.
,, *als.* **Aldas,** Isabell, Epworth, 1610: B, 274.
,, Margaret, widow, Keilby, 1636: B I, 74.
,, Oliver, labourer, Long Owersby, 1610: B I, 185.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Epworth, 1617: Ax, 28; B, 139.
Mawer, Abraham, Witherne, 1621: Ax, 54; B I, 144.
,, Edward, Steepinge, 1626: B I, 125.
,, Elizabeth, spinster, Winthorpe, 1652: B I, 57.
,, John, husbn., Burgh in the Marsh, 1623: B I, 158.
,, John, Billesby, 1623: E, 163.
,, John, Burgh in the Marsh, 1648: B I, 122.
,, Margaret, widow, Trusthorpe, 1638: Ax, 160; B I, 79.
,, Richard, Welton in the Marsh, 1603: B I, 104.
,, Robert, Boothby, 1602: B, 211.
,, Stephen, husbn., Freiston, 1649: Axiii, 4; B I, 56.
,, Thomas, Mumby Chappell, 1613: Axi, 171; B I, 258.
,, Thomas, labourer, Billesby, 1639: B I, 181.
,, William, Manthorpe in p. Willoughby, 1612: Axi, 39; B, 230.
,, William, Spillesby, 1618: B I, 149.
,, William, Burgh le Marsh, 1639: B I, 176.
Mawesley, Isabell, widow, Carlton Scroope, 1625: B I, 239.
Mawger, Mauger, Nicholas, Holbeach, 1611: Aix, 41; B I, 142.
,, Thomas, labourer, Osgarby, 1627: B I, 138.
Mawhood, Bartholomew, Harlaxton, 1648: B I, 118.
Mawlum, Robert, yeoman, Sibsey, 1614: Axi, 245; B I, 198.
,, William, draper, Boston, 1614: Axi, 253; B I, 201.
Mawnesfield, John, Rowston, 1604: B, 37.
Maxell, Alice, Hogsthorpe, 1630: Ax, 113; B, 81.
,, Samuel, ploughwright, Firsby, 1637: B I, 223.
Maxey, Ann, Bratoft, 1601: Avi, 116; B I, 144.
,, John, Surflet, 1617: Ax, 30.

Maxey (*cont.*), John, Wibberton, 1636 : B I, 77.
,, William, labourer, Alvingham, 1614 : Axi, 216; B I, 186.
Maxoile, Alice, widow, Hogsthorpe, 1631 : Axii, 60; B I, 97.
,, John, blacksmith, Hogsthorpe, 1624 : B I, 112.
May, Maie, Alice, Swineshead, 1628 : B, 146.
,, Maie, John, Wainfleet All Saints, 1609 : B I, 90.
,, John, Fulstow, 1627 : B I, 49.
,, Philip, Bicker, 1614 : B, 184.
,, Phillipp, yeoman, Bicker, 1614 : Axi, 192; B I, 203.
,, Robert, Sutterton, 1627 : B I, 53.
,, Thomas, husbn., Lutton in Sutton in Holland, 1627 : B I, 136.
,, William, East Kirkby, 1616 : Axi, 389; B I, 272.
,, William and Joane, Fulstow, 1646 : B, 88.
Mayer. *See* **Maior.**
Mayes. *See* **Maies.**
Mayhew, William, Connesby, 1605 : B, 139.
Mayne. *See* **Maine.**
Mayor. *See* **Maior.**
Mazard, John, Pickworth, 1607 : B I, 45.
Meade, Richard, Irby, 1635 : Ax, 146; B, 43.
Meadows *als.* **Okey,** Mary, Holbeach, 1615 : Axi, 345; B I, 109.
,, Medowes, Robert, gent., Stamford, 1622 : B I, 122.
,, William, Fleet, 1623 : B, 162.
Meanley, Robert, Heckington, 1625 : Ax, 95; B, 117.
Meares, Anne, Bicker, 1648 : B, 121.
,, Meres, Anthony, gent., Markby, 1612 : Axi, 60; B I, 214.
,, Robert, labourer, Anwick, 1622 : B I, 41.
Measure, John, Deeping St. James, 1626 : B I, 128.
Medley, Edward, Elsham, 1609 : B, 96 and 104.
,, George, labourer, Newton in Aveland, 1614 : Axi, 234; B I, 195.
,, John, Great Limber, 1613 : E, 72.
,, Leonard, labourer, East Halton, 1614 : Axi, 213; B I, 193.
,, William, bachelor, Elsham, 1627 : B I, 139.
Medope, Adam, Castle Carlton, 1611 : Axi, 15; B I, 141.
Meekeley, William, Wragby, 1648 : B, 119.
Meggee, Richard, mercer, Belton, Isle of Axholme, 1619 : B I, 240.
Megson, Francis, yeoman, Orby, 1616 : Axi, 467; B I, 256.
,, James, Bucknall, 1616 : Axi, 463.
,, John, Boston, 1615 : Axi, 307; B, 274.
,, John, Orby, 1616 : Axi, 470; B I, 257.
,, Mary, Bucknall, 1618 : B I, 153.
,, **Chester** *als.* *See* **Chester.**
Melborne, Anthony, Edlington, 1625 : B I, 238.
,, Richard, Walcot in p. Billinghay, 1610 : B, 181 and 184.
Mell, Dorothy, widow, Friskney, 1614 : Axi, 223; B I, 190.
,, John, Kirton in Holland, 1614 : E, 187.
,, John, parson of Gunby, 1639 : B, 178.
,, Richard, Friskney, 1638 : B I, 78.
,, Thomas, Friskney, 1602 : B I, 84.
,, William, Friskney, 1617 : Axi, 521.
Mellers, Mellors, Joseph, Coningsby, 1619 : B I, 74.
,, Robert, Bardney, 1610 : Aix, 35.
,, William, tailor, Waddington, 1619 : B I, 175.
Mellowes, Richard, yeoman, Gedney, 1631 : Ax, 116; B I, 104.
Melsaby. *See* **Melsonby.**
Melson, Thomas, Great Hale, 1648 : B I, 127.
,, Mellson, William, Ashby by Partney, 1602 : B I, 76.

Melsonby *als.* **Thompson,** Joan, Gosberton, 1640: Axiii, 6.
,, Melsaby, Melsumby, Richard, Kirton in Holland, 1614: Axi, 253; B I, 192.
Melton, Ann, West Barkwith, 1630: Axii, 53; B I, 85.
,, Edmund, West Barkwith, 1612: Axi, 99; B I, 233.
,, Edward, Boston, 1625: B I, 237.
,, Humphrey, Coningsby, 1628: Aix, 61; B I, 71.
,, Jane, widow, Bickar, 1632: Axii, 92; B I T, 94.
,, John, Authorpe, 1610: B, 46.
,, John, East Barkwith, 1612: Axi, 60; B, 213.
,, John, East Barkwith, 1615: B, 112.
,, John, East Barkwith, 1625: B, 240.
,, John, East Barkwith, 1625: petition for delivery of bond, 241.
,, John, East Barkwith, 1632: Axii, 95; B I, 97.
,, Margaret, widow, Freeston, 1624: Ax, 70; B I, 119.
,, Matthew, husbn., Helpringham, 1632: Axii, 90; B I, 101.
,, Philip, West Barkworth, 1612: Axi, 127; B I, 342.
,, Richard, labourer, Tumby Woodside, 1624: B I, 109.
,, William, Swinhope, 1616: Axi, 423; B I, 262.
,, William, Ludford Parva, 1622: Ax, 56; B I, 123.
Menzeis. *Cp.* **Minzeis.**
Mercer, Thomas, labourer, Grantham, 1610: Aix, 32; B I, 188.
Meres. *See* **Meares.**
Mergeson, Christopher, Partney, 1603: Aviii, 13; B, 100
Meridithe, Owen, yeoman, Westby, 1604: B I, 173.
Merreley, Andrew, North Coates, 1601: Avi, 119; B, 140.
,, Mereley, Dorothy, Norcotes, 1601: Avi, 116.
Merries, William, yeoman, Spalding, 1603: I, 186.
Merrilile, Isabell, Leverton, 1601: B, 142.
Merriman, William, Sutton in Holland, 1651: Axiii, 24.
Merryweather, Thomas, Grayingham, 1633: E, 222.
Mersh. *See* **Marsh.**
Metcalf, Agnes, Croft, 1607: B, 38.
,, Anne, widow, Wargholme in p. Garnthorpe, 1610: Aix, 22; B I, 186.
,, Christopher, Swineshead, 1608: B I, 70.
,, Edward, yeoman, The Bail, Lincoln, 1624: B I, 214.
,, Medcalfe, Henry, Gosberkirk, 1615: B, 283.
,, James, labourer, Brant Broughton, 1605: B I, 137.
,, James, Spalding, 1608: B I, 135.
,, Moses, labourer, Croft, 1632: Axii, 81; B I, 98.
,, Thomas, Alkborough, 1629: B, 182.
,, William, Utterby, 1609: B I, 105.
Metham, George, esq., Cunesbie, 1630: Axii, 39; B I, 76.
Metheringham, Anne, widow, Cathorpe, 1640: B I, 36.
,, Elizabeth, spinster, Bassingham, 1616: Axi, 470; B I, 264.
,, Robert, Cathrop, 1612: Axi, 96; E, 217.
,, Thomas, butcher, Bassingham, 1616: Axi, 470; B I, 263.
Mewe, Richard, gent., Horbling, 1636: B I, 76.
Mewson, John, Candlesby, 1609: E, 253.
,, **Brumflet** *als.* *See* **Brumflet.**
Michell, Elizabeth, Newton, 1625: Ax, 81.
,, Michaell, Henry, Ashby by Partney, 1615: E, 272.
,, John, Thorpe by Wainfleet, 1625: B I, 115.
Michelson, Michaelson, John, Rippingale, 1602: B, 260.
,, Robert, Bourn, 1619: B, 76.
,, William, Pinchbeck, 1606: B, 202.

Micklethwaite, William, Ludford, 1641 : B, 50.
Middlebrook, Midlebrooke, Anthony, Grantham, 1632 : Axii, 90; B I, 89.
,, John, the elder, Harmston, 1602 : B, 212.
,, Thomas, husbn., Somerby, 1617 : Axi, 530; B I, 138.
,, William, bachelor, Croydon, Kent, 1640 : B I, 37.
Middleton, Anthony, Swaton, 1630 : B, 80.
,, Edward, Washingborough, 1637 : B I, 220.
,, Midleton, George, tailor, Apley, 1613 : Axi, 177 ; B I, 191.
,, John, Helpringham, 1612 : Axi, 47 ; B, 236.
,, Miles, Barton on Humber, 1617 : Axi, 531.
,, Thomas, Frampton, 1632 : Axii, 80; B I, 102.
,, William, labourer, Spalding, 1605 : B I, 135.
Mighill. *See* **Mitchell.**
Miles. *See* **Milnes, Myles.**
Millicent, Francis, Sutton St. Edmund's, 1626 : B I, 134.
,, John, yeoman, Orton Waterfield [Overton Watervile], Hunts, 1611 : Aix, 12; B I, 289.
Millington, Hugh, Thornton Curtis, 1604 : B, 39.
,, Timothy, Claxby Pluckacre, 1650 : Axiii, 20.
Milliton, Myllyton, Agnes, widow, Gedney, 1603 : Aviii, 24; B I, 99.
,, Anthony, Gedney, 1611 : Ax, 3.
,, **Myney** *als.* *See* **Myney.**
Mills, Francis, Wragby, 1613 : Axi, 161 ; B I, 70.
,, Henry, Swineshead, 1624 : B I, 114.
,, Richard, Gunthorpe, 1601 : B, 88.
,, Robert, singleman, Spalding, 1614 : Axi, 265 ; B I, 188.
,, *als.* **Pickard,** Susan, North Ormsby, 1607 : B, 46.
,, Thomas, husbn., the lord's ground in the parish of Tattershall, 1646 : B I, 86.
,, William, Spalding, 1641 : B I, 53.
Miln, Richard, husbn., Sloothby, 1602 : B I, 79.
Milner, Henry, husbn., Gedney, 1607 : B I, 182.
,, Margaret, Coningsby, 1627 : Ax, 101 ; B I, 50.
,, Richard, Sloothby in p. Willoughby in the Marsh, 1601 : Avi, 129; B, 85.
,, Richard, Metheringham, 1601 : Avi, 122 ; B I, 141.
,, William, labourer, Great Carlton, 1618 : B I, 156.
,, William, Gayton in the Marsh, 1620 : B I, 33.
,, William, Gayton in the deanery of Calcewaith, 1628 : Aix, 63.
Milnes, Millnes, Anne, Grantham, 1610 : Aix, 38; B I, 176.
,, Robert, Marschapel, 1612 : Axi, 39; B I, 237.
,, [Miles *in I.*], Thomas, carrier, Sixill, 1613 : Axi, 114; B I, 192.
,, William, fellmonger, Grantham, 1627 : B I, 140.
Milson, Millson, Allison, Habrough, 1609 : B, 252.
,, Millson, Edward, Killingholme, 1621 : B I, 50.
,, Edward, Scarthoe, 1638 : B I, 94.
,, Richard, Scarthoe, 1610 : Aix, 28; B I, 183.
,, Robert, Haburgh, 1628 : Ax, 103 ; B I, 69.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Killingholme, 1640 : B, 62.
,, Millson, Thomas, Halton le Clay, 1641 : B I, 52.
,, Millson, William, Ulceby, 1609 : E, 256.
,, William, husbn., Imingham, 1640 : B I, 31.
Milton, William, Golceby, 1644 : B, 68.
Milward, Jo., the elder, Bassingham, 1633 : B I, 65.
Milwood, Christopher, Market Deeping, 1606 : I, 112.
Mimmocke. *See* **Mymmocke.**

Miney. *See* **Myney.**
Mingnett, Lewis, [John Lewis *in B.*], Grantham, 1619: B I, 62.
Mingoe, William, Hanby Grange in p. Lavington, 1620: B I, 151.
Minnett, Mynwitt, John, Pinchbeck, 1613: E, 69.
,, Roger, tailor, Crowle, 1619: B I, 238.
,, Minnitt, Thomas, Gosberton, 1607: B, 37.
,, Mymet, William, Gosberkirk, 1618: Ax, 38; B, 32.
,, William, Worletby, 1627: B I, 98.
Minting, Alice, widow, Boston, 1620: B I, 154.
,, Alice, widow, Boston, 1621: Ax, 54; B, 47.
,, Alice, Boston, 1622: E, 124.
Minzeis, John, clerk, Swafie[ld], 1608: B, 179.
Mires. *See* **Myres.**
Mirton, James, clerk, Algarkirk, 1607: B I, 36.
Mitchell, Mighill, George, yeoman, Barrow, 1646: B I, 85.
,, Henry, North Scarle, 1626: B I, 123.
,, Mytchell, John, husbn., North Scarle, 1601: Avi, 132; B I, 147.
,, John, Gosberton, 1610: B I, 47.
,, John, Huttoft, 1648: B I, 123.
,, Katherine, widow, Swineshead, 1631: B, 114.
,, Matthew, labourer, Swineshead, 1631: Ax, 119 and 125; B I, 99.
,, Richard, Wigtoft, 1615: Axi, 359; B, 108.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Wintringham, 1610: B I, 285.
,, Thomas, Great Carlton, 1612: Axi, 71; B I, 222.
,, Thomas, Ludborough, 1613: E, 71.
,, Mighill, Thomas, gent., Barrow, 1649: Axiii, 9; B, 53.
,, William, husbn., Sibsey, 1623: B I, 12.
,, William, alderman, St. Benedict's, Lincoln, 1624: B I, 107.
See also **Michell.**
Mitine. *See* **Mytine.**
Moffit, William, Medlam in p. Reavesbie, 1613: Axi, 178; B I, 63.
Mollett *als.* **Murley,** Agnes, Fleet Fen, 1606: B I, 110.
Monck, Muncke, Catherine, Swineshead, 1641: B, 59.
,, Isabell, spinster, Hundleby, 1605: B, 141.
Moncks. *See* **Munkes.**
Money, Clement, Edenham, 1624: B, 117.
,, John, Saleby, 1606: B I, 108.
,, Thomas, Threekingham, 1627: B I, 51 and 52.
Monkriffe, James, gent., Kirkby Underwood, 1616: Axi, 393; B, 270.
Montgomery, Sherrington, gent., Sherrington, Bucks, 1627: B, 141.
Moody, Dorothy, widow, Owston, 1619: B I, 239.
,, Francis, potter, Chrysteade in p. Kirkby on Bain, 1610: B I, 179.
,, Henry, Gunthorpe in p. Owston, 1615: B, 390.
,, John, husbn., Farlesthorpe, 1614: Axi, 222; B I, 205.
,, Robert, clerk, Partney, 1632: Axii, 82; B I, 99.
,, Robert, Cawthorp *cum* Covenham, 1640: B I, 32.
,, William, Burgh, 1609: B I, 97.
Moon, John, gent., Golthoe, 1630: Axii, 42; B I, 79.
Moore, More, Agnes, dau. of Adam, Bassingham, 1612: Axi, 101; T, 235.
,, Alexander, the younger, esq., Grantham, 1636: B I, 78.
,, *als.* **Aiscough,** Bridget, Burton Overey, Leics, 1641: B, 51.
,, More, Dorothy, widow, Kirkby Green, 1602: B I, 80.
,, More, Edward, Sciston, 1608: B, 69.
,, Francis, singleman, Burgh-le-Marsh, 1633: B I, 78.
,, Francis, yeoman, Marston, 1636: B I, 75.
,, George, Timberland Thorpe, 1644: B, 62.

Moore (*cont.*), Henry, yeoman, Orby, 1611: Axi, 9; B I, 144.
,, James, Beesby, 1626: B, 127.
,, James, Grantham, 1651: Axiii, 24.
,, More, John, Horncastle, 1612: Axi, 51; B, 227.
,, More, John, Aslackby, 1625: B I, 245.
,, More, John, North Scarle, 1641: B I, 90.
,, Margaret, Lutton in Sutton, 1617: Ax, 30.
,, Mark, miller, Gainsborough, 1610: B I, 290.
,, More, Nicholas, Hogsthorpe, 1601: B, 83.
,, More, Richard, Haxey, 1615: B I, 391.
,, Richard, St. Benedict's, Lincoln, 1625: Ax, 84; B I, 118.
,, More, Richard, Cawthropp, 1644: B, 61.
,, More, Robert, Ednam, 1606: B I, 111.
,, More, Thomas, Tidd St. Mary, 1635: Ax, 146; B I, 42.
,, Walter, Hogsthorpe, 1638 B, 93.
,, William, Carlton le Moorland, 1605: B I, 140.
,, More, William, gent., Winthorpe, 1607: B, 183.
,, More, William, labourer, Stanground, Hunts, 1607: B, 256.
,, More, William, Braceburgh, 1614: Axi, 208; B I, 199.
,, More, William, gent., Bourne, 1634: B I, 48.
Morecrofte, Saints, widow, Leasingham, 1637: B I, 236.
Moreley, George, Alford, 1604: B I, 172.
,, Morelley, Nicholas, husbn., Gayton in the Marsh, 1616: Axi, 482; B I, 268.
,, Morriley, Richard, labourer, Waltham, 1624: B I, 111.
,, Morrelaie, Robert, Binbrook, 1601: Avi, 133; B I, 145.
,, Robert (Richard *in A.*), Fulgate in p. Coningsby, 1603: Aviii, 13; B I, 103.
,, Morreley, Susan, single-woman, Great Grimsby, 1611: Axi, 24; B I, 363.
Morfoote, Peter, the elder, husbn., Freeston in Holland, 1624: B I, 113.
Morgan, Morgyn, Edward, Sutterton, 1616: Axi, 463; B I, 266.
,, Richard, Boston, 1608: B I, 68.
Morley, Christian, Claxby, 1601: Avi, 115; B, 89.
,, Edward, Bucknall, 1609: E, 255.
,, Richard, Bucknall, 1611: Axi, 19; B I, 140.
,, Thomas, labourer, Spalding, 1605: B I, 136.
Morram, John, Wainfleet, 1606: B I, 115.
,, Katherine, Wainfleet, 1607: B, 34.
Morray, Hugh, Frampton, 1605: B I, 143.
See also **Morrow.**
Morrell, Christopher, Sutterton, 1602: B, 213.
,, Morrill, Francis, Algarkirk, 1628: Aix, 59; B I, 68.
Morricke, Robert, Dunston, 1632: Axii, 87; B, 91.
Morriley. *See* **Moreley.**
Morris, Morrys, Christopher, Swaton, 1607: B, 40.
,, Edward, Cunesby, 1612: Axi, 37; B I, 224.
,, Elizabeth, Sibsey, 1625: B I, 200.
,, Morrese, Henry, Fulbeck, 1603: Aviii, 2.
,, Morrice, James, Wilsforth, 1612: Axi, 28; B I, 225.
,, John, Manthorpe, 1610: Aix, 32; B, 306.
,, John, Clee, 1630: Axii, 48; B, 88.
,, William, Dowsby, 1627: B I, 55.
,, William, Gosberton, 1628: B, 67.
Morrison *als.* **Rathbecke,** Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Morrison, Horncastle, 1619: B, 75.
,, George, yeoman, Elsham, 1627: B I, 135.
,, Robert, Tattershall, 1617: Axi, 581.

Morrow, John, Frampton, 1614 : Axi, 227 ; B I, 194.
,, John, Sibsey, 1626 : B I, 135.
See also **Morray**.
Morthall, Thomas, labourer, Deeping St. James, 1633 : B I, 123.
Morton, Robert, Sutton in the Marsh, 1612 : Axi, 47 ; B, 216.
,, Robert, yeoman, Sutton in the Marsh, 1614 : Axi, 249 ; B, 196.
,, William, Old Weston, Hunts, 1607 : E, 251.
Mossam, Mosson, Ralph, tailor, City of Lincoln, 1631 : Axii, 64 ; B I, 95.
Mosse, John, Hilton, Hunts, 1611 : Aix, 6.
,, John, Pinchbeck, 1646 : B, 84.
Mote, John, Dolby, 1649 : B I, 120.
Motley, Richard, Mareham le Fen, 1625 : E, 183.
Mougat. *See* **Mowgate**.
Mould, Henry, Boston, 1607 : B, 35.
,, Mary, widow, Boston, 1639 : I, 182.
Moule, John, Heckington, 1611 : Axi, 2 ; B I, 139.
,, John, Swineshead, 1613 : Axi, 158 ; B, 5.
Moulsoe, Alexander, Market Deeping, 1629 : Axii, 16 ; B I, 101.
,, Mulshoe, Edward, rector of Little Carlton, 1629 : Axii, 17 ; B I, 104.
Moulson, Mauleson, Mouson, Thomas, labourer, Benington in Holland, 1611 : Aix, 44 ; B I, 287.
Moulton, Francis, husbn., Moulton, 1637 : B, 226.
,, Francis, husbn., and Isabel, Moulton, 1639 : B I, 173.
,, John, shepherd, Boston, 1620 : B I, 157.
,, Margaret, Frampton, 1649 : Axiii, 1 ; B, 68.
Mouncton. *See* **Munckton**.
Mountain *als.* **Richardson**, Joan, widow, Humberston, 1613 : Axi, 158 ; B I, 257.
,, William, Humberstone, 1630 : Axii, 34 ; B I, 83.
,, **Ulyott** *als.* *See* **Ulliot**.
Mouseley, Elizabeth, Over Seale, Leics, 1624 : B I, 118.
,, Elizabeth, Elford, Leics, 1625 : Ax, 86.
Mouson. *See* **Moulson**.
Mouton, Steven, Washingborough, 1642 : B I, 54.
Mowbray, Elizabeth, Halton Holgate, 1648 : B I, 124.
,, Mowbrey, Joan, Bardney, 1625 : B I, 235.
,, Margaret, Boston, 1630 : Axii, 34 ; B, 86.
,, Margaret, widow, Potter Hanworth, 1639 : B I, 184.
,, Mowbrey, Robert, Bardney, 1638 : B, 95.
Mowgate, Mougat, Thomas, labourer, Ruskington, 1601 : Avi, 122 ; B I, 143.
Moyes, Silvester, Boston, 1625 : B, 164.
Moygne, Gifford, esq., Lissington, 1618 : B I, 155.
Moyses, Nicholas, Horkstow, 1609 : B I, 98.
,, Robert, Alford, 1631 : Ax, 130 and 138 ; B I, 101.
,, Robert, rope-maker, Boston, 1631 : Ax, 139 ; B I, 105.
,, Thomas, husbn., Maltby in the Marsh, 1620 : B I, 153.
Mulberry *als.* **Smyth**, Florence, Boston, 1609 : B, 130.
Mulshoe. *See* **Moulsoe**.
Mumby *als.* **Lillie**, Anne, widow, Brocklesby, 1621 : B I, 48.
,, Ellen, widow, North Thoresby, 1613 : Axi, 140 ; B I, 259.
,, Ellen, Spalding, 1617 : Ax, 16.
,, John, the elder, yeoman, Brocklesby, 1610 : B I, 175.
,, John, gent., Brocklesby, 1619 : B I, 76.
,, John, Brocklesby, 1621 : B I, 49.
,, Robert, Wainfleet St. Mary, 1616 : E, 255.
,, Thomas, Cawthrop, 1608 : B, 137.

Muncaster, Christopher, Well in p. Alford, 1631 : Ax, 118.
,, Munchaster, Christopher, Alford, 1631 : Ax, 132.
,, Richard, Huttoft, 1648: B I, 125.
Muncke. *See* **Monck.**
Munckton, John, West Rasen, 1603 : B, 98.
,, Mouncton, Margaret, Newton [by Toft], 1638 : B I, 92.
Munkes, Edward, Ashby, Leics, 1611 : Ax, 9.
Munney, Thomas, Fleet, 1601 : B I, 84.
Murden, Hellen, widow, Dunstable, Beds, 1611 : Aix, 6; B, 148.
Murfet, Robert, Kelsay St. Mary, 1615 : E, 284.
Murgill, Robert, Kirton [in Holland], 1621 : B I, 46.
Murley, John, Fleet Fen, 1609 : B I, 99.
,, Thomas, Fleet, 1607 : B I, 44.
,, **Mollett** *als.* *See* **Mollett.**
See also **Morley.**
Murphin, John, Boston, 1644 : B, 67.
Murray. *See* **Morray.**
Murwin, John, Luton, Beds, 1612 : Aix, 19.
Musgrave, Mark, Well in p. Alford, 1629 : Axii, 16; B, 106.
,, Roger, shearman, Frampton, 1623 : B I, 159.
,, Sir Thomas, Holbecke, 1625 : B I, 244.
Mush, John, Freeston, 1625 : Ax, 94; B I, 114.
Musse, Thomas, Boston, 1637 : Ax, 153; B, 232.
Mussendine, Francis, esq., Healing, 1612 : Axi, 79; B I, 215.
Musson, Christopher, Scopwicke, 1615 : B, 102.
,, Elizabeth, widow, Swafield, 1610 : Aix, 32; B I, 189.
,, Muston, Francis, tanner, Grantham, 1640 : B I, 33.
,, George, chapman, Market Deeping, 1634 : B I, 52.
,, Marke, Grantham, 1605 : B, 144.
,, Mary, spinster, Scopwick, 1624 : Ax, 68; B I, 115.
,, Richard, yeoman, Bitchfeild, 1635 : Ax, 146; B, 45.
Muston. *See* **Musson.**
Mutch, William, City of Lincoln, 1615 : Axi, 323.
Mutley, George, clerk, Brodenham, Bucks, 1623 : Ax, 62; B I, 155.
Mutson, Isabell, widow, Frampton, 1610 : Aix, 24.
Myles, William, Legburne, 1630 : Axii, 46; B I, 137.
,, William, Boston, 1638 : Ax, 162; B, 127.
Mymet. *See* **Minnett.**
Mymmocke, Peter, husbn., Gelston in p. Hough, 1616 : Axi, 414; B I, 259.
Myney *als.* **Milliton,** Thomas, labourer, Fleet, 1601 : Avi, 132; B I, 146.
Mynwitt. *See* **Minnett.**
Myres, Anne, Sturton [in the archdeaconry of Lincoln], 1613 : Axi, 124; B, 64.
Mytine, Ellen, Claxby cum Normanby, 1612 : Axi, 42; B, 341.
,, Mytinge, Thomas, Sotby, 1630 : Ax, 114; B, 78.

Nainby, John, Glamford Brigges, 1615 : Axi, 279; B I, 286.
Nash, William, gent., Dirrington, 1627 : B I, 144.
Naylor, Nayler, Daniel, clerk, Panton, 1633 : B, 80.
,, Edward, clerk, Bigby, 1632 : Axii, 94; B I, 106.
,, Nailor, George, yeoman, North Kyme, 1614 : Axi, 267; B I, 210.
,, Nealer, Nicholas, husbn., Ludford Parva, 1627 : B I, 147.
,, Richard, gent., West Torrington, 1602 : B I, 89.
Neale, Agnes, Barnetby, 1609 : B, 107.
,, Anthony, tailor, Kirton in Holland, 1616 : Axi, 403; B I, 277.
,, Elizabeth, Aby, 1609 : B I, 108.
,, James, City of Lincoln, 1651 : Axiii, 21.

Neale (*cont.*), Neele, Richard, Haburgh, 1614 : Axi, 214 ; B I, 59.
,, Richard, Stamford, 1617 : Axi, 506.
,, Robert, Thornton by Horncastle, 1631 : Ax, 131 and 138.
,, [Male *in L.*], William, Deeping, 1652 : Axiii, 29 ; B I, 58.
Nealer. *See* **Naylor.**
Nealson, Robert, Little Hale, 1624 : B, 216.
Neave, Henry, Scrivelsby, 1608 : B, 139.
,, John, Scrivelsby, 1606 : B I, 120.
,, John, bachelor, Somersby, 1613 : Axi, 114 ; B I, 193.
,, Phillip, Raithby, 1602 : B, 215.
,, Roger, yeoman, Cockerington St. Leonard, 1603 : B I, 171.
Needham, Thomas, Humberston, 1602 : B I, 90.
,, Thomas, Bicker, 1608 : B I, 71.
,, William, labourer, Whaploud, 1627 : B I, 146.
Neele. *See* **Neale.**
Negall, John, yeoman, Lutton in Sutton, 1619 : B I, 178.
,, William, husbn., Sutton St. Mary's, 1615 : E, 288.
Nelson, John, Swaby, 1621 : B I, 53.
,, Margaret and Anne, Barrow, 1612 : bond for payment and augmentation of portions given in the will of Peter Nelson, Axi, 93.
,, Matthew, Gosberton, 1648 : B I, 131.
,, Peter, Barrow, 1612 : B, 238.
,, Richard, Norton Disney, 1613 : Axi, 127 ; B, 195.
,, Thomas, glover, Milthorpe in p. Aslackby, 1610 : B I, 193.
,, Thomas, Spanby, 1614 : Axi, 203 ; B I, 211.
Nethercotes, Mary, single, Nettleham, 1615 : B I, 392.
,, Walter, the younger, City of Lincoln, 1614 : Axi, 263 ; B I, 297.
Nevill, Alice, Stapleford, 1648 : B, 129.
,, Anthony, husbn., Raithby [by Louth], 1624 : B I, 123.
,, Elizabeth, Grainthorpe, 1602 : B I, 85.
,, Nevell, Henry, yeoman, Gedney, 1623 : B I, 166.
,, William, Hallington, 1644 : B, 72.
Newark, Christopher, Bradley, 1622 : Ax, 76 ; B I, 126.
Newbald, Margaret, widow, Swinderby, 1603 : Aviii, 2 ; B I, 110.
,, Robert, Swinderby, 1615 : Axi, 322 ; B I, 116.
Newball, Urian, Grantham, 1650 : Axiii, 13 ; B, 59.
Newborne, Anne, Haxey, 1634 : B, 206.
Newbutt, Richard, Leake, 1615 : Axi, 323 ; B, 113.
Newby, James, Driby, 1649 : B, 60.
Newcome, Newcombe, Alexander and Edward, children of Thomas, Lincoln City, 1613 : Axi, 103 ; T, 75.
,, Anthony, labourer, Somerby [Gonerby* *in L.*], 1627 : B I, 142.
,, Newcomen, Edward, Mareham le Fen, 1614 : Axi, 220 ; E, 208.
,, John, Fulbecke, 1606 : B, 118.
,, John, Fulbecke, 1606 : B I, 122.
,, John, Westburgh, 1607 : B, 47.
,, Newcombe, John, Cathorpe, 1636 : B I, 80.
,, Newcomen, John, fuller, Aby, 1638 : B I, 221.
,, Margaret, widow, Waddington, 1621 : B I, 52.
,, Newcomen, Richard, gent., Saltfleetby All Saints, 1618 : Axi, 585 ; B I, 159.
,, Newcomen, Samuel, gent., Upper Toynton, 1603 : Aviii, 16 ; B I, 109.
,, Thomas, Lincoln, 1612 : Axi, 56 ; B I, 244.

* Buried at Gonerby, 29 April 1627 (Bishop's Transcript).

Newcome (*cont.*), Newcomen, Thomas, minister, Great Cotes, 1613: Axi, 139; B I, 194.
,, William, Corby, 1609: E, 257.
,, William, Saxby [on Humber], 1626: B I, 139.
,, William, weaver, Wadington, 1652: Axiii, 33; B I, 60.
Newcomen. *See* **Newcome.**
Newgate, John, Kirkby on Bain, 1618: B I, 160.
Newham, John, Gosberton, 1603: B, 106.
,, Robert, Moulton, 1602: B, 214.
Newis, Newys, Andrew, labourer, Scopwick, 1633: B I, 79.
,, Thomas, Marston, 1606: B I, 119.
Newlove, Prudence, widow, Ewerby, 1619: B I, 179.
Newman, John, Gaddesden Parva, Herts, 1612: deed of gift, Aix, 20.
,, Richard, Stotfeld, Beds, 1612: Aix, 20; B, 211.
,, Richard, Claythorp in p. Belleau, 1637: B I, 235.
,, Robert, weaver, Newport Pagnell, Bucks, 1631: Ax, 129; B I, 107.
,, William, Fleet, 1619: B I, 177.
,, William, Alford, 1631: Axii, 64; B I, 110.
Newmarsh, Robert, weaver, Thornton Curtis, 1613: Axi, 144; B I, 285.
Newstead, William, Bilsby, 1644: B, 71.
Newton, Anne, Cadney, 1612: Axi, 61; B I, 242.
,, Anthony, North Cotes, 1616: Axi, 393; B I, 278.
,, Christopher, labourer, Dainthorp in p. South Somercotes, 1649: Axiii, 12; B I, 59.
,, Edward, yeoman, Osgodby, 1632: Axii, 79; B I, 107.
,, *als.* **Bray,** Elizabeth, widow, Mablethorpe St. Mary, 1602: B I, 87.
,, Francis, Howsham in p. Cadney, 1610: B I, 191.
,, Francis, Cadney, 1612: Axi, 61; B I, 245.
,, Isaac, Folkingham, 1649: Axiii, 15.
,, Isabel, widow, Sibsey, 1624: B, 121.
,, John, Tymberland Thorpe, 1606: B I, 116.
,, John, Long Leadenham, 1615: E, 114.
,, John, Folkingham, 1621: Ax, 51; B I, 145.
,, Philip, North Cotes, 1610: E, 192.
,, Robert, junior, Westby, 1603: B, 105.
,, Robert, Tumby in p. Kirkby on Bain, 1612: Axi, 27; B I, 248.
,, Robert, yeoman, Creeton, 1649: Axiii, 4; B I, 61.
,, Seth, husbn., Sibsey, 1624: B I, 120.
,, Thomas, Stubton, 1612: Axi, 25; B, 239.
,, Thomas, Burgh in the Marsh, 1626: B, 137.
,, William, shoemaker, Bourne, 1602: B I, 88.
,, William, labourer, Harrington, 1615: Axi, 355; B I, 289.
,, William, Lavington, 1620: B, 158.
,, William, labourer, Harmthorpe in p. Morton, 1631: Axii, 63; B I, 113.
,, William, chapman, Grantham, 1639: B I, 186.
Nicalson. *See* **Nicholson.**
Nicholl, Elizabeth, Newton by Toft, 1625: B I, 286.
,, Robert, husbn., Middle Rasen, Tupholme, 1602: B I, 86.
Nicholls, Agnes, Swafield, 1614: Axi, 262; B, 60.
,, John, Great Humby, 1614: E, 209.
,, Richard, Friskney, 1612: Axi, 51; B, 240.
,, Robert, Swafeild, 1606: B, 117.
,, Thomas, tanner, Fotherby, Louth, 1631: Axii, 56; B I, 111.
,, William, clerk, Swinstead, 1616: Axi, 374; B, 60.
,, William, North Kyme, 1616: Axi, 464; B, 61.
,, **Lupton** *als.* *See* **Lupton.**

Nicholson, ..., Wrawby, 1636: B, 81.
,, Andrew, Barrow, 1627: B I, 145.
,, Edmund, labourer, Eagle, 1633: B I, 81.
,, Edward, Great Carlton, 1632: Axii, 92; B I, 105.
,, Nicalson, John, Coningsby, 1602: B I, 91.
,, *als.* **Carter**, John, Hitchen, Herts, 1609: Aix, 1.
,, John, Wainfleet All Saints, 1622: Ax, 58; B, 42.
,, John, Timberland, 1625: B, 119.
,, John, Lincoln, 1638: B I, 96.
,, Lawrence, Kirton in Holland, 1612: Axi, 32; B I, 243.
,, Matthew, Newsham mill in p. Brocklesby, 1629: Axii, 17; B, 107.
,, Renalde, Coningsby, 1601: Avi, 120; B I, 90.
,, Robert, Marston, 1615: Axi, 326; B, 287.
,, Thomas, Mablethorpe, 1611: Axi, 24; B I, 150.
,, William, bachelor, Maring on the Hill, 1618: B I, 158.
Nickes, Agnes, Sutton St. James, 1613: Axi, 119; B I, 197.
Nickson. *See* **Nixon.**
Nidd, Nydd, William, Long Benington, 1604: B, 175.
,, William, Bicker, 1612: Axi, 64; B I, 246.
Nightscales, John, Willoughby, 1607: B, 184.
,, Robert, Wold Newton, 1614: Axi, 223; B I, 60.
,, Simon, Pinchbeck, 1648: B, 130.
Nixon, Alexander, Frampton, 1607: B, 48.
,, Nickson, Christopher, Gayton in the Marsh, 1613: Axi, 131; B I, 198.
,, James, Sutton St. James, 1611: E, 149.
,, Nickson, Simon, West Keale, 1614: Axi, 206; B I, 58.
,, William, Osgodby in p. Lavington, 1648: B I, 128.
,, **Redferne** *als.* *See* **Redferne.**
Noall, John, Scotlethorpe, 1606: B I, 123.
Noble, George, Walkrith, 1618: Ax, 41; B I, 33.
,, John, Laughton [near Gainsborough], 1615: B, 393.
,, John, labourer, Barholme, 1639: B I, 185.
,, Robert, yeoman, Gainsborrow, 1614: B, 207.
Nodd, Roger, labourer, Sutton St. Mary, 1616: Axi, 380; B I, 280.
Noddell, Job, Ludford Magna, 1623: B I, 165.
Nodder, William, West Tirrington, 1646: B I, 102.
Noone, Richard, shepherd, Spalding, 1613: Axi, 122; B I, 261.
Norborne, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard, Sutterton, 1615: T, 117.
Norcoates, J., Stickney, 1605: B I, 60.
Norcott, James, Barkhamsted St. Peter, Herts, 1612: Aix, 21.
Norman, Alice, widow, Spalding, 1621: B I, 51.
,, Robert, Bloxholme, 1609: B I, 109.
,, Robert, Barton on Humber, 1629: B I, 108.
,, Thomas, Shenley, Bucks, 1601: B, 176.
,, Thomas, husbn., Sutterton, 1641: B I, 85.
Normans, Thomas, Somerby [by Grantham], 1627: B I, 143.
Normanton, Richard, Baston, 1644: B, 70.
,, Robert, The Mallandrie in suburbs of Lincoln, 1623: B I, 164.
Norris, Anne, widow, Weston, 1631: Ax, 127 and 137; B I T, 108.
,, Elizabeth, widow, Stamford, 1615: Axi, 306; B I, 285.
,, Norrice, John, Stickney, 1616: Axi, 420; B, 59.
,, Peregrine, Belton [by Grantham], 1625: Ax, 92.
,, Thomas, Morton, 1608: B, 167.
North, Matthew, Trusthorpe, 1617: Ax, 22; B I, 184.
,, Nicholas, labourer, Kirton in Holland, 1603: Aviii, 4; B, 107.

North (*cont.*), Susan, widow, Kirton in Holland, 1603: I, 108.
,, Thomas, Burne, 1611: Ax, 12.
Northan, Hugh, Boston, 1636: B I, 81.
,, Thomas, Helpringham, 1617: Axi, 518.
Norton, Daniel, Burton on Stather, 1635: B, 189.
,, Dionisia, widow, Sharpenhoe, Beds, 1628: B I, 118.
,, Edward, shoemaker, St. John's, Stamford, 1622: Ax, 65; B I, 125.
,, Ellen, Pinchbeck, 1623: E, 283.
,, Francis, husbn., North Willingham, 1633: B I, 82.
,, John, esq., Horncastle, 1616: Axi, 388; B I, 281.
,, Luke, Pinchbeck, 1646: B, 121.
,, Robert, Burwell, 1612: Axi, 98; B I, 247
,, Thomas, Leake, 1615: Axi, 299; B I, 115.
,, Thomas, Pinchbeck, 1631: Ax, 115; B, 109
,, William, Eagle, 1601: Avi, 122; B, 91.
,, William, husbn., Linwood, 1624: B I, 122.
Nottingham, Thomas, Leicester, Carlton in Moreland, 1623: B I, 167.
Nundaye, Anthony, Althorpe, 1621: Ax, 46; B, etc., 146.
,, Nundie, John*, labourer, Althorp, Authorpe, 1620: Ax, 44; B I, 161.
Nunne *als.* **Robins,** Elizabeth, widow, Whaplode, 1616; Axi, 379; B, 279.
Nunnes, Edward, Upper Toynton, 1631: Axii, 60; B I, 112.
Nurse, Gavdered (a man), Tattershall Thorpe, 1606: B I, 124.
,, John, Swineshead, 1609: B I, 110.
Nutsey, Daniel, Brigsley, 1646: B, 101.
,, Thomas, Humberstone, 1627: Ax, 99; B I, 107.
,, William, clerk, Humberstone, 1630: Ax, 113; B I, 166.
Nuttall, John, labourer, Kirmond in le Mire, 1627: B I, 148.
Nuttin, George, South Somercotes, 1609: B I, 111.
,, Nutting, Robert, Bag Enderby, 1630: Axii, 37; B, 90.

Oakes, William, Dorrington, 1625: B I, 120.
Oakley. *See* **Okeley.**
Oastler, William, weaver, Saltfleetby, 1633: B I, 83.
Obbin, Thomas, labourer, Hacconby, 1619: B I, 182.
,, Thomas, Burne, 1624: B, 128.
Obbins, Robert, Quadring, 1614: Axi, 225; B I, 97.
Obbinson, Gilbert, yeoman, Wasterkeale, 1624: B I, 124.
Obee, Robert, Somercotes, 1612: E, 249.
Obrey, George, Donington in Holland, T, 1612: Axi, 83.
,, George, yeoman, Donington in Holland, 1637: B I, 66.
,, Robert, the elder, yeoman, Surflet, 1623: B I, 169.
,, Owbrey, Robert, Surfleet, 1628: Aix, 61; B, 72.
,, William, Donington in Holland, 1612: Axi, 83; T I, 250.
Odling, John, carpenter, Bradley, 1606: B I, 125.
,, Odlin, John, labourer, Bamber, 1624: B I, 125.
,, *als.* **Dighton,** Margaret, Farforth, 1602: B, 216.
Oerdale, Overdale *als.* *See* **Overdale.**
Ogden, Hogden, George, Swineshead, 1638: B I, 55.
,, Okeden, Simon, clerk, Stow *cum* Barholme, 1615: Axi, 327: B I, 138.
Ogle, Adlard, gent., esq., Gedney, 1614: Axi, 273; B I, 212.
,, Robert, Waltham, 1614: Axi, 217; B I, 63.

* 'Anthony' in the Bond, by an error.

Ogle (*cont.*), Robert, gent., Pinchbeck, 1627 : B I, 56.
,, Thomas, gent., Humberston, Moulton and Washingborough, 1631 : Axii, 62 ; B I, 115.
Oglethorpe, James, Nocton, 1639 : B I, 188.
,, Robert, Nocton, 1640 : B I, 41.
Okeden. *See* **Ogden.**
Okeley, Oakley, Edward, alderman of Lincoln, 1635 : B I, 107.
,, Thomas, Lincoln, 1625 : B I, 121.
Okey, John, Gosberton, 1613 : Axi, 173 ; B I, 76.
,, Thomas, Cowbit, 1602 : B I, 94.
,, William, Sutton St. James, 1614 : Axi, 196 ; B I, 62.
,, **Meadows** *als.* *See* **Meadows.**
Oldfeild, Christopher, Grantham, 1605 : B, 62.
,, Ouldfeild, Otthowell, Wyberton, 1612 : Axi, 96 ; B I, 252.
,, Thomas, Woodwalton [Hunts], 1611 : Aix, 11.
,, Ouldfield, Thomas, Lincoln, 1613 : Axi, 104 and 105 ; B I, 80 and 81.
Oldgate, Beatrice, Market Deeping, 1625 : B I, 201.
,, Robert, Market Deeping, 1615 : B, 290.
,, Thomas, Market Deepinge, 1626 : B, 141.
Oldham, Alice, widow, Boston, 1616 : Axi, 484.
Oldman, Thomas, South Kyme, 1619 : B I, 181.
Olivant, John, Mumby Chapel, 1617 : Ax, 19.
,, Ollivant, John, Friskney, 1646 : B I, 13
,, Ollivant, John, Friskney, 1648 : I, 132.
Oliver, George, Frampton, 1607 : B, 50.
,, James, St. Neots, Hunts, 1612 : Aix, 19.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Long Leadenham, 1604 : B I, 178.
Olsbye, Barnard, labourer, Holbeach, 1610 : B I, 196.
Onn, Bartholomew, husbn., Wigtoft, 1632 : Axii, 90 ; B I, 108.
Oram, Esdras, Whaplode Drove, 1623 : B, 13.
Orbie, George, Mablethorpe St. Mary, 1612 : Axi, 90 ; B I, 253.
Orbling, Robert, husbn., Donington on Bain, 1602 : B I, 92.
Orbury, Elizabeth, widow, Gate Burton, 1618 : B I, 230.
Ording, George, Little Hale, 1613 : Axi, 181 ; B I, 77.
Orenge, Margaret, widow, Howton in Beckering, 1629 : Axii, 6.
Oresby, Edward, yeoman, West Keal, 1625 : B, 184.
,, John, Wrangle, 1629 : Axii, 5 ; B I, 111.
,, Richard, blacksmith, Boston, 1624 : B I, 126.
,, William, Theddlethorpe St. Helen, 1615 : renunciation of executorship, Axi, 337.
,, William, Wrangle, 1629 : Axii, 18 ; B, 110.
Orkin *als.* **Painson,** Helen, widow, Wrangle, 1623 : B I, 170.
Ormesby, Christopher, Winthorpe, 1611 : B, 151.
,, Robert, Nun Ormesby, 1603 : B, 111 ; 1604 : B, 40.
,, William, son of Robert Ormesbie, of Nun Ormsby, esq., also deceased, Nun Ormsby, 1617 : Axi, 576.
Ormeshead, John, Quadring, 1610 : Aix, 30 ; B, 270 and 288.
,, John, Quadring, 1613 : T, 82.
,, Robert, yeoman, Quadring, 1632 : Axii, 85 ; I, 111.
,, Robert, Quadring, 1638 : B, 97.
Osborne, Osburne, James, Bourne, 1626 : B, 223.
,, John, Weston, 1607 : B, 49.
,, Osburne, John, Donington on Bain, 1615 : Axi, 331 ; B, 118.
,, Osburne, Lionell, Whickenby, 1648 : B I, 133.
,, Nicholas, Bicker, 1601 : Avi, 123 ; B I, 92.

Osborne (*cont.*), Osbourne, Ralph, Grantham, 1638: Ax, 163; B I, 98.
,, Osburne, Robert, Alderchurch, 1651: Axiii, 24.
,, Thomas, Grantham, 1602: B I, 95.
,, **Clarke** *als.* *See* **Clarke.**
Osgarby, Osgerbie, Matthew, Long Owersby, 1609: B I, 112.
,, Robert, Kingerby, 1601: B, 148.
,, Thomas, glover, St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 1634: B, 55.
Osling, Robert, husbn., Honington, 1639: B I, 187.
Osney, Elizabeth, widow, North Willingham, 1628; Ax, 103; B I, 73.
,, George, Leggesby, 1640: T, 10.
Ostler, Francis, Scotherne, 1634: B, 207.
,, George, yeoman, Hawthorne in p. Cunsby, 1629: Axii, 8 and 9; B I, 109.
,, George, husbn., Marshchapel, 1642: B I T, 37.
,, [Horsley *in* *L.*], John, the younger, labourer, Tetney, 1624: Ax, 74; B I, 127.
Otby, John, Rothwell, 1610: T, 197.
,, Thomas, Rothwell, 1610: Aix, 28; B, 197.
Otley, Arthur, carpenter, Bucknall, 1602: B I, 97.
Otter, George, husbn., Wigtoft, 1634: B I, 54.
,, John, Gunby [St. Nicholas], 1616: Axi, 394; B I, 283.
,, Robert, Skirbeck, 1629: Axii, 5; B I, 112.
Otteringham, Thomas, Aslackby, 1613: Axi, 132; B I, 79.
Ottwell, Anthony, Kelsterne, 1613: Axi, 180; B I, 78.
Ouldfield. *See* **Oldfeild.**
Ousman, Humphrey, Swineshead, 1618: Ax, 38; B I, 34.
Overdale *als.* **Oerdale,** Gregory, miller, Elsham, 1614: Axi, 248; B I, 213.
,, William, Bollingbroke, 1608: B, 74.
Overey. *See* **Overy.**
Overley, George, joiner, City of Lincoln, 1632: Axii, 72; B I, 110.
,, Grace, wife of George, City of Lincoln, 1632: I, 10.
Overton, Frances, widow, Tumby in p. Kirkby upon Bain, 1608: B I, 73.
,, Jane, spinster, Alford, 1605: B, 61.
,, Peter, labourer, Killingholme, 1649: B I, 62.
,, Richard, Welton by Louth, 1632: Axii, 86; B I, 109.
,, Robert, yeoman, Brinckhill, 1609: B I, 300.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Withcall, 1623: B I, 168.
,, Thomas, Waltham, 1625: B I, 225.
,, William, Kirkby on Bain, 1602: B I, 93.
,, William, labourer, Keelby, 1616: Axi, 403; B I, 282.
Overtons, Joseph, Alford, 1617: Ax, 20.
Overy, Edward, Spilsby, 1610: Aix, 36.
,, Overey, Joan, widow, Dockdike in p. Conisby, 1608: B I, 72.
,, Susan, Coningsby, 1612: Axi, 51; B, 251.
,, Overay, Thomas, Donington on Baine, 1620: B, 159.
Owbrey. *See* **Obrey.**
Owen, Griffin, St. Michael's, Stamford, 1604: B I, 177.
Owersby, John, Sibsey, 1602: B I, 96.
,, Margaret, widow, Strubby, 1604: B I, 176.
Oxbey, Richard, weaver, Bracebrigge, 1619: B I, 180.
Oxley, James, Hougham *cum* Marston, 1603: B, 192.
,, Thomas, Spalding, 1614: Axi, 225; B I, 61.

Pacey, Pacye, Adam, Bassingham, 1626: B I, 146.
,, George, Bassingham, 1607: B I, 202.

Pacey (*cont.*), Robert, North Hykeham, 1614: Axi 69; B I, 67.
,, Pacie, William, labourer, Auborn, 1636: B I, 82.
Packe, Adlard, Moulton, 1627: B I, 57 and 68.
,, Alice, Cowbit, 1616: Axi, 379.
,, John, Gosberton, 1638: Ax, 165; B, 191.
,, John, Gosberton, 1638: Ax, 168; B I, 226.
Packharnis, Anne, Butterwick, 1621: Ax, 50; B I, 105.
,, Packerness, John, Wigtoft, 1632: Axii, 87; B I, 116.
,, Roger, Wibberton, 1607: B I, 205.
,, Simon, husbn., Frieston, 1617: Axi, 500; B I, 185.
,, Thomas, singleman, Gedney, 1615: Axi, 346; B I, 204.
Paddison, George, Cockrington St. Leonard's, 1636: B I, 84.
,, John weaver, Tetney, 1607: B I, 196.
,, Pattison, John, Bullingbrooke, 1613: Axi, 186; B, 84.
,, John, Long Benington, 1644: B I, 75.
,, Richard, Conisholme, 1619: B I, 188.
See also **Pattison.**
Padge. *See* **Page.**
Padget. *See* **Paggett.**
Padley, Endrie (Endreus), Kirton in Holland, 1624: Ax, 71; B I, 142.
,, Henry, husbn., Laughton in p. Folkingham, 1633: B I, 85.
,, Richard, Great Hale, 1602: B I, 231.
,, Robert, Billingborough, 1608: B I, 140.
,, Robert, labourer, Wigtoft, 1624: B I, 137.
Page, Edmund, Digby, 1611: E, 323.
,, Edmund, parson of Salmonby, 1634: B I, 61.
,, Henry, Hemingby, 1606: I, 134.
,, Hugh, Whaplode, 1608: B I, 78.
,, *als.* **Sugden**, Isabel, Kirmington, 1613: B, 227.
,, Jane, widow, Sutterton, 1615: Axi, 334; B, 119.
,, Padge, John, City of Lincoln, 1605: B I, 66.
,, John, Barton, 1609: B, 120.
,, John, Algarkirk, 1611: Axi, 20; B I, 165.
,, John, Pinchbeck, 1629: Axii, 22; B I, 124.
,, John, Harrington, 1640: B I, 47.
,, Matthew, labourer, Fulbeck, 1633: B I, 89.
,, Nicholas, Sutton St. Edmund, 1620: I, 202.
,, Nicholas, Lutton in Sutton, 1621: Ax, 49.
,, Robert, Blankney, 1602: B, 222.
,, Thomas, Sutton St. Edmund's, 1621: Ax, 49; B I, 106.
,, William, Mumby, 1602: B, 224.
,, William, Winthorpe, 1637: B I, 67.
Paggett, Padget, Thomas, Spalding, 1631: Axii, 67; B I, 121.
Painson, Richard, yeoman, Leake, 1620: B I, 165.
,, Thomas, Leake, 1618: B I, 169.
,, Panson, Thomas, the elder, husbn., Leake, 1629: Axii, 32; B I, 181.
,, **Orkin** *als.* *See* **Orkin.**
Pakenham, Sir Henry, knt., Grantham, 1620: B I, 162.
Palframan, Palfryman, Christopher, Stamford, 1611: Ax, 3; B, 292.
,, Palfreman, John, clerk, Digby, 1610: Aix, 35; B I, 204.
,, Palfreyman, Ralph, clerk, Folkingham, 1618: B I, 164.
,, Thomas, East Kirkby, 1613: Axi, 280; B I, 283.
,, Palfreman, Thomas, Swaby, 1622: T, 174.
Pallester, William, Frampton, 1605: B I, 68.
Palmer, Pawmer, Anne, widow, Aslacby Parke in p. Aslacby, 1632: Axii, 71.
,, Ann, Burgh in le Marsh, 1649: Axiii, 4; B, 67.

Palmer (*cont.*), Christopher, gent., Burgh le Marsh, 1640: B I, 50 and 51.
,, *als.* **Joyes,** Dorothy, Whaplode, 1604: B, 43.
,, Edward, Holbeach, 1622: B, 130.
,, George, Brinkhill, 1630: Axii, 26; B I, 93.
,, James, Thimbleby, 1613: Axi, 154; B I, 201.
,, Pawmer, John, shepherd, Aslacby Parke in p. Aslackby, 1632: Axii, 71; B I, 118.
,, John, husbn., Nocton, 1634: B I, 59.
,, Leonard, Thornton [by Horncastle], 1625: B, 122.
,, Leonard, Atterby in p. Bishop Norton, 1648: B I, 54.
,, Margaret, widow, Moulton, 1638: Ax, 165; B I, 99.
,, Margaret, Moulton, 1638: Ax, 168; B, 234.
,, Robert, husbn., Nocton, 1615: Axi, 312; B I, 303.
,, Pawmer, Robert, St. Mary's, Stamford, 1637: B I, 244.
,, Simon, Kirton, 1601: Avi, 114; B I, 93.
,, Thomas, Roughton, 1610: B I, 201.
,, Thomas, Holbech, 1619: B I, 189.
,, Thomas, gent., Burrow [? in the Marsh], 1637: B, 69.
,, Thomas, Carlton le Moreland, 1637: Ax, 157; B I, 249.
,, Thomas, Conisby, 1638: B, 225.
,, Thomas, gent., Burgh in the Marsh, 1638: I, 237.
,, William, gent., Carlton Scroop, 1612: Axi, 54; B I, 345.
,, William, Boston, 1629: B I, 119.
Pancke, Edward, Witham, 1614: Axi, 272; B I, 216.
,, Francis, Witham on the Hill, 1630: Axii, 46; B I, 102.
,, Panke, George, Northorpe in p. Thurlby, 1617: Axi, 577; B, 21.
,, Jeffrey, Bourne, 1627: B I, 60.
,, Robert, Market Deeping, 1624: B I, 131.
,, Thomas, City of Lincoln, 1606: B I, 137.
,, William, Witham, 1602: B, 225.
Pann, Henry, labourer, Witham on the Hill, 1637: B I, 237.
,, John, Aswarby, 1640: B, 49.
,, Nicholas, St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 1612: Axi, 81; B I, 343.
Cp. **Payne.**
Pannell, William, husbn., Kelstern, 1628: Ax, 108; B I, 119.
Panson. *See* **Painson.**
Panton, Hugh, Rothwell, 1615: E, 291.
,, James, East Kirkby, 1648: B I, 143.
,, John, Spalding, 1609: B, 119.
,, **Paunton** *als.* **Crosley,** Mary, widow, Swineshead, 1633: B I T, 84.
,, Richard, Binbrooke St. Mary, 1611: Aix, 46; B I, 164.
,, William, Markby, 1612: E, 257.
Pantreffe, John, Ashby *cum* Fenby, 1629: B I, 122.
Pantrie, Peter, Boston, 1602: B, 220.
Pape, John, West Theddlethorpe, 1622: B, 128.
Parcevell *als.* **Holland,** Robert, Great Carlton, 1605: B I, 73.
Parish, Edward, Huttoft, 1617: Ax, 28.
,, Henry, Stainfield, 1608: B I, 79.
,, John, gent., Toft Grange in p. Kirkby on Bain, 1616: Axi, 386; B I, 298.
,, John, yeoman, Horncastle, 1639: B I, 12.
,, Richard, Alford, 1615: Axi, 338; B, 309.
,, Thomas, Hagnaby, 1611: E, 154.
,, Thomas, husbn., Mawthorp in p. Willoughby in the Marsh, 1620: B I, 164.
,, Thomas, Cowbit in p. Spalding, 1637: Ax, 153; B I, 240.

Parish (*cont.*), **Coupledike** *als.* *See* **Copledike.**
Parke, Margaret, Ancaster, 1648: B I, 140.
,, Thomas, Eastoft in p. Crowle, 1619: B I, 241.
,, *or* **Parker,** William, labourer, Ancaster, 1640: B I, 44.
Parker, Agnes, widow, Oresby, 1613: Axi, 168; B, 263.
,, Anne, Burne, 1626: B I, 142.
,, Anne, widow, Beckingham, 1642: T, 41.
,, Dorothy, Wrangle, 1638: B, 236.
,, Dorothy, widow, Wrangle, 1639: B, 10.
,, Dorothy, widow, Fulstow, 1639: B I, 13.
,, Edmund, chandler, Spalding, 1633: B I, 87.
,, Edward, Maltby, 1652: Axiii, 30; B I, 61.
,, Francis, Whitley Hall, Yorks, 1625: Ax, 91; B, 130.
,, Francis, Whisby in p. Doddington, 1630: Axii, 24; B I, 97.
,, Francis, Brampton, 1632: B, 215.
,, George, cordwiner, St. Benedict's, Lincoln, 1604: B I, 183.
,, George, clerk, Salmonby, 1642: T, 40.
,, Humphrey, Fosdyke, 1613: Axi, 173.
,, James, South Ormsby, 1618: B I, 168.
,, James, butcher, Grantham, 1623: B I, 171.
,, John, Helpringham, 1606: B I, 138.
,, John, labourer, Little Hale, 1610: B I, 203.
,, John, Wrangle, 1638: B, 101.
,, Katherine, Little Bitham, 1609: B, 156.
,, Margaret, widow, Fulstow, 1631: Ax, 120 and 122; B I, 122.
,, Margaret, widow, Middle Rasen Tupholme, 1632: Axii, 94; B I, 130.
,, Richard, Fulstow, 1607: B I, 189.
,, Richard, Ruskington, 1615: Axi, 287; B I, 310.
,, Richard, yeoman, Snelland, 1631: Ax, 139; B I, 119.
,, Richard, labourer, Spalding, 1637: B I, 239, 243.
,, Robert, Covenham St. Mary, 1608: B, 76.
,, Robert, Stallingborough, 1627: Ax, 100; B I, 61.
,, Robert, gent., Nether Tointon, 1629: Axii, 21; B I, 121.
,, Thomas, husbn., Fulstow, 1618: B I, 165
,, Thomas, Covenham St. Mary, 1621: B I, 58.
,, Thomas, 1625: B, 268.
,, Thomas, Huttoft, 1626: B I, 151.
,, Thomas, Fulstow, 1629: B I, 117.
,, Thomas, Leake, 1632: Axii, 88.
,, Thomas, Fulstow, 1636: B I, 118.
,, William, clerk, Cumberworth, 1603: B, 113.
,, William, Billesby, 1603: Aviii, 20; B I, 114.
,, William, Tointon Superior, 1614: Axi, 238; B I, 77.
,, William, Claypole, 1618: B, 224.
,, William, yeoman, Colsterworth, 1620: B I, 163.
,, William, Wrangle, 1625: B, 129.
,, William, Beckingham, 1626: B I, 147.
,, William, labourer, Horncastle, 1632: Axii, 80; B I, 114.
,, Zacharie, Benington, 1607: B, 52.
,, *or* **Parke.** *See* **Parke.**
,, **Reynolds** *als.* *See* **Reynolds.**
Parkes, Anthony, Barton-on-Humber, 1637: B I, 242.
,, Thomas, Bassingham, 1617: Ax, 20; B, 144
Parkin, Agnes, widow, Sutton St. Edmund's, 1611: Axi, 26; B I, 322.
,, Agnes, Walcott, 1618: B I, 163.
,, Elizabeth, widow, Gedney Hill, 1640: B I, 42.
,, Francis, husbn., Fleet Fen, 1615: Axi, 340; B I, 298.

Parkin (*cont.*), Perkin, Joan, widow, Quadring, 1614: Axi, 226; B I, 71.
,, Margaret, singlewoman, Fleet, 1632: Axii, 91; B I, 122.
,, Thomas, Foston in p. Bennington, 1616: Axi, 452; B I, 296.
,, Thomas, Gedney, 1627: B I, 63.
Parkins, Henry, Gelson in p. Hough, 1632: Axii, 84; B I, 119.
,, John, husbn., Little Paunton, 1638: B I, 228.
,, Perkins, Richard, Nainby, 1610: E, 49.
,, Perkins, Richard, Navenby, 1616: Axi, 423; B, 286.
,, Thomas, City of Lincoln, 1623: B, 177.
,, **Perkins, Dawson** *als.* *See* **Dawson.**
Parkinson, John, Careby, 1627: B I, 59.
,, Richard, North Witham, 1607: B, 257.
,, William, Fleet, 1621: Ax, 49; B I, 54.
Parlebine, Thomas, Sibsey, 1612: E, 260.
Parmenter, Nicholas, gent., Fulstow, 1618: Axi, 494; B, 36.
Parmitter, Forman *als.* *See* **Forman.**
Parnell, Parnall, Margerie, Linby, Notts, 1616: Axi, 485; B, 289.
,, Robert, Potton, Beds, 1611: Aix, 12; B, 191.
Parpoint, Ann, Muckton, 1621: Ax, 55; B I, 104.
,, Robert, husbn., Muckton, 1630: Axii, 39; T, 98 and 101.
Parratt, Thomas, labourer, Est Langwith, 1618: B I, 161.
,, Thomas, cooper, City of Lincoln, 1640: B I, 45.
,, Parrett, William, Houlton Beckering, 1614: Axi, 266; B I, 65.
Parson, Ralph, Borne, 1603: Aviii, 4.
,, Richard, yeoman, Dirrington, 1623: B I, 172.
Partridge, Avery, clerk, North Scarle, 1637: B I, 71, 246.
,, Joan, widow, Bicker, 1615: Axi, 306; B I, 293.
,, Nicholas, Bicker, 1605: B I, 64.
Pasmore, Christopher, Algarkirk, 1603: B I, 112.
,, Francis, Fosdyke, 1616: Axi, 430; B, 62.
,, John, Algarkirk, 1621: B I, 57.
,, Thomas, junior, Algarkirk, 1627: Ax, 100.
Patch, Thomas, Yarboro', 1615: B, 120.
Patchett, Edmund, Marston, 1615: Axi, 368; B I, 301.
,, Elizabeth, Humberstone, 1606: B I, 136.
,, Emme, widow, North Kyme, 1627: B I, 102.
,, George, husbn., Belton, 1612: Axi, 95; B I, 355.
,, Pattchett, Richard, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1613: Axi, 186; B I, 264.
,, Robert, ropemaker, Boston, 1615: Axi, 342; B I, 299.
,, Petchett, Thomas, Stotfold, Beds, 1618: Ax, 42; B, 172.
,, William, Horncastle, 1607: B I, 195.
Pate, Jane, widow, Ewerby, 1624: Ax, 69; B I, 140.
,, Leonard, labourer, Ewerby, 1624: B I, 189.
Pateman, Anthony, weaver, Brothertoft, 1607: B I, 185.
,, Patman, Richard, Woolsthorpe, 1649: Axiii, 17.
,, Patman, Thomas, husbn., Long Benington, 1604: B I, 187.
,, Patman, William, senior, Long Benington, 1603: Aviii, 26.
,, Patman, William, Sutton-on-Trent, Notts, 1605: B I, 191; 1606: B I, 139.
Paternoster, Cicilye, widow, Fleet Fen End, 1616: Axi, 455; B, 66.
,, John, Fleet Fen, 1615: E, 295.
,, John, Fleet Fen, 1616: T, 284.
,, **Cooling** *als.* *See* **Cooling.**
Patrick, Agnes, Westerington, 1608: B I, 77.
,, Paterick, Robert, Thornton Curtis, 1614: Axi, 233; B I, 76.
,, Robert, Holton Beckering, 1652: Axiii, 33; B I, 75.
Pattinson. *See* **Pattison.**
Pattison, Catherine, spinster, Fulbeck, 1637: B, 70.
,, Pattingson, George, Grantham, 1617: Axi, 532; B, 141.

Pattison (*cont.*), Isabell, Potter Hanworth, 1610: E, 50.
,, Jefferie, Long Leddenham, 1641: B I, 57.
,, Pattinson, Joan, spinster, Sutton in p. Beckingham, 1637: Ax, 153; B, 238.
,, Pattinson, John, yeoman, Beckingham, 1615: E, 297.
,, Robert, Yarburgh, 1611: B, 321.
,, William, Long Ludforth, 1601: Avi, 131.
,, Pattenson, William, Frampton, 1611: Ax, 4; B I, 156.
See also **Paddison.**
Paule, Christopher, yeoman, Hoggesthorpe, 1619: B I, 187.
,, Henry, Gosberkirk, 1629: B I, 113.
,, John, Gosberton, 1640: B, 43.
,, *als.* **Selby,** John, Somerby, 1640: B I, 46.
,, *als.* **Selby,** Paul, Somerby, 1640: B I, 46.
,, *als.* **Barne,** Susan, Hannah, 1611: Axi, 8; B, 356.
,, *als.* **Wray, Sicke** *als.* *See* **Sicke.**
Paulett, Samuel, Little Bytham, 1648: B I, 142.
Paulin, Ann, Sibsey, 1649: B I, 63.
,, Pauling, Robert, Sibsey, 1610: Aix, 23; B I, 209.
,, Pawlin, Thomas, Stallingborough, 1606: B, 211.
,, Pawlin, William, yeoman, Burgh in the Marsh, 1624: Ax, 66; B, 139.
,, Pawlin, William, Burgh in the Marsh, 1635: B, 77.
Pavie, ... , Horncastle, 1635: B, 48.
,, John, Deeping St. James, 1605: B I, 65.
Pavin, Edward, glover, Boston, 1611: Axi, 4; B I, 152.
Pawdrell, Richard, North Rauceby, 1621: B, 107.
Pawlin. *See* **Paulin.**
Pawmer. *See* **Palmer.**
Pawson, Henry, Fiskerton, 1615: B I, 394.
Paxton, Joan, Hitchen, Herts, 1610: Aix, 2.
Paycocke. *See* **Peacock.**
Payne, Thomas, chapman, City of Lincoln, 1638: Ax, 169; B I, 140.
Cp. **Pann.**
Peacham, John, Stamford, 1625: Ax, 80; B I, 125.
Peachell, Thomas, labourer, Wilsford, 1632: Axii, 94; B I, 125.
Peachie, Thomas, clerk, South Ferriby, 1623: B, 178.
Peacock, John, husbn., Wargholme in p. Grainthorpe, 1610: B I, 199.
,, Richard, husbn., Covenham St. Bartholomew, 1635: B I, 69.
,, Robert, City of Lincoln, 1631: Axii, 65; B I, 116.
,, Robert, yeoman, Surfleet, 1652: Axiii, 31; B I, 62.
,, Paycocke, William, Alvingham, 1606: B I, 126.
Cp. **Pickok.**
Peake, Peike, George, clerke, Donington, 1610: B I, 212.
,, George, gent., Horncastle, 1619: B I, 192.
,, John, husbn., Moulton, 1616: Axi, 457; B I, 285.
,, Peik, Judith, Donington in Holland, 1610: Aix, 25; B, 200.
,, Katharine, widow, Moulton, 1616: Axi, 465; B I, 297.
,, Michael and Isabel, Grantham, 1612: Axi, 83; B, 350.
,, Robert, husbn., Moulton, 1637: B I, 248.
,, Thomas, gent., Upper Toynton, 1612: Axi, 88; B I, 356.
Pearce, John, Benington, Herts, 1628: B I, 121.
Pearcher, Thomas, Great Appleby, Leics, 1604: B I, 180.
Pears, Peirs, Anthony, yeoman, Fryston, 1638: B I, 227.
,, Elizabeth, Haverholme, 1606: B, 141.
,, Hugh, Braceby, 1629: B I, 116.
,, Peeres, Mr. Lawrence, clerk, Uffington, 1610: B, 213.
,, Richard, gent., Skirbeck, 1626: B, 143.

Pearsall, Richard, gent., Upper Toynton, 1632 : Axii, 92 ; B I, 128.
,, Thomas, gent., Upper Toynton, 1605 : B I, 76.
Pearson, Alice, Waddington, 1626 : B I, 149.
,, Andrew and Helen his wife, labourer, Utterby, 1604 : B I, 184.
,, Edward, Nettleton, 1616 : E, 290.
,, Edward, North Rauceby, 1638 : Ax, 163 ; B I, 223.
,, Elizabeth, Cranwell, 1638 : B I, 232.
,, Person, Francis, Deeping St. James, 1621 : B I, 59.
,, Francis, husbn., Algarkirk, 1649 : Axiii, 10 ; B I, 121
,, Gregory, West Ashby, 1602 : B, 98.
,, Henry, yeoman, Cranwell, 1637 : Ax, 153 ; B I, 241.
,, John, Burwell, 1609 : B I, 114.
,, John, vitaler, Great Coates, 1610 : B I, 202.
,, John, Wyberton, 1616 : Axi, 420 ; B, 63.
,, John, Harmston, 1621 : Ax, 53 ; B I, 61.
,, John, Manby, 1621 : B, 62.
,, John, labourer, Croyland, 1624 : B I, 129.
,, Margaret, East Raisin, 1609 : B I, 115
,, Philip, labourer, Wrawby, 1639 : B I, 16.
,, Richard, senior, yeoman, North Rauceby, 1611 : Axi, 10 ; B I, 163.
,, Richard, Kirton in Holland, 1629 : B I, 114.
,, Thomas, Haburgh, 1602 : B, 228.
,, Thomas, Gedney, 1606 : B I, 143.
,, Thomas, shoemaker, Limber Magna, 1607 : B I, 191.
,, Thomas, Bardney, 1630 : Axii, 37 ; B I, 96.
,, Thomas, labourer, Muckton, 1632 : B, 120.
,, William, Burton by Lincoln, 1615 : B, 395.
,, William, labourer, Spalding, 1616 : Axi, 429 ; B I, 295.
,, William, labourer, Hemenby, 1624 : Ax, 73 ; B I, 141.
Pearte, William, St. Mark's, Lincoln, 1631 : Axii, 62 ; B, 120.
Peartree, Agnes, Cowbitt, 1613 : Axi, 155.
,, Richard, Holbeach, 1606 : B, 127.
,, Thomas, Holbech, 1615 : E, 22.
Pechell. *See* **Petchell.**
Pecke, Marie, widow, Harlaxton, 1634 : B I, 58.
Peckerton, Thomas, Spalding, 1613 : Axi, 149 ; B, 83.
Pedder, Agnes, widow, Fishtoft, 1616 : E, 293.
,, Francis, Bennington, 1610 : E, 51.
,, Peter, Benington [in Holland], 1625 : Ax, 84 ; B I, 124
,, Richard, Freiston, 1601 : Avi, 118 ; B I, 94.
,, Richard, blacksmith, Leake, 1620 : B I, 166.
,, William, Butterwick [in Holland], 1649 : Axiii, 1 ; B I, 69.
Peele, Ann, spinster, Horbling, 1605 : B I, 75.
,, John, Horbling, 1602 : B 227.
Peeres. *See* **Pears.**
Peete, John, Bowton in p. Sowtho, Hunts, 1611 : Aix, 12 ; B I, 28.
Peike. *See* **Peake.**
Peirs. *See* **Pears.**
Pelham, Pellham, Anne, Boston, 1638 : B, 104.
,, Herbert, esq., Boston, 1624 : B I, 132.
Pell, Alexander, Lincoln, 1638 : B, 103.
,, Bartholomew, Whaplode, 1639 : B I, 189.
,, Christopher, Horncastle, 1614 : Axi, 223 ; B I, 68.
,, Edward, Little Hale, 1631 : Axii, 69.
,, Friswith, spinster, Nether Tointon next Horncastle, 1636 : B I, 88.
,, John, labourer, Stenwheat in p. Haconby, 1617 : Axi, 504 ; B I, 186.
,, John, Great Hale, 1622 : Ax, 64.
,, John, Alderchurch, 1635 : Ax, 143.
,, John, Washingborough, 1648 : B I, 136.

Pell (*cont.*), Margaret, widow, Little Hale, 1611 : Ax, 5 ; B I, 158.
,, Ralph, Leake, 1612 : E, 349.
,, Richard, Walcot [in p. Billinghay], 1607 : B, 194.
,, Richard, Gosberkirke, 1618 : B I, 166.
,, Robert, husbn., Potterhanworth, 1604 : B I, 182.
,, Roger, Gosbertowne, 1608 : B I, 84.
,, Thomas, husbn., Silk Willoughby, 1617 : Axi, 504 ; B I, 143.
,, Thomas, husbn., Quadring, 1639 : B I, 11.
,, Thomas, Westborow, 1648 : B I, 138.
,, William, Quadring, 1612 : T, 353.
,, **Manton** *als.* *See* **Manton.**
Pellett, Silvester, Ulceby, 1630 : Ax, 114 ; B I, 167.
Pellham. *See* **Pelham.**
Pendleton, Ralph, Gosberton, 1605 : B I, 72.
Pennar, Robert, Whaploud, 1612 : Axi, 93 ; B I, 347.
Pennell, John, Thornton in le Moore, 1630 : Axii, 30 ; B I, 99.
Pennock, Emma, widow, Croyland, 1612 : Axi, 35 ; B I, 352.
Pennythorne, Thomas, husbn., Gedney, 1605 : B I, 77.
Penson, Robert, Wrangle, 1611 : E, 319.
,, Robert, Benington, 1619 : B I, 186.
Pepper, Robert, the elder, Fishtoft, 1615 : Axi, 348 ; B I, 302.
Pepperdine, William, Burton Pedwardine, 1642 : B I T, 39 and 38.
Perkin, Perkins. *See* **Parkin, Parkins.**
Perrin, John, Firsby [near Spilsby], 1631 : Axii, 81 ; B I, 227.
,, Thomas, Stickney, 1615 : Axi, 307 ; B I, 304.
Persey, Henry, Donington, 1623 : B I, 182.
Person. *See* **Pearson.**
Pesse, Thomas, labourer, Middle Rasen, 1619 : B I, 183.
Petch, Thomas, Tetney, 1613 : B, 4.
Petchell, John, butcher, Digby, 1602 : B, 219.
,, John, husbn., Welby, 1611 : Axi, 16 ; B I, 293.
,, Richard, Branston, 1611 : Axi, 14 ; B I, 161.
,, Robert, Willstropp, 1604 : B, 243.
,, William, gent., Rippingale, 1638 : Ax, 164 ; B I, 231.
Petchett. *See* **Patchett.**
Peter, Peeter, Henry, Wyboston in p. Eaton [Socon, Beds], 1611 : Aix, 11.
Peters, Henry, Sotby, 1617 : Ax, 26.
,, John, Linwood, 1628 : Ax, 107 ; B I, 122.
,, Robert, labourer, Spalding, 1610 ; B I, 206.
Petfield, William, Tetney, 1617 : Axi, 493 ; B, 22
Pett, Robert, Heckington, 1621 : B I, 102.
,, Thomasine, Bicker, 1613 : B, 262.
Pettiner, Edward, Grimsby, 1641 : B, 58.
Pettingal, Richard, Frampton, 1611 : Aix, 43 ; B I, 155.
Petty, Charles, Grimoldby, 1614 : Axi, 216 ; B I, 72.
,, John, Brigg, 1629 : Axii, 9 ; B, 123.
Petwell, Margaret, Eagle, 1616 : Axi, 426 ; B I, 291.
Pharrowe. *See* **Farrow.**
Philipp, Bartholomew, Morton, 1604 : B, 179.
,, John, Partney, 1625 : B I, 128.
,, William, Tetford, 1615 : E, 307.
,, William, Welby, 1627 : B I, 58.
Phillips, ... , widow, Donington in Holland, 1615 : B, 292.
,, Anne, Donington [in Holland], 1617 : Axi, 560.
,, *als.* **Cony,** Dorothy, Exhall, in county of city of Coventry, 1627 : B I, 65.
,, Edward, tailor, Donington in Holland, 1634 : B I, 60.
,, George, Osgodby in p. Lavington, 1638 : B I, 230.

Phillips (*cont.*), John, husbn., Fleet, 1624: B I, 136.
,, John, inkeeper, Shefford, Beds, 1631: Ax, 128; B I, 124.
,, Margaret, Barford Bredge, Beds, 1611: Aix, 15.
,, Matthew, Spalding, 1638: B, 100.
,, Richard, labourer, Silk Willowby, 1624: B I, 134.
,, Robert, Wispington, 1635: Ax, 143.
,, Robert, baker, Alford, 1639: B I, 6.
,, Thomas, Ketsby, 1616: Axi, 384; B I, 287.
Phillipson, Edward, East Halton, 1614: Axi, 277; B, 217.
,, Edward, East Halton, 1615: Axi, 280; E, 305.
,, Richard, Worletby, 1609: B I, 117.
,, William, Winthorpe, 1611: B, 324.
Philpott, Timothy, husbn., Carlby, 1637: B I, 250.
Phiper, Guy, Grantham, 1646: B, 48.
Phipers, Robert, Moulton, 1607: B, 197.
Piborne. *See* **Pyborne.**
Pibus. *See* **Pybus.**
Pickard, Richard, labourer, Tetney, 1646: B I, 45.
,, **Mills** *als.* *See* **Mills.**
Picke, Henry, Quorndon, Leics, 1614: Axi, 207; B, 70.
,, Richard, Asfordby, Leics, 1635: Ax, 147.
Pickering, Anne, Wiberton, 1611: Ax, 7; B, 320.
,, Isabel, widow, Wiberton, 1632: Axii, 80; B I, 115.
,, Joan, widow, Market Deeping, 1625: Ax 80; B I, 229.
,, John, husbn., Toynton St. Peter, 1613: Axi, 131; B I, 200.
,, Katharine, Freiston, 1623: B, 184.
,, Margaret, widow, Aby, 1610: B I, 207.
,, Nicholas, Market Deeping, 1624: B, 135.
,, Richard, Wyberton, 1609: B I, 116.
,, Richard, Wigtoft, 1632: Axii, 80; B I, 127.
,, Robert, Sibsey, 1612: E, 259.
,, Robert, labourer, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1623: B I, 183.
,, Roger, Washingborough, 1607: B, 51.
,, Sara, Sibsey, 1613: Axi, 113.
,, Thomas, Wrangle, 1612: Axi, 87; B I, 346.
,, Thomas, labourer, Aby, 1623: B I, 14.
,, William, Wrangle, 1607: B I, 204.
,, William, yeoman, Spalding, 1632: Axii, 99; B I, 117.
,, **Hudson** *als.* *See* **Hudson.**
Pickles, John, Roxby, 1617: Axi, 515.
Pickok, William, Little Stoughton, Beds, 1611: Aix, 16.
Cp. **Peacock.**
Pickwell, Elizabeth, widow, Bardney, 1636: B I, 119.
Pickworth, Hugh, the elder, yeoman, Caythorpe, 1614: E, 218.
,, James, Wiberton, 1629: B I, 120.
,, Joan, spinster, Donington in Holland, 1626: B I, 152.
,, John, Rowston, 1602: B, 221.
,, John, Anwick, 1637: Ax, 151; B I, 245.
,, Thomas, husbn., Honington, 1632: Axii, 79; B I, 113.
,, William, Hough on the Hill, 1612: E, 258.
,, William, butcher, Quadring, 1623: B I, 181.
Pidd, Richard, Beckingham, 1614: Axi, 204; B I, 69.
Pie. *See* **Pye.**
Pigg, Thomas, Whaplode, 1623: B I, 176.
,, **Pigge, Tyesdale** *als.* *See* **Dyesdale.**
Piggen, Thomas, Stamford, 1611: Ax, 11; B, 318.
,, Pyggin, William, haberdasher, Stamford, 1603: Aviii, 12; B I, 170.
Piggott, Pigott, Anne, widow, Scremby, 1619: B, 185.
,, Pigott, Edward, gent., Orby, 1628: B I, 120.

Piggott (*cont.*), Francis, Blunham, Beds, 1611 : Aix, 13.
,, Pigott, Francis, Moulton : 1616 : Axi, 411.
,, Pigott, Francis, Moulton, 1617 : Ax, 26; B I, 145.
,, Piggat, John, ... wood, 1607 : E, 248.
,, Pigott, John, yeoman, Stixwould, 1610 : B I, 198.
,, Pigate, Pigatt, Robert, Tumby Woodside, 1623 : B I, 174.
,, Pigott, Thomas, gent., Tattersall, 1622 : B I, 127.
,, Thomas, Boothby in p. Welton in the Marsh, 1629 : Axii, 6; B I, 118.
,, Thomas, Rippingale, 1632 : Axii, 89; B I, 126.
,, Thomas, Rippingale, 1633 : B I, 88.
,, Pigatt, William, labourer, Rippingale, 1632 : Axii, 89; B I, 126.
,, Piggot, William, Rippingale, 1633 : B I, 86.
Pighte, George, gent., Denton, 1613 : Axi, 181; B I, 266.
Pike, John, labourer, Gedney, 1630 : Axii, 54; B I, 168.
Pilfoote, William, Brant Broughton, 1648 : B, 137.
Pilgrime, Thomas, husbn., Beckingham, 1603 : Aviii, 5; B I, 115.
Pilkington, John, Donington in Holland, 1630 : Axii, 32; B I, 92.
,, Matthias, yeoman, Boston, 1632 : Axii, 82; B I, 123.
Pillings, Thomas, Rippingale, 1638 : Ax, 158; B I, 224.
Pimperton, Thomas, Wigtoft, 1627 : Ax, 99; T, 149.
,, Pymperton, William, Wigtoft, 1605 : B I, 74.
Pinchbeck, Alexander, Kirton in Holland, 1606 : B I, 130.
,, Anthony, labourer, Great Hale, 1632 : B I, 112.
,, Helen, Leake, 1603 : Aviii, 4; B I, 115.
,, John, junior, yeoman, Butterwick, 1616 : Axi, 419; B, 65.
,, John, yeoman, Butterwicke, 1636 : B I, 87.
,, Mary, Benington, 1623 : B, 173.
,, Simon, Freiston, 1609 : B I, 113.
,, Thomas, singleman, yeoman, Freiston, 1624 : B I, 130.
,, Thomas, bachelor, Freiston in Holland, 1632 : Axii, 83; B I, 129.
,, William, Butterwick, 1616 : Axi, 419; B, 64.
Pinches, Philip, Cleatham in p. Manton, 1627 : Ax, 98; B I, 62.
,, Pinchest, Thomas, Cletham in p. Manton, 1617 : B, 197.
Pinder, Edward, Potterhanworth, 1602 : B, 223.
,, Henry, Tointon St. Peter's, 1614 : Axi, 223; B I, 74.
,, James, tailor, Mumby, 1637 : B I, 251.
,, John, Digby, 1604 : B, 42.
,, Richard, husbn., Denton, 1638 : B I, 235.
,, Stephen, Eastoft, 1623 : B, 266.
,, Ursuley, widow, Tetney, 1618 : Ax, 33; B I, 35.
,, Vincent, yeoman, Little Ponton, 1646 : B I, 46.
,, William, Coleby, 1613 : revocation of admin., Axi, 130.
Pine. *See* **Pyne.**
Pinsent, John, gent., Withern, 1624 : B I, 133.
Pinson, Pynson, Christopher, husbn., Sibsey, 1607 : B I, 188, 192.
,, Pynson, Simon, Sibsey, 1607 : B I, 187.
,, Pynson, William, Slowthby in p. Willoughby, 1607 : B I, 199.
Pishy, Collett, wife of John Pishey, Boston, 1631 : Axii, 60; B, 123.
,, Peter, yeoman, Butterwick, 1611 : E, 153.
,, Pisshey, Peter, Butterwick, 1626 : B I, 148.
,, **Cocke** *als.* *See* **Cocke.**
Pitcher, John, gent., Mareham le Fen, 1619 : B I, 77.
Place, William, Winterton, 1622 : T, 131.
Plaile, John, yeoman, Miningsby, 1631 : Axii, 56; B I, 117.
Plant, John, Great Ponton, 1612 : Axi, 95; B I, 344.
,, Laurence, millwright, Brant Broughton, 1620 : B I, 160.
,, Richard, Addlethorpe, 1615 : Axi, 291; B, 121.
,, Roger, Addlethorpe, 1644 : B, 73.

Playne, William, Donington in Holland, 1610: Aix, 32; B I, 208.
Plimpton. *See* **Plumpton.**
Plummer, Christopher, Leverton, 1621: B I, 55.
,, Plumber, Thomas, cordwainer, Willoughby [in the Marsh], 1636: B I, 85.
Plumpton, Alice, widow, Trusthorpe, 1605: B I, 71.
,, Isabell, widow, Great Cotes, 1612: Axi, 80; B I, 348.
,, Plimpton, William, Trustropp, 1604: B, 44.
Plumtree, Magdalene, Fotherby, 1606: B I, 131.
Pocklington, Elizabeth, Lincoln, 1626: B I, 146.
,, Frances, widow, Mablethorpe, 1639: B I, 9.
,, Robert, City of Lincoln, 1609: B I, 118.
,, Robert, North Scarle, 1649: Axiii, 7; B I, 64.
,, Thomas, gent., Glamford Briggs, 1616: Axi, 469; B I, 294.
,, *als.* **Leonard,** William, Eagle Hall, 1610: B, 210.
Poge, Edward, Lincoln, 1636: B, 83.
Pointell, William, parson of Carlton Scroope, 1623: B I, 180.
Pollard, Ellen, singlewoman, Frampton, 1618: B I, 167.
,, Mary, Frampton, 1618: B I, 162.
,, Mary, Frampton, 1618: B, 171.
,, Pollerd, Prudence, Osbournby, 1626: B I, 145.
,, William, clerk, Burton le Coggles, 1605: B I, 70.
,, **Beane** *als.* *See* **Beane.**
Pomfrett, Matthew, gent., Weelsby in p. Clee, 1620: B I, 201.
,, Thomas, North Scarle, 1614: Axi, 269; B I, 66.
Pond, William, S. Muskham, Notts, 1639: B, 4.
Ponder, Pownder, Ann, widow, 1622: B I, 129.
Poole, Ellen, widow, Skirbeck, 1602: B, 226.
,, Robert, Cunsby, 1627: B I, 151.
Pooles, Agnes, Boston, 1611: Ax, 6; B I, 157.
Pooreman, Thomas, Fishtoft, 1602: B, 218.
Popple, Henry, Bracebridge, 1619: B I, 190.
,, Pople, John, Burringham, 1608: B I, 82.
,, Thomas, sailor, Garnthorpe, 1611: Aix, 46; B I, 160.
,, Pople, Thomas, labourer, Scotton, 1618: B I, 240.
,, William, Great Grimsby, [Grainsby *by a mistake in A*], 1652: Axiii, 28; B, 64.
Porie, John, Kirton in Holland, 1651: Axiii, 25.
Cp. **Pury.**
Pormorte, Leonard, clerk, Utterby, 1615: Axi, 349; B I, 296.
Porter *als.* **Clayton,** Isabel, Scartho, 1614: Axi, 190; B I, 64.
,, John, gent., Barkston, 1620: E, 204.
,, John, Syston, 1623: B, 179.
,, Magdalene, Miningsby, 1606: I, 132.
,, Nicholas, yeoman, Swaton, 1617: Axi, 543; B I, 142.
,, Robert, labourer, Welbourn, 1636: B I, 86.
,, Thomas, East Keal, 1637: Ax, 148; B I, 247.
,, Walter, yeoman, Winthorpe, 1611: Ax, 10; B I, 294.
Porters, Helen, Thrunscoe in p. Clee, 1609: B, 259.
Portesse, Portus, Christopher, Tattershall, 1635: Ax, 145.
,, John, Humberston, 1610: E, 205.
,, Portas, John, husbn., Marshchapel, 1624: Ax, 74; B I, 138.
,, Pourtas, Suzan, Thrunscoe in p. Clee, 1625: B, 123.
Portington, Robert, Amcotts, 1615: B, 406.
,, Thomas, Worletby, 1648: B I, 134.
Portus. *See* **Portesse.**
Post, Alexander, Burnham in p. Haxey, 1615: B, 396.
,, Francis, Epworth, 1619: B I, 242.
,, Robert, Manton, 1635: B, 190.

Poter, William, gent., Burton Pedwardine, 1635 : B I, 76.
Pott, Joan, widow, Gedney, 1608 : B I, 81.
,, Richard, Gedney, 1611 : Aix, 44 ; B, 162.
Potten, Dorothy, Barnetby, 1609 : B, 121.
Potter, Richard, clerk, Dembleby, 1627 : B I, 150.
Pottersen, Margaret, Quadring, 1606 : B I, 135.
Poulter, Walden *als.* *See* **Walden.**
Cp. **Pulter.**
Poulton, Powton, Edward, weaver, Boston, 1632 : Axii, 84 ; B I, 124.
,, *als.* **Grantham,** Jane, executrix of Francis Grantham, esq., of Langton, Radford, Notts, 1619 : B, 184.
Pourtas. *See* **Portesse.**
Powell, Nicholas, Moulton, 1614 : Axi, 227 ; B I, 73.
Powles, Edward, Grantham, 1613 : Axi, 123.
Powton. *See* **Poulton.**
Poyner, Winifred, single, Swinstead, 1625 : B I, 127.
Prance, Thomas, Whaplode Drove, 1622 : Ax, 61.
Pratt, Isabel, Ludford Magna, 1627 : B I, 64.
,, Robert, Swinderby, 1625 : B, 126.
,, William, Deeping St. James, 1613 : Axi, 129 ; B I, 265.
Pregion, Alice, Carlton le Moorland, 1641 : B, 54.
,, Christopher, Canwick, 1638 : Ax, 171 ; B I, 222.
,, Prujean, Elizabeth, widow, Walcot [in p. Billinghay], 1631 : Axii, 59 ; B, 125.
,, Pridgeon, Richard, Carlton in Moreland, 1650 : Axiii, 20.
,, Prigeon, William, Navenby, 1649 : Axiii, 9 ; B I, 66.
Preist. *See* **Priest.**
Prentice, Cuthbert, Linslade, Bucks, 1622 : Ax, 61.
,, Thomas, Hagworthingham, 1614 : E, 215.
Prescott, James, Great Carlton, 1616 : Axi, 446 ; B I, 299.
,, James, gent., Washingborough, 1639 : B I, 7.
,, John, gent., Driby, 1607 : B, 190.
,, Robert, Baston, 1613 : Axi, 137 ; B I, 199.
Presgrave, Henry, Coningsby, 1608 : B I, 80.
,, John, Kealby, 1627 : Ax, 100 ; B I, 66.
,, John, Nun Cottam, p. of Kealby, 1628 : B, 73.
,, John, Nun Cottam, p. of Kealby, 1629 : T, 115.
Presse, Robert, Grantham, 1644 : B, 74.
Presson. *See* **Preston.**
Prestland, Elizabeth, late wife of George, clerk, Covington, 1007 : B, 244.
Preston, Catherine, Holton in le Beckering, 1648 : B I, 135.
,, Christopher, South Hykeham, 1606 : B I, 128.
,, Edward, Swallow, 1648 : B I, 139.
,, Elizabeth, widow, Gretford, 1612 : Axi, 43 ; B I, 354.
,, John, Gosbertowne, 1604 : B I, 186.
,, John, Marshchapel, 1621 : B, 56.
,, John, labourer, Upper Toynton, 1631 : Axii, 60 ; B I, 118.
,, Presson, Richard, Little Bytham, 1615 : Axi, 349 ; B I, 308.
,, Robert, Fenton, 1602 : B, 217.
,, Thomas, Hagworthingham, 1608 : B I, 83.
,, Thomas, labourer, St. Paul's in the Bail, Lincoln, 1632 : Axii, 94 ; B I, 121.
,, Thomas, South Rauceby, 1650 : Axiii, 13 ; B I, 63.
Prettiman, Robert, East Kirkby, 1614 : Axi, 210 ; B I, 75.
Price, Meredith, clerk, Stickney, 1610 : Aix, 25 ; B I, 211.
Prichett, John, Wainfleet, 1638 : B I, 233.
Pridgeon. *See* **Pregion.**
Priest, Preist, Edward, Lavington, 1635 : Ax, 146.
,, Preest, Thomas, labourer, Holbeach Drove, 1618 : B I, 170.
,, William, Cowbit, 1608 : B, 75.

Priestley, Jane, Chapel Hill, p. of Swineshead, 1649: Axiii, 17.
,, Robert, Stapleford, 1642: B, 42.
Priestman, Thomas, Keddington, 1616: Axi, 437; B I, 292.
Prigeon. *See* **Pregion.**
Primer, John, Tydd St. Mary, 1604: B I, 185.
Prince, William, Thurlby, 1601: B, 149.
Prior, Alice, Swineshead, 1639: B, 8.
,, Richard, Heckington, 1630: Axii, 33; B I, 100.
,, Thomas, Swineshead, 1638: B, 229.
,, Thomas, Swineshead, 1639: T, 15.
Proctor, Prockter, Anne, a poor maid, Weston, 1616: Axi, 451; B I, 288.
,, Anthony, Market Rasen, 1641: B I, 56.
,, John, gent., Fosdyke, 1621: B, 63.
,, John, webster, Bilsby, 1641: B I, 55.
,, John, Evedon, 1648: B I, 141.
,, Thomas, Swineshead, 1606: B I, 142.
,, Thomas, Mareham in the Fen, 1613: Axi, 174.
,, William, Bourn, 1626: B, 150.
Proppers, James, singleman, Donington in Holland, 1636: B I, 120.
,, Thomas, Bourn, 1630: Axii, 49; B I, 94.
Proudlove, Ralph, Metheringham, 1611: Ax, 8; B I, 159.
Prudden, Pudden, Peter, Luton, Beds, 1625: Ax, 95; B, 131.
Prujean. *See* **Pregion.**
Pudden. *See* **Prudden.**
Pullen, Anne, husbn., Stevenby, 1639: B I, 5.
,, Jeffry, yeoman, Tallington, 1635: B I, 47.
,, John, Ingoldesby, 1609: E, 258.
Pulley, Richard, Pinchbeck, 1613: Axi, 155.
Pulter, Rowland, Covenham Bartholomew, 1626: B I, 144.
Cp. **Poulter.**
Pulvertoft *als.* **Chambers,** Elizabeth, [? Swineshead], 1623: B, 234.
,, Leonard, yeoman, Algarkirk, 1619: B I, 191.
,, Missendine, Boston, 1604: B I, 181.
,, Nicholas, yeoman, Algarkirk, 1612: Axi, 45; B I, 254.
,, Nicholas, Kerton in Holland, 1620: B, 38.
,, Thomas, gent., Whaplode, 1605: B I, 67.
,, Thomas, Algarkirk, 1607: B I, 200, 201.
Purfrey, John, merchant, Berwick, 1605: B, 69.
Purle, Ann, Withern, 1649: B T I, 65.
Purvey, Robert, gent., Miningsby, 1620: B I, 167.
Purvice, Robert, fisherman, Freeston, 1615: Axi, 299; B I, 300.
Pury, Purie, Frances, widow, Boston, 1619: B I, 255.
,, William, Swineshead, 1612: Axi, 55; B I, 351.
Cp. **Porie.**
Puttrell, Brigitt, Miningesby, 1607: B I, 193.
Pyborne, Thomas, Barton upon Humber, 1615: Axi, 303; B I, 306.
Pybus, Richard, Hagworthingham, 1607: B, 198.
Pye, Peter, Barnetby, 1623: B I, 175.
,, William, carpenter, Conisby, 1607: B I, 186.
Pyne, Joan, widow, Baston, 1607: B I, 203.

Quadring, Francis, Burgh-le-Marsh, 1625: B, 246.
Quanbie, William, carrier, Boston, 1642: B I, 43
Quell, Margery, Hale, 1641: B I, 60.
,, Robert, labourer, Little Hale, 1639: B I, 191.
Quincy, Humphrey, yeoman, Folkingham, 1615: Axi, 337; B I, 311.
,, Humphrey, Folkingham, 1641: B, 61.
,, Quincie, Laurence, yeoman, Walcot [by Folkingham], 1620: B, 168.

Quincy (*cont.*), Quinsey, Mary, Boston, 1648: I, 144.
,, Quinsey, Thomas, yeoman, Walcot [by Folkingham], 1649: Axiii, 12; B I, 70.
Quiver, John, labourer, Wigtoft, 1624: B I, 143.
Quoyne, Francis, Stamford, 1630: Axii, 55; B I, 103.

Rabye, Dorothy, widow, Grantham, 1614: Axi, 276; B I, 80.
,, Raybie, Richard, cordwainer, Grantham, 1616: Axi, 447; B I, 307.
Rackaby, Rickarby, Thomas, husbn., Langton by Horncastle, 1613: Axi, 179; B I, 209.
Racke, John, South Reston, 1603: Aviii, 17.
,, John, husbn., Hogsthorpe, [Saleby in *I*], 1639: B I, 166.
,, John, yeoman, Keelby, 1640: B, 125.
,, **Baymbridge** *als.* *See* **Baymbridge.**
Racket. *See* **Recket.**
Rainton, Richard, yeoman, Sutton St. James, 1613. Axi, 141; B I, 268.
,, **Reade** *als.* *See* **Read.**
Raison. *See* **Rason.**
Raithbeck, William, Horncastle, 1606: B I, 144.
,, **Rathbecke, Morrison** *als.* *See* **Morrison.**
Raithby, Elizabeth, Goulceby, 1616: Axi, 467; B I, 305.
,, John, husbn., Hatton, 1619: B I, 196.
,, John, Snowden Grange in p. Kirkby on Bain, 1640: B, 53.
,, Richard, Cockerington St. Mary, 1602: B, 230.
,, Ratheby, Robert, husbn., Wispington, 1616: Axi, 476; B I, 333.
,, Robert, Authorpe, 1623: E, 15.
,, Raythby, Robert, Bardney, 1648: B, 153.
,, Robert, Alford, 1648: B I, 154.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Hannah, 1631: Ax, 131, 138; B I, 129.
,, Thomas, tailor, Great Sturton, 1645: B I, 4.
,, William, Grimoldby, 1612: E, 267.
,, William, Salmonby, 1626: B, 153.
Ralsdall, William, Binbrook, 1629: B, 129.
Ramen, John, Holton Beckering, 1638: B I, 106.
Ramesdaile, Ramsdall, William, bricklayer, Conesby, 1612: I, 357.
,, William, Cunsby, 1613: Axi, 113; B, 86.
Rampaine, Livewell, vicar of Great Grimsby, 1638: B I, 136.
Ramsey, John, labourer, Aukborough, 1628: Ax, 110; B I, 127.
Ramshawe, John, clerk, Sutton St. James, 1624: B I, 147.
Ramsley, Walter, Marshchapel, 1629: Axii, 7; B I, 130.
Ranby, Thomas, Tattershall, 1617: Axi, 538.*
Cp. **Randby.**
Randall, Anne, widow, Sutterton, 1613: Axi, 176; B I, 204.
,, John, blacksmith, Pulloxhill, Beds, 1631: Ax, 128.
,, Randell, Martin, Tetford, 1630: Axii, 40; B, 104.
,, Sarah, Cunsby, 1638: B, 113.
Randby, Richard, Bleasby in p. Legsby, 1648: B I, 144.
Cp. **Ranby.**
Randolfe, William, labourer, Allington, 1619: B I, 195.
Ranshaw, Margaret, Leake, 1612: Axi, 39; B, 277.
Ranson, Henry, Holbech, 1635: Ax, 144.
,, John, Great Steeping, 1637: Ax, 156.
,, Thomas, Croft, 1607: B I, 17.
,, Thomas, Heckington, 1607: B I, 53.
Ranyard, Rannyarde, John, singleman, carpenter, Legbourne, 1628: B, 126.
,, Peter, Sixhill, 1603: B, 118.
,, Thomas, Saleby, 1616: Axi, 444; B I, 326.

* This entry is struck out.

Rapier, Arthur, waterman, Deeping St. James, 1633 : B I, 97.
Raser. *See* **Razer.**
Rasine. *See* **Rason.**
Raskell, Simon, yeoman, Little Humby in p. Ropsley, 1639 : B I, 194.
Rason, John, Mablethorpe, 1602 : B I, 100.
,, Raison, John, Partney, 1616 : Axi, 390 ; B, 323.
,, Rasine, Marmaduke, Great Grimsby, 1612 : Axi, 84 ; B I, 272.
Ratcliffe, Adonis, Pinchbeck, 1611 : Ax, 11.
Rathbecke. *See* **Raithbeck.**
Ratheby. *See* **Raithby.**
Raughton, Raughston, Robert, Timberland, 1627 : Ax, 98 ; B I, 74.
,, William, Wainfleet All Saints, 1618 : B I, 178.
Rauson. *See* **Rawson.**
Raven, John, labourer, North Witham, 1631 : Axii, 59 ; B I, 130.
,, Robert, Grantham, 1607 : B, 55.
,, Thomas, Kirkby la Thorpe, 1608 : B I, 142.
Ravensey, Jane, Great Grimsby, 1610 : Aix, 25 ; B I, 220.
,, John, Withern, 1616 : Axi, 437 ; B I, 321.
,, Thomas, Beesby, 1605 : B, 83.
Rawe, Alexander, East Rasen, 1618 : B I, 173.
,, George, glover, Wrangle, 1603 : Aviii, 6 ; B I, 122.
Rawlett, Joan, widow, Tydd St. Mary, 1639 : B I, 199.
,, Richard, Pinchbeck, 1649 : Axiii, 16 ; 1651 : Axiii, 23.
,, William, senior, yeoman, Sutton St. Edmonds, 1613 : Axi, 123 ; B I, 85.
Rawlins, Alexander, Wigtoft, 1613 : Axi, 123 ; B, 212.
,, Rawlinges, Rowlinges, Anthony, Rigsby, 1629 : Axii, 19 ; B I, 131.
,, Thomas, Long Crendon, Bucks, 1607 : B I, 207.
Rawson, Rauson, John, Leverton, 1616 : Axi, 378, 468 ; B, 303.
,, Robert, Ashby cum Fenby, 1610 : B I, 219.
Raye, George, Stixwould, 1624 : B I, 148.
,, John, Authorpe, 1601 : Axi, 111 ; B I, 74.
,, John, South Reston, 1603 : B, 124.
Raynard, Reynard, John, Clathorpe, 1617 : Ax, 18.
,, William, Harrington, 1612 : E, 266.
Rayner, Augustine, Lincoln, 1625 : B I, 133.
,, Edward, clerk, Agmondsham, Bucks, 1631 : Ax, 129 ; B I, 132.
,, Rayner, Hugh, yeoman, Fenton in p. Kettlethorpe, 1623 : B I, 270.
,, Jone, Donington in Holland, 1613 : Axi, 186 ; B I, 210.
,, Michael, Boston, 1625 : B I, 132.
,, Robert, Kirton in Holland, 1626 : I, 164.
,, Robert, Blankney, 1630 : Axii, 44 ; B, 105.
,, William, husbn., Newholme in p. Coningsby, 1616 : Axi, 397 ; B I, 312.
,, William, yeoman, Brigsley, 1624 : B I, 146.
Raythby. *See* **Raithby.**
Razer, Raser, Gregory, Brothertoft, 1615 : E, 123.
,, Henry, Brothertoft, 1609 : E, 135.
Read *als.* **Holland,** Ann, Alford, 1636 : B I, 96.
,, Anne, Norton Disney, 1638 : B, 105.
,, Brian, labourer, Toynton St. Peter's, 1623 : B I, 187.
,, Edmund, Thorpe on the Hill, 1648 : B I, 151.
,, Elizabeth, Stickney, 1615 : Axi, 313 ; B, 320.
,, Reede, Humfrey, Rigsby, 1631 : Axii, 61 ; B I, 126.
,, Jane, widow, Leake, 1612 : Axi, 73 ; B I, 262.
,, John, Dyke in p. Bourne, 1606 : B I, 147.
,, John, Moulton, 1616 : renunciation, Axi, 456.
,, John, Burwell, 1616 : Axi, 449 ; B I, 314.
,, John, Haddington, 1639 : B I, 192.

Read (*cont.*), Lawrence, Gosberton, 1606 : I, 148.
,, Margaret, widow, Sutton St. James, 1615 : B I, 319.
,, *als.* **Rainton**, Margaret, widow, Sutton St. James, 1615 : Axi, 309 ; B I, 324.
,, Richard, Pinchbeck, 1608 : B, 89.
,, Richard, labourer, Timberland Thorpe, 1611 : Axi, 19 ; B I, 170.
,, Richard, husbn., Fenton in p. Beckingham, 1616 : Axi, 453 ; B I, 310.
,, Richard, Freiston in p. Caythorp, 1640 : B, 54.
,, Richard, labourer, Sutton St. James, 1652 : Axiii, 31 ; B I, 66.
,, Robert, Dorrington, 1603 : Aviii, 11 ; B I, 120.
,, Robert, labourer, [Potter] Hanworth, 1604 : B, 188.
,, Robert, Wickham, 1625 : I, 251.
,, Robert, husbn., Manby, 1632 : Axii, 73 ; B I, 136.
,, Reede, Thomas, Stickney, 1604 : B I, 190.
,, Thomas, gent., Edlington, 1611 : Aix, 49 ; B I, 167.
,, Thomas, Sutton, 1615 : Axi, 298 ; B, 318.
,, William, labourer, Fulstowe, 1610 : B I, 222.
,, William, Timberland, 1613 : Axi, 143 ; B I, 207.
,, William, glover, Bourne, 1622 : Ax, 64 ; B I, 132.
,, William, mason, Branston, 1622 : B I, 134.
Reader, Stephen, Wyberton, 1601 : Avi, 114 ; B, 95.
Reading, Reeding, Christopher, clerk, Hackthorne, 1632 : B, 216.
,, Christopher, husbn., Baston, 1652 : B I, 65.
,, Reeding, Elizabeth, Chessam, Bucks, 1612 : Aix, 19.
,, George, Baston, 1644 : B I, 78.
,, John, gent., Leverton, 1632 : Axii, 88 ; B I, 134.
,, Thomas, carpenter, Medmenham, Bucks, 1631 : Ax, 120 ; B, 140.
Reame, Thomas, Rasen, 1628 : Aix, 57 ; B, 124.
Reast. *See* **Rest.**
Recket, Rackett, Margaret, widow, Donington [in Holland], 1603 : Aviii, 18 ; B I, 187.
,, Racket, Thomas, Donington [in Holland], 1609 : B, 123.
Reckis, Henry, Bracebridge, 1613 : Axi, 167 ; B, 269.
Redferne *als.* **Hixon** [**Nixon** *in* .I], Margaret, City of Lincoln, 1631 ; Axii, 63 ; B, 133.
Redman, Adam, Tallington, 1613 : Axi, 147 ; B I, 272.
Reede. *See* **Read.**
Reedesdaile, Elizabeth, spinster, Freeston, 1615 : Axi, 317 : B I, 315.
Reeding. *See* **Reading.**
Reeve, Ann, widow, Quadring, 1616 : Axi, 430 ; B I, 324.
,, Reve, John, Lutton, 1612 : Axi, 82 ; B I, 271.
,, Peter, Holbeach, 1637 : B I, 57.
,, Thomas, carpenter, City of Lincoln, 1631 : Axii, 56 ; B, 139
Reinold, Reinolds. *See* **Reynolds.**
Rellinson, Roger, husbn., Brothertoft, 1620 : B I, 173.
Rellison, Richard, Fosdyke, 1617 : Axi, 575.
Relly, Elizabeth, spinster, Boston, 1632 : Axii, 96 ; B, 132.
Reniger, Michael, the elder, esq., Ferriby, 1620 : B, 41.
Renold, Renolds. *See* **Reynolds.**
Reppes, John, gent., Pinchbeck, 1605 : B I, 78.
Rest, Robert, Stevenby, 1639 : B I, 212.
,, Reast, William, Swarby, 1640 : B, 117.
Reve. *See* **Reeve.**
Revell, Revill, Samuel, Skirbeck, 1649 : Axiii, 11 ; B, 58.
,, William, bachelor, Owston, 1615 : B I, 397.
Reynard. *See* **Raynard.**
Reynolds, Reinolds, Barnard, labourer, Leasingham, 1613 : Axi, 173 ; B I, 203.

Reynolds (*cont.*), Reinolds, Edward, Coningsby, 1611: Axi, 14; T, 172.
,, Reinold, Edward, Coningsby, 1616: T, 318.
,, Renolds, Elizabeth, Stickney, 1639: B, 204.
,, Reynolde, Henry, husbn., Manby, 1611: E, 171.
,, Renold, Jane, Leverton, 1617: Axi, 547.
,, Reynold, John, Lutton, 1612: Axi, 35; B, 263.
,, Reynold, John, labourer, Beisby, 1613: Axi, 125; B I, 205.
,, Reynold, John, Lutton in Sutton, 1631: Axii, 57; B I, 131.
,, John, Winthorpe, 1649: Axiii, 4; B I, 73.
,, Rennold, Margaret, widow, Butterwick, 1616: E, 300.
,, Rennold, Reynold, Roger, Stickney, 1618: Ax, 37; B I, 37.
,, *als.* **Parker**, Susan, Coleby, 1619: B I, 197.
,, Thomas, Coleby, 1610: E, 52.
,, Thomas, Stickney, 1623: B I, 191.
,, Thomas, Grimoldby, 1648: B, 148.
,, Reynold, William, Brothertoft, 1612: E, 265.
Rhodes. *See* **Rodes.**
Riall. *See* **Ryall.**
Rice, Thomas, Newham in p. Coningsby, 1638: B I, 110.
Rich, Bridgett, Alford, 1648: B I, 146.
,, Hugh, Alford, 1649: B, 74.
,, Ryche, Nicholas, husbn., Sutton St. James, 1605: B I, 81.
Richardes, Anthony, Beesby, 1613: Axi, 162.
Richardson, Anne, Bicker, 1617: Ax, 31.
,, Benjamin, burgess, Great Grimsby, 1616: Axi, 384; B I, 325.
,, Cecily, Alford, 1609: B I, 260.
,, Cecily, widow, Alford, 1616: B, 309.
,, Cecily, Alford, 1616: Axi, 413; T, 330.
,, Christopher, Farlesthorpe, 1604: B I, 194.
,, Elizabeth, Hogsthorpe, 1606: B I, 150.
,, *als.* **Bushie**, Frances, widow, Woodhall, 1631: Axii, 56; B I, 134.
,, Hamond, Wainfleet All Saints, 1609: E, 263.
,, Henry, Coningsby, 1607: B I, 56.
,, Henry, Whaplode, 1614: E, 221.
,, Henry, yeoman, Bamburgh, 1615: Axi, 289; B I, 322.
,, John, labourer, Anwick, 1602: B I, 101.
,, John, Gosberton, 1607: B I, 54.
,, John, Norton Disney, 1612: E, 269.
,, John, Freeston, 1612: Axi, 74; B I, 274.
,, John, tailor, Anwick, 1616: Axi, 371; B I, 304.
,, John, Scamblesby, 1622: T, 137.
,, John, yeoman, Ingoldmells, 1630: Ax, 112; B I, 169.
,, John, yeoman, Woodhall, 1631: Ax, 134; Axii, 55; B I, 135.
,, John, Castle Bytham, 1646: B, 49.
,, John, Stainton in le Hole, 1649: B I, 71.
,, Mary, widow, Grantham, 1637: Ax, 150; B, 72.
,, Nicholas, baker, Belton in Isle of Axholme, 1623: B I, 269.
,, Richard, Bicker, 1616: Axi, 441; B, 322.
,, Richard, Anwick, 1616: Axi, 433; B I, 329.
,, Richard, Kirmington, 1625: B I, 206.
,, Robert, Wainfleet All Saints, 1601: Avi, 111; B, 151.
,, Robert, Staynton, 1608: B I, 141.
,, Robert, labourer, St. Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln, 1613: Axi, 142; B I, 202.
,, Thomas, Leake, 1608: B, 86.
,, Thomas, Wragby, 1640: B, 126.
,, Vincent, Calceby, 1638: B I, 111.
,, William, Huttoft, 1612: Axi, 71; B I, 273.

Richardson (*cont.*), William, St. Michael's, Lincoln, 1613 : Axi, 166.
,, William, Immingham, 1617 : Axi, 529; B, 204.
,, William, Boston, 1628 : Aix, 60; B, 75.
,, William, Morton, 1644 : B, 87.
,, William, Winthorpe, 1650 : Axiii, 18.
,, **Awborne** *als.* *See* **Awborne.**
,, **Kirke** *als.* *See* **Kirke.**
,, **Mountain** *als.* *See* **Mountain,**
Richinson, John, Susan, Nicholas, Katherine, children of Joshua, Belton, 1636 : B, 123.
Richman, Ridgman, John, Swineshead, 1639 : B I, 131.
Richmond, John, Tointon St. Peter's, 1627 : B I, 71.
Richworth, Robert, City of Lincoln, 1606 : B, 145.
Rickarby. *See* **Rackaby.**
Rickett, John, labourer, Elstow, Beds, 1621 : Ax, 54; B I, 128.
Ricrofte, Rycroft, Richard, East Langworth, 1652 : Axiii, 33; B, 67.
,, Robert, Evedon, 1620 : B I, 172.
Rider, John, East Lound in p. Haxey, 1639 : B, 224.
Ridall. *See* **Rydall.**
Ridet, Michael, Hale, 1612 : B E, 268.
Ridge, Ellen, Doddington, 1637 : B, 68.
Ridgman. *See* **Richman.**
Ridsdale, Robert, Spalding 1609 : B, 124.
Rieslye, Matthew, Holbeach, 1608 : B I, 87.
Riggs, Anne, Fulbeck, 1601 : Aiii, 196.
,, William, Grantham, 1611 : Ax, 8.
Righton, Grace, widow, Potterhanworth, 1634 : T, 62.
Riland. *See* **Ryland.**
Riley, Ryley, Alexander, Hagworthingham, 1616 : Axi, 467; B, 306.
,, Ryley, Christopher, clerk, Sibsey, 1602 : B, 233.
,, Gilbert, Sibsey, 1626 : B I, 160.
,, Ryley, John, Great Hale, 1612 : E, 270.
,, Ryley, John, Holbech, 1619 : B I, 194.
,, Ryle, Thomas, clerk, Fosdyke, 1612 : Axi, 84; B I, 276.
,, William, Orby, 1615 : E, 122.
,, **Tailor** *als.* *See* **Taylor.**
Rillam. *See* **Ryllam.**
Rimer. *See* **Rymer.**
Rimington. *See* **Rymington.**
Ringe, Hugh, yeoman, Holbeach, 1649 : Axiii, 8; B, 43.
,, **Hall** *als.* *See* **Hall.**
Ringstead, John, Holbeach, 1638 : B, 107.
,, Ringsteed, Richard, Cunsby, 1624 : Ax, 78.
,, Robert, Holbech, 1615 : Axi, 335; B I, 317.
Rippon, Richard, baker, Bail of Lincoln, 1648 : B, 96.
Riseley, Bridgit, widow, Newport Pagnell, Bucks, 1628 : B, 125.
Rishworth, Robert, City of Lincoln, 1611 : Ax, 13.
Rising, William, gent., Boston, 1640 : B, 120.
Riswicke, Thomas, Bigby, 1605 : B, 58.
Rixe, Edmund, mariner, Boston, 1611 : Aix, 43; B I, 168.
,, Robert, Lutton, 1652 : B I, 68.
Roades. *See* **Rodes.**
Robert. *See* **Roberts.**
Roberts, Edward, St. Mary le Wigford, Lincoln, 1618 : B I, 176.
,, Edward, cordwainer, Lincoln, 1633 : B I, 94.
,, *als.* **Butler,** Giles, Castle Bytham, 1624 : B, 206.
,, Henry, [Castle] Bytham, 1641 : B, 62.
,, Isabel, widow, St. Mary le Wigford, Lincoln, 1632 : Axii, 96; B I, 133.

Roberts (*cont.*), John, Welby, 1613: E, 107.
,, Richard, Barrow, 1611: Ax, 8.
,, Richard, yeoman, Long Bennington, 1633: B, 92.
,, Richard, Long Benington, 1639: B, 200.
,, Robert, John, cottager, Barrow, 1623: B I, 189.
,, Robert, victualer, Castle Bytham, 1649: Axiii, 8; B I, 76.
,, Thomas, Fleet, 1622: E, 43.
,, Vincent, labourer, Tupholme, 1632: Axii, 89; B I, 131.
Robertson, Nicholas, gent., Fishtoft, 1613: Axi, 185; B I, 270.
,, Nicholas, Fishtofte, 1623: B, 188.
,, Thomas, Grimsby, 1639: T, 202.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Grimsby, 1639: B I T, 203.
Robin, Robbin, Alice, Frieston, 1651: Axiii, 27.
,, Robert, Sutton St. Mary, 1615: Axi, 337; B, 313.
Robins, Robbins, Nicholas, Sutton [? in Holland], 1618: B I, 182.
,, **Nunne** *als.* *See* **Nunne.**
Robinson, Agnes *als.* Anne, Long Owersby, 1618: T, 174.
,, *als.* **Booth**, Alice, Wigtoft, 1626: B, 161.
,, Ambrose, Fosdyke, 1613: Axi, 161; B I, 206.
,, Anne (or Agnes), widow, Leake, 1611: Aix, 49; B I, 174.
,, Ann, spinster, Long Owersby, 1631: Ax, 139; B I, 128.
,, Christopher, Boultham, 1616: Axi, 473; B I, 308.
,, Edward, Holflit in p. Wigtoft, 1617: Axi, 560.
,, George, Thurlby, 1606: B I, 146.
,, George, Manby, 1625: B I, 205.
,, George, Marston, 1625: Ax, 78; B I, 285.
,, Gregory, Lutton, 1624: B, 144.
,, Gregory, Saxilby, 1639: B, 225.
,, Henry, husbn., Owersby, 1613: Axi, 184; B I, 267.
,, Isachar, Long Owersby, 1605: B I, 80.
,, *als.* **Angell**, Jane, Langtoft, 1648: B, 149.
,, Joan, widow, Hogsthorpe, 1614: E, 220.
,, Joan, Bishop Norton, 1649: B I, 124.
,, John, City of Lincoln, 1601: Avi, 134; B I, 96.
,, John, husbn., Manby, 1603: Aviii, 15; B I, 124.
,, John, junior, husbn., Alvingham, 1604: B I, 189.
,, John, junior, yeoman, Alvingham, 1604: B I, 192.
,, John, City of Lincoln, 1608: B I, 85.
,, John, shepherd, Thoresway, 1616: Axi, 382; B I, 313.
,, John, Billinghay, 1622: E, 133.
,, John, yeoman, Hundleby, 1623: B I, 186.
,, John, Cameringham, 1623: B I, 271.
,, John, Gedney, 1630: Axii, 43; B I, 106.
,, John, Pinchbeck, 1638: B I, 109.
,, John, Langtoft, 1648: B I, 152.
,, John, yeoman, Gosberton, 1649: Axiii, 2; B I, 123.
,, Lawrence, Aswarby [by Sleaford], 1612: Axi, 29; B I, 275.
,, Laurence, Boston, 1616: Axi, 475; B I, 332.
,, Margaret, Boston, 1611: Ax, 5.
,, Margaret, Boston, 1619: B, 198.
,, Margaret, Boston, 1621: Ax, 46.
,, *als.* **Green**, Margaret, Branston, 1625: B, 204.
,, Martha, widow, Gosberton, 1649: Axiii, 2; B, 122.
,, Mary, Hundleby, 1629: B I, 127.
,, Mary and Anne, Donington [in Holland], 1642: B, 45.
,, Michael, fellmonger, Long Billington, [Long Bennington], 1646: B I, 78.
,, Richard, Algarkirk, 1617: Axi, 522.

Robinson (*cont.*), Richard, Grantham, 1625: Ax, 81; B I, 135.
,, Robert, husbn., Potterhanworth, 1611: Axi, 2; B I, 169.
,, Robert, Gedney Fen, 1611: B, 325.
,, Robert, Aukborough, 1617: B I, 198.
,, Robert, milner, Belton in Isle of Axholme, 1633: B, 215.
,, Roger, Stamford All Saints, 1617: Ax, 18.
,, Stephen, schoolmaster, Tetney, 1607: B I, 57.
,, Stephen, yeoman, Brant Broughton, 1633: B I, 91.
,, Thomas, Sutton in the Marsh, 1609: E, 264.
,, Thomas, Leake, 1610: Aix, 33; B I, 214.
,, Thomas, Long Benington, 1628: Aix, 60; B, 76.
,, Thomas, West Ferry, 1633: B, 214.
,, Thomas, Thornton, 1644: B, 82.
,, Thomas, North Kelsey, 1649: B I, 75.
,, William, Bail of Lincoln, 1611: Ax, 4.
,, William, Barnetby, 1613: Axi, 177; B I, 228.
,, William, Grantham, 1614: T, 78.
,, William, Long Owersby, 1617: Axi, 530.
,, William, Syston, 1626: E, 158.
,, William, Gedney, 1627: B I, 69.
,, William, Hundleby, 1628: B, 78.
,, William, Hundleby, 1629: B, 126.
,, William, husbn., Brigend in p. Horbling, 1636: B I, 94.
,, William, Fosdyke, 1646: B, 70.
,, **Growby** *als.* *See* **Groby.**
Robson, Helen, Kingerby, 1604: B I, 191.
,, John, labourer, Grimsby, 1602: B I, 99.
,, John, Great Grimsby, 1602: B, 234.
,, John, yeoman, Walcot in p. Billinghay, 1610: Aix, 29; B I, 221.
,, John, Little Hale, 1613: Axi, 182.
,, John, Frampton, 1616: E, 301.
,, John, Stainfield, 1628: B, 77.
,, Leonard, labourer, Pinchbeck, 1633: B I, 95.
,, Margaret, Skellingthorpe, 1610: B I, 216.
,, Margaret, widow, Kirkby near Sleaford, 1633: B I, 93.
,, Robert, Cawthorpe super Covenham, 1637: B I, 73.
,, Stephen, Miningsby, 1605: B, 84.
,, Thomas, Langtoft, 1611: Ax, 5.
Roche, Bartholomew, Kirton in Holland, 1609: B I, 125.
,, Bartholomew, Kirton [in Holland], 1613: Axi, 185.
,, William, Freeston, 1605: B, 146.
,, William, vicar of Stickford, 1618: B I, 177.
Rockley, John, Bucknall, 1630: Axii, 32; B I, 108.
,, Thomas, labourer, Harmston, 1618: B I, 180.
Rockliffe, Philip, Barton on Humber, 1603: Aviii, 13; B I, 117.
,, William, Immingham, 1630: Axii, 25 and 35; B, 111.
,, William, Immingham, 1633: T, 96 and 90.
,, William, Alice, and Elizabeth, Immingham, 1633: B, 96.
Rodes, Roades, Ann, widow, Long Benington, 1639: B I, 201.
,, Joan, widow, Frithbank in p. Sibsey, 1602: B, 232.
,, Nicholas, Normanby [by Spital], 1632: B, 217.
,, Rhodes, Robert, Hougham, 1639: B, 17.
Rodshawe, Thomas, Bicker, 1611: Axi, 7; B, 166.
Roe. *See* **Rowe.**
Roger, Gregory, Coningsby, 1616: T, 317.
,, John, Kirkby on Bain, 1616: T, 315.
,, Thomas, Surfleet, 1651: Axiii, 25.

Rogers, Edward, Kirmington, 1644 : B, 77.
,, George, St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 1603 : Aviii, 24 ; B I, 121.
,, George, Lincoln, 1628 : B, 79.
,, John, labourer, Wyberton, 1611 : Aix, 44 ; B I, 173.
,, John, Cranwell, 1627 : B I, 72.
,, Matthew, Donington in Holland, 1625 : B I, 249.
,, Thomas, Brant Broughton, 1602 : B, 229.
,, Thomas, labourer, Tathwell, 1610 : B I, 217.
,, William, Bourne, 1613 : Axi, 132 ; B I, 211.
Rogerson, Adam, Appleby, 1635 : B, 191
Rokesby. *See* **Rooksby.**
Roll, Roole, Richard, Frampton, 1635 : Ax, 143.
,, Thomas, Kirton in Holland, 1620 : B I, 40.
,, William, husbn., Holbeach, 1618 : B I, 179.
Rollett, Lambert, Swineshead, 1602 : B, 235.
,, Robert, Brothertoft, 1609 : B, 261.
Rollinson, John, Oseby in p. Haydour, 1638 : Ax, 167 ; B, 108.
,, Thomas, Braceby, 1610 : E, 218.
Rome. *See* **Room.**
Romford, Romforth, John, Fishtoft, 1614 : Axi, 225 ; B I, 81.
,, Rumforth, Mary, widow, Fishtoft, 1630 : Axii, 39 ; B I, 110.
,, Sydrache, Boston, 1605 : B I, 150.
,, Romforth, Thomas, gent., Leverton, 1604 : B I, 193.
,, Rumforth, Thomas, Fishtoft, 1645 : B, 6.
Ronald, William, Kirton in Holland, 1623 : E, 16.
Rone, Rowne, Anne, widow, Metheringham, 1623 : B I, 185.
Roohe, Roger, Great Ponton, 1620 : B I, 170.
Cp. **Rowe.**
Rookby, Richard, Grimsby, 1626 : B, 157.
Rooke, Saul, Folkingham, 1649 : Axiii, 15.
,, Thomas, Normanton, 1613 : Axi, 173 ; B, 87.
,, Rouke, William, Normanton, 1649 : B I, 72.
Rookes, Francis, Boston, 1649 : Axiii, 7 ; 1651 : Axiii, 24.
Rooksby, Rooksbie, Gilbert, Bicker, 1629 : Axii, 23 ; B, 128.
,, James, Stainfield, 1616 : T, 316, 319, and 320.
,, Rokesby, James, yeoman, Stainfield, 1608 : B, 88.
,, Margaret, Bicker, 1612 : Axi, 31 ; E, 264.
,, Margaret, widow, Legsby, 1640 : B, 68.
,, Mary, spinster, Stainfield, 1622 : B I, 136.
Roole. *See* **Roll.**
Room, Alice, Gretford, 1603 : Aviii, 26 ; B, 123.
,, Rome, Richard, Witham, 1614 : Axi, 260 ; B I, 79.
Roote, Emma, spinster, Market Deeping, 1623 : B I, 17.
,, Jane, widow, Frampton, 1639 : B I, 198.
,, Richard, bachelor, Frampton, 1642 : B, 44.
,, Theophilus, Market Deeping, 1630 : Axii, 25 ; B I, 107.
Roper, Christopher, Bucknall, 1616 : Axi, 481 ; B, 428.
,, Margaret, singlewoman, Wigtoft, 1619 : B I, 193.
,, Mary, widow, Woodhall, 1627 : B I, 73.
,, Thomas, parson of Stewton, 1636 : B I, 90.
Rosby, John, Cherry Willingham, 1623 : B I, 267.
,, Thomas, labourer, Cowbitt, 1605 : B I, 82.
Rose, Agnes, widow, Brothertoft, 1606 : B, 44.
,, Rosse, Amy, spinster, Brothertoft, 1604 : B, 195.
,, Rosse, Gregory, Brothertoft, 1648 : B I, 147.
,, Henry, yeoman, Heckington, 1603 : Aviii, 26 ; B I, 119.
,, Rosse, Henry, clerk, Siston, 1645 : B, 5.
,, John, Boston, 1601 : B, 150.

Rose (*cont.*), Rosse, John, gent., Moulton, 1620: B I, 171.
,, Rosse, John, Heckington, 1621: Ax, 51; B I, 127.
,, John and Elizabeth, Sutton St. Edmund's, 1628: B I, 123.
,, John, Boothby [Graffoe], 1631: Axii, 59; B I, 127.
,, Rosse, Robert, husbn., Donington in Holland, 1636: B I, 92.
,, Walter, labourer, Raithby [by Louth], 1623: B I, 190.
,, **Simson** *als.* *See* **Simpson.**
Rosse. *See* **Rose.**
Rosseter, Rossitter, Bridget, West Laughton, 1613: Axi, 120; B, 88.
,, *als.* **Marshall,** Bridget, West Laughton, 1628: Aix, 64; B, 129. Widow of Richard Marshall, of West Laughton, gent., and Thomas Rosseter, of Moulton, gent.
,, Edward, Laughton in p. Folkingham, 1609: B, 122.
,, George, gent., Keddington, 1616: Axi, 472; B I, 302.
,, George, Keddington, 1626: B, 154.
,, Mary, Keddington, 1626: B, 155 and 159.
,, Thomas, Moulton, 1631: Axii, 58; B, 137.
Rothwell, George, Sutterton in p. Bicker, 1615: Axi, 347; B I, 321.
,, Gilbert, Pinchbeck, 1638: Ax, 166; B I, 114.
,, Richard, esq., Ewerby, 1618: B I, 181.
,, Thomas, Pinchbeck, 1639: B, 196.
,, William, yeoman, Pinchbeck, 1610: Aix, 28; B I, 215.
,, William, esq., Stapleford, 1630: Axii, 26; B, 109.
Rothwood, Ralph, Minting, 1616: Axi, 442; B I, 331.
,, Ralph, Swanhill in p. Gautby, 1625: B I, 203 and 247.
,, Ralph, Minting Park in p. Gaudby, 1628: B, 128.
,, [Rotwell *in I*], William, yeoman, Legbourne, 1610: B I, 271.
Rotwell. *See* **Rothwood.**
Rougan *als.* **Ingram,** Jane, Holbeche, 1636: B I, 95.
Rouke. *See* **Rooke.**
Rouse. *See* **Rowse.**
Routh. *See* **Rowth.**
Rowe, Emme, widow, Metheringham, 1615: E, 316.
,, Frances, Donington in Holland, 1627: B I, 70.
,, Roe, Isabel, Hibaldstow, 1623: B, 268.
,, Roe, Robert, Little Bytham, 1612: Axi, 81; B I, 278.
Cp. **Roohe.**
,, Rooe, **Taylor** *als.* *See* **Taylor.**
Rowell, Christopher, yeoman, miller, Fishtoft, 1625: Ax, 85; B I, 248.
,, John, butcher, Hogsthorpe, 1620: B I, 169.
,, Raphaell, Mumby Chapel, 1612: Axi, 70; B, 261.
Rowland, George, City of Lincoln, 1639: B I, 195.
Rowle, Nathaniel, Sibsey, 1629: Axii, 14.
,, Rowll, Robert, shepherd, Moulton, 1616: Axi, 447; B I, 327.
,, Robert, Irford, 1625: B, 202.
,, Thomas, Haltham on Bain, 1616: Axi, 439; B I, 328.
Rowles, John, North Somercotes, 1616: Axi, 470; B I, 311.
Rowley, Thomas, Easton, 1621: B I, 65.
Rowlinges. *See* **Rawlins.**
Rowlston, Thomas, Hyfields, Yorks, 1644: B, 76.
Rowne. *See* **Rone.**
Rowse, Rouse, John, tailor, Quadring, 1639: B I, 193.
,, Martin, Corby, 1609: B, 126.
,, Robert, Weston, 1614: Axi, 225; B I, 82.
,, Thomas, husbn., Little Hale, 1607: B I, 206.
Rowson, Elizabeth, widow, North Somercotes, 1632: Axii, 67.
,, Thomas and Elizabeth, North Somercotes, 1631: Axii, 67; B I, 138.
Rowston. *See* **Rowlston, Ruston.**

Rowth, Routh *als.* **Storie,** Anne, City of Lincoln, 1605 : B I, 79.
,, Routhe, Christopher, Sausthorpe, 1617 : Ax, 23.
,, William, tailor, St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 1632 : Axii, 89; B I, 135
Rowton, Allen, labourer, Stallingborough, 1613 : Axi, 106; B I, 273.
,, John, Barrow, 1615 : E, 314.
Royce, John, baker, Stamford, 1624 : B I, 145.
Royston, Frances, Spittle, 1615 : B, 407.
Ruckland, John, Friskney, 1610 : Aix, 39.
Rudd, Stephen, Billingborough, 1613 : Axi, 121.
Rudham, Richard, shepherd, Gosberkirk, 1618 : B I, 175.
Ruffe, Thomas, butcher, Pinchbeck, 1602 : B I, 102.
Ruffoote, John, Weston, 1648 : B I, 150.
Rufford, Jane, widow, Ingoldsby, 1623 : B I, 18.
Rumforth. *See* **Romford.**
Rushe, George, Baston, 1608 : B, 177.
Ruslin, Thomas, yeoman, Messingham, 1619 : B I, 243.
Russell, Edward, Soan Grene in p. Farnham Royall, Bucks, 1622 : Ax, 62; B I, 135.
,, Henry, Lound in p. Witham, 1648 : B, 155.
,, James, bailiff, Bourne, 1631 : Ax, 127, 137; B I, 136.
,, John, labourer, Pinchbeck, 1615 : Axi, 348; B I, 323.
,, Vincent, South Hykeham, 1638 : B I, 112.
,, William, Wymondham, Leics, 1625 : Ax, 96; B I, 134.
Russells, Francis, Croxby, 1617 : Axi, 529.
Rust, John, Hitchin, Herts, 1611 : Aix, 15.
Ruston, Rowston, Edward, Walesby, 1626 : B, 163.
,, Richard, husbn., Goxhill, 1603 : Aviii, 7; B I, 116.
Rutter, Cuthbert, Ewerby, 1648 : B, 145.
,, Henry, youth, gent., Swinfleet, Yorks, 1624 : Ax, 77; B, 150.
Ryall, Alexander, City of London, 1639 : B, 197.
,, John, gent., St. Botulph's, Lincoln, 1613 : Axi, 159; B I, 271.
,, *als.* **Langton,** Katherine, Lincoln, 1607 : B, 58.
,, **Langton** *als.* *See* **Langton.**
Rydall, John, Kirkby Lathorp, 1637 : B, 74.
Ryland, Edward, Swarby, 1613 : Axi, 149; B I, 208.
Ryle, Ryley. *See* **Riley.**
Ryllam, William, Swineshead, 1613 : Axi, 119.
Rymer, Thomas, Folkingham, 1621 : Ax, 51; B I, 126.
Rymington, John, Thorpe on the Hill, 1651 : Axiii, 23.
,, William, Eagle, 1617 : Axi, 509.

Sackeville, Robert, East Kirkby, 1644 : B, 104.
Sadler, Luke, Bicker, 1632 : Axii, 91; B I, 138.
Saile. *See* **Sale.**
Sailebanckes, Samuel, clerk, Wainfleet All Saints, 1622 : B I, 155.
St. Paul, Robert, Cunsby, 1629 : B, 125.
,, Sainpole, Saint Paul, Santpoll, Robert, husbn., Cunsby, 1629 : Axii, 10; B I. 147.
,, Saintpaule, Robert, Cunsby, 1629 : Axii, 2; B I, 153.
Cp. **Sampall.**
Sainter, Thomas, yeoman, Metheringham, 1639 : B I, 205.
Salamon, Edward, Pickworth, 1611 : Axi, 17.
Sale, Sayle, Christopher, husbn., Donington in Holland, 1616 : Axi, 471; B I, 346.
,, John, Donington Edike, 1604 : B, 49.
,, John, Lincoln, 1609 : E, 269.
,, Saile, William, shepherd, Spilsby, 1615 : Axi, 365; B, 334.
Sallett, John, Wrangle, 1610 : B, 224.

Salmon, Edward, clerk, Hatton, 1636 : B, 98.
,, John, Ingoldsby, 1616 : T, 358.
,, John, Donington in Holland, 1616 : Axi, 457 ; B, 359.
,, John, clerk, Haltham upon Bain, 1627 : B I, 160.
,, John, Horncastle, 1648 : B I, 167.
,, Margaret, Wyberton, 1612 : Axi, 49.
,, *als.* **Kellet,** Margaret, Wyberton, 1612 : B, 290.
,, Margaret, Temsford, [Beds], 1625 : Ax, 90.
,, Richard, Hertford, Herts, 1611 : Aix, 6.
,, William, Rowston, 1614 : Axi, 263 ; B I, 238.
Salt, William, Loughborough, Leics, 1632 : Axii, 87.
Salter, Robert, Salfleetby, 1605 : B, 92.
,, Robert, Saltfleetby, 1607 : B I, 238.
,, Robert, husbn., Sloothby, 1631 : Axii, 56 ; B I, 152.
,, Thomas, husbn., Sloothby, 1631 : Axii, 56 ; B I, 151.
,, William, gent., Stamford, 1633 : B I, 121.
Samer. *See* **Seamer.**
Samme, William, Milbrooke, Beds, 1631 : Ax, 128 ; B I, 154.
Sampall, William, Cunsby, 1625 : Ax, 84.
Sampson *als.* **Bell,** Marian, Holton in Beckering, 1648 : B I, 32, 171.
,, Richard, Craislound in p. Haxey, 1618 : B I, 241.
Sandall, Robert, husbn., Moulton, 1623 : B I, 216.
Sanders. *See* **Saunders.**
Sanderson. *See* **Saunderson.**
Sandes, Agnes, widow, Grantham, 1602 : B I, 112.
,, Agnes, widow, Grantham, 1602 : B, 118.
,, Mildred, widow, Martin by Horncastle, 1613 : Axi, 160 ; B I, 220.
Sandforth, Roger, Alford, 1626 : B, 176.
Sandon, Thomas, clerk, Thorpe on the Hill, 1641 : B I, 83.
Sandy, Edmund, musician, St. Michael's, Lincoln, 1616 : Axi, 446 ; B I, 343.
Sankie, Gentle *als.* *See* **Gentle.**
Santon, William, Butterwick, 1603 : B, 126.
Sapcote, Henry, esq., Bracebridge, [Inv. made at his house at Aylton, Hunts], 1629 : Axii, 10 ; B I, 143.
Sargeant. *See* **Sergeant.**
Sargin, Christopher, labourer, Kirton in Holland, 1622 : B I, 152.
Sarratt, Nicholas, Bag Enderby, 1604 : B I, 211.
Saulberry, Henry, yeoman, North Kyme, 1602 : B I, 107.
Saule, Elizabeth, widow, Pinchbeck, 1619 : B I, 215.
,, George, gent., Boston, 1619 : B I, 207.
,, George, Legbourne, 1623 : B I, 213.
,, George, Little Hale, 1651 : Axiii, 23.
,, Sawle, James, labourer, Gedney, 1628 : Ax, 110 ; B I, 142.
,, John, Sibsey, 1609 : B, 152.
,, Margaret, Gosberton, 1615 : T, 143.
,, Richard, yeoman, Aslackby, 1622 : B I, 138.
,, Sawle, Richard, City of London, 1631 : Admin. so far as his goods are within the diocese of Lincoln, Axii, 67 ; B I, 160.
,, *or* **Sole,** Robert, Whaplode, 1612 : Axi, 94 ; B I, 372.
,, Sawle, Robert, Gosberkirk, 1627 : B I, 165.
,, Robert, Holbeach, 1646 : B, 57.
,, Thomas, Marcham [le Fen], 1611 : Axi, 3.
,, William, Heckington, 1608 : B, 99.
,, William, Gosberton, 1612 : T, 359.
,, William, Little Hale, 1646 : B I, 53.
Saunder, Thomas, Mumby Chapel, 1604 : B I, 203.
,, William, Weston, 1608 : B, 92.

Saunders, Sawnders, John, labourer, Haltham upon Bain, 1627: B I, 163.
,, Sanders, Leonard, Skirbeck Quarter, 1652 : Axiii, 31; B, 103.
,, Richard, Quenniborough, Leics, 1625: Ax, 86; B I, 146.
,, Robert, Spalding, 1641 : B, 82.
,, Thomas, Swineshead, 1629: B I, 151.
,, William, Weston, 1608: B, 145.
,, Sanders, William, Baston, 1648 : B, 161.
Saunderson, Alice, Dunston Fen, 1624: I, 191.
,, *als.* **Eglott,** Alice, Dunston Fen, 1624: B, 208.
,, Isabel, widow, North Scarle, 1627: E, 167.
,, Sanderson, John, labourer, Osbournby, 1637: B I, 92.
,, William, Bicker, 1613 : Axi, 133; B I, 218.
,, Sanderson, William, waterman, Dunston, 1624 : B I, 151.
,, William, Dunston, 1627 : T, 75.
,, William and Margaret, Faldingworth, 1639: B, 226.
Saustrope, Beatrice, Tointon, 1646: B, 73.
Savedge, John, Ashwell, Herts, 1611 : Aix, 15.
Savill, Savile, Edward, Martin Waterside in p. Timberland, 1623: B I, 199.
,, Mary, Martin by Timberland, 1641 : B, 63.
,, Richard, Martin in p. Timberland, 1625: Ax, 92; B I, 147.
Sawer, Henry, blacksmith, St. Mary's in Wigford, Lincoln, 1604: B I, 199.
,, John, West Rasin, 1612: Axi, 70.
,, John, labourer, Yadlethorpe in p. Bottesford, 1618 : B I, 249.
,, John, City of Lincoln, 1623 : B, 200.
,, Robert, butcher, Glamford Briggs, 1642 : B I, 66.
,, Sawyer, Roger, Walkerith in p. Gainsborough, 1615: B I, 398.
,, Roger, Walkerith in p. Gainsborough, 1632: B, 218.
,, Simon, Boston, 1608 : B, 93.
,, Thomas, alderman of City of Lincoln, 1623: B I, 197.
,, Thomas, St. Benedict's, Lincoln, 1623 : B I, 201.
,, William, City of Lincoln, 1631 : Axii, 65; B I, 161.
,, William, North Hykeham, 1639: B, 208.
Sawford, Henry, yeoman, West Deeping, 1611 : E, 178.
Sawle. *See* **Saule.**
Sawnders. *See* **Saunders.**
Sawyer. *See* **Sawer.**
Saxon, John, Fulstow, 1612: Axi, 76; B I, 283.
Saxton, Robert, Ulceby [near Barnetby], 1632: Axii, 86; B I, 139.
Sayle. *See* **Sale.**
Scales, John, junior, East Kirkby, 1613: Axi, 142.
,, John, Cleethorpes, 1649: Axiii, 12.
,, Skales, Paul, Barton, 1625 : B I, 253 and 283.
,, Skales, Thomas, husbn., Thorpe le Marsh, 1637: Ax, 152; B I, 85.
,, William, yeoman, East Kirkby, 1631 : Ax, 119 and 133; B I, 163.
Scaman, Edmund, Stallingborough, 1612 : Axi, 75.
,, Skamon, Gerard, Great Grimsby, 1631 : Ax, 140.
,, Scamon, William, Stallingborough, 1624: B I, 159 and 207.
Scamblesby, George, Donington on Bain, 1615 : Axi, 289; B I, 126.
Scarborough, John, Lissington, 1609: B, 158.
,, John, turner, Mareham in the Fen, 1622 : Ax, 63; B I, 146.
,, John, Great Sturton, 1623 : B, 209.
,, Mabell, Horsington, 1615 : E, 325.
,, Peter, Gautby, 1638: Ax, 167.
,, Thomas, Fosdyke, 1614: Axi, 190; B I, 246.

Scochey, Scochie, James, Wigtoft, 1632 : Axii, 71 ; B, 151.
,, Schochie, John, Wigtoft, 1628 : B I, 140.
,, Richard, labourer, Great Ponton, 1605 : B I, 93.
,, Schochey, Thomas, Bicker, 1652 : B, 69.
,, Schochie, William, Dogdyke, 1641 : B, 64.
,, **Scochie, Stanwell** *als.* *See* **Stanwell.**
Scorer, Henry, cooper, Horncastle, 1631 : Ax, 116 and 117 ; B I, 162.
Scortreth, Agnes, Huttoft, 1614 : Axi, 260 ; B, 83.
,, Giles, Huttoft, 1638 : Ax, 159 ; B I, 117.
,, Richard, Huttoft, 1611 : Axi, 12 ; B I, 183.
Scortricke. *See* **Scottrick.**
Scotney. *See* **Skottney.**
Scott, Elizabeth, widow, Weston, 1610 : B I, 245.
,, Henry, Wootton, 1606 : B I, 169.
,, Luke, Donington [in Holland], 1637 : B I, 86.
,, Peter, shepherd, Freiston, 1634 : B I, 65.
,, Richard, victualer, Hundleby, 1631 : Ax, 118 and 132 ; B I, 156.
,, Robert, North Somercotes, South Somercotes, 1613 : Axi, 152 ; B I, 216.
,, Robert, Epworth, 1623 : B I, 275.
,, Robert, the elder, yeoman, Thornton Curtis, 1624 : B I, 153.
,, Robert, labourer, Great Carlton, 1637 : Ax, 153 ; B I, 95.
,, Thomas, Fulbeck, 1609 : B I, 155.
,, Thomas, Walcot [by Billinghay], 1610 : Aix, 23.
,, Thomas, Leake, 1621 : B I, 73.
,, Thomas, husbn., Leake, 1637 : B I, 87.
,, William, labourer, Goxhill, 1602 : B I, 108.
,, William, Holbeach, 1606 : B I, 170.
,, William, Garnthorpe, 1610 : E, 58.
,, William, Hallington, 1625 : Ax, 92.
,, William, Gainsborough, 1635 : B, 192.
Cp. **Scutt.**
Scottrick, Ann, dau. of Thomas, Hogsthorpe, 1612 : Axi, 62-3.
,, Jane, Partney, 1612 : Axi, 43.
,, Jane, Partney, 1612 : Axi, 84.
,, Scortricke, John, Hogsthorpe, 1602 : B, 237.
Scrafield, Robert, Mareham le Fen, 1625 : B I, 140.
Screwby. *See* **Scruby.**
Scriven, Richard, Thornton by Horncastle, 1602 : B I, 114.
Scrivener, Agnes, spinster, Great Limber, 1611 : Axi, 5 ; B I, 186.
,, George, labourer, Riby, 1616 : Axi, 382 ; B I, 352.
,, John, labourer, Buckland in p. Woodhall, 1631 : Axii, 63 ; B I, 158.
,, John, singleman, husbn., Great Hale, 1636 : B I, 101.
,, Scriviner, Martin, Barrow, 1613 : E, 96.
,, Robert, Woodhall, 1616 : Renunciation, Axi, 391.
,, William, Wrawby, 1602 : B I, 243.
Scroope, Scrope, Adrian, knt., Cockerington St. Leonard, 1624 : B I, 162.
,, John, Great Steeping, 1618 : B I, 198.
,, William, joiner, Wainfleet All Saints, 1613 : Axi, 114 ; B I, 215.
,, **Gedney** *als.* *See* **Gedney.**
Scruby, Screwby, Thomas, Bilsby, 1604 : B, 46.
,, Thomas, Bilsby, 1604 : B I, 196.
Sculthorpe, John, Houghton [in p. Grantham], 1639 : B, 18.
Scupholme, John, husbn., Wrangle, 1637 : B I, 83.
,, William, gent., South Somercotes, 1608 : B I, 95.
,, William, gent., South Somercotes, 1637 : B I, 80.
Scutt, Mark, Bicker, 1619 : B I, 202.

Seabrooke, Robert, yeoman, Seabrooke End in p. Cheddington, Bucks, 1610 : Aix, 3 ; B I, 235.
Seagrave, Alice, spinster, Helpringham, 1618 : B I, 184.
,, Segrave, Avice, Sempringham, 1617 : Ax, 28.
,, Henry, Helpringham, 1612 : E, 294.
,, Margaret, Scopwick *als.* Scawbye, 1649 : Axiii, 9 ; B, 88.
,, Segrave, Thomas, Helpringham, 1613 : Axi, 141.
,, Thomas, Osbournby, 1615 : E, 136.
,, William, Billingborough, 1649 : Axiii, 13.
Seales, Lancelot, Deeping St. James, 1623 : B I, 205.
Seaman, Laurence, Gedney Fen End, 1605 : B, 96
,, Richard, Gedney Fen, 1629 : Axii, 23 ; B I, 139.
,, William, Fleet, 1609 : B I, 137.
Seamer, Seimer, Richard, yeoman, Little Hale, 1607 : B I, 212.
,, Samer, Thomas, Little Hale, 1611 : Axi, 23 ; B I, 203.
Searby, Jane, widow, East Rasen, 1642 : B I, 69.
Seargeant. *See* **Sergeant.**
Searson, George, Ingoldsby, 1608 : B I, 146.
,, Thomas, East Keal, 1637 : B, 88.
Seaton, Anne, Aswardby, 1618 : Ax, 40.
,, Bridgit, spinster, Heckington, 1620 : B, 177.
,, Elizabeth, Aswardby, 1618 : Ax, 40 ; B, 187.
,, Gilbert, cordwainer, Lincoln City, 1603 : Aviii, 19 ; B I, 188.
,, William, labourer, Hackthorne, 1618 : B I, 245.
,, William, Barrow, 1623 : B I, 203.
Seavell, John, Sudbrook [in p. Ancaster], 1626 : B I, 179.
Seawell. *See* **Sewell.**
Sedgwick, Joan, widow, Great Limber, 1611 : Aix, 49 ; B I, 204.
Seeker, Edward, Grantham, 1620 : B, 175.
Seele, William, Waddingworth, 1614 : Axi, 267 ; B I, 237.
Seely, Peter, Clifton, Beds, 1611 : Aix, 14.
Segrave. *See* **Seagrave.**
Seilby, Demelby *als.* *See* **Demelby.**
Seimer. *See* **Seamer.**
Selby, [? S]elby, ... , Washingborough, 1601 : B, 154.
,, John, Stamford, 1603 : Aviii, 28 ; B I, 169.
,, **Paule** *als.* *See* **Paule.**
Sellars, Anthony, 1635 : B, 79.
,, Richard, Wyberton, 1629 : Axii, 6 ; B I, 132 and 133.
,, Richard, Wyberton, 1629 : B, 146.
Seman, Dammett *als.* *See* **Dammett.**
Semper, Simon, haberdasher, Boston, 1635 : B, 65.
Sentance, Christopher, Grantham, 1615 : Ax[i], 368 ; B, 135.
Sergeant, Agnes, widow, Conesby, 1615 : Axi, 295 ; B I, 330.
,, Sargeant, Christopher, Marshchapell, 1624 : B I, 157.
,, Seargeant, George, Greenbooth in p. Coningsby, 1612 : Axi, 37 ; B, 287.
,, Seargeant, James, Barrow, 1615 : E, 329.
,, Sergent, John, yeoman, Barrow, 1604 : B I, 214.
,, Sargeant, Nicholas, Stainton by Langworth, 1633 : T, 100 and 98.
,, Roger, Barrow, 1629 : Axii, 3 ; B I, 137.
,, Sargant, Walter, Marsh Chapel, 1609 : B I, 136.
,, William, yeoman, Barrow, 1607 : B I, 210.
,, Sargeant, William, Barrow, 1624 : Ax, 76 ; B, 163.
Sessions, John, labourer, Foston, 1637 : Ax, 154 ; B I, 84.
Settle, Humphrey, Barrowby, 1614 : Axi, 261 ; B I, 84.
,, Setle, Robert, Burton by Lincoln, 1633 : B, 218.

Severance, John, Gosberkirk, 1650 : Axiii, 20.
,, Richard, Pinchbeck, 1617 : Axi, 575.
Seward. *See* **Suard.**
Sewell, Daniel, Stotfold, Beds, 1612 : Aix, 19.
,, Suell, Martin, petty-chapman, Wainfleet St. Mary, 1633 : B I, 102.
,, Robert, St. Nicholas in Newport, Lincoln, 1644 : B, 125.
,, Seawell, William, Whisby in p. Doddington, 1628 : B I, 137.
,, William, Whisby, 1630 : B, 113.
Sewers, Robert, yeoman, Bardney, 1607 : B, 219.
Cp. **Suers.**
Sewett, Ann, widow, Tetney, 1610 : B I, 228.
,, Sewyt, John, North Thoresby, 1603 : Aviii, 7 ; B, 131.
,, Robert, labourer, Anderby, 1614 : Axi, 220 ; B I, 298.
Sewster, Elizabeth, widow, Ashwell, Herts, 1611 : Aix, 8 ; B I, 200.
,, William and Elizabeth, Ashwell, Herts, 1611 : B, 185.
Seywell, Nicholas, shoemaker, Grantham, 1607 : B I, 209.
Shackleton, Robert, Stubton, 1625 : Ax, 78.
Shacrofte, Sheacroft, Gilbert, Barkeston, Bourne, 1649 : Axiii, 11 ; B, 80.
Cp. **Shecrofte.**
Shacrosse, Richard, Brothertoft, 1611 : Aix, 50 ; Ax, 2 ; B, 300.
Shadford, Henry, Haugham, 1601 : Avi, 124 ; B I, 112.
,, Shadforth, Luke, husbn., Hawholme [Haugham], 1610 : Aix, 27 ; B I, 231 and 232.
,, Shadforthe, Mary, Halton Holgate, 1612 : Axi, 51.
Shadworth *als.* **Wray,** Faith, Mumby Chapel, 1618 : B, 199.
Shalder, George, yeoman, Stewton, 1614 : Axi, 216 ; B I, 300.
Sharlock. *See* **Sherlock.**
Sharman. *See* **Sherman.**
Sharpe, ... , Langtoft, 1644 : B, 80.
,, Anne, Barrowby, 1626 : B I, 167.
,, Anthony, Grainsby, 1615 : E, 134.
,, Christopher, Barrow, 1612 : Axi, 89 ; B I, 309.
,, Eleanor, Belvoir (Beaver) in p. Wilsthorpe, 1601 : Avi, 127 ; B I, 102.
,, Francis, Wigtoft, 1615 : Axi, 335 ; B I, 339.
,, John, Ruckland, 1608 : B I, 96.
,, John, Little Hale, 1611 : Ax, 12 ; B, 297.
,, Margaret, widow, Frampton, 1634 : B I, 67.
,, Peter, Aswarby, 1605 : B I, 89.
,, Robert, Kirkby, 1609 : E, 266.
,, Robert, Fishtoft, 1625 : Ax, 81.
,, Robert, yeoman, Barholme, 1646 : B I, 111.
,, Roger, Long Benington, 1613 : Axi, 176.
,, Roger, Woolstropp, 1638 : Ax, 171 ; B I, 240.
,, Solomon, Bourne, 1601 : B I, 156.
,, Thomas, Swineshead, 1613 : Axi, 168.
,, Thomas, the younger, Swineshead, 1623 : B, 212.
,, Thomas, labourer, Kelstern, 1624 : B I, 152.
,, Thomas, tailor, Cleethorpes, 1649 : Axiii, 4 ; B I, 84.
,, William, South Kyme, 1602 : B I, 110.
,, William, Gosberton, 1612 : Axi, 42, 91 ; B, 279.
,, William, gent., Gunwardby, 1615 : Axi, 367 ; B I, 341.
,, William, Donnington [in Holland], 1648 : B I, 170.
,, **Barfoote** *als.* *See* **Barfoot.**
Shaw, Ann, Stainfield, 1630 : T, 173.
,, Anne, widow, Stainfield, 1631 : Ax, 115 ; B, 168.
,, Christopher, glover, Wrangle, 1623 : B I, 210.
,, Francis, Stainfield, 1646 : B I, 108.

Shaw (*cont.*), Geoffrey, Pinchbeck, 1601: Avi, 121; B I, 103.
,, George, Glamford Brigg, 1615: E, 137.
,, Henry, Stephen, and Catherine, children of Stephen Shawe, Hough, T, 1612: Axi, 29.
,, John, miller, Boston, 1640: B I, 146.
,, Mary, Sibsey, 1648: B I, 163.
,, Richard, Spittlegate, 1638: Ax, 163.
,, Simon, labourer, Sloothby in p. Willoughby, 1623: B I, 215.
,, Thomas, Stainfield, 1626: B I, 170.
,, William, Bennington, 1610: Aix, 25; B I, 246.
,, William, Belton in Isle of Axholme, 1611: B, 354.
,, William, Bromfeild, Herts, 1612: Deed of sale of goods, Aix, 21.
Sheacroft. *See* **Shacrofte.**
Shecroft, Elizabeth, Toynton by Spilsby, 1649: Axiii, 14.
Cp. **Shacrofte.**
Sheene, John, miller, Claxby Pluckacre, 1623: B I, 193.
,, Peter, Marome, Little Steeping, 1604: B I, 200.
,, Susan, widow, Claxby Pluckacre, 1632: Axii, 92; B I, 142.
Sheffield, John, knt., son and heir apparent of Edmund lord Sheffield, earl of Mulgrave, 1630: Axii, 37; B, 123.
,, Margery, Little Hale, 1632: Axii, 75; B I, 148.
,, Vincent, esq., Croxby, 1617: Axi, 513; B I, 148.
Sheilds, Thomas, Glamford Briggs, 1651: Axiii, 27.
Shelburne, Edward, yeoman, Caythorpe, 1631: Axii, 59; B I, 146.
,, Thomas, Foston, 1612: Axi, 82-3.
,, Thomas, Foston, 1612: Axi, 86; T, 289 and 358.
Sheldon, Walter, gent., Bigby, 1624: B I, 156.
Shelford, Shelforth, John, husbn., Fleet, 1628: Ax, 110; B I, 133.
,, Laurence, wheelwright, Bourne, 1604: B I, 201.
Shellitoe, Robert, butcher, Digby, 1613: Axi, 175; B I, 221.
,, Sheleto, Thomas, corvisor, Grantham, 1602: B I, 103.
Shelton. *See* **Shilton.**
Shemell, Richard, North Hykeham St. Leonard, 1617: Admin. with will annexed, Ax, 14.
,, Richard, North Hykeham St. Leonard, 1617: Axi, 511.*
Shennell, Nicholas, Great Grimsby, 1626: B, 94.
Shepherd, Shepheard, Francis, St. John's, Stamford, 1631: Axii, 58; B I, 155.
,, Shepperde, Henry, Marton, 1608: B, 143.
,, Sheppard, Henry, East Halton, 1616: renunciation, Axi, 383.
,, Sheppad, Henry, Fleet, 1623: B, 19.
,, Sheppard, Henry, husbn., Fleet, 1633: I, 101.
,, Joan, widow, Donington in Holland, 1637: Ax, 155; B I, 89.
,, Shepparde, John, Gonerby, 1606: B, 164.
,, Sheppard, John, Donington, 1618: B I, 188.
,, John, labourer, Barrowby, 1620: B I, 176.
,, Sheppard, John, yeoman, Quadring, 1631: Ax, 119 and 133; B I, 153.
,, Sheppard, Robert, yeoman, Quadring, 1640: B I, 143.
,, Roger, Dalderby, 1612: Axi, 55; B I, 286.
,, Shepparde, Simon, Sutterton, 1607: B, 218.
,, Thomas, Stevenby, 1602: B I, 122.
,, Sheppard, Thomas, labourer, Utterby, 1614: Axi, 267; B I, 239.
,, Thomas, Nether Gravenhurst, Beds, 1625: Ax, 89; B I, 148.
,, Sheppard, William, Barrowby, 1615: Axi, 337; B I, 139.
,, William, Boston, Sutterton, 1615: Axi, 358; B I, 347.

* Struck out.

Shepherdson, Richard, Grantham, 1651 : Axiii 21.
Shepley. *See* **Shipley.**
Sherley, Robert, labourer, Deeping St. James, 1640 : B, 135.
,, Thomas, Deeping St. James, 1613 : Axi, 134.
Sherlock, Sharlock, Shurlocke, Elizabeth, spinster, Toynton St. Peter, 1649 : Axiii, 3 ; B, 127.
,, Sharlocke, Thomas, Mareham le Fen, 1630 : Axii, 31 ; B, 124.
,, William, Mareham le Fen, 1629 : B I, 136.
Sherman, Sharman, Daniel, Stamford, 1629 ; B I, 141.
,, Mary, widow, Toft by Newton, 1631 : Ax, 120 and 122 ; B I, 149.
,, Robert, Heckington, 1610 : Aix, 33 ; B I, 239.
,, William, Toft by Newton, 1631 : Ax, 119 and 122 ; T, 143.
,, William, Toft by Newton, 1631 : B I T, 172.
Sherrard, Sherard, John, gent., City of Lincoln, 1601 : Aiii, 198 ; B, 152.
,, Sir William, knt., Castle Bytham, 1640 : B I, 147.
Sherriff, James, Rothwell, Killingholme, 1630 : Axii, 40 ; B I, 116.
,, Michael, labourer, Haburgh, 1639 : B, 207.
,, Richard, labourer, Scawthorpe in p. Scotter, 1618 : B I, 242.
,, Thomas, labourer, Haburgh, 1639 : B, 19.
Sherrington, Cuthbert, labourer, Whaplode Drove, 1620 : B I, 174.
Shershawe, Thomas, Winthorpe, 1612 : Axi, 83.
Sherwin, John, Tetford, 1620 : B, 42.
,, Michael, Sibsey, 1614 : Axi, 226 ; B I, 302.
Sherwood, Hugh, husbn., Coningsby, 1602 : B I, 116.
,, John, Skirbeck, 1613 : Axi, 133.
,, Robert, blacksmith, Boston, 1637 : B I, 136.
,, William, South Somercotes, 1634 : B, 74.
Shields. *See* **Sheilds.**
Shillitoe. *Cp.* **Shellitoe.**
Shilton, Shelton, Richard, Kirton [in Holland], 1612 : Axi, 99.
,, Richard, labourer, Stamford, 1620 : B I, 43.
,, Shelton, Thomas, Dike in p. Bourne, 1612 : Axi, 95.
Shipley, Shepley, Joane, widow, Great Steeping, 1621 : Ax, 48 ; B I, 129.
,, John, cooper, Great Steeping, 1636 : B I, 99.
Shipp, Edward, Skirbeck, 1619 : B I, 209.
,, Henry, husbn., Donington in Holland, 1633 : B I, 108.
,, John, husbn., Donington in Holland, 1642 : B, 70.
,, Nicholas, Skirbeck, 1614 : Axi, 271 ; T, 223.
Shooter, Henry, butcher, Miningsby, 1631 : Axii, 56 ; B I, 165.
Short, ... , Close of Lincoln, 1643 : B, 7.
,, Henry, glover, Bourne, 1627 : B I, 162.
,, Margaret, widow, Wootton, 1623 : E, 194.
,, William, Dodington, 1609 : E, 267.
Shorthose, Henry, St. Mary's, Stamford, 1605 : B I, 86.
Shortrigs, Roger, Grantham, 1649 : Axiii, 2 ; B I, 87.
Shreeve, John, Tuddington, Beds, 1612 : Aix, T, 20.
Shrimpton, Thomas, West Wycombe, Bucks, 1618 : Ax, 41 ; B I, 41.
,, William, Chipping Wycombe, Bucks, 1611 : Aix, 10 ; B I, 328.
Shurlocke. *See* **Sherlock.**
Shuttleworth, Elias, Bardney, 1644 : B, 79.
,, Thomas, Kelfield in p. Owston, 1633 : B, 217.
Shyarson, Thomas, Leake, 1614 : Axi, 226 ; B I, 233.
Sibsey, Anthony, waterman, Aubourne, 1652 : Axiii, 32 ; B I, 70.
,, Matthew, Boston, 1634 : B I, 57.
,, Robert, Threckingham, 1646 : B I, 115.
,, Simon, seaman, Boston, 1636 : B I, 100.
,, Thomas, Gelston, 1621 : B, 67.
,, William, Freeston, 1616 : Axi, 425.

Sicke *als.* **Paule** *als.* **Wray,** Agnes, widow, Hoggesthorp, 1628: Aix, 63; B I, 130.
,, Thomas, Hogsthorpe, 1626: B I, 168.
,, Thomas, Hogsthorpe, 1630: Axii, 40; B I, 120.
Sider, Syder, John, Willoughby in the Marsh, 1617: Axi, 509.
,, William, Willoughby in the Marsh, 1614: B, 235.
Silcocke, Silcoke, Christopher, miller, Middle Rasen Drax, 1609: B I, 262.
,, Richard, husbn., Middle Rasen Tupholme, 1632: Axii, 98; B I, 146.
Sill, Thomas, Tewinge, Herts, 1611: Aix, 7; B I, 329.
Sillam. *See* **Syllam.**
Sillett. *See* **Syllett.**
Sillitoe. *See* **Shellitoe.**
Sillyman, Robert, Kirton in Holland, 1606: B, 204.
Silverside, John, clerk, Calceby, 1637: B I, 78.
,, Thomas, Glamford Briggs, 1617: Axi, 514; B I, 187.
Silvester, George, yeoman, Mareham on the Hill, 1638: Ax, 171.
,, John, clerk, Bigby, 1608: B, 90.
Simes. *See* **Symes.**
Simkinson, Richard, Skellingthorpe, 1630: Axii, 38; B I, 118.
Simon, Symon, John, North Kelsey, 1635: B, 193.
Simons, Fridswide, Boston, 1624: Ax, 69; B I, 165.
,, Simonds, Josias, clerk, Langton near Wragby, 1620: B I, 64.
,, Symondes, Thomas, Willowby, 1601: Avi, 111; B, 155.
,, William, Halton Holgate, 1625: B I, 214.
Simpson, Anthony, Sotby, 1607: B, 60.
,, Sympson, Gabriell, Kirton in Holland, 1618: E, 185.
,, Helen, widow, Threckingham, 1616: Axi, 458; B I, 348.
,, **Simson** *als.* **Rose,** Henry, mariner, Great Grimsby, 1611: Aix, 45; B I, 196.
,, Simson, Henry, Spalding, 1621: B I, 75.
,, Herbert, Gayton in the Marsh, 1604: B I, 206.
,, Simpston, Hugh, Bardney, 1603: Aviii, 8; B I, 137.
,, John, West Keal, 1602: B, 242.
,, Joseph, Hallington, 1627: B, 153.
,, Martha, Skirbeck, 1625: B I, 209.
,, Mary, Wigtoft, 1612: Axi, 35.
,, Matthew, Laceby, 1606: B I, 154.
,, Richard, East Kirkby, 1603: Aviii, 2; B, 135.
,, Richard, Wigtoft, 1611: Aix, 43; B I, 175.
,, Robert, Sutterton, 1615: Axi, 299; B I, 147.
,, Sympson, Robert, Tumby Woodside in p. Kirkby on Bain, 1616: Axi, 387; B, 68.
,, Thomas, Wold Newton, 1609: B I, 159.
,, Thomas, shoemaker, Martin in p. Timberland, 1632: Axii, 87; B I, 143.
,, Thomas, jorneyman weaver, Leake, 1638: B I, 239.
,, Simson, Timothy, Potterhanworth, 1642: B, 2.
,, William, carpenter, Burgh in the Marsh, 1606: B I, 155.
,, William, husbn., Martin in p. Timberland, 1609: B I, 128.
,, William, yeoman, Gosberkirk, 1631: Axii, 61; B I, 171.
,, William, Butterwick [in Holland], 1638: Ax, 162.
,, Simson, William, yeoman, Wainfleet All Saints, 1647: B I, 215.
,, Simson, William, Wainfleet, 1648: B, 165.
Singleton *alias* **Thompson,** Elizabeth, Normanton, 1607: B, 213.
,, Lawrence, labourer, Kirkby Lathorpe, 1611: E, 180.
Sinkler, Andrew, Gainsborough, 1636: B, 127.

Sisey, Peter, Humberstone, 1629: E, 135.
Sisson, Agnes, spinster, Freiston, 1616: Axi, 418; B I, 347.
,, Henry, husbn., Uffington, 1630: B, 170.
,, John, the elder, South Witham, 1639: B, 20.
Cp. **Syson.**
Sivers, Miles, husbn., Sutterton, 1642: B I, 65.
,, **Clipsham** *als.* *See* **Clipsham.**
Skales. *See* **Scales.**
Skamon. *See* **Scaman.**
Skeath, Rowland, tailor, Greatford, 1638: Ax, 163; B, 241.
Skegnes, William, Ingoldmells, 1609: B I, 129.
Skelling, Richard, Quadring, 1651: Axiii, 25.
Skelton, John, Kirton in Holland, 1606: B I, 159.
,, Sara, Cunsby, 1629: Axii, 15.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Thimbleby, 1605: B I, 91.
,, Thomas, St. Mark's, Lincoln, 1634: B, 68.
,, Thomas, gent., and Dorothy, City of Lincoln, 1636: B I, 102.
,, Thomas, blacksmith, Dunholme, 1643: B I, 6.
,, William, Walesby, 1610: E, 53.
,, William, Kirton in Holland, 1624: Ax, 69.
Skendlesby, Phillip, widower, Reepham, 1633: B, 216.
Skevington, Anne, Grantham, 1615: Axi, 285; B I, 133.
Skiflin, Samuel, Norcottes, 1638: Ax, 158.
Skiggs, John, Claxby Pluckacre, 1618: Ax, 36; B I, 39.
,, Margaret, widow, Alderkirke, 1621: Ax, 50; B I, 133.
,, Richard, Algarkirk, 1612: renunciation of admin. and also of guardianship of Richard and Helen Skigges, children of the deceased, and grant of admin. Axi, 67.
,, Robert, yeoman, Algarkirk, 1616: Axi, 430; B I, 353.
Skill, Sara, Donington in Holland, 1615: E, 327.
Skinne, Robert, Donington on Bain, 1621: B I, 69.
Skinner, Anne, widow, Bolingbrooke, 1615: Axi, 280; B I, 346.
,, Edward, Swineshead, 1627: B I, 76.
,, Elizabeth, dame, Thornton College, 1633: B I, 99.
,, Henry, esq., Bullingbrook, 1615: Axi, 280; B, 375.
,, Jonas, Alderchurch, 1606: B I, 163.
,, Margaret, widow, Bicker, 1628: Ax, 110; B I, 132.
,, Robert, Heckington, 1649: Axiii, 3; B I, 78.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Heckington, 1635: B, 50.
Skipwith *als.* **Asfordby,** Cecily, widow, Snelland, 1618: B I, 191.
,, Skipworthe, Elizabeth, Gosberton, 1623: B I, 204.
,, Gawin, gent., Staine, 1620: E, 179.
,, Skipworth, George, esq., Cottam in p. Kealby, 1601: Avi, 132; B I, 104.
,, George, yeoman, Saltfleetby, 1625: B I, 212.
,, Helenor, Headon, Yorks, 1611: T, 199.
,, [? Jane], ... , 1640: B, 65.
,, Skipworth, John, Kirton in Holland, 1615: Axi, 280; B, 132.
,, John, tailor, Great Carlton, 1621: Ax, 47; B I, 130.
,, Katherine, Saltfletby, 1619: B, 204.
,, Lion, Bamburgh, 1610: Aix, 22.
,, Lyon, esq., Walmsgate, 1616: Axi, 450; B, 340.
,, Richard, gent., West Saltfletby, 1614: Axi, 217; B I, 299.
,, Skipworth, Thomas, Kelsey St. Mary, 1622: B, 148.
,, William, esq., South Ormsby, 1622: B I, 140.
,, **Lockton** *als.* *See* **Lockton.**
Skireth, Christopher, St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 1631: Axii, 65; B I, 148.
Skittell, Margaret, widow, Croft, 1619: B I, 310.

Skoffeld, Henry, Woolsthorpe, 1616 : Axi, 452 ; B I, 357.
Skottney, John, Holbeach, 1610 : B I, 240.
Skrimshawe, Robert, Sutton St. James, 1616 : Axi, 277 ; B I, 342.
Slacke, Anthony, Hogsthorpe, 1646 : B I, 98.
,, John, victular, Goxhill, 1607 : B I, 217.
Slater, Francis, Lea, 1633 : B, 219.
,, John, Moulton, 1608 : B, 168.
,, Matthew, Quadring, 1619 : B I, 213.
,, Rendall, Howton, 1614 : Axi, 243 ; B I, 222.
,, William, waterman, Bourne, 1649 : Axiii, 11 ; B I, 83.
Sleadall, Henry, carpenter, Bardney, 1646 : B I, 116.
Sleeforth, Elizabeth, widow, Spittlegate in p. Grantham, 1618 : B I, 207.
Sleight, Richard, yeoman, Sotby, 1625 : Ax, 92 ; B I, 137.
Small, Thomas, Manton, 1632 : B, 219.
Smalley, William, Raithby [by Spilsby], 1623 : B I, 207.
Smallwood, Smalewood, Adam, gent., Kirmington, 1610 : B I, 236.
,, William, labourer, Thurlby [near Bourne], 1638 : B I, 242.
Smart, [Snart *in I.*], William, Linwood, 1612 : Axi, 41 ; B I, 282.
See also **Snarte.**
Smartfoote, Richard, Crowland, 1647 : B, 213 ; 1648 : B, 162.
Smeeton, Elizabeth, Lessingham, 1611 : B, 326.
,, Smeton, Robert, yeoman, Frithbank in p. Sibsey, 1614 : Axi, 259 ; B I, 226.
,, Robert, Sibsey, 1615 : B, 141 and 144.
,, Robert and Elizabeth, children of Robert, Sibsey, 1615 : T, 141.
,, Thomas, Fleet, 1616 : T, 67.
,, William son of Robert, Sibsey, 1615 : T, 144.
Smethergill, Francis, labourer, Wilsthorpe, 1631 : Axii, 59 ; B I, 157.
Smeton. *See* **Smeeton.**
Smith, Albery (Abra *in I*), widow, Boston, 1619 : B I, 214.
,, Albery, 1619 : B, 256.
,, Alexander, Langtoft, 1629 : B I, 152.
,, Alice, widow, Conesby, 1615 : Axi, 302 ; B I, 342.
,, *alias* **Gleepps,** Alice, Sutton [? in Holland], 1625 : Ax, 82.
,, Allen, yeoman, Stallingburgh, 1610 : Aix, 45 ; B I, 242.
,, Andrew, Trusthorp, 1636 : B I, 103.
,, Anne, Folkingham, 1609 : E, 271.
,, Bridget, Skirbeck, 1639 : B, 210.
,, Cassandra, spinster, Langton by Wragby, 1628 : Aix, 57 ; B I, 135.
,, Christopher, Cumberworth, 1606 : B I, 168.
,, Christopher, Water Newton, North'tons, 1608 : B, 169 and 178.
,, Smythe, Christopher, singleman, Whaplode, 1616 : E, 338.
,, Christopher, Belton near Grantham, 1618 : Ax, 34 ; B, 195.
,, David, butcher, Swineshead, 1623 : B I, 221.
,, Dionise, Ulceby [by Barnetby], 1602 : B I, 117.
,, Dorothy, Garnthorpe, 1649 : Axiii, 116.
,, Edith, widow, Stallinburgh, 1610 : B I, 234.
,, Edmund *or* Edward, labourer, Long Owersby, 1619 : B I, 205.
,, Smythe, Edward, Frampton, 1612 : Axi, 55.
,, Smythe, Edward, Washingburgh, 1614 : Axi, 274 ; B, 227.
,, Edward, yeoman, Toft Grange, Toft Hill [in p. Kirkby on Bain], 1621 : B I, 135.
,, Edward, Toft Grange [in p. Kirkby on Bain], 1622 : Ax, 55.
,, Edward, Pointon, 1623 : B I, 208.
,, Edward, Haireby, 1623 : B I, 211.
,, Smyth, Edward, Bourne, 1630 : Axii, 51 ; B I, 117.
,, Edward, yeoman, Stallingborough, 1637 : B I, 82.
,, Elizabeth, Potton, Beds, 1610 : Aix, 3.

Smith (*cont.*), Elizabeth, Wainfleet St. Mary's, 1649: Axiii, 6; B, 82.
,, Ellen, widow, Killingholme, 1625: B I, 276.
,, Francis, Ingham, 1619: B I, 244.
,, Francis, labourer, Ulceby cum Forthington, 1637: B I, 76.
,, Smyth, George and Robert, Bourne, 1602: B, 104.
,, Smythe, George, husbn., Heckington, 1607: B I, 214.
,, George, Nettleton 1625: B I, 145.
,, George, Croxton, 1634: B, 69.
,, George, Digby, 1646: B I, 50.
,, Henry, Folkingham, 1605: B I, 88.
,, Henry, labourer, Appley, 1616: Axi, 392; B I, 356.
,, Henry, labourer, Swinstead, 1635: B I, 80.
,, Hugh, Newton by Trent, 1610: B, 246
,, Humphrey, carpenter, Wainfleet All Saints, 1631: Ax, 139; B I, 159.
,, Isabell, widow, Cunsby, 1637: Ax, 148; B I, 137.
,, James, labourer, Great Ponton, 1616: Axi, 468; B I, 344.
,, Jane, widow, Waddington, 1605: B I, 94.
,, Smythe, Joan, Stickford, 1613: Axi, 133; B I, 222.
,, Smythe, John, Pointon, 1601: B I, 105.
,, Smyth, John, Knaith, 1601: B, 153.
,, John, South Kelsey, 1603: B, 125.
,, John, Stallingburgh, 1608: B, 94.
,, John, Ashby, 1610: Aix, 29; B, 233.
,, John, Grimoldby, 1610: Aix, 24; B I, 237.
,, John, shoemaker, Horncastle, 1611: Axi, 21; B I, 188.
,, John, Whitton, 1623: B, 273.
,, John, Fosdyke, 1626: B I, 169.
,, John, parson of Willesford, 1627: B I, 166.
,, John, clerk, Wilsford, 1628: B, 141.
,, John, Welton, 1631: Ax, 119 and 132; B, 145.
,, John, yeoman, Barffe in p. Cadney, 1633: B I, 106.
,, John, Gosberton, 1634: B, 87.
,, John, husbn., East Keal, 1637: B I, 133.
,, John, Kealby, 1646: B, 56.
,, Smyth, John, Kealby, 1646: B I, 109.
,, John, North Somercotes, 1646: B, 110.
,, John, Somersby, 1651: Axiii, 23.
,, Joyce, Kirton in Holland, 1648: B I, 174.
,, Smyth, Katherine, Partney, 1618: B I, 208.
,, Smyth, Leonard, Toft Grange, 1610: Aix, 25.
,, Smythe, Lyon, Tattershall, 1611: E, 182.
,, Margaret, widow, Fleet, 1614: Axi, 234; B I, 301.
,, Margaret, Waddington, 1617: Ax, 20.
,, Margaret, widow, Legbourne, 1618: B I, 193.
,, Margaret, widow, Hareby, 1640: B I, 138.
,, Mary, widow, Swineshead, 1619: B I, 217.
,, Mary, widow, Grantham, 1623: B I, 214.
,, Miles, Gosberkirk, 1611: Ax, 12; B I, 330.
,, Nicholas, labourer, Ailsby, 1614: Axi, 243; E. 234.
,, Smythe, Nicholas, Wadington, 1616: Axi, 469.
,, Nicholas, alderman of Boston, 1625: B I, 210.
,, Philip, Pointon, 1603: Aviii, 18; B I, 130.
,, Randal, tailor, Boston, 1604: B I, 212.
,, Smyth, Richard, bachelor, Manthorpe, 1602: B I, 104.
,, Richard, Ulceby, 1610: B I, 230.
,, Richard, Alford, 1611: Aix, 48; B I, 184.
,, Richard, Glentworth, 1625: B, 213.

Smith (*cont.*), Richard, Dembleby, 1629 : Axii, 21 ; B I, 145.
,, Richard, Surfleet, 1631 : Axii, 62 ; B I, 167.
,, Richard, Kirkby on Bain, 1632 : Axii, 100 ; B I, 141.
,, Richard, gent., St. Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln, 1637 : B, 79.
,, Richard, Frampton, 1642 : B I, 3.
,, Richard, Grantham, 1646 : B, 52.
,, Richard, clerk, Middle Rasen, 1652 : Axiii, 31 ; B, 72.
,, Robert, husbn., Wootton, 1602 : B I, 111.
,, Robert, Sutterton, 1609 : B I, 132.
,, Smyth, Robert, slater, Stamford, 1611 : B, 193.
,, Smythe, Robert, Grainthorpe, 1613 : Axi, 108 ; B, 91.
,, Robert, Belchford, 1615 : Axi, 289 ; B, 130.
,, Robert, [West] Willoughby [in p. Ancaster], 1617 : Axi, 537.
,, Robert, Whaplode, 1621 : B I, 68.
,, Robert, Sibsey, 1622 : T, 153.
,, Robert, Sibsey, 1624 : Ax, 70.
,, Robert, tailor, Pinchbeck, 1625 : B I, 250.
,, Robert, Ailsby, 1629 : Axii, 17 ; B I, 148.
,, Robert, apothecary, Lincoln, 1629 : Axii, 10 ; B, 149.
,, Robert, Lincoln, 1630 : B, 119.
,, Robert, Scunthorpe, 1634 : B, 208.
,, Robert, Goxhill, 1635 : B I, 49.
,, Robert, husbn., Blankney, 1639 : B, 209.
,, Smythe, Roger, Swallow, 1619 : E, 200.
,, Steeven, Swineshead, 1625 : Ax, 83 ; B I, 277.
,, Smyth, Stephen, gent., Thurlby [near Bourne], 1640 : B I, 145.
,, *als.* **Lawson,** Susan, Little Steeping, 1619 : B I, 208.
,, *als.* **Lawson,** Susan, Little Steeping, 1620 : B, 44.
,, Susanna, Boston, 1625 : B, 208.
,, Smyth, Thomas, Skirbeck, 1609 : B I, 131.
,, Thomas, Whaplode, 1610 : B I, 226.
,, Thomas, Husborne Crawley, Beds, 1611 : Aix, 8 ; B I, 190.
,, Thomas, husbn., Bucknall, 1614 : Axi, 187 ; B I, 305.
,, Thomas, Freisthorpe, 1616 : Axi, 393.
,, Smythe, Thomas, webster, Gainsborough, 1618 : B I, 246.
,, Thomas, labourer, Pikeale in Cowbit in p. Spalding, 1624 : B I, 155.
,, Thomas, Sutton, Beds, 1625 : Ax, 91 ; B, 143.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Roughton, 1627 : B I, 157.
,, Thomas, Horsington, 1632 : Axii, 92 ; B I, 152.
,, Thomas, Sibsey, 1633 : B, 105.
,, Thomas, Hagworthingham, 1635 : B, 71.
,, Thomas, Saleby, 1638 : B I, 115.
,, Thomas, carpenter, Roxholme, 1639 : B I, 21.
,, Thomas, husbn., Greetham, 1649 : Axiii, 10 : B I, 77.
,, Thomas, Stallingborough, 1650 : Axiii, 18.
,, Thomas, Firsby, 1652 : Axiii, 33 ; B, 74.
,, Tristram, gent., Audby in p. North Thoresby, 1617 : Axi, 579 ; B I, 147.
,, Smythe, William, Hareby, 1601 : B, 100.
,, Smythe, William, Croft, 1601 : Avi, 116 ; B I, 106.
,, Smythe, William, Caythorpe, 1602 : B, 245.
,, William, esq., Holton by Beckering, 1603 : B I, 189.
,, William, Haltham on Bain, 1612 : Axi, 45.
,, Smyth, William, Toft in Witham on the Hill, 1612 : Axi, 28 ; T, 291.
,, Smyth, William, labourer, Spalding, 1614 : Axi, 227 ; B I, 303.
,, Smyth, William, Ashby cum Fenby, 1617 : Axi, 529.

Smith (*cont.*), Smyth, William, yeoman, Conisholme, 1618: B I, 183.
,, William, Conisholme, 1622: B I T, 149.
,, William, glover, Market Raisin, 1623: B I, 192.
,, William, boatwright, Sutton St. Edmund's, 1623: B I, 224.
,, William, husbn., Great Hale, 1627: B I, 154.
,, William, labourer, Boston, 1631: Ax, 118 and 124; B I, 141.
,, William, husbn.,Gedney, 1639: B I, 22.
,, William, Sixle, 1646: B, 71.
,, William, Carlton Scroop, 1648: B I, 166.
,, William, cordwainer, Boston, 1649: Axiii, 4; B I, 79.
,, **Cleasby** *als.* *See* **Cleasby.**
,, **Francis** *als.* *See* **Francis.**
,, **Hutton** *als.* *See* **Hutton.**
,, **Martin** *als.* *See* **Martin.**
,, Smyth, **Mulberry** *als.* *See* **Mulberry.**
,, **Tailor** *als.* *See* **Taylor.**
Smithson *als.* **Wright,** Ciceley, widow, Horsington, 1625: Ax, 84; B I, 144.
,, Richard, husbn., Horsington, 1622: B I, 139.
,, Robert, Bardney, 1625: Ax, 94.
Snape, Awdry, widow, Boston, 1632: Axii, 85; B I, 140.
,, Thomas, cordwainer, Boston, 1639: B I, 23.
,, William, haberdasher, Boston, 1605: B I, 90.
Snarte, John, beadman, Kirkby Underwood, 1622: B I, 151.
See also **Smart.**
Snawdale, Thomas, Thornton, 1609: E, 265.
,, Snowdell, William, Manby, 1649: Axiii, 4; B I, 125.
Snawdon, Edmund, husbn., Redbourne, 1610: B, 279 and 286.
,, Margaret, Rothwell, 1610: Aix, 27; B, 225.
,, Snodale, William, Heapham, 1618: B I, 243.
,, Snoden, William, Welton near Louth, 1651: Axiii, 26.
Sneath, Richard, Market Deeping, 1616: Axi, 447; B I T, 337.
,, Richard, Market Deeping, 1616: T, 354.
,, Robert, husbn., Wyberton, 1608: I, 148.
,, Thomas, Spilsby, 1650: Axiii, 14; B, 73.
,, William, Spalding, 1605: B, 95.
Snell, Agnes, widow, St. Mary's in Wigford, Lincoln, 1613: Axi, 182; B I, 217.
,, Alice, Frampton, 1629: Axii, 5; B, 142.
,, John, St. Mary's, Lincoln, 1604: B I, 205
,, John, labourer, Frampton, 1637: B I, 90.
,, John, Thorpe on the Hill, 1640: B I, 136.
,, John, Gosberkirke, 1648: B I, 158.
,, Leonard, yeoman, Spalding, 1646: B I, 51.
,, Susan, widow, Thorpe on the Hill, 1642: B, 68.
Snodale. *See* **Snawdon.**
Snoden. *See* **Snawdon.**
Snowdell. *See* **Snawdale.**
Snydall, Alexander, Scopwick, 1609: B I, 138.
Sole, Henry, Pinchbeck, 1602: B 240.
,, *als.* **Jackson,** John and Jane, Pinchbeck, 1607: B, 211.
,, **Saule** *or.* *See* **Saule.**
Soleby, Francis, Scampton, 1646: B, 96.
Solomon. *See* **Salamon.**
Somerby,John, Harlaxton, 1613: Axi, 128; B I, 92.
,, Sumerby, John, shepherd, Wolsthorpe, 1639: B, 28.
,, Robert, Billingborough, 1613: Axi, 145; B, 89.
,, **Hall** *als.* *See* **Hall.**

Somercotes, Robert, Osbournby, 1609: B I, 139.
,, William, Osbournby, 1601: Avi, 131; B, 101.
Somersalls, Margery, Wrangle, 1606: B I, 166.
Somersby. *See* **Sowersby.**
Somerscales, Henry, yeoman, Firsby, 1611: Ax, 3; B I, 302.
,, Henry, gent., St. Paul's in the Bail, Lincoln, 1634: B I, 70.
,, Stephen, yeoman, Firsby [near Spilsby], 1609: B I, 140.
,, Stephen, Firsby, 1611: Ax, 4 and 6; B, 298.
Sommers, John, Cowbit, 1606: B I, 167.
Sooley, John, husbn., Horsington, 1640: B I, 142.
Sopp, John, Quadring, 1648: B, 156.
,, Thomas, Toft in p. Witham on the Hill, 1611: Axi, 6; B I, 177.
Sotby, William, Fulstow, 1630: Axii, 52; B, 126.
,, William, the elder, Fulstow, 1637: B, 134.
Sotherne, Richard, tailor, Glandford Briggs, 1627: B I, 164.
Sothwell. *See* **Southwell.**
South, Joan, widow, South Somercotes, 1602: B I, 119.
,, John, yeoman, St. Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln, 1610: B I, 223.
,, John, fisherman, Leake, 1624: B I, 158.
,, Thomas, fowler, Marshchapel, 1633: B I, 107.
,, Zachie, gent., South Somercotes, 1624: B I, 154.
,, **Dawson** *als.* *See* **Dawson.**
Southaicke, Alexander, parson of Waddington, 1615: Axi, 364; B, 331.
,, Southicke, Henry, gent., Fossdike, 1610: B I, 229.
Southgate, Robert, Kirkby Laythorpe, 1617: Axi, 517.
Southill. *See* **Southwell.**
Southwell, Bartholomew, husbn., Fulletby on the Hill, 1618: B I, 190.
,, Edward son of Gregory, Dunsby [in Aveland], 1612: T, Axi, 74.
,, Edward son of Gregory, Dunsby [in Aveland], 1615: T, 142.
,, Sothwell, George, Great Sturton, 1617: Axi, 497.
,, Southill, Gregory, Dunsby, 1613: grant de bonis non, Axi, 125; B, 275.
,, Margaret, widow, Baumber, 1609: E, 206.
,, Stephen, Bamborough, 1609: B I, 141.
,, Thomas, Friskney, 1621: B I, 74.
,, **Cole** *als.* *See* **Cole.**
Sowden, Alice, widow, East Rasen, 1603: Aviii, 29; B, 133.
Sowersby, Somersby, John, Burton Stather, 1628: Ax, 111; B I, 138.
Sowley, Thomas, Millthorpe in p. Aslackby, 1614: E, 228.
Spaine, William, tailor, Winthorpe, 1624: B I, 161.
Spalding, John, North Willingham, 1651: Axiii, 21.
,, Lancelott, Wragby, 1609: B, 153.
,, Michael, Gedney, 1631: Ax, 120 and 124; B I, 170.
,, Susan, Holton Beckering, 1602: B I, 121.
,, Susan, Holton Beckering, 1602: B, 236.
,, William, Langton by Wragby, 1603: Aviii, 8; B, 129.
,, William, Holton Beckering, 1611: admin. with will annexed, Ax, 7.
,, William, Newton by Toft, 1648: B I, 157.
,, **Blanshard** *als.* *See* **Blanchard.**
Sparke, George, Horncastle, 1607: B, 59.
,, Robert, North Somercotes, 1609: B I, 133.
,, Ursula, widow, Saltfleet Haven in p. Skidbrook, 1622: Ax, 56; B I, 141.
Spayninge, John, Winthorpe, 1615: Axi, 365; B, 131.
Speedy, Anthony, Grantham, 1637: Ax, 148 and 150; B, 75 and 81.
,, Richard, Grantham, 1637: B I, 93.
Spence, William, Lincoln, 1637: B I, 135.

Spencer, Spenser, Christopher, Swineshead, 1605 : B I, 193.
,, John, Gonnerby, 1604 : B I, 202.
,, Spenser, John, yeoman, Dalderby, 1607 : B I, 216.
,, John, Bourne, 1612 : E, 295.
,, **Chapman** *als.* *See* **Chapman.**
,, Spenser, **Fletcher** *als.* *See* **Fletcher.**
Spendley, Robert, husbn., Thurlby in p. Bilsby, 1617 : Axi, 523; B I, 146.
Spenloe, Anthony, Stamford, 1636 : B I, 97.
Spibie. *See* **Spivie.**
Spicer, Dorothy, widow, Sutterton, 1631 : Axii, 57 ; B I, 147.
,, John, and Elizabeth his wife, Wainfleet St. Mary, 1624 : Ax, 73.
,, John, yeoman, Sutterton, 1627 : B, 161.
Spikin, Michael, carpenter, Wrangle, 1611 : Aix, 44 ; B I, 202.
,, Spikeing, Thomas, Hagworthingham, 1648 : B I, 164.
,, Spiken, William, Goulsby, 1614 : Axi, 275 ; B I, 240.
Spincke, Richard, Ruskington, 1611 : E, 181.
,, William, Anwick, 1616 : Axi, 433.
Spincks, Edmond, rector of Walesby, 1623 : B I, 202.
,, Spinkes, Isabell, Scopwick, 1609 : E, 268.
,, Spinkes, William, Middle Rasen, 1602 : B I, 113.
,, William, Anwick, 1616 : Axi, 433.
Spivie, Spibie, Edmund, Grantham, 1638 : B I, 118.
Sponge, Christopher, Crowle, 1631 : B, 226.
,, Spongue, Lawrence, clerk, Stickford, 1625 : Ax, 94 ; B I, 138.
Spooner, Christopher, Friskney, 1627 : B, 168.
,, Gregory,* Boston, 1635 : Ax, 146 ; B, 72.
Spowell, Robert, Boston, 1616 : Axi, 445 ; B, 334.
Spragine, Thomas, glover, Grantham, 1604 : B I, 210.
Spratforth, John, Wainfleet, 1640 : E, 139.
,, Spratford. Richard, [? Braceborough], 1612 : Axi, 52.
Spratte, John, husbn., Cunsby, 1624 : B I, 160.
Spring, Richard, St. Michael's, Stamford, 1628 : B I, 143.
Sprot, John, Silk Willoughby, 1608 : B, 144.
Spufford, Richard, Wooton, 1613 : Axi, 151 ; B, 95.
Spurre, William, Langton by Wragby, 1609 : B I, 142.
Squire, Alice, Sleaford, 1610 : A and Tix, 24 ; T, 54.
,, John, North Crawley, Bucks, 1635 : admin. with nuncupative will annexed, Ax, 144 ; B, 70.
,, John, clerk, Saltfleetby St. Peter, 1642 : B I, 72.
,, Thomas, Ruskington, 1615 : Axi, 355 ; B I, 146.
Stacy, Francis, gent., Grimsthorpe, 1630 : Axii, 34 ; B I, 125.
,, Stasey, Richard, husbn., Twiford, Leics, 1614 : Axi, 251 ; B I, 230.
,, Stace, Richard, gent., Castle Bytham, 1618 : Ax, 33.
,, Roger, yeoman, Newball in p. Stainton by Langworth, 1619 : B I, 211.
Stainton, Robert, Stixwould, 1612 : Axi, 49.
,, Staynton, William, labourer, South Somercotes, 1621 : Ax, 47 ; B I, 131.
See also **Stanton.**
Stallingborough, Francis, Tetney, 1609 : B I, 143.
,, Henry, Tetney, 1630 : Axii, 42.
,, John, Clee, 1612 : Axi, 60.
Stallworth, John, Bicker, 1648 : B I, 192.

* The *Act Book* has George by an error.

Stampe, George, Minting, 1611: Axi, 7; B I, 195.
,, George, Appley, 1614: E, 229.
,, George, Minting, 1615: B, 140.
,, Robert, Newton by Toft, 1604: B I, 197.
,, Robert, labourer, Donington [in Holland], 1619: B I, 212.
,, Thomas, Apley, 1606: B I, 158.
,, Thomas, husbn., Middle Rasen Drax, 1636: B, 54.
Stamper, Thomas, Crosby in p. Frodingham, 1623: B I, 274.
Stanbridge, Thomas, yeoman, Wootton, Beds, 1628: B I, 144.
Standell. *See* **Stanley.**
Standhope. *See* **Stanhope.**
Standish, George, Ruskington, 1629: Axii 10.
,, Standitch, Richard, Swafield, 1603: Aviii, 9; B, 128.
,, Richard, Dorrington, 1629: Axii, 7; B I, 140.
,, Robert, gent., Dorrington, 1638: Ax, 170; B, 238.
Standley. *See* **Stanley.**
Stanfeld, Nicholas, Swaton, 1603: Aviii, 2; B I, 127.
Stanhope, Standhope, William, gent., Boston, 1602: I, 106.
Stanley, Christopher, Waddington, 1611: E, 192.
,, Christopher, [Waddington], T, 1612: Axi, 75.
,, Richard, Great Hale, 1619: B I, 203.
,, Robert, husbn., Billinghay, 1610: B I, 243.
,, Standley, Thomas, Donington in Holland, 1609: B I, 144.
,, Thomas, Edlington, 1615: Axi, 292; B I, 337.
,. William, Harmston, 1602: B, 238.
,, Standell, Standley, William, wheelwright, Bourne, 1630: Ax, 114; B I, 95.
Stanninghoughte, Lawrence, cooper, Somercotes St. Peter, 1631: Ax, 134; Axii, 55; B I, 142.
Stanthorpe, William, husbn., Mumby Chapel, 1623: B I, 195.
Stanton, Roger, gent., Broughton, 1620: B, 178.
See also **Stainton, Stenton.**
Stanwell *als.* **Scochie,** Bridget, Wigtoft, 1631: Axii, 71; 1632: B I, 151.
,, John, Cowbit, 1624: B I, 162.
,, Robert, Holbeach, 1618: B I, 192.
,, William, yeoman, Whaplode, 1624: Ax, 69; B I, 164.
Stapleford, Thomas, Seagrave, Leics, 1611: E, 179.
Starke, Thomas, Immingham, 1649: B I, 81.
Starkes, Anthony, Kirton, 1602: B, 109.
,, Apaphras, Wyberton, 1630: Axii, 31; B, 122.
,, Thomas, fisherman, Fishtoft, 1631: Ax, 118 and 124; B I, 144.
Stasey. *See* **Stacy.**
Stather, William, yeoman, Tealby, 1634: B, 63.
,, William, yeoman, Tealby, 1634: B I, 71.
Stathorne, Thomas, Long Bennington, 1626: B I, 172.
Stawper, Guy, Corby, 1617: Axi, 562.
Steele, Richard, Timberland, 1612: Axi, 79.
,, Richard, Weston, 1616: Axi, 379.
,, Samuel, Woolsthorpe, 1632: Axii, 99; B I, 149.
,, Thomas, Skirbeck, 1603: Aviii, 21; B I, 132.
,, Thomas, Barrowby, 1634: B I, 22.
Steeper, Edward, Glamford Brigges, 1607: B, 220.
Stell *als.* **Harrison,** Alice, Bullington, 1602: B I, 105.
Stennett, Stenet, Anthony, Little Hale, 1609: B I, 145.
,, Eden, widow, Ewerby Thorpe in p. Ewarby, 1631: Axii, 62; B, 150.
,, George, labourer, Austropp [in p. Ewerby], 1615: Axi, 325; B I, 336.

Stennett (*cont.*), John, Honington, 1616: E, 339.
,, Margaret, Carlton Scroop, 1646: B, 97.
,, Michael, Ewerby, 1626: B, 171.
,, Richard, St. Mark's Lincoln, 1613: Axi, 133.
,, Thomas, Austhorpe in p. Ewarby, 1618: E, 190.
,, William, Dorrington, 1608: B, 91.
,, William, junior, Ewerby, 1613: Axi, 104; B I, 94.
,, William, Frithbank, 1619: B, 78.
,, William, Firthbank, 1620: I, 180.
,, William, junior, Frithbank, 1621: B I, 72.
,, William, Ewerby, 1622: B, 145.
,, William and Elizabeth, Frithbank, 1622: B, 150.
,, William, labourer, Ewerby, 1632: Axii, 90; B I, 150.
Stenton, William, labourer, Kirton in Holland, 1632: Axii, 80; B I, 145.
Stephenson. *See* **Stevenson.**
Steven, Robert, Morton [by Bourne], 1638: Ax, 164; B, 116.
,, Thomas, blacksmith, Morton, 1614: Axi, 203; B I, 231.
Stevenard, Anne, widow, South Reston, 1633: B I, 104.
Stevenett, [no christian name given], Dorrington, 1605: B, 85.
,, Christopher, gunsmith, City of Lincoln, 1632: Axii, 94; B I, 147.
,, Richard, glover, St. Mark's, Lincoln, 1613: B, 274.
Stevens, Richard, clerk, Wilsford, 1606: B I, 151.
,, Richard, Morton [near Bourne], 1648: B I, 159.
,, Richard, junior, Morton [near Bourne], 1648: B I, 173.
,, Robert, Holbeach, 1604: B, 45.
,, Steevens, Robert, South Stoke, 1609: B, 151.
,, Robert, Woolsthorpe, 1637: B I, 91.
,, Steeuens, William, Grantham, 1625: Ax, 79.
Stevenson, Alice, Barrow, 1610: B I, 57.
,, Andrew, Tothill, 1601: Avi, 116; B, 107.
,, Christopher, husbn., Leake, 1615: Axi, 298; B I, 332.
,, Edward, Barrow, 1623: B I, 198.
,, Stephenson, Elizabeth, widow, Potterhanworth, 1631: Axii, 64; B I, 164.
,, Helen, Goxhill, 1638: B, 119.
,, Stephenson, Humphrey, West Keal, 1615: Axi, 363; B, 343.
,, Stephenson, Isabell, widow, Boston, 1622: B I, 147.
,, John, Garthorpe, 1610: B, 278.
,, John, Goxhill, 1615: E, 328.
,, John, yeoman, Marsh Chappel, 1618: B I, 189.
,, John, Belton in Isle of Axholme, 1623: B I and renunciation, 272.
,, Katharine, widow, Thornton Curtis, 1631: Axii, 65; B I, 169.
,, Mary, Goxhill, 1634: B, 75.
,, Stephenson, Philip, yeoman, Thorganby, 1627: B I, 152.
,, Stephenson, Richard, Hough, 1601: Avi, 135; B, 99.
,, Robert, Upper Toynton, 1622: Ax, 56; B, 144.
,, Robert, mason, Blankney, 1637: B I, 77.
,, Stephenson, Thomas, Goxhill, 1604: B, 48.
,, Stephenson, Thomas, Croft, 1610: Aix, 26.
,, Stephenson, Thomas, Moulton, 1613: Axi, 119.
,, Thomas, blacksmith, Elsham, 1619: B I, 199.
,, Stephenson, William, Orby, 1611: E, 176.
,, William, Grantham, 1648: B I, 169.
,, Stephenson, **Hastings** *als.* *See* **Hastings.**
Steward, William, tailor, Welborne, 1615: Axi, 282; B I, 335.
Stewkley, Stukeley, Anthony, gent., Holbeach, 1624: Ax, 72.
,, Anthony, gent., Holbeach, 1628: Ax, 109; B I, 134.
Stibberd, John, Surfleet, 1637: Ax, 153; B, 150.

Stickney, Matthew, Newton by Toft, 1616: Axi, 411; B I, 350.
,, Robert, Frampton, 1615: Axi, 359; B I, 127.
Stiffe, Styffe, Humphrey, Wyberton, 1601: Avi, 113; B, 97.
Stiles, Styles, Edward, Market Deeping, 1609: B I, 149.
., Mary, Swineshead, 1617: Axi, 521.
,, Randall *or* Rowland, Swineshead, 1613: Axi, 142; B I, 214.
Still, Edward, Grantham, 1651: Axiii, 21.
,, Thomas, labourer, Great Hale, 1640: B I, 144.
,, Styll, William, tanner, Grantham, 1604: B I, 209.
,, William, Boston, 1616: Axi, 430; B, 351.
Stillington, Peter, Killingholme, 1603: B, 136.
,, Peter, Killingholme, 1640: B I, 148.
Stires, Thomas, wheelwright, Iver, Bucks, 1621: B I, 132.
Stoakes. *See* **Stokes.**
Stoakley, John, Marston, 1615: E, 333.
Stoanes. *See* **Stones.**
Stockdale, Ann, Screddington, 1609: B I, 134.
,, Ellin, spinster, Bourne, 1615: Axi, 300; B I, 326.
,, Richard, singleman, Pinchbeck, 1604: B I, 204.
,, Richard, singleman, Pinchbeck, 1604: B I, 208.
Stockings, George, Little Steeping, 1640: B, 141.
Stockley, William, Holmes Milnes, in p. Ruskington, 1614: B, 236.
Stocks. *See* **Stokes.**
Stodderd. *See* **Stotherd.**
Stoiles, Charles, victualer, Swineshead, 1640: B I, 140.
,, Stoyles, Christopher, miller, Heighington, 1616: Axi, 416; B I, 345.
,, Henry, Bloxholme, 1634: B I, 72.
Stoite, Stoyte, Henry, gent., Thurlby [near Bourne], 1622: Ax, 56; B I, 143.
,, Henry, gent., Uffington, 1639: B, 25.
Stokeham, Thomas, clerk, West Rasen, 1617: Axi, 581.
Stoker, Richard, Stewton, 1614: Axi, 217; B I, 304.
Stokes, Anthony, husbn., Harlaxton, 1618: B I, 186.
,, Stoakes, Gregory, Tottle, 1630: Axii, 34; B I, 114.
,, Jeffry, Barford Bridge, [Okeley *in I.*], Beds, 1611: Aix, 13; B, 327.
,, Mary, Boston, 1617: Axi, 500.
., Robert, yeoman, Claypole, 1613: Axi, 159; B I, 223.
,, Robert, Boston, 1617: Axi, 500.
,, Stocks, Robert, husbn., Bassingham, 1634: B I, 66.
,, Thomas, Claythorpe, 1603: B, 134.
,, Thomas, Winthorpe, 1630: Axii, 53; B I, 115.
,, William, Kirton, 1610: Aix, 24; B, 227.
Stolworth, Joane, Frampton, 1605: B I, 87.
Stone *als.* **Green,** Alice, Aylsby, 1609: B, 146.
Stones, George, husbn., Thoresway, 1604: B I, 207.
,, Stoanes, Richard, Legbourne, 1606: B I, 152.
,, Richard, fisherman, Fosdyke, 1619: B I, 206.
,, Richard, Thoresway, 1621: B I, 71.
,, Richard, butcher, Baston, 1627: B I, 155.
,, Thomas, Fosdyke, 1610: B I, 241.
,, Thomas, Alford, 1649: Axiii, 11.
,, William, Wainfleet All Saints, 1606: B I, 156.
Storer, Margaret, widow, Gosberkirk, 1623: I B T, 206.
,, Richard, Swineshead, 1613: Axi, 182.

Storkes, John, yeoman, Gedney, 1615: Axi, 345; B I, 344.
,, Richard, Wyberton, 1649: Axiii, 1.
,, William, Cowbit, 1606: B I, 165.
Storme, Alexander, Whitton, 1635: B, 195.
,, Thomas, husbn., Moulton, 1602: B I, 115.
Storr, Stor, Allan, Ashby cum Fenby, 1602: B, 244.
,, Allen, Marsh Chapel, 1614: B, 224.
,, Ann, widow, City of Lincoln, 1639: B I, 26.
,, Francis, Kir[?mond], 1635: B I, 78.
,, George, South Somercotes, 1625: B, 139.
,, John, Haltham upon Bain, 1619: B I, 201.
,, Robert, Bilsby, 1615: Axi, 278; B I, 145.
,, Robert, City of Lincoln, 1639: B, 27.
,, Thomas, webster, Tetney, 1642: B I, 46.
,, Walter, tailor, North Somercotes, 1631: Ax, 120 and 122; B I, 173.
,, William, Gautby, 1601: Avi, 126 and 127; B, 108.
,, William, Gautby, 1601: Avi, 126 and 127; B I, 109.
,, William, clerk, Market Rasen, 1602: B I, 120.
Storton. *See* **Sturton.**
Story, John, Spilsby, 1626: B I, 178.
,, John, Stickney, 1648: B I, 168.
,, John, Little Ponton, 1649: Axiii, 5; B, 86.
,, Storrye, Richard, Stickney, 1616: Axi, 439; B I, 341.
,, Thomas, Denton, 1635: Ax, 144; B, 74.
,, Thomas, blacksmith, Spilsby: B I, 216.
,, William, merchant, Boston, 1628: B I, 131.
,, William, glasier, Boston, 1628: Ax, 110 (*bis*); B I, 136.
,, **Routh** *als.* *See* **Rowth.**
Stotherd, Stodderd, Eleanor, spinster, Morton [by Bourne], 1639: B I, 24.
,, Stothard, Francis, Barton on Humber, 1609: E, 270.
,, Stotterd, John, clerk, Cawthorpe in p. Burne, 1622: B I, 154.
,, Robert, Laughton [by Gainsborough], 1611: Ax, 9; B I, 301.
Stout, Peter, weaver, Long Bennington, 1645: B I, 20.
Stowe, Christopher, Kirton in Holland, 1611: Ax, 5; B I, 299.
,, Edward, Kettlethorpe, 1635: B, 194.
,, Elizabeth, Swinthorpe, 1606: B, 153.
,, Isabel, Gedney, 1611: E, 194.
,, Joan, widow, Uffington, 1627: B I, 159.
,, John, apothecary, Lincoln, 1629: Axii, 14; B, 150.
,, Richard, senior, St. Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln, 1615: Axi, 279; B, 345.
,, Robert, Westburgh, 1612: E, 292.
,, Robert, Snelland, 1613: Axi, 106.
,, Robert, Kirton in Holland, 1646: B, 54.
,, William, yeoman, Saxby [on Humber], 1615: Axi, 322; B I, 338.
,, William, Welton by Dunholm, 1649: B T, 126.
,, **Fletcher** *als.* *See* **Fletcher.**
,, *See* **Fulstow.**
Stoyles. *See* **Stoiles.**
Stoyte. *See* **Stoite.**
Strangwidg, Thomas, Skirbeck, 1612: Axi, 73.
Strappes. *See* **Stroppes.**
Stratford, William, Little Hale, 1608: B, 100.
Strather. *See* **Strother.**
Stratton, Richard, Chicheley, Bucks, 1622: Ax, 61; B, 142.
Strawson, William, the younger, yeoman, Wigtoft, 1630: B I, 171.
,, William, Wigtoft, 1631: Ax, 118.

Streaker, Agnes, Spilsby, 1629 : B, 144.
,, Edward, Pointon, 1611 : Axi, 5; B I, 201.
,, Elizabeth, widow, Donington in Holland, 1637 : Ax, 149; B I, 96.
,, Thomas, Spilsby, 1610 : E, 56.
Streatlie, John, Ramsey, Hunts, 1611 : Aix, 5.
Street, Christopher, Colbrooke in p. Horton, Bucks, 1608 : B I, 98.
,, John, East Laughton in p. Folkingham, 1609 : B, 148.
,, John, ... , 1609 : B, 183.
Stretton, Margery, widow, Market Deeping, 1615 : E, 340.
,, Streeton, Thomas, Whaplode, 1606 : B, 203.
Strickland, Dorothy, Dunston, 1633 : B I, 1.
,, James, High Toynton, 1648 : B, 172.
Stringer, John, husbn., Witham on the Hill, 1637 : B I, 151.
,, Robert, Fiskerton, 1618 : B I, 244.
,, Robert, City of Westminster, 1639 : B, 167.
,, Roger, labourer, Ardlethorpe, 1613 : Axi, 126; B I, 93.
Stringfellow, Robert, Pinchbeck, 1616 : Axi, 459.
Stronge, Thomas, Stubton, 1608 : B, 147.
Stroppes, Strappes, Nicholas, South Kyme, 1630 : Axii, 47; B I, 121.
Strother, Jane and Anne, daus. of Martin Strother, Barrow, 1612 : Bond for augmentation of portions, Axi, 93.
,, Martin, Barrow, 1606 : B, 62.
,, Strather, Martin, Barrowe, 1612 : B, 281 and 360.
Strowting, Gilbert, Fosdyke, 1609 : B I, 135.
,, Humfrey, yeoman, Grantham, 1627 : B I, 158.
Struggle, Thomas, Brough, 1650 : Axiii, 17.
Strumell, Robert, City of Lincoln, 1629 : Axii, 22; B, 134.
Stubbs, Anne, widow, Wainfleet St. Mary, 1634 : B I, 73.
,, Cecilie, widow, Cathorpe, 1609 : B I, 147.
,, Edward, Maltby, 1611 : E, 187.
,, James, Little Steeping, 1625 : Ax, 94; B, 141.
,, John, Bicker, 1610 : Aix, 40; T, 55.
,, John, Bicker, 1613 : Axi, 128; B, 219.
,, John yeoman, Halton Holegate, 1616 : Axi, 478; B I, 336.
,, John, clerk, Little Steeping, 1618 : B I, 194.
,, John, husbn., Cawthorpe, 1631 : Ax, 116; B I, 166.
,, William, Maring, 1626 : B I, 177.
Stukeley. *See* **Stewkley.**
Sturdivant, Richard, husbn., Sibsey, 1615 : Axi, 299; B I, 348.
Sturley, Anthony, gent., Croyland, 1607 : B I, 215.
Sturrup, Agnes, widow, Coleby, 1602 : B, 246.
Sturte, Henry, Barkston, 1616 : Axi, 394.
Sturton, Anthony, labourer, Moulton, 1614 : Axi, 226; B I, 225.
,, George, Skirbeck Quarter, 1637 : B I, 94.
,, John, South Kyme, 1626 : B I, 173.
,, Storton, William, Irby, 1612 : Axi, 49; B, 285.
Stuttes, Robert, husbn., Sibsey, 1612 : B I, 371.
,, Robert, Sibsey, 1613 : Axi, 122.
Stutting, John, Toft by Newton, 1612 : Axi, 97; B I, 280.
Styles. *See* **Stiles.**
Suard, William, Fenton, 1606 : B I, 205.
Suckarman, Agnes, Gedney, 1610 : B, 244.
Sudberrie, John, mercer, Pinchbeck, 1604 : B I, 213.
Suell. *See* **Sewell.**
Suers, Isabel, Kirton in Holland, 1636 : T, 105.
Cp. **Sewers.**
Sugar, Henry, Quadring, 1609 : B I, 154.
,, Thomas, Whaplode Drove, 1646 : B, 55.

Sugden, Page *als.* *See* **Page.**
Sumerby. *See* **Somerby.**
Sumpter, John, Branston, 1626: B I, 174.
Surdyvall, James, Elizabeth, and Helen, deceased minors, Brocklesby 1608: B I, 97.
Surfleet, Edward, Ingoldmells, 1609: B I, 150.
Suttabye, Christian, spinster, Grantham, 1606: B I, 157.
,, Robert, Horncastle, 1606: B I, 160.
Sutton, Anne, Grantham, 1607: B I, 208.
,, Christopher, Sutton St. Mary, 1621: B I, 70.
,, Edward, Heckington, 1630: Axii, 49; B I, 126.
,, Edward, Halton Holgate, 1639: B, 29.
,, Ellen, widow, Boothby Graffoe, 1628: B I, 139.
,, John, Toynton All Saints by Spilsby, 1610: Aix, 31; I, 247.
,, John, South Kelsey, 1612: E, 293.
,, John, yeoman, Morton [near Bourne], 1620: B I, 45 and 46.
,, John, Navenby, 1631: Ax, 116; B, 221.
,, John, Navenby, 1632: Axii, 79.
,, Martin, barber, Wainfleet All Saints, 1636: B I, 104.
,, Richard, South Kelsey, 1601: B, 111.
,, Richard, Claypole, 1638: Ax, 163.
,, Richard, senior, and Richard, Ancaster, 1652: Axiii, 32; B I, 71.
,, Thomas, Clee, 1611: E, 198.
,, Thomas, Toynton by Spilsby, 1613: Axi, 238; B I, 276.
,, Thomas, Fleet, 1620: B, 203.
,, Thomas, Barholme, 1629: B I, 138.
,, William, Navenby, 1626: B I, 166.
,, William, yeoman, Stragglethorpe, 1633: B I, 103.
,, William, husbn., Spalding, 1640: B I, 137.
Swaby, Arthur, Marsh Chapel, 1622: Ax, 58; B I, 156.
Swain, Thomas, Frampton, 1626: B, 175.
Swale, Thomas, Eagle, 1618: Ax, 35; B I, 40.
Swallow, Ann, Great Grimsby, 1611: B I, 189.
,, John, sailor, Boston, 1611: Aix, 44; B I, 197.
,, Richard, Croxby, 1623: B I, 220.
,, Richard, Limber Magna, 1634: B I, 64.
,, Simon, Limber, 1648: B I, 160.
,, **Markham** *als.* *See* **Markham.**
Swan, Elizabeth, widow, Barton on Humber, 1617: Axi, 510.*
,, Henry, Goxill, 1610: B I, 238.
,, Thomas, Digby, 1604: B, 47.
,, Thomas son of Thomas, Digby, T, 1617: Axi, 538.
Swanson, Richard, Spridlington, 1619: B I, 245.
Swashe, Leonard, Baumber, 1609: B, 127.
Sweete, Alice, widow, Ingoldmells, 1618: B I, 197.
,, Anselm, husbn., Mumby Chapel, 1627: B I, 156.
,, Gregory, Huttoft, 1602: B, 239.
,, Robert, Huttoft, 1611: Aix, 46.
,, Robert, Little Carlton, 1622: B I, 179.
,, Winifrid, Rigsby, 1612: Axi, 63.
Swift, Isabell, widow, Freeston, 1609: E, 272.
,, William, Freeston, 1601: B, 98.
,, William, Fenton, 1615: E, 128.
Swindale, Robert, weaver, Langton by Wragby, 1616: Axi, 480; B I, 349.

* This is cancelled.

Swinscoe, ... , Swinhopp, 1601 : Aiii, 196.
,, Edmund, husbn., Bassingham, 1616 : Axi, 440; B I, 355.
,, Nicholas, Binbrooke St. Mary, 1621 : B I, 66.
Swinson, Richard, Swineshead, 1601 : Avi, 114; B I, 110.
Swynton, Thomas, Old Sleaford, 1613 : Axi, 121; B I, 90.
Syllam, Sylam, Isabel, spinster, Bennington, 1612 : Axi, 48; B I, 284.
Syllett, Lawrence, butcher, Friskney, 1649 : B I, 85.
Symes, Thomas, Uffington, 1632 : B, 137.
Symmell. *See* **Symnell.**
Symnell, Symmell, Robert, yeoman, Bicker, 1652 : Axiii, 32; B I, 105.
,, William, Bicker, 1613 : Axi, 139; B I, 213.
Symondes. *See* **Simons.**
Syson, [S]yson, John, Quadring, 1604 : B, 198.
,, John, senior, Quadring, 1618 : T, 38.
,, Richard, Boston, 1602 : B, 241.
Cp. **Sisson.**

Taberner, Robert, Freiston, 1629 : E, 156.
Tacket, Robert, carpenter, Leake, 1623 : B I, 219.
Tackhills, George, Goxhill, 1612 : Axi, 27; B I, 314.
Tailbois, Margaret, widow, Wainfleet All Saints, 1619 : B I, 218.
Talbott, Elizabeth, Rauceby, 1619 : B I, 80.
Tamworth, Thomas, Silk Willoughby, 1622 : Ax, 59; B I, 44.
Tanfield, Nicholas, Swaton, 1606 : B I, 174.
Tangate, William, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1632 : Axii, 99; B I, 154.
Tanzey, Alexander, Boston, 1631 : Ax, 118 and 124; B I, 178.
Tarrall, Tathwell *als.* *See* **Tathwell.**
Tarrold, Thomas, gent., Boston, 1601 : Avi, 116; B I, 116.
Tarry, Christopher, Swineshead, 1641 : B, 66.
,, Nicholas, Wyberton, 1640 : B I, 59.
,, Thomas, Swineshead, 1612 : E, 306.
Tatam, Anne, widow, Sloothby, 1603 : B I, 141.
,, Tatham, Elizabeth, widow, Stallingborough, 1609 : B I, 160.
,, Tatum, Elizabeth, widow, Owersby, 1637 : Ax, 153; B I, 142.
,, Julian, widow, Bradley, 1629 : Axii, 4; B I, 163.
,, Richard, Bradley, 1614 : Axi, 255; B I, 90.
,, Thomas, Sloothby, 1603 : B I, 144.
Tathwell, Nicholas, Somercotes St. Peter, 1614 : Axi, 216; B I, 86.
,, *als.* **Tarrall,** Nicholas, husbn., Quadring, 1615 : Axi, 280; B I, 367.
Taull, Peter, Belton in Isle of Axholme, 1639 : B, 227.
Taverner, Elizabeth, widow, Donington in Holland, 1632 : Axii, 93; B I, 152.
,, Jane, Donington in Holland, 1640 : B, 57.
,, Thomas, Syston, 1617 : B I, 157.
,, Thomas, Gedney, 1638 : Ax, 167.
Tawper, Richard, Leake, 1650 : Axiii, 20.
See also **Topper.**
Taylor, Anne, Haxey, 1617 : Ax, 16; B, 153.
,, Arthur, yeoman, Scarthoe, 1618 : B I, 200.
,, Tailer, Arthur, yeoman, Little Gunerby in p. Grantham, 1633 : B, 2.
,, Tailor, Barnard, Maidenwell, 1612 : Axi, 89; B I, 298-9.
,, Barnard, Irby [? in the Marsh], 1617 : Ax, 20; B, 150.
,, Christabell, Killingholme, 1626 : B I, 183.
,, Christopher, Grainthorpe, 1616 : Axi, 437; B I, 370.
,, Christopher, Leasingham, 1619 : T, 84.
,, Tailor, Christopher, East Kirkby, 1629; B I, 162.

Taylor (*cont.*), Christopher, Gayton in the Marsh, 1639: B, 41.
,, Edward, Grantham, 1604: B, 52.
,, Edward, gent., Carlton in Moorland, 1616: Axi, 391; B I, 368.
,, Edward, yeoman, Sudbrooke in p. Ancaster, 1623: B I, 226.
,, Edward, Frithbank, 1648: B, 179.
,, Egechiell, innholder, St. Mary's in Wigford, Lincoln, 1615: Axi, 351; B I, 356.
,, Taylour, Elizabeth, North Scarle, 1610: B, 61.
,, Tailor *als.* **Riley**, Elizabeth, Orby, 1629: B, 165.
,, Elizabeth, Faith, and Catherine, Heckington and Boston, and of Lynn, Norf, 1630: Axii, 49; B I, 128.
,, Tailer, Ellen, widow, Ruskington, 1614: Axi, 244; B I, 241.
,, Frances, widow, Hundleby, 1615: Axi, 330; B I, 358.
,, Francis, glover, Horncastle, 1618: B I, 204.
,, Tailer, Francis, Hagnaby, 1651: Axiii, 22.
,, Tailor, Friswide, Somerby [by Bigby], 1628: Ax, 103; B I, 86.
,, Grace, widow, Wyberton, 1642: B I, 64.
,, Gregory, Moulton, 1611: Ax, 3; B I, 336.
,, Helen, South Owersby, 1640: B, 58.
,, Tailor, Hugh, Scarthoe, 1612: Axi, 71; B I, 315.
,, Isabel, widow, Rothwell, 1611: Ax, 6; B I, 210.
,, Tailer, James, clerk, Sutton St. Edmund, 1614: Axi, 227; B I, 16.
,, Tailer, Joan, widow, Bucknall, 1624: B I, 168.
,, Joan, single, South Witham, 1628: Ax, 109; B I, 85.
,, Tailour, John, North Kyme, 1602: B, 248.
,, Tailor, John, Sudbrooke, 1602: B, 249.
,, Tailour, John, Wrawby, 1607: B I, 226.
,, John, Wood Enderby, 1619: B I, 221.
,, Tailer, John, labourer, Scrivelsby, 1620: B I, 54.
,, John, Grantham, 1625: B I, 150.
,, John, City of Lincoln, 1631: Axii, 64; B I, 177.
,, John, blacksmith, West Langworth in p. Barlings, 1633: E, 223.
,, John, Lincoln, 1638: B, 121.
,, John and Robert, Lincoln, 1640: B T, 55.
,, Taylour, Luke, Kirton Skeldyke, 1608: B I, 103.
,, Margery, widow, St. Peter at the Goates, Lincoln, 1617: B I, 161.
,, *als.* **Rooe**, Mary, Great Humby, 1610: B I, 65.
,, Mary, Roughton, 1637: B I, 98.
,, Nicholas, Stallingborough, 1611: Axi, 18; B I, 209.
,, Tailor, Richard, Great Grimesby, 1624: B I, 173 and 209.
,, Richard, ... , 1634: I, 56.
,, Robert, Wainfleet All Saints, 1609: B, 164.
,, Robert, husbn., Heckington, 1611: Aix, 40; B I, 206.
,, Tailer, Robert, Kirton in Holland, 1614: Axi, 242; B I, 88.
,, Robert, Riby, 1617: Axi, 531; B I, 162.
,, Robert, batchelor, Craisland in p. Haxey, 1619: B I, 248.
,, Robert, labourer, Spalding, 1623: B I, 227.
,, Tailor, Robert, Boothby [Graffoe], 1631: Axii, 59; B, 184.
,, Tailer, Robert, Scrivelsby, 1650: Axiii, 19.
,, **Tailor** *als.* **Smith**, Thomas, Leake, 1609: B, 276.
,, Thomas, yeoman, St. Michael's, Stamford, 1611: Axi, 20; B I, 212.
,, Thomas, Skirbeck Quarter, 1611: Ax, 7; B I, 337.
,, Thomas, husbn., Wyberton, 1616: Axi, 401; B I, 366.
,, Thomas, Stixwould, 1626: B I, 190.
,, Tailer, Thomas, labourer, Fulbeck, 1631: Ax, 139; B, 181.
,, Thomas, glover, Horncastle, 1631: Axii, 65; B I, 185.
,, Thomas, husbn., Heckington Fen Side, 1633: B I, 8.

Taylor (*cont.*), Thomas, Covenham St. Bartholomew, 1638: B I, 245.
,, Thomas, South Ormsby, 1639: B, 40.
,, Thomas, cordwayner, Boston, 1646: B I, 61.
,, Thomasine, widow, Moulton, 1610: Axi, 323; B I, 364.
,, Taylour, William, Horncastle, 1602: B, 247.
,, Taylour, William, labourer, Billingborough, 1607: B I, 221.
,, William, Donington, 1609: B I, 163.
,, William, Orby, 1609: B, 165.
,, William, minister of St. Peter at Gowts, Lincoln; Canwick, 1609: B I, 170.
,, William, labourer, South Willingham, 1615: Axi, 301; B I, 361.
,, William, husbn., Walesby, 1615: Axi, 294; B I, 362.
,, William, yeoman, Heckington, 1615: Axi, 283; B I, 369.
,, William, Killingholme, 1616: Axi, 435; B I, 365.
,, William, labourer, Orby, 1617. Ax, 23; B I, 163.
,, William, Orby, 1625: B I, 154.
,, William, Glentworth, 1636: B, 129.
,, William, Great Coates, 1638: Ax, 159; B I, 122.
,, William, Killingholme, 1638: B I, 243.
,, Tailer, William, Appleby, 1649· Axiii, 9.
,, William, Haltham, 1652: B, 77.
,, **Cadwell** *als.* *See* **Cadwell.**
Tealby, Hugh, Thedlethorpe All Saints, 1614: Axi, 198: B I, 85.
,, John, marriner, Boston, 1637: B I, 100.
Teasdale. *See* **Teisdale.**
Tebbe, Anne, widow, Elsthorpe in p. Edenham, 1639: B, 39.
,, Thomas, Belton in Isle of Axholme, 1616: Axi, 403; B, 372.
,, William, Grimsthorpe, 1610: Aix, 25; B I, 72.
Tebbold, Richard, Freiston, 1612: Axi, 35; B I, 307.
Tebbott, George, Little Hale, 1624: B I, 167.
Teembie, Edward, Goxhill, 1626: B I, 186.
Teenby, Marmaduke, labourer, Horkstow, 1646: B I, 60.
Teisdale, Teasdale, Francis, Tetney, 1603: B, 146.
,, Teesdale, Jenett, widow, Humberstone, 1609: B, 168.
,, Teasdale, Richard, labourer, Tetney, 1624: B I, 169.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Marsh Chapel, 1613: Axi, 127; B I, 224.
,, Thomas, Marsh Chapel, 1615: T, 148.
,, Thomas, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1618: B I, 206.
,, Thomas, Marsh Chapel, 1625: B, 151.
Templar, Robert, Morton, 1639: B, 38.
Temple, Anthony, Huttoft, 1618: E, 209.
,, Ralph, servant, Great Carlton, 1638: Ax, 165; B I, 141.
,, William, Partney, 1627: B I, 77.
Templeman, Henry, Wilsthorpe, 1646: B, 124.
,, Thomas, Braceborough, 1612: Axi, 65; B I, 310.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Wilsthorpe in p. Gretford, 1623: B I, 229.
Tendry, Richard, butcher, Skidbrook, 1649: B I, 94.
,, Robert, Waltham, 1606: B I, 173.
Tennand, William, taylor, Skirbeck Quarter, 1633: B I T, 13.
Tennant, Walter, Grimoldby, 1621: B I, 134.
,, Walter and Elizabeth, Grimoldby, 1631: Axii, 66; B, 174.
,, William, labourer, Great Hale, 1623: B I, 232.
Tenny, Alice, Great Limber, 1601: Avi, 133; B I, 113.
,, Thomas, yeoman, ... , 1619: B I, 219.
Terrington, George, Bucknall, 1612: Axi, 78; B, 311.
Tesh, Thomas, West Rasen, 1649: B, 115.
Teve. *See* **Tewe.**

Tewe, Teve, George, labourer, Aunsby, [Grantham *in B.*], 1610: Aix, 33; B, 67.
Tewson, Richard, husbn., Pinchbeck, 1611: Axi, 17; B I, 208.
,, Richard, Pinchbeck, 1621: T, 76.
Thacker, George, yeoman, Sibsey, 1620: B I, 39.
,, George, Sibsey, 1652: Axiii, 32.
,, John, Fishtoft, 1601: Avi, 113; B I, 114.
,, Peter, Fishtoft, 1609: E, 277.
,, Ralph, Holbeach, 1619: B I, 81.
,, Sabell, widow, Bourne, 1639: B, 37.
Tharratt, Ephraim, Trusthorpe, 1629: Axii, 17; B I, 166.
,, Tharott, Jeremy, Waith, 1651: Axiii, 22.
Tharrold. *See* **Thorold.**
Thatcher, Joan widow, Toynton All Saints, 1617: Ax, 32; B I, 164.
,, Nicholas, Martin by Horncastle, 1610: B, 74.
Theaker, Dorothy, Normanby [by Spital], 1615: B, 399.
Thedford, Simon, glover, Spalding, 1617: Ax, 24; B I, 154.
Thewe, Edward, London, 1605: B, 99.
,, Richard, West Ashby, 1615: B, 376.
,, Robert, fenman, Toynton St. Peter, 1607: B I, 225.
,, Thomas, husbn., Well in p. Alford, 1620: B I, 55.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Horncastle, 1637: B I, 138.
,, Thomas, Ashby Puerorum, 1652: Axiii, 32; B I, 79.
,, William, Rearsby, 1610: Aix, 27; B I, 59.
,, William, Little Steeping, 1623: B, 222.
,, William, Muckton, 1625: B I, 156.
Thewston, William, husbn., Fleet, 1649: Axiii, 8; B I, 93.
Thickston, Thomas, Reasby in p. Stainton, 1611: Axi, 8; B I, 207.
Thimbleby, John, esq., Irnham, 1625: B I, 159.
,, Richard, esq., Irnham, 1623: B I, 217.
Thistleton *als.* **Johnson,** Alice, Osgarby, 1626: B I, 187.
,, Edward, Spalding, 1631: B I, 233.
Thistlewaite, Robert, Ingoldsby, 1638: B I, 10.
Thomas, Christopher, Pinchbeck, 1606: B I, 209
,, Edward, carpenter, Tetney, 1615: Axi, 293; B I, 355.
,, Edward, Waith, 1615: Axi, 293; B I, 357.
,, Francis, Tetney, 1609: E, 273.
,, John, Withern, 1604: B I, 215.
,, John, Barnoldby, 1629: Axii, 17; B I, 158.
,, Richard, yeoman, Branston Fen, 1637: B I, 141.
See also **Apthomas.**
Thompson, Agnes, Long Bennington, 1606: B I, 101.
,, Tomson, Alexander, Wrangle, 1625: Ax, 83; B, 155.
,, Alexander, petty chapman, Great Limber, 1634: B I, 214.
,, Ambrose, corvicer, Grantham, 1618: B I, 201.
,, Andrew, Ashwell, Herts, 1618: Ax, 42; B I, 42.
,, Bartholomew, Kirkby on Bain, 1601: Avi, 134; B I, 115.
,, Benjamin, Great Sturton, 1649: Axiii, 16.
,, Bernard, Bassingham, 1613: Axi, 124; B I, 102.
,, Tompson, Bridget, widow, Lincoln, 1637: Ax, 157; B I, 101.
,, Brudnall, Kirkby Green, 1650: Axiii, 17.
,, Christopher, Carlton Scroop, 1609: B I, 173.
,, Tomson, Christopher, Fulbeck, 1610: B I, 70.
,, Tompson, Cicily, Orby, 1617: Ax, 23; B I, 149.
,, Edmund, husbn., Brandon in p. Hough, 1617: Axi, 513; B I, 159.
,, **Tomson** *als.* **Baker,** Edmund, labourer, Hitchin, Herts, 1622: Ax, 63; B I, 157.
,, Edward, Moulton, 1613: Axi, 122; B I, 101.

Thompson (*cont.*), Elizabeth, widow, Brigend in p. Horbling, 1631: Ax, 120 and 126; B I, 183.
,, George, Lincoln, 1627: B I, 79.
,, Tompson, Helen, widow, Bassingham, 1633: B I, 5.
,, Thomson, Henry, Sutton St. James, 1606: B I, 172.
,, Henry, Harpswell, 1615: B, 401.
,, Henry, Great Sturton, 1648: B I, 183.
,, Jeffry, labourer, Barton upon Humber, 1617: Axi, 509; B I, 160.
,, Tomson, Joan, widow, Sutton St. Edmunds, 1610: B, 60.
,, Joell, gent., Pinchbeck, 1615: Axi, 320; B I, 360.
,, John, Fleet, 1603: Aviii, 22; B I, 139.
,, John, Aswarby [by Sleaford], 1610: Aix, 26; B I, 73.
,, John, Ramsey, Hunts, 1610: Aix, 4; B I, 78.
,, John, Boston, 1612: Axi, 48; B I, 301.
,, Tompson, John, husbn., Syston, 1614: E, 244.
,, Tompson, John, gardner, Tattershall, 1614: Axi, 260; B I, 247.
,, John, Roxholme in p. Lessingham, 1615: Axi, 346; B I, 351.
,, John, cordwainer, Tattershall, 1616: Axi, 439; B I, 362.
,, Tompson, John, [East] Butterwick in p. Bottesford, 1634: B, 211.
,, John, waterman, Bourne, 1642: B, 73.
,, Tompson, John, Stallingborough, 1644: B, 84.
,, John, Stickford, 1648: B I, 176.
,, John, Lincoln, 1649: Axiii, 14.
,, Joseph, Bucknall, 1644: B, 102.
,, Katherine, Gonerby, 1603: Aviii, 4; B I, 140.
,, Margaret, widow, Kirton in Holland, 1608: B I, 102.
,, Tompson, Margaret, spinster, Brandon in p. Hough, 1622: B I, 161.
,, Margaret, Horncastle, 1632: Axii, 80; B, 155.
,, Martin, taylor, Boston, 1623: B I, 218.
,, Mary, Cawthorpe, 1613: Axi, 121; B I, 104.
,, Philip, miller, Thimbleby, 1642: B I, 58.
,, Renold, Syston, 1618: Ax, 40; B I, 46.
,, Richard, Normanton, 1607: B, 223.
,, Richard, husbn., Anwick, 1616: Axi, 425: B I, 371.
,, Richard, Gosberton, 1649: Axiii, 6.
,, Robert, Tattershall, 1611: Aix, 49; B I, 211.
,, Robert, Mumby Chapel, 1612: E, 303.
,, Tompson, Robert, yeoman, Mumby Chapel, 1638: B I, 246.
,, Robert, yeoman, Barrow on Humber, 1649: Axiii, 7; B, 92.
,, Thomson, Roger, Great Carlton, 1610: B, 248.
,, Thomas, smith, Long Bennington, 1604: B I, 222.
,, Thomas, Long Bennington, 1606: B I, 171.
,, Thomas, Waith, 1616: Axi, 419; B I, 369.
,, Thomas, Brigg in p. Horbling, 1639: B, 32.
,, Tompson, Thomas, yeoman, Tetney, 1639: T, 33.
,, Thomas, East Rasen, 1649: Axiii, 12.
,, Thomas, Gosberton, 1649: Axiii, 5; B, 55.
,, William, Wyberton, 1605: B, 102.
,, William, Fulbeck, 1610: B I, 64.
,, Tompson, William, husbn., Donington in Holland, 1611: Ax, 3; B I, 335.
,, Thomson, William, Donington in Holland, 1615: Axi, 336.
,, Thomson, William, Threckingham, 1615: E, 352.
,, William, Kirkby cum Osgodby, 1619: B I, 222.
,, William, Stewton, 1620: B I, 183.
,, William, husbn., Threckingham, 1623: B I, 231.
,, William, Haugham, 1630: Axii, 30; B, 172.

Thompson (*cont.*), William, Gautby, 1637: B, 140.
,, Tompson, William, Pointon, 1640: B, 60.
,, Tomson, William, husbn., South Stoke, 1644: B I, 85.
,, **Mason** *als.* **Alderson** *als.* *See* **Mason.**
,, **Melsonby** *als.* *See* **Melsouby.**
,, **Singleton** *als.* *See* **Singleton.**
,, **Thorpe** *als.* *See* **Thorpe.**
Thorlbell, Thurlbell, Thomas, Quarrington, 1622: Ax, 65; B I, 159.
Thornberry, John, Greetwell, 1633: Aw, 220.
Thorndike, Francis, Great Carlton, 1612: E, 304.
,, Francis, Croft, 1627: B I, 109.
,, Thornedike, Francis, Greenfield, 1638: B, 244.
,, Thornedike, Nicholas, Aby, 1626: B I, 194.
,, Thorniedike, William, Little Carlton, 1601: Avi, 111; B, 160.
Thorne, Jane, widow, Gunby, 1608: B, 101.
,, John, gent., Gunby [St. Peter], 1621: B I, 136.
,, John, gent., Gunby [St. Peter], 1642: B, 67.
Thornell. *See* **Thornhill.**
Thornes, Benjamin, Tallington, 1638: B I, 249.
,, Hyppollyt, gent., Market Deeping, 1612: Axi, 68; B I, 297.
Thornhill, Margaret, Gainsborough, 1610: B I, 301.
,, Thornell, Richard, Calcethorpe, 1638: B I, 120.
,, Thornell, William, Aseby in p. Corringham, 1644: B I, 126.
Thornley, Thomas, labourer, Somercotes St. Peter, 1616: Axi, 437; B I, 364.
,, Valentine, yeoman, Wainfleet All Saints, 1638: Ax, 160; B, 248.
Thornton, Charles, carpenter, Boston, 1617: Ax, 24; B I, 189.
,, James, clerk, Barrowby, 1620: B, 53.
,, Richard, West Kinnards Ferry in p. Owston, 1610: B I, 291.
,, Richard, Boston, 1612: Axi, 36; B I, 300.
,, Thomas, Ruskington, 1650: Axiii, 18.
,, William, Skellingthorpe, 1601: Avi, 120; B, 117 and 119.
,, William, Belton in the Isle of Axholme, 1634: B, 210.
,, William, Whitton, 1635: B, 196.
,, William, Burton Pedwardine, 1637: Ax, 153; B I, 143.
,, William, Wainfleet, 1642: B, 62.
,, William, Ruskington, 1650: Axiii, 18.
Thorode, William, labourer, Marsh Chapel, 1606: B I, 161.
Thorold, Anne, Immingham, 1616: Axi, 471; B I, 373.
,, Anthony, Grantham, 1633: B, 10.
,, Thorrald, Francis, freemason, Ancaster in p. Wilsford, 1623: B, 228.
,, Tharrold, Michael, North Thoresby, 1646: B, 62.
,, Nicholas, North Thoresby, 1616: Axi, 437; B I, 361.
,, Samuel, North Thoresby, 1652: Axiii, 30; B, 80.
,, Thomas, gent., Carlby, 1629: renunciation by Judith Thorold, relict, and Inventory, Axii, 11.
,, Thomas, Freeston, 1645: B, 9.
See also **Tarrold.**
Thorpe *als.* **Bushie,** Anne, Washingborough, 1610: B, 103.
,, *als.* **Thompson,** Audrey, widow, Coleby, 1626: B I, 189.
,, Christopher, husbn., Waddington, 1611: Ax, 9; B I, 332.
,, Daniel, husbn., Asgarby, 1622: B I, 162.
,, Dorothy, Croft, 1601: Avi, 128; B I, 118.
,, *als.* **March,** Helen, Bourne, 1611: Axi, 23; B I, 143.
,, Henry, Kirkby cum Osgodby, 1629: Axii, 24; B, 154.
,, James, Hasthorpe in p. Willoughby, 1603: Aviii, 9; B I, 147.
,, John, Claxby, 1604: B, 50.

Thorpe (*cont.*), John and Dorothy, Evedon, 1627: T, 29.
,, John, Castle Bytham, 1635: B I, 52.
,, Libbius, Boothby in p. Welton, 160?: B, 250.
,, Margaret, Frampton, 1606: B, 207.
,, Mark, Stoughton, Leics, 1631: Axii, 59; B, 182.
,, Mary, Hagworthingham, 1623: B, 223.
,, Richard, Waddington, 1606: B I, 208.
,, Richard, yeoman, Markby, 1620: B I, 52.
,, Richard, Long Bennington, 1648: B I, 177.
,, Roger, Freiston, 1601: Avi, 118; B, 158.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Waddington, 1607: B I, 222.
,, Thomas, Newton on Trent, 1615: B I, 400.
,, Thomas, husbn., Kirkby Laythorpe, 1617: Axi, 519; B I, 156.
,, Thomas, Heckington, 1619: B I, 82.
,, William, Hogsthorpe, 1622: B I, 160.
Thory, Leonard, Alford, 1603: Aviii, 14; B I, 138.
,, **Walgrave** *als.* *See* **Walgrave.**
Throgmorton, Raphiell, clerk, Bollingbroke, 1610: B I, 75.
Thruston, Elizabeth, widow, Lutton in Sutton, 1630: Axii, 51; B, 129.
Thurgate, Thomas, Broughton, 1619: B, 247.
Thurgood, John, gent., Eagle, 1629: B I, 164.
Thurlbell. *See* **Thorlbell.**
Thurlby, Edmund, Heighington, 1604: B, 51.
,, Henry, labourer, Gosberton, 1628: Ax, 110; B I, 1.
,, William, Bourne, 1613: Axi, 157; B, 105.
,, William, Ailton, [Hunts], 1625: Ax, 91.
Thurley, Isabell, widow, Linwood, 1635: B I, 73
,, Richard, gent., Gainsborough, 1620: Ax, 44; B I, 182.
Thwaite, Mrs., Miningsby, 1639: B I, 36.
Tickell, John, Withern, 1626: B I, 193.
,, Tickle, Simon, husbn., Sibsey, 1652: Axiii, 32; B, 102.
Tidd, Edward, Leasingham, 1627: B I, 171.
,, John, South Stoke, 1601: B I, 120.
,, Tydd, Richard, labourer, Cranwell, 1604: B I, 221.
,, Tydd, Robert, Billingborough, 1615: Axi, 363; B I, 366.
Till, Arthur, Marsh Chapel, 1630: Axii, 30; B I, 130.
Tilson, Joan, widow, Grantham, 1628: E, 147.
,, Miles, Donington on Bain, 1613: Axi, 113; B I, 106.
,, Richard, Sutton St. James, 1626: B I, 180.
,, Thomas, Pinchbeck, 1612: Axi, 97; B I, 313.
,, Tylson, Thomas, Nettleton, 1613: Axi, 151; B, 99.
,, Thomas, Timberland, 1618: T, 44.
Timberland, Nicholas, Threckingham, 1644: B, 127.
Timinge. *See* **Tyminge.**
Timson, Robert, labourer, Little Hale, 1624: B I, 166.
Tincke, Tinke, John, vicar of Cadney, 1616: renunciation and admin., Axi, 444 and 468; B I, 363.
Tindall, Tyndall, Alexander, Belvoir, [Notts], 1625: B I, 152.
,, Francis, Quadring, 1609: B, 166.
,, Tyndall, Henry, Metheringham, 1605: B, 100.
,, Miles, yeoman, Dogdyke, 1615: Axi, 284; B I, 368.
Tingle, Francis, Quadring, 1615: E, 354.
,, Thomas, Billingborough, 1609: B I, 169.
,, Thomas, Donington in Holland, 1646: B, 59.
,, Urias, Donington [in Holland], 1610: Aix, 24; B I, 68.
Tinsley. *See* **Tynsley.**
Tiplady, Richard, Dunstable, Beds, 1610: Aix, 4; B I, 77.
Tipler, Nathaniel, Great Hale, 1627: B I, 78.

Tirwhit, Catherine, spinster, Grimsby, 1620 : B, 49.
,, Elizabeth, Manton, 1049 : Axiii, 9 ; B, 91.
,, Ellinor, spinster, West Keal, 1020 : B, 50.
,, Tyrwhitt, John, gent., Horncastle, 1628 : Aix, 64 ; B I, 145.
,, Turwhitte *als.* **Troughit,** Thomas, Washingborough, 1626 : B I, 192.
Tisdale, Tysedale, Leonard, yeoman, Tydd St. Mary's, 1602 : B, 251.
,, William, carpenter, Willoughby in the Marsh, 1631 : Ax, 131 and 138 ; B I, 180.
Tison. *See* **Tyson.**
Toby, George, Gedney, 1021 : B, 137.
,, John, Tetney, 1610 : B 66.
Todd, William, gent., Great Grimsby, 1623 : B I, 225.
,, William, Gosberton, 1037 : B I, 47.
Todds, Robert, Scupholme in p. Somercotes St. Peter, 1630 : Axii, 30 ; B, 131.
Todkin, Bridgett, Long Ludford, 1049 : B I, 98.
Todkyll, Augustyne, Grantham, 1001 : B I, 157.
Toft, Alice, Ferriby, 1030 : Axii, 51 ; B I, 132.
,, Anthony, yeoman, Barton on Humber, 1615 : E, 409.
,, Anthony, Barton on Humber, 1028 : T, 82.
,, Thomas, West Torrington, 1049 : Axiii, 3 ; B I, 89.
,, **Browne** *als.* *See* **Browne.**
Toine. *See* **Toyne.**
Tokyn, Edward, Haltham on Bain, 1622 : Ax, 58 ; B I, 163.
,, John, labourer, Halton Holegate, 1616 : Axi, 389 ; B I, 367.
Toller, Bartholomew, Horbling, 1609 : E, 274.
See also **Towler.**
Tomkins, Thomas, warriner, Ashby de la Laund, 1639 : B, 35.
Tomlin, Tomlynn, Jane, widow, Grantham, 1615 : Axi, 368 ; B, 365.
,, John, Grantham, 1611 : Ax, 12 ; B I, 333.
Tomlinson, Edmond, Ruskington, 1048 : E, 181.
,, Edward, Grantham, 1628 : Ax, 111 ; B I, 83.
,, Henry, Croft, 1639 : B I, 34.
,, Thomlinson, John, Scotton, 1610 : B, 275.
,, John, Kexby in p. Upton, 1618 : B I, 247.
,, Martin, Stamford, 1630 : Axii, 25 ; B I, 133.
,, Richard, clerk, Dembleby, 1614 : E, 245.
,, Thomlinson, William, Coatehowses in p. Scotter, 1620 : Ax, 45 ; B I, 181.
Tonge, Anne, widow, Sibsey, 1632 : Axii, 98 ; B I, 153.
,, Henry, Boston, 1628 : B, 84.
,, Tong, James, Stapleford, 1651 : Axiii, 27.
,, Nicholas, the elder, Claypole, 1615 : E, 353.
,, Tong, Richard, tailor, Great Grimsby, 1633 : B I, 4.
,, Roger, mercer, City of Lincoln, 1605 : B, 101.
Tonnarde. *See* **Tunnard.**
Toole. *See* **Toote.**
Tooley, Ann, East Kirkby, 1642 : B I, 63.
,, Bryan, Cunesbye, 1012 : Axi, 78 ; B I, 308.
,, Christopher, Winthorpe in p. Fulletby, 1606 : B I, 94.
,, Francis, Woodhall, 1626 : B I, 188.
,, Francis, Legbourne, 1648 : B, 187.
,, Henry, East Kirkby, 1642 : B I, 63.
,, Towley, Richard, Brothertoft, 1604 : B, 55.
,, Richard, Brothertoft, 1630 : Axii, 47 ; B I, 134
,, Robert, Scremby, 1644 : B, 112.
,, Thomas, Skirbeck, 1611 : E, 205.
,, Trussell, gent., Roughton, 1626 : B I, 191.

Tooll. *See* **Towle.**
Toote, Toole, Henry, Langton by Wragby, 1629 : Axii, 15 ; B, 160.
,, John, Skidbrook, 1603 : Aviii, 16 ; B I, 145.
,, Richard, fisherman, Saltfleet Haven, 1617 : Ax, 22 ; B I, 152.
Topliff, Richard, Kirton in Holland, 1648 : B I, 186.
Topper, John and Grace, Gosberton, 1635 : T, 51.
,, John, South Witham, 1648 : B I, 178.
,, Thomas, Osbournby, 1619 : B I, 220.
,, Thomas, Gosberton, 1633 : B I, 12.
,, Thomas, Sewstern in p. Buckminster, Leics, 1646 : B, 63.
See also **Tawper.**
Toppin, George, Godmanchester, Hunts, 1611 : Aix, 5 ; B I, 295.
,, Henry, husbn., West Keal, 1604 : B I, 218.
,, John, labourer, Martin in p. Timberland, 1622 : Ax, 63 ; B I, 45.
,, Nathaniel, Quarrington, 1644 : B I, 108.
,, Toppinge, Thomas, Marston in p. Hougham, 1615 : Axi, 350 ; B, 350.
,, William, Sutterby, 1631 : Axii, 60 ; B I, 179.
Topum, Richard, Tathwell, 1626 : B I, 182.
Torey. *See* **Torye.**
Torksey, Edward, Scotter, 1626 : B, 181.
Torre, Frances, Saxilby, 1640 : B, 84.
,, John, shepherd, Brant Broughton, 1615 : Axi, 356 ; B I, 363.
Torye, George, Market Deeping, 1617 : Ax, 18 ; B I, 155.
,, Torey, John, Great Ponton, 1601 : Avi, 121 ; B, 121.
,, Torey, John, carpenter, Little Bytham, 1637 : Ax, 147 ; B I, 139.
,, William, Grantham, 1618 : Ax, 40 ; B I, 210.
Totheby, Richard, esq., Tothby, 1649 : Axiii, 9 ; B, 90.
Totteridge, Richard, carpenter, Pinchbeck, 1617 : Axi, 583 ; B I, 188.
Toule. *See* **Towle.**
Towell, Nicholas, Moulton, 1614 : Axi, 254 ; B I, 232.
Cp. **Towle.**
Towers, Edward, Doddington, 1625 : B I, 158.
,, Henry, Knipton, Leics, 1611 : Ax, 5 ; B I, 338.
,, John, Horkstow, 1626 : B, 184.
,, Lawrence, Threckingham, 1646 : B I, 90.
,, Roger, Branston, 1621 : Ax, 53.
,, William, gent., Barton, 1617 : Axi, 532 ; B, 151.
Towle, Agnes, East Halton, 1609 : E, 275.
,, Tooll, Gabriell, East Halton, 1605 : B, 97.
,, Toule, James, Ulceby in the deanery of Yarborough, 1630 : Axii, 33 ; B I, 112.
,, Robert, Grainthorpe, 1608 : B I, 149.
,, Robert, Scrivelsby, 1638 : B I, 247.
,, William, Habrough, 1612 : Axi, 89 ; E, 302.
Cp. **Towell.**
Towler, John, bachelor, Barton, 1618 : B I, 205.
,, John, The Bail of Lincoln, 1648 : B, 189.
,, Winifred, The Bail of Lincoln, 1646 : B, 75.
Towley. *See* **Tooley.**
Towne, Toyne, Bartholomew, Scopwick, 1614 : Axi, 234 ; B I, 87.
,, Robert, Stamford, 1604 : B, 53.
See also **Toyne.**
Townend, John, Raithby [by Louth], 1648 : B I, 182.
,, Repentance, labourer, Manby, 1637 : B I, 99.
,, Robert, Haxey, 1632 : B, 221.
Towneseade, John, yeoman, Wrawby, 1603 : Aviii, 25 ; B I, 190.
Townley, Richard, Townley, Lancs, 1629 : Axii, 8 ; B, 157.

Townsend, John, shepherd, Moulton, 1627 : B I, 172.
,, Robert, St. Michael's, Stamford, 1601 : Avi, 122 ; B, 150.
Towse, Francis, Deeping St. James, 1610 : Aix, 30 ; B I, 69.
Toyne, John, Kirmington, 1039 : B, 31.
,, Mabel, Scopwick, 1613 : Axi, 140 ; B, 103.
,, Richard, Miningsby, 1604 : B I, 217.
,, Toine, Thomas, Scopwick, 1029 : E, 155.
See also **Towne.**
Toynton, Tointon, Francis, yeoman, Roxton in p. Immingham, 1629 : B I, 161.
,, Richard, Algarkirk, 1616 : B I, 85.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Wragby, 1616 : Axi, 481 ; B I, 374.
,, Thomas, Grainthorpe, 1648 : B I, 175.
Travell, Henry, Ashby [? de la Laund], 1609 : B I, 162.
,, Thomas, Coningsby, 1630 : Axii, 31 ; B I, 127.
Travis, Robert, yeoman Crowle, 1610 : B I, 283.
Trawell, Richard, Kirkby Green, 1624 : B I, 174.
See also **Trowell.**
Treagle, William, Cawthorpe in p. Bourne, 1633 : B, 9.
Treath, Richard, tailor, Gedney, 1618 : B I, 202.
Tredway, Alice, spinster, Stamford, 1631 : Axii, 64 ; B I, 175.
,, Francis, gent., Baston, 1620 : B I, 51.
,, Francis, gent., Baston, 1644 : B I, 104.
Trenny, John, Market Stainton, 1610 : B I, 63.
Trentham, Eustace, Branston, 1625 : Ax, 94 ; B I, 140.
,, Trentam, Oliver, Kirkby Green, 1608 : B I, 150.
,, Trentam, Ralph, Burgh in the Marsh, 1614 : B, 91.
Treveis, Richard, Stixwould, 1606 : B I, 206.
,, Trevisse, Richard, Boston, 1629 : B I, 150.
Trew, William, Winthorpe, 1648 : B I, 185.
Trewman, William, yeoman, Ulceby, 1624 : B I, 172.
Trewsdale, John, Great Grimsby, 1610 : Aix, 26 ; B I, 62.
Trigg, George, Tattershall, 1644 : B, 103.
,, Susan, Grantham, 1613 : Axi, 142 ; B, 97.
,, *als.* **Habergham, Fleare** *als.* **Cutter.** *See* **Fleare.**
Trigott, Stephen, gent., Habrough, 1632 : Axii, 82 ; B I, 156.
Tripp, Edward, Thornton Curtis, 1635 : Ax, 147.
,, Goddard, Barton, 1641 : B, 65.
,, Henry, Barton, 1626 : B I, 185.
Trott, John, Gedney Fen, 1630 : Axii, 31 ; B I, 135.
,, Roger, Gedney Fen, 1607 : B, 227.
Troughit, Turwhitte *als.* *See* **Tirwhit.**
Trowell, Richard, warriner, Scopwick, 1603 : B I, 142.
See also **Trawell.**
Trowte, Thomas, Owston, 1640 : B, 103.
Trueblood, Margery, Claypole, 1633 : B, 11.
Trusse, William, Timberland, 1601 : Avi, 125 ; B, 122.
,, William, waterman, Walcot Waterside in p. Billinghay, 1624 : B I, 171 ; and 1625 : B, 278.
Trustrope, Dorothy, widow, Stickney, 1615 : Axi, 328 ; B, 350.
Truswell, John, Irby, 1605 : B, 103.
Trymme, Thomas, Gayton in the Marsh, 1620 : B I, 48.
Tubb, Isabel, widow, Heighington in p. Washingborough, 1606 : B I, 68.
,, Nicholas, Washingborough, 1613 : Axi, 180 ; B I, 277
,, Richard, Washingborough, 1607 : B I, 224.
Tubbes, Jane, widow, Fenny Stanton Hunts, 1611 : Aix, 11 ; B I, 296.
Tuckey, Elizabeth, Newton on Trent, 1634 : B, 209.
Tuffin, George, fisherman, City of Lincoln, 1635 : B I, 53.

Tuke, Ann, Lincoln, 1633: B, 6
,, John, husbn., Fleet, 1614: Axi, 265; B, 242
Tulpin, Edward, Humberstone, 1651: Axiii, 21
Cp. **Tuplin.**
Tunnard, Tonnarde, Anne, widow, Gosberton, 1611: Axi, 18; B, 331
,, Christopher, yeoman, Fishtoft, 1633: B I, 14
,, Richard, Kirton in Lindsey, 1604: B, 54
,, Tonnard, Thomas, Kirton, 1608: B, 162
Tupholme, Nicholas, Bolingbroke, 1610: B I, 71
,, Tupham, Richard, Swincotes [in Sibsey], 1615: E, 349
,, Richard, Sibsey, 1618: T, 45
Tuplin, John, burgess and fowler, Great Grimsby, 1604: B I, 219
,, Tupling, John, Wellowgate, Grimsby, 1621: B I, 77
,, William, Cleethorpes, 1646: B, 122
Turnbull, William, clerk, Sapperton, 1619: B, 79
Turner, Christopher, Ashby by Horncastle, 1613: Axi, 145; B I, 100
,, Edward, Branston, 1637: Ax, 154; B I, 97
,, George, Morton Wood, Swinderby, 1625: B I, 157
,, John, Spalding, 1609: B, 171
,, John, Benington in Holland, 1610: E, 76
,, John, Cunesby, 1612: Axi, 100; B I, 312
,, John, Donington [in Holland], 1648: B I, 184
,, Katherine, widow, Maltby, 1617: Ax, 17; B I, 158
,, Miles, Waddington, 1627: B I, 80
,, Nicholas, Bardney, 1618: B I, 203
,, Richard, Surfleet, 1605: B, 147
,, Richard, labourer, South Reston, 1631: Ax 116; B I, 176
,, Thomas, Tetney, 1601: Avi, 127; B, 161
,, Thomas, the elder, Reedend in p. Tharfeild, Herts, 1614: B, 321
,, Thomas, Carlton in Moorland, 1620: B I, 47
,, William, Dogdyke, 1603: Aviii, 3; B, 143
,, William, Frampton, 1618: Ax, 38; B I, 43
Turney, Innocent, Surcott in p. Lynslade, Bucks, 1622: Ax, 62; B I, 158
Turnpenny, Elizabeth, Wellingore, 1643: B I, 8.
Turpin, John, yeoman, West Keal, 1623: B I, 230
,, John, Pinchbeck, 1644: B, 83
,, Robert, Stickney, 1644: B, 81
,, Simon, Fishtoft, 1609; B, 172
Turre, Robert, Upperthorpe (Overthorpe) in p. Haxey, 1615: B I, 402
Turrington, Richard, Normanton, 1648: B I, 188
Turwhitte. *See* **Tirwhit.**
Tushe, Richard, Boston, 1612: E, 305
Tuson, Titus, Cunsby, 1635: B I, 54
Tustian, Thomas, Kirkby Bellars, Leics, 1614: E, 243
Tuxford, Tucksford *als.* **Anderson,** Christobell, Grimoldby, 1639: B, 30
,, Tuxforthe, John, Consby, 1609: B, 167
,, Matthew, Fulletby, 1646: B, 58
,, Ralph, yeoman, Cunsby, 1633: B I, 3
Tuxworth, Cobbin, Maltby, 1648: B I, 180
,, Edward, yeoman, Ludford Magna, 1633: B I, 7
Twygge, John, husbn., Welton by Louth, 1617: Axi, 541; B I, 165
Tye, Christopher, Tealby, 1616: Axi, 435; B I, 360
Tyesdale. *See* **Dyesdale.**
Tyler, John, Swineshead, 1619: B, 83
,, John, Faldingworth, 1628: Ax, 104; B I, 81
Tyminge, John the younger, Stamford, 1604: B I, 220
Tynsley, John, Hawthorne in p. Coningsby, 1604: B I, 216

Tyre, James, Market Rasen, 1652: Axiii, 30; B, 78
,, Tyer, Richard, husbn., Ponton, Little, 1605: B I, 98
Tyrwhitt. *See* **Tirwhit.**
Tyson, John, Metheringham, 1614: Axi, 263; B I, 89
,, Peter, yeoman, Mareham le Fen, 1627: B I, 170

Udall, Christopher, Blankney, 1636: B, 106
Ulliot, Ulyott *als.* **Mountain,** Helen, Wyberton, 1609: B, 174, 175
,, John, blacksmith, Burgh in the Marsh, 1646: B I, 64
,, Philip, Bolingbroke, 1623: B I, 233
Uncle, Alice, Orby, 1627: B I, 81
,, John, West Keal, 1604: B, Executor's Bond, 4
,, William, Orby, 1624: Ax, 73; B I, 188
Underwater, Robert, Donington in Holland, 1611. Axi, 16; B, 214
,, Robert, Donington in Holland, 1611: B, 215
,, Robert, son of Robert Underwood, Donington in Holland, 1604: B I, 224
Underwell, George, Stickney, 1649: Axiii, 15
Underwood, Thomas, coal-porter, Boston, 1611: Axi, 18; B I, 210
Unwyn, Chamberlaine *als.* *See* **Chamberlain.**
Uppall, John, labourer, Ludnay in p. Grainthorpe, 1604: B I, 223
,, Uphall, Walter, Croft, 1630: Axii, 53; B, 174
Uppeck, John, Millthorpe, 1638: B I, 123
Uppleby, James, blacksmith, Barrow, 1611: Axi, 3; B I, 213
,, William, Barton, 1606: B I, 176
Upshall, John, Newball, 1617: Axi, 491
Upton, Henry, carpenter, Donington in Holland, 1632: Axii, 86; B I, 157
,, Valentine, esq., Northolme, 1616: Copy of will, renunciation and admin., Axi, 461; B, 376
Ureby, Richard, Tetney, 1610: B, 79
Urry, Humphrey, Wrawby, 1630: B I, 91
,, John, tailor, Cadney, 1616: Axi, 484; B I, 375
,, Robert, Bigby, 1625: B, 258
Utterby, William, Middle Rasen Tupholme, 1612: Axi, 62
Utting, George, Benington in Holland, 1621: Ax, 49; B I, 138
,, Thomas, Benington in Holland, 1604: B, 225

Vahauce. *See* **Vause.**
Vallentine, Valentyne, Francis, Skirbeck, 1617: Axi, 562
,, William, weaver, Cunesbie, 1605: B I, 105
Vandelure, Peter, Boston, 1638: B I, 124
Varget, Verget, Robert, Washingborough, 1606: B, 179
,, Robert, Washingborough, 1610: B, 304
,, Robert, Washingborough, 1627: B, 82
Varley, Robert, weaver, Scothern, 1620: Ax, 44; B I, 198
,, Thomas, Mareham le Fen, 1610: Aix, 23; B I, 251
Vason, Thomas, Crowle, 1601: B I, 123
Vauce. *See* **Vause.**
Vaughan, Elizabeth, Skellingthorpe, 1609: B, 176, 177
,, Francis, clerk, vicar of Bilsby, 1604: B I, 226
Vause, Alice, widow, Old Sleaford, 1637: Ax, 154; B I, 102
,, Vahauce, John, Deeping St. James, 1617: Ax, 25; B I, 174
,, Robert, Binbrook, 1612: Axi, 41
,, Vaux, William and Judith, Stamford, 1638: B, 125
,, Vauce, William, Stamford, 1638: B, 126
Vaux. *See* **Vause.**

Vavasour, Vavisor, Matthew, Ropsley, 1614: I, 312
,, William, Ropsley, 1612: Axi, 26
,, Vavister, Alice, sister of William Vavister, and legatee in the will of Matthew, Ropsley, 1612: T, Axi, 29
Veale, Ann, Bilsby, 1640: B I, 64
,, Mr. Thomas, parson of Mablethorpe St. Mary, 1623: B I, 254
Ventam. *See* **Fentam.**
Verget. *See* **Varget.**
Vernham, William, Market Deeping, 1646: B, 65
Verow, Christopher, labourer, Claxby by Alford, 1616: Axi, 442; B I, 379
Vesey, Veysey, Henry, clerk, Thorpe [in the Marsh], 1611: Aix, 48; B I, 217
,, Vessele, Nicholas, Stallingborough, 1621: B I, 78
Vicarman, Edmund, blacksmith, Thorganby, 1616: Axi, 425; B I, 378
Vicars, Ambrose, Ranby, 1607: B I, 62
,, Vickars, Anthony, Ludford, 1621: B, 108
,, Edmund, Fulbeck, 1610: B I, 250
,, Francis, yeoman, Normanby upon the Hill, 1635: B I, 55
,, James, Fulbeck, 1610: B I, 249
,, Thomas, glover, Digby, 1603: Aviii, 26; B I, 148
,, William, Thurlby, 1605: B, 148
,, Vickers, William, Stragglethorpe, 1607: B, 63
,, Vickars, William, husbn., Westborough, 1630: Ax, 113; B I, 175
Villiers, George, Skirbeck, 1649: Axiii, 16
Vincent, Francis, gent., Uffington, 1616: E, 377
,, John, Mareham, 1605: B, 104
,, Thomas, yeoman, Rippingale, 1637: B I, 103
Vine, Henry, Yaxley, Hunts, 1609: B I, 274
,, Henry, labourer, Yaxley, Hunts, 1609: Aix, 1; B I, 301
,, Henry, Gunby [St. Nicholas], 1610: B, 48
Vinter, John, Horncastle, 1615: Axi, 330; B, 149
,, Robert, Goulceby, 1608: B, 151
Vowe, Thomas, gent., Halloughton, Leics, 1625: Ax, 95; B I, 89
Voxe, Margaret, Spalding, 1612: Axi, 78.
Vurley, John, Quadring, 1611: E, 218

Wacke. *See* **Wake.**
Wackfeild. *See* **Wakefield.**
Wadden, Thomas, Sutton, Beds, 1609: Aix, 1
Waddingham, Christopher, husbn., Newham in p. Cunsby, 1641: B I, 80
,, Francis, Reresby, 1612: Axi, 113; B, 317
,, Richard, Stickford, 1615: Axi, 291; B, 172
,, Waddingham, Thomas, Newham in p. Cunsby, 1645: B, 27
,, William, Miningsby, 1606: B I, 189
Wade, Allan, Boston, 1611: Ax, 11
,, Hellen, Fosdike, 1648: I, 198
,, John, inholder, Stamford All Saints, 1637: B I, 113
,, Simon, husbn., Langton by Horncastle, 1637: Ax, 148; B I, 107
,, Wayde, Thomas, junior, glover, Wainfleet All Saints, 1617: Axi, 563; B I, 167
,, Thomas, Wainfleet, 1625: B I, 265
Wadesley. *See* **Wadsley.**
Wadesman, Brian, Stamford, 1604: B, 56
Wadeson, John, Grantham, 1623. B I, 240
,, Leonard, vicar of Barton on Humber, 1602: B, 253
Wadsley, Wadesley, Anne, maid, Fiskerton, 1611: B I, 355
,, George, Hatton, 1607: B I, 228
Wadsworth, Thomas, mercer, Grimsby, 1637: B I, 119
Wagstaffe, Neville, Colsterworth, 1639: B, 57

Waire. *See* **Ware.**
Waitman. *See* **Waytman.**
Wake, Wacke, John, Leake, 1617: Axi, 502; B 1, 108
,, Matthew, yeoman, Boston, 1620: B 1, 227
,, Thomas, Hitchin, Herts, 1612: Aix, 20; B, 308
Wakefield, Anne, Butterwick in the Isle of Axholme, 1633: B, 221
,, Wackfield, Elizabeth, Sloothby, 1617: Ax, 20
,, Robert, Torksey, 1632: B, 224
Walcot, Anthony, gent., Wickenby, 1642: B, 48
,, Anthony, Helpringham 1648: B 1, 195
,, Elizabeth, late wife of Humfrey Walcot of Boston, esq., Boston, 1630: Axii, 50; B 1, 176
,, Henry, yeoman, Helpringham, 1622: Ax, 61; B 1, 175
,, Mary, late the wife of Harbert Walcott; also late the wife of John Knight of Swineshead; Swineshead, 1610: Aix, 40
,, [Mary, widow], Swineshead, 1639: B, 239
,, William, Helpringham, 1628: Aix, 57; B, 93
Walden *als.* **Poulter,** Robert, Potton, Beds, 1609: Aix, 1
Waldergrave. *See* **Walgrave.**
Waldram, Edward, Swineshead, 1612: Axi, 96
Walesby, John, Donington, 1612: E, 323
Walgate, [? Walgate], Alice, Wigtoft, 1601: B, 166
,, Alice, Wigtoft, 1610: Aix, 33
Walgrave, Alice, widow, Grantham, 1607: B 1, 69
,, *als.* **Thorey,** Alice, sometime late wife and relict of Thomas Thory; Halton Holegate, 1623: B 1, 245
,, Christopher, Firsby [near Spilsby], 1629: Axii, 20; B, 174
,, Waldgrave, Emanuel, Great Steeping, 1652: Axiii, 33; B 1, 89
,, Waldegrave, Jane, widow, Great Steeping, 1649: Axiii, 5; B 1, 103
,, Waldergrave, John, Great Steeping, 1626: B, 200
,, Simon, Great Hale, 1635: T, 64
,, Thomas, Buckden, Hunts, 1611: Aix, 5, 16
,, Thomas, gent., Great Steeping, 1631: Axii, 61; B 1, 202
,, **Frith** *als.* *See* **Frith.**
Walker, Alice, widow, Leicester, Leics, 1607: B, 64
,, Anne, widow, Whaplode, 1623: E, 243
,, Anne, Epworth, 1636: B, 124
,, Barnard, Welbourne, 1611: Ax, 4
,, Christopher, labourer, Boston, 1631: I, 206
,, Christopher, Boston, 1633: B, 113
,, Cuthbert, East Halton, 1612: Axi, 84
,, Edward, Habrough, 1615: Axi, 357; B 1, 173
,, Edward, Ashby Puerorum, 1626: B, 196
,, *als.* **Badger,** Elizabeth, Kirton in Holland, 1622: B 1, 171
,, George, labourer, Withern, 1639: B 1, 63
,, Gilbert, Pinchbeck, 1614: Axi, 227; B 1, 308
,, John, Bolingbroke, 1602: B 1, 131
,, John, Frampton, 1602: B, 258
,, John, Quadring, 1609: B 1, 185
,, John, Boston, 1615: Axi, 298; B, 129
,, John, Eagle, 1616: T, 415
,, John, Fleet, 1618: Ax, 40; B 1, 49
,, John, Boston, 1621: B 1, 82
,, John, tanner, Market Deeping, 1624: B 1, 215
,, John, Market Deeping, 1625: Ax, 86; B, 168
,, John, Stickford, 1630: Axii, 44
,, Libeus, Hareby, 1611: E, 241
,, Margaret, Wrangle, 1668: B, 110
,, Peter, Whisby, 1604: B, 60

Walker (*cont.*), Peter, gent., Wragby, 1616: Axi, 428
,, Robert, Holywell, 1604: B, 57
,, Robert, miller, Tattershall Thorpe, 1605: B I, 125
,, Robert, Quadring, 1610: E, 83
,, Robert, yeoman, Bracebridge, 1614: Axi, 273; B I, 253
,, Robert, Horncastle, 1616: Axi, 390
,, Robert, Authorpe, 1632: Axii, 99; B, 168
,, Robert, South Reston, 1633: B, 117
,, Robert, furrier, Grimoldby, 1636: B I, 110
,, Thomas, Grimoldby, 1609: B I, 179
,, Thomas, Stamford, 1611: Ax, 11
,, Thomas, North Elkington, 1615: Axi, 362; B I, 164
,, Thomas, South Reston, 1616: Axi, 384; B I, 394
,, Thomas, Claypole, 1625: B I, 185
,, Thomas, miller, Deeping St. James, 1631: Axii, 58; B I, 190
,, Thomas, Market Deeping, 1648: B, 191
,, William, Wilsford, 1610: Aix, 32
,, William, husbn., Boston, 1611: Aix, 42; B I, 236
,, William, husbn., Kirton in Holland, 1624: Ax, 69; B I, 186
,, William, saddler, Grantham, 1637: Ax, 148; B, 144
,, William, yeoman, Conisholme, 1639: B I, 43
Walkerley, Allan, roper, Fulstow, 1611: Axi, 6; B I, 228
,, Brian, Horncastle, 1601: Avi, 118; B, 165
,, Henry, South Somercotes, 1649: Axiii, 8; B, 101
,, John, Skidbrook, 1619: B I, 95
,, Robert, North Willingham, 1627: B I, 91
Walkwood, Margaret, Freiston, 1641: B I, 73
,, William, clerk, Ashby [by Partney], 1623: B I, 235
,, William, Caythorpe, 1641: B, 79
Wall, Thomas, Bottesford, Leics, 1625: Ax, 86; B, 172
Waller, Francis, Tothill, 1616: renunciation and administration, Axi, 385
See also **Walter.**
Walles. *See* **Wallis, Walls.**
Wallett, Jeffrey, Crowland, 1645: B, 22
Wallis, Elizabeth, Goxhill, 1616: Axi, 441; B, 387
,, Elizabeth, Goxhill, 1617: Ax, 17
,, Walles, Everard, St. Benedict's, Lincoln, 1616: Axi, 370; B, 403
,, Grace, widow, Holbeach, 1604: B I, 231
,, Grace, widow, North Willingham, 1621: B, 80
,, Henry, Barton, 1612: Axi, 99
,, Hewen, Goxhill, 1631: Axii, 64; B I, 195
,, James, Market Rasen, 1601: Avi, 116; B, 167
,, John, Potton, Beds, 1610: Aix, 2
,, Walles, John, Grantham, 1610: A T, Aix, 25; B, 84
,, Walles, John, Wainfleet All Saints, 1614: Axi, 220; B I, 309
,, John, Morton [near Bourne], 1639: B I, 68
,, Walles, Richard, South Ormsby, 1601: B, 128
,, Robert, Upper Toynton, 1602: B, 256
,, Wallies, Robert, Dogdike in p. Billinghay, 1611: Axi, 11; B I, 227
,, Robert, Cowbit, 1614: Axi, 253; B I, 252
,, Wallies, Roger, Glamford Briggs, 1617: Axi, 564
,, William, Somersby, 1608: B, 112
,, William, Barton on Humber, 1621: B I, 85
Walls, William, Wrangle, 1641: B I, 75
See also **Wallis.**
Walmesley, Elizabeth, South Somercotes, 1619: B I, 99
,, Elizabeth, widow, Ludford Magna, 1623: B I, 244
,, George, North Somercotes, 1614: Axi, 218; B I, 164

Walmesley (*cont.*), Henry, South Kyme, 1609: B I, 186
,, Wawmsley, John, Great Coates, 1646: B, 67
,, Laurence, Haugham, 1604: B, 242
,, Wamesley, Stephen, Wold Newton, 1603: Aviii, 9
,, Thomas, Humberstone, 1625: B I, 259
,, Thomas, Humberstone, 1626: B, 206
,, William, labourer, Somercotes St. Peter, 1616: Axi, 438; B I, 407
Walpole, Thomas, Swaton, 1615: E, 154
,, Wallpole, Wapoole, Thomas, labourer, Bridgend in p. Horbling, 1646: B I, 72
,, Thomas, Briggende, 1649: Axiii, 1
Walsh, Margaret, widow, Tealby, 1621: Ax, 45; B I, 79
,, Wealch, Philip, Sutterton, 1614: Axi, 230; B I, 160
Walter, Waller *in B*, Alexander, labourer, Market Deeping, 1628: Aix, 62; B I, 149
,, Bartholomew, East Keal, 1616: Axi, 466; B I, 386
,, Jeffere, Spalding, 1630: B I, 61
,, John, gent., East Keal, 1613: Axi, 152; B I, 114
,, Peter, East Keal, 1616: Axi, 466; B I, 412
See also **Waller.**
Waltham, Elizabeth, spinster, Benington [in Holland], 1624: Ax, 70
,, Richard, Marsh Chapel, 1639: B, 235
,, Robert, Frampton, 1649: Axiii, 4
,, Thomas, Bratoft, 1631: Ax, 139; B I, 192
,, **Codd** *als.* *See* **Codd.**
Walton, Edward, husbn., Moulton, 1614: Aix, 43; B I, 232
,, Hugh, mason, South Rauceby, 1637: B I, 120
,, John, Skellingthorpe, 1613: B I, 115
,, *als.* **Warton,** John, Skellingthorpe, 1613: Axi, 130, 158; B I, 122
,, Lewis, Stamford, 1602: B I, 129
,, Margery, Skellingthorpe, 1613: renunciation Axi, 172
Wamesley. *See* **Walmesley.**
Wand, William, Connesby, 1618: Ax, 34; B, 48
Wapoole. *See* **Walpole.**
Ward *als.* **Draper,** Alice, Raithby [by Spilsby], 1603: Aviii, 16; B, 156
,, Brian, Theddlethorpe, 1612: Axi, 70; B I, 326
,, Eden, Quarrington, 1619: B I, 104
,, Edward, Carlton le Morland, 1625: B, 181
,, Elizabeth, Winckborne, Notts, 1619: B, 91
,, Ewine, Burton Coggles, 1603: Aviii, 20; B I, 154
,, Francis, Deeping St. James, 1649: Axiii, 16
,, James, labourer, Benniworth, 1636: B I, 109
,, Joan, Horncastle, 1612: Axi, 44; B, 365
,, John, yeoman, Deeping St. James, 1602: B I, 135
,, John, Hemingby, 1603: Aviii, 10; B I, 191
,, John, Aslackby, 1619: T, 100
,, John, Graby in p. Aslackby, 1619: B, 102
,, John Bolingbroke, 1638: T, 251
,, John, yeoman, Claypole, 1639: B I, 55
,, Katherine, spinster, Kelby, 1639: B I and nuncupative will, 228
,, Mildred, widow, Burton upon Stather, 1623: B I, 279
,, Nicholas, Corby, 1610: B I, 258
,, Nicholas, Sibsey, 1641: B I, 74
,, Richard, labourer, Welby, 1639: B I, 59
,, Robert, labourer, Great Sturton, 1638: B I, 252
,, Samuel, Kirton in Holland, 1626: B, 203
,, Simon, Deeping St. James, 1610: Aix, 31; B, 254
,, Thomas, Kirkby Green, 1626: B, 197

Ward (*cont.*), Thomas, Langton by Wragby, 1639: Axii, 31.
,, Thomas, Friskney, 1648: B I, 193
,, William, Boston, 1609: B I, 187
,, William, Horncastle, 1612: B, 365
,, William, Ingham, 1617: Axi, 573; B, 169
,, William, Boston, 1623: B I, 236
,, William, Cawthorpe, 1637: B I, 114
Wardall, Elizabeth, widow, Fleet, 1610: B, 262
,, Magdalen, Boston, 1612: Axi, 99; B I, 362
,, Maria, Immingham, 1619: B I, 94
,, William, Holbeach, 1619: T, 105
Warden, Whetston *als.* *See* **Whetston.**
Ware, Alexander, Wainfleet St. Mary, 1624: Ax, 66
,, Waire, Arthur, yeoman, Cumberworth, 1639: B I, 60
,, Robert, Leverton, 1645: T, 24
Wareing, Christopher, ... , 1607: E, 249
Warler*, Anthony, Winceby, 1632: Axii, 87; B I, 167
Warmouth, Waremouth, John, Gayton in the Marsh, 1625: B I, 216, 267
,, John, labourer, Hogsthorpe, 1637: B I, 112
,, *als.* **Bauldocke,** Susan, widow, Gayton [in the Marsh], 1628: B I, 152
Warner, Anthony, South Thoresby, 1611: Axi, 12; B I, 221, 304
,, James, Swineshead, 1644: B, 115
,, John, Heckington, 1609: E, 285
,, Laurence, Bourne, 1605: B I, 113
,, Robert, Scopwick, 1615: Axi, 364; B I, 157
,, Warranner, Robert, husbn., Metheringham, 1622: B I, 165
,, Simon, Winthorpe, 1633: B, 111
Warranner. *See* **Warner.**
Warren, John, Moulton, 1613: Axi, 155; B I, 119
,, Robert, Rippingale, 1602: B I, 139
,, William, Skellingthorpe, 1644: B, 93
See also **Wareing.**
Warrener, John, wollindraper, Market Rasen, 1630: Axii, 43
,, Sarah, Gedney Fen, 1610: Aix, 25
,, Theophilus, grassman, Washingborough, 1638: Ax, 171
Warsoppe, Richard and Mary, Sleaford, 1613: B, 108
Warter, Wharter, Richard, Covenham St. Mary, 1637: B I, 111
,, Robert, Hammeringham, 1605: B I, 116
Warton, Walton *als.* *See* **Walton.**
See also **Wharton.**
Warwell, Robert, Sleaford, 1612: Axi, 74
Warwick, Richard, Messingham, 1624: Ax, 77
Washingborough, Whashingburgh, Elizabeth, Leasingham, 1612: Axi, 90
,, William, husbn., Tallington, 1639: B I and letter, 241
Washwhite, William, Whapload, 1617: Axi, 577
Wasse, Richard, labourer, Ampthill, Beds, 1628: B I, 154
Waterfall, John, Baston, 1617: Axi, 566; B, 28
,, Richard, Gosberton, 1606: B I, 188
Waterhouse, Joan, widow, Grimsby, 1615: Axi, 319; B, 160
,, Richard, Redbourne, 1645: B, 21
,, Samuel, Humberstone, 1615: E, 152
Waterland, Thomas, Haxey, 1639: B and will, 232
,, **Fox** *als.* *See* **Fox.**

* Altered from Warter in *Act Book* and *Bond.*

Waters, Christopher, husbn., Manthorpe in p. Witham on the Hill, 1639 : B I, 71
,, Emma, widow, Spalding, 1642 : B I, 9
,, Henry, husbn., Wyberton, 1625 : B I, 142
,, John, tailor, Deeping St. James, 1639 : B I, 54
,, Katherine, widow, Uffington, 1618 : Ax, 30 ; B I, 50, 216
,, Robert, Manthorpe in p. Witham, 1612 : Axi, 58 ; B I, 256
,, Robert, Manthorpe in p. Witham, 1648 : B I, 199
,, Solomon, Whaplode, 1648 : B I, 201
,, Thomas, Deeping St. James, 1638 : B, 250
,, William, husbn., Covenham, 1624 : B I, 180
,, William, Ludford, 1644 : B, 101
,, **Hardie** *als.* *See* **Hardy.**
Waterson, Christopher, weaver, Brigsley, 1623 : B I, 250
,, Edward, Stallingborough, 1611 : Ax, 8
,, Robert, brewster, Fulstow, 1630 : Axii, 54 ; B I, 177
,, Ursula, spinster, Claxby, 1620 : B, 226
,, William, weaver, Brigsley, 1634 : B I, 81
Wath. *See* **Waythe.**
Watkinson, Edmund, Mr. and Marriner, Great Grimsby, 1614 : Axi, 205 ; B I, 214
,, Edmund, Buslingthorpe, 1615 : B, 403
,, Jeremye, Scothern, 1627 : Ax, 100 ; B I, 83
,, John, Willoughby in the Marsh, 1639 : B I, 53
,, Richard, Apley, 1625 : B I, 270
,, Robert, Upper Toynton, 1613 : Axi, 125 ; B I, 113
,, Robert, Fulletby, 1645 : B, 25
,, Simon, Leake, 1625 : B I, 261
Watson, Anne, widow, Glamford Brigs, 1630 : Axii, 37
,, Anthony, parson of Washingborough, 1607 : B, 230 ; 1608 : B, 100
,, Christopher, Gouleeby, 1616 : Axi, 475 ; B I, 384
,, David, husbn., Belton in the Isle of Axholme, 1614 : Axi, 211 ; B I, 161
,, Edward, clerk, Brocklesby, 1603 : B I, 166
,, Edward, Leverton, 1621 : T, 141
,, Emma, Wyberton, 1622 : B, 86
,, Emma, widow, Wyberton, 1624 : Ax, 72 ; I, 211
,, Ezechias, Habertoft in p. Willoughby, 1627 : B I, 85
,, Francis, Glamford Briggs, 1616 : Axi, 435
,, Francis, Bolingbroke, 1623 : B I, 241
,, Francis, yeoman, Skellingthorpe, 1639 : B I, 42
,, Henry, husbn., Anwick, 1618 : B I, 214
,, Henry, Croft, 1620 : B I, 194
,, James, Deeping St. James, 1652 : B, 87
,, John, Market Deeping, 1604 : B, 58
,, John, Grantham, 1607 : B, 229
,, John, Roughton, 1615 : Axi, 290 ; B, 372
,, John, Lincoln, 1620 : T, 204 and 205
,, John, Fishtoft, 1649 : Axiii, 1 ; B, 99
,, Lyon, Burringham, 1633 : B, 205
,, *als.* **Carter,** Margaret, Alford, 1648 : B, 43
,, Mary, 1640 : B, 106
,, Matthew, Winterton, 1610 : B I, 287
,, Nathaniel, husbn., Garthorpe, 1620 : B I, 188
,, Nicholas, Market Deeping, 1611 : E, 339
,, Richard, Quadring, 1603 : Aviii, 12 ; B I, 160
,, Robert, Waltham, 1607 : B, 237
,, Robert, Donington on Bain, 1610 : B, 255
,, Robert, Donington on Bain, 1611 : B, 225

Watson (*cont.*), Robert, Waltham, 1620 : I, 184
,, Robert, Croft, 1627 : B I, 89
,, Robert, Driby, 1630 : Axii, 49
,, Robert, husbn., Leake, 1631 : Axii, 57 ; B I, 201
,, Roger, glover, Alford, 1603 : Aviii, 10 ; B, 157
,, Sarah, Bicker, 1623 : E, 20
,, Thomas, Little Steeping, 1606 : B I, 190
,, Thomas, Thorpe in the Marsh, 1608 : B, 108
,, Thomas, Fulstow, 1611 : Ax, 12
,, Thomas, Sutton [in Holland], 1612 : Axi, 94
,, Thomas, Grantham, 1621 : Ax, 54 ; B I, admin. de bonis non, 81
,, Thomas, saddler, Grantham, 1621 : B I, 139
,, Thomas, gent., Stamford St. George, 1639 : B I, 44
,, William, labourer, Welby, 1602 : B I, 126
,, William, Sutton St. Mary, 1606 : B I, 177
,, William, Harby, Leics, 1614 : B, 255
,, William, Foston in p. Long Bennington, 1616 : B, 385
,, William, Sutton St. Mary, 1618 : Ax, 40
,, William, Welton in the Marsh, 1624 : B I, 179
,, William, Swineshead, 1632 : Axii, 72 ; B I, 158
,, William, city alderman, City of Lincoln, 1644 : B, 89
Watt, John, Winthorpe, 1629 : Axii, 10 ; B I, 167
Wattam, John, Scarthoe, 1604 : B, 59
,, Richard, Waith, 1625 : B, 262
,, Thomas, Grimsby, 1624 : Ax, 74
Wattes, Edward, Maugerhanger, Beds, 1611 : Aix, 8
,, Richard, singleman, Branston, 1642 : B I, 10
,, Watts, Thomas, gent., Theddlethorpe All Saints, 1620 : B I, 192
Wawmsley. *See* **Walmesley.**
Wayde. *See* **Wade.**
Waynman, George, gent., Eagle, 1602 : B, 255
,, Matthew, Saxby [on Humber], 1616 : E, 389
Wayte, Waite, Edward, gent., Spilsby, 1618 : B I, 218
,, Francis, yeoman, Great Grimsby, 1602 : B I, 127
,, John, Woolsthorpe, 1607 : B I, 231
,, Robert, Maltby [in the Marsh], 1616 : E, 388
,, Samuel, yeoman, Belchford, 1652 : Axiii, 28 ; B I, 81
,, Wait, Thomas, Ingoldmells, 1612 : Axi, 49
,, William, Claythorpe, 1641 : B, 67
Waythe, Thomas, Sibsey, 1613 : Axi, 113 , B, 278
,, Wath, Thomas, Kirton in Holland, 1619 : B I, 92
,, Wathe, Winnifed, Boston, 1628 : Ax, 106 ; B I, 90
Waytman, Ann, widow, and Alice, spinster, City of Lincoln, 1631 : Axii, 62 ; B I, 203
,, Waitman, Thomas, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1617 : Ax, 26
Wealch. *See* **Walsh.**
Weat, Richard, Denton, 1632 : Axii, 79 ; B I, 162
Weatherall, Matthew, Bourne, 1612 : Axi, 56
Weaver, Robert, Hougham, 1615 : E, 370
Webb, Richard, Milbrook, Beds, 1625 : Ax, 88
,, Robert, gent., Lutton in Sutton, 1632 : Axii, 79 ; B I, 165
,, William, clerk, Belleau, 1625 : B I, 161
,, **Balder** *als.* *See* **Balder.**
Webdale, Thomas, husbn., Stamford, 1633 : B I, 114
Webster, John, Colsterworth, 1611 : Axi, 16 ; B I, 235
,, John, Great Steeping, 1616 : Axi, 371 ; B, 409
,, William, yeoman, Epworth, 1627 : Ax, 97 ; B I, 103
Wedgwood, Thomas, gent., Little Bytham, 1634 : B I, 78
Weelkes, Collet *als.* *See* **Collett.**

Weildy, Katherine, Leverton, 1615: E, 155
Welborne, Alexander, labourer, Apley, 1605: B, 108, 111
,, Welbarne, Charles, Barton on Humber, 1627: B I, 94
,, Edward, gent., Ingham, 1619: B I, 251
,, John, Belvoir, [Leics], 1606: B I, 114
,, Welburne, John, fisherman, Stallingborough, 1630: B I, 107
,, Matthew, Swincotes in p. Sibsey, 1638: B, 261
,, Richard, Swincoates in p. Sibsey, 1625: B, 188
,, Welburne, Robert, Little Woolsthorpe, 1648: B I, 194
,, Welburne, Robert, Fishtoft, 1649: Axiii, 11
Welbury, Thomas and Alice, Burgh in the Marsh, 1615: Axi, 301; B, 124
Welby, Robert, Stickney, 1616: Axi, 409; B I, 303
,, Robert, labourer, Bicker, 1639: B I, 64
,, Thomas, Washingborough, 1601: Avi, 134
,, William, labourer, Huttoft, 1639: B I, 50
Welcome, William, esq., Market Stainton, 1627: B I, 87
Weldon, James, Weston Tirfe'ld, Bucks, 1628: B I, 89
,, Solomon, Bourne, 1631: Axii, 58; B I, 187
,, Thomas, Kirton in Holland, 1612: Axi, 56
Welebore. *See* **Wildbore.**
Wells, Welles, Ann, widow, Spittlegate, Grantham, 1626: B I, 55
,, Anthony, Horncastle, 1631: Axii, 62; B I, 199
,, Edward, shoemaker, All Saints, Stamford, 1604: B, 234
,, Welles, Edward, Kirton in Holland, 1616: E, 380
,, Edward, yeoman, Greetwell, 1623: B, 276
,, Edward, Long Bennington, 1649: Axiii, 17
,, Francis, Luddington, 1610: B, 273
,, Hellen, widow, Owersby, 1629: B, 175
,, John, The Bail of Lincoln, 1603: Aviii, 3; B I, 165
,, John, Weston, 1608: B, 106
,, Welles, John, junior, 1608: B, 109
,, Welles, John, Tealby, 1616: Axi, 425; B I, 410
,, John, Ulceby [in deanery of Yarborough], 1621: Ax, 52; B I, 87
,, John, Butterwick [in Holland], 1630: Axii, 32
,, Welles, Mary, widow, Branston, 1623: B I, 240
,, Welles Nicholas, Bilsby, 1609: B I, 178
,, Nicholas, Horncastle, 1627: T, 96
,, Nicholas, tailor, Washingborough, 1638: B, 258
,, Peregrine, Spilsby, 1640: Axiii, 7
,, Richard, husbn., Tattershall Thorpe, 1639: B I, 50
,, Robert, Branston, 1610: B I, 263
,, Welles, Roger, Harmston, 1619: B I, 93
,, Thomas, Kirkby on Bain, 1602: B, 259
,, Welles, Thomas, Toft by Newton, 1605: B I, 109
,, Welles, Thomas, labourer, Pinchbeck, 1611: Aix, 42; B I, 226
,, Thomas, yeoman, Surfleet, 1616: Axi, 473; B I, 401
,, Thomas, Metheringham, 1622: B I, 173
,, Thomas, clerk, vicar of Stallingborough, 1635: B I, 50
,, Thomas, Horncastle, 1643: B, 3
,, Thomas, tanner, Horncastle, 1644: B, 90
,, Thomas, Horncastle, 1645: B, 3
,, William, Potterhanworth, [Langton by Wragby *in l*], 1615: Axi, 316; B I, 178
,, William, Harwick in p. Scotton, 1619: B I, 250
,, William, Owersby, 1626: B, 198
,, Welles, William, yeoman, Susworth in p. Scotter, 1636: B, 128
,, William, Langtoft, 1637: B I, 148
,, Welles, William, tailor, Rippingale, 1652: B I, 82
Welshire *als.* **West,** Katherine, Aby, 1616: Axi, 413; B, 302
Welwick, Ann, Frampton, 1648: B I, 204

Wensley, Hugh, Sempringham, 1606 : B I, 183
,, William, Hawthorpe in p. Irnham, 1613 : Axi, 129,134 ; B, 224
Wentworth, Mrs. Catherine, widow, Barrow, 1634 : B I, 84
,, John, gent., Humberstone, 1605 : B I, 114
,, William, gent., Humberstone, 1605 : B I, 119
,, William, gent., South Somercotes, 1632 : Axii, 96 ; B I, 166
Weslehead, Christopher, Burton le Coggles, 1641 : B I, 72
,, Wesselhead, John, Corby, 1614 : Axi, 188 ; B, 219
Wesnam, Rose, servant, Great Steeping, 1616 : Axi, 477*, 479 ; B I, 419
See also **Wesuvine.**
West, Andrew, Sibsey, 1621 : B I, 89
,, Anne, Stow Park, 1646 : B I, 131
,, Dorothy, Grantham, 1633 : B, 112
,, Elizabeth, widow, Woodthorpe, 1639 : B I, 49
,, Isabel, Holbeach, 1602 : B, 254
,, Isabella, widow, Utterby, 1617 : Axi, 570 ; B, 27
,, John, yeoman, Stamford, 1604 : B, 236, 244
,, John, Boston, 1612 : Axi, 36
,, John, North Somercotes, 1612 : Axi, 39
,, John, senior, Sibsey, 1614 : Axi, 232 ; B, 318
,, John, gent., Huttoft, 1616 : Axi, 437 ; B I, 396
,, John, Witche in p. Willoughby, 1617 : Ax, 23
,, John, husbn., Skegness, 1617 : Axi, 513 ; B I, 171
,, Jonas, Boston, 1638 : Ax, 166
,, Joseph, Welbourne, 1619 : T, 90
,, Joseph, husbn., Welbourne, 1619 : B I. 106
,, Katherine, spinster, Saxilby, 1614 : Axi, 258 ; B I, 261
,, Lewis, Althorpe, 1639 : B, 229
,, Margaret, Boston, 1626 : B I, 201
,, Phillip, Waddingham St. Peter, 1615 : B, 404
,, Richard, husbn., Stallingborough, 1611 : E, 240
,, Richard, Hole in p. Clee, 1616 : Axi, 395
,, Robert, Wyberton, 1608 : B, 154
,, Thomas, senior, Ashby Chapel, 1615 : Axi, 338 ; B I, 166
,, Thomas, Swaby, 1615 : Axi, 309 ; B I, 177
,, Thomas, Great Carlton, 1616 : Axi, 484 ; B I, 424
,, Thomas, Bourne, Dunsby, 1616 : Axi, 371 ; B I, 434
,, William, Welbourne, 1609 : B I, 182
,, William, Boston, 1614 : Axi, 193 ; B I, 163
,, William, Osgarby, 1617 : Axi, 529 ; B, 24
,, William, Owersby, 1625 : Ax, 91
,, **Welshire** *als.* *See* **Welshire.**
Westaby, Elizabeth, widow, Ferriby, 1626 : B I, 202
,, Westerby, Thomas, Boston, 1627 : B I, 86
,, Westerby, William, yeoman, Rothwell, 1652 : Axiii, 30 ; B I, 83
Westerman, Thomas, Willoughby [in the Marsh], 1639 : B I, 48
Westerne, Agnes, Calceby, 1605 : B, 124
,, Katherine, Calceby, 1605 : B, 122
,, Thomas, Firsby [? near Spilsby], 1649 : Axiii, 15
Westgate, Charles, Sibsey, 1605 : B I, 127
,, William, Skirbeck, 1612 : Axi, 31 ; B I, 364
Westland, John, Benington in Holland, 1630 : T, 136
,, Richard, Benington in Holland, 1624 : B I, 177
,, Simon, Leverton, 1610 : B, 256
Westmoreland, William, husbn., East Torrington, 1614 : E, 259
Weston, Nicholas, St. Peter in Eastgate, Lincoln, 1611 : Axi, 21 ; B, 231
Westow, Thomas, Spilsby, 1617 : Ax, 16
,, *als.* **Eger, Lamson** *als.* *See* **Lamson.**

* The entry at p. 477 is struck out.

Westrope, Robert, husbn., Stainton in the Hole, 1624 : B I, 184
Wesuvine, Rose, singlewoman, Great Steeping, 1616 : B, 382
,, *See also* **Wesnam.**
Wetherill, John, Friskney, 1616 : Axi, 418 ; B, 390
Whaley, John, Haddington, 1611 : Ax, 7
,, John, Covenham St. Bartholomew, 1612 : Axi, 77
,, John yeoman, Covenham St. Mary, 1639 : B I, 45
,, Whalley, Richard, yeoman, Welton by Louth, 1616 : Axi, 472 ; B I, 391
,, Whalley, Robert, Covenham St. Bartholomew, 1612 : E, 324
,, Thomas, Hale, 1626 : B, 209
,, William, children of, Great Hale, 1626 : T, 199
Whapley, Richard, maulster, Kirton in Lindsey, 1641 : B I, 95
Whapload, William, Stainton Waddingham, 1639 : B, 233
Wharfe, John, gent., Wickenby, 1613 : B I, 118
Wharter. *See* **Warter.**
Wharton, Charles, labourer, Gedney, 1610 : B I, 253
,, Isabel, Gedney, 1611 : Aix, 42
,, Margaret, Carlton in Moorland, 1605 : B I, 121
See also **Warton.**
Wheat. *See* **Weat.**
Wheatley, Isabel, Epworth, 1636 : B, 121
,, John, servant, Weston, 1620 : B I, 190
Wheatliffe, Thomas, Heckington, 1632 : Axii, 84 ; B I, 179
Wheeler, Christopher, Radnage, Bucks, 1614 : Axi, 232 ; B I, 179
Wheelwright, John, yeoman, Mumby, 1611 : E, 243
,, Robert, Saleby, 1612 : T, 320
,, Robert, Saleby, 1612 : Axi, 99 ; E, 321
,, Thomas, labourer, Gosberton, 1602 : B I, 134
Whelpdale, Eleanor, widow, Thorpe [in the Marsh], 1629 : Axii, 22 ; B, 170
,, Elizabeth, widow, Bratoft, 1614 : Axi, 245 ; B I, 257
,, Wheldale, Roger, Coningsby, 1615 : Axi, 294 ; B I, 165
,, Wheldale, Thomas, yeoman, Howell, 1628 : B, 155 and 156
,, Thomas, Skirbeck, 1629 : Axii, 18 ; B I, 168
Whetston *als.* **Warden**, Katharine, Croft, 1615 : Axi, 342 ; B, 373
Whichcote, George, gent., Haltham on Bain, 1615 : Axi, 290 ; B, 174
,, Robert, gent., Dunston, 1625 : B I, 174
Whinn, Jeremie, Terington, Norf, 1623 : B, 248
Whinyard, Thomas, Donington [in Holland], 1642 : B I, 74
Whipley, Isabell, Fishtoft, 1636 : T, 112
Whipp, Edward, husbn., Pinchbeck, 1652 : Axiii, 34 ; B I, 88
Whistler, William, Tointon All Saints, 1610 : Aix, 22 and 25
,, Whystler, William, Donington [Toynton All Saints *in* A], 1610 : Aix, 25 ; B I, 265
Whitby, Augustine, carpenter, Ingoldmells, 1614 : Axi, 199 ; B I, 313
,, Augustine, Ingoldmells, 1616 : Axi, 479 ; B, 423
,, Thomas, fellmonger, St. Mark's, Lincoln, 1644 : B, 98
White, Agnes, widow, Gedney, 1615 : Axi, 333 ; B I, 162
,, Anne, widow, Belton in the Isle of Axholme, 1610 : B I, 302
,, Elizabeth, spinster, Mumby, 1611 : Aix, 49 ; B I, 238
,, Elizabeth, Little Hale, 1639 : B, 67
,, Henry, Gedney, 1615 : Axi, 312 ; B I, 168
,, Hugh, Wyberton, 1609 : E, 284
,, Jane, spinster, Little Hale, 1637 : Ax, 151 ; B, 115
,, John, 1612 : T, Axi, 54
,, John, Hitchin, Herts, 1612 : T, 366
,, John, Firsby, 1616 : Axi, 389 ; B I, 404
,, John, Asgarby, 1625 : I, 269
,, John, Marelam in the Fen, 1630 : Axii, 33

White (*cont.*), John, junior, labourer, Little Hale, 1631: Axii, 61; B I, 189
,, John, Waltham, 1649: Axiii, 4
,, Mary, Wooborne, [? Bucks], 1611: deed of gift, Aix, 10
,, Maurice, Boothby Pannell, 1637: B I, 110
,, Robert, Wyberton, 1603: Aviii, 21, 22; B, 153
,, Robert, Theddlethorpe, 1609: B I, 180
,, Robert, Horncastle, 1621: Ax, 49; B I, 140
,, Robert, waterman, Spalding, 1632: Axii, 93; B I, 163
,, Samuel, Tydd St. Mary, 1650: Axiii, 20
,, Thomas, husbn., Redbourne, 1601: B I, 162
,, Thomas, Pointon, 1613: Axi, 141; B I, 120
,, Thomas, Cowbit, 1613: Axi, 174
,, Thomas, Sutton St. Edmund, 1627: B I, 88
,, William, Boothby Pannell, 1601: B I, 124
,, William, Lincoln, 1607: B, 66
,, William, weaver, Skirbeck, 1611: Axi, 1; B I, 237
,, William, Wood Enderby, 1614: Axi, 255; B I, 254
,, William, Willoughby in the Marsh, 1625: I, 177
,, William, labourer, Asterby, 1631: Axii, 59; B I, 198
,, [William], Bilsby, 1641: B, 78
Whiteacre, Isabella, Glamford Briggs, 1601: B, 126
,, Whytacre, John, Glamford Briggs, 1601: Avi, 118; B, 127
Whitehead, Isabell, widow, Dorington, 1623: B I, 251
,, Whithead, Richard, Walcot in p. Billinghay, 1637: B, 105
Whiteley, Richard, Epworth, 1644: B, 128
Whitelock, Elizabeth, Swinstead, 1618: Ax, 40; B, 220
Whiterocke, John, Moses, and Joan, children of Helen Whiterocke, late one of the daus. of Catherine Silke, of Raveley, Hunts. 1612: T, Aix, 19
Whitesides, Elizabeth, widow, Wragby, 1618: Ax, 42; B I, 223
Whitfield, Thomas, Halton Holegate, 1638: Ax, 159; B I, 259
Whithead. *See* **Whitehead.**
Whiting, Nicholas, Morton [by Bourne], 1642: B I, 8
,, Richard, Orby, 1611: E, 245
,, Samuel, Hogsthorpe, 1644: B, 97
,, Thomas, Hogsthorpe, 1617: Ax, 23
,, William, shoemaker, Horncastle, 1611: E, 233
,, William, labourer, Fishtoft, 1618: B I, 219
Whitlam, Emma, Cowbit, 1609: B, 283
,, Emma, Cowbit, 1610: B, 257
,, Robert, Epworth, 1604: B I, 233
Whitley, Holmes *als.* *See* **Holmes.**
Whitneff, Whitneue, Richard, Leake, 1648: I, 206
,, Thomas, Leake, 1602: B I, 132
Whittingham, Mabell, widow, Boston, 1616: E, 381
Whittington, Michael, Deeping St. James, 1639: B I, 70
,, Michael, Deeping St. James, 1639: I T, 73
,, William, South Collingham, Notts, 1649: Axiii, 7; B I, 102
Whittle, Mary, spinster, Stapleford, Leics, 1611: Ax, 5; B I, 305
,, Whytle, Richard, Stallingborough, 1606: B, 180
,, Richard, Stallingborough, 1625: B I, 215
,, Thomas, husbn., Stallingborough, 1636: B I, 113
,, William, Nettleton, 1622: B, 46
Whytacre. *See* **Whiteacre.**
Wiborne. *See* **Wyborne.**
Wich. *See* **Wych.**
Wickham, Judith, Marsh Chapel in p. Fulstow, 1624: B, 176
,, Richard, North Cotes, 1608: B, 153
Widall. *See* **Wydall.**

Widdison, Edmund, yeoman, Sibsey, 1611 : E, 342
Wiersdale. *See* **Wyersdale.**
Wigen, William, Welton by Lincoln, 1637 : B, 252
Wigg, Francis, Horncastle, 1609 : B, 181
Wiggons, Wogons, John, Marcham le Fen, 1606 : B I, 191
Wightman, Edward, Dunston, 1611 : E, 340
,, Withman, George, husbn., Friskney, 1611 : Axi, 4 ; B I, 239
Wignall, Nicholas, tailor, Baston, 1610 : B I, 201
Wignerpoole, Edmund, Gainsborough, 1610 : B, 272
Wilbie, Thomas, clerk, St. Peter's at Arches, Lincoln, 1615 : Axi, 347
Wilbore. *See* **Wildbore.**
Wilborne, John, husbn., Gunby [? St. Nicholas], 1617 : Axi, 514 ; B, 25
,, Wilbourn, John, labourer, Woolsthorpe, 1637 : B I, 109
Wilcock, Alice, widow, Allington, 1603 : Aviii, 27 ; B I, 150
,, John, husbn., Allington, 1616 : Axi, 482 ; B I, 417
,, Nicholas, Holbeach, 1612 : E, 322
Wilcockes, Everat, Spalding, 1638 : Ax, 162 ; B I, 253
Wild, Wyld, Humphrey, Pinchbeck, 1620 : Axii, 22
,, John, yeoman, Baston, 1639 : B I, 66
Wildbore, Wilbore, Robert, Wilsthorpe, 1666 : B I, 186
,, Welebore, William, Holbeach, 1613 : Axi, 130, 140 ; B I, 117, 124, and 280
Wildman, Samuel, Castle Carlton, 1615 : E, 371
,, Samuel, Castle Carlton, 1618 : T, 51
,, **Adcocke** *als.* *See* **Adcock.**
Wiles. *See* **Wyles.**
Wilgoose, Willgoose, Humphrey, Swineshead, 1624 : B I, 175, 210
Wilkes. *Cp.* **Weelkes.**
Wilkinson, Agnes, singlewoman, Ewerby, 1612 : B I, 316
,, Christopher, Snitterby in p. Waddingham St. Mary, 1623 : B, 281
,, Elizabeth, widow, Tattershall Thorpe, 1638 : Ax, 167
,, Francis, South Elkington, 1619 : B I, 86
,, Francis, Withcall, 1648 : B I, 205
,, Henry, Upton, 1623 : B I, 278
,, Isabel, Northorpe, 1610 : B, 253
,, James, Morehouse in p. Revesby, 1607 : B, 68
,, John, bachelor, Benington, 1603 : B I, 151
,, Wilkenson, John, barber, St. Benedict's, Lincoln, 1603 : B I, 162
,, John, Digby, 1616 : Axi, 427, 457 ; B I, 383, 416
,, John, Heckington, 1637 : Ax, 155 ; B I, 145
,, Margaret, Stenigot, 1638 : Ax, 165
,, Mary, widow, Walsworth in p. Hitchin, Herts, 1612 : Aix, 21 ; B I, 367
,, Mary, Heckington, 1626 : B, 208
,, Matthew, Stenigot, 1640 : B I, 149
,, Nicholas, yeoman, Mumby, 1616 : Axi, 427 ; B I, 400
,, Ralph, Coningsby, 1611 : E, 244
,, Wilkingson, Robert, Wigtoft, 1620 : B I, 185
,, Robert, yeoman, Scotton, 1623 : B I, 277
,, Robert, tanner, King's Lynn, Norf, 1631 : B I and renunciation, 222
,, Robert, [? Timberland], 1632 : Axii, 73
,, Susan, Donington in Holland, 1615 : Axi, 303 ; B, 170
,, Thomas, Boston, 1627 : Ax, 90 ; B I, 92
,, Thomas, Barton on Humber, 1630 : Ax, 112 ; B, 178
,, Thomas, Springthorpe, 1634 : B, 212.
,, William, Timberland, 1625 : Ax, 85 ; B I, 282
Willas, William, yeoman, Irnham, 1631 : Ax, 127 and 137 ; B I, 194
Willason, John, Tattershall, 1621 : B I, 83

Willerton, Paul, Westborough, 1641 : B, 71
,, William, Barrowby, 1606 : B I, 181
Willesby, Richard, parson of [Long] Bennington, 1619 : B I, 87
Willford, Willforthe, Edward, baker, St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 1616 : Axi, 434 ; B I, 433
Williams, Willyams, Edward, Scopwick *als.* Scawby, 1637 : Ax, 155
,, Henry, clerk, Dalderby, 1649 : B I, 96
,, Jane, widow, Denton, 1634 : B, 76
Williamson, Agnes, Ewerby, 1612 : Axi, 77
,, *als.* **Fowler**, Anne, servant, Winthorpe, 1602 : B I, 133
,, Anthony, tailor, Holbeach, 1631 : Axii, 64 ; B I, 197
,, Elizabeth, spinster, Algerkirk, 1620 : B, 62
,, Francis, Kirmington, 1625 : B, 170
,, Francis, yeoman, Winthorpe, 1639 : B I, 65
,, John, clerk, Ewerby, 1606 : B I, 182
,, Matthew, Gosberkirk, 1646 : B I, 66
,, Nicholas, Pinchbeck, 1614 : Axi, 209 ; B I, 310
,, Peter, victualler, Barton on Humber, 1616 : Axi, 400 ; B I, 399
,, Ranulph, Gosberton, 1620 : B, 60
,, Richard, Moorby, 1604 : B I, 228
,, Richard, fisherman, Crowland, 1611 : Aix, 42 ; B I, 229
,, Roland, Grantham, 1617 : Ax, 25 ; B I, 173
,, Simon, labourer, Fleet, 1637 : B I, 116
,, Thomas and Elizabeth, Tetney, 1605 : B I, 126
,, Thomas, labourer, West Rasen, 1611 : E, 230
,, Thomas, Moulton, 1631 : Ax, 118 and 124 ; B I, 186
,, Thomas, D.D., Beckingham, 1639 : B I, 46
,, William, Sutterton, 1615 : B, 153 ; E, 374
Willibex, Thomas, Stickford, 1615 : Axi, 302
Willie, [blank], Usselby, 1612 : Axi, 76
,, Alice, Saltfleetby, 1601 : Avi, 129 ; B, 173
,, George, Theddlethorpe All Saints, 1614 : Axi, 199 ; B I, 249
,, James, Saltfleetby, 1623 : B I, 238
,, John, Maltby, 1617 : E, 166
,, Wylie, Thomas, yeoman, Sutton in the Marsh, 1631 : Ax, 131 and 138 ; B I, 191
Williman, Willyman, Francis, Damegrase Park in p. Bardney, 1617 : Axi, 581
,, Richard, Sibsey, 1604 : B, 63
Willimott, Hugh, Ruskington, 1622 : Ax, 60 ; B I, 169
Willingham, Thomas, husbn., Keelby, 1631 : Axii, 66 ; B I, 196
Willis, Thomas, Swineshead, 1648 : B I, 203
Willoughby, Alice, Heckington, 1612 : Axi, 98
,, Sir Ambrose, knt., Gate Burton, 1619 : B I, 252
,, Anne, widow, Great Hale, 1630 : Axii, 46
,, Willowbie, Anthony, yeoman, Sutterton, 1616 : Axi, 425 ; B I, 406
,, John, husbn., Ingoldsby, 1602 : B I, 130
,, Thomas, Stamford, 1613 : Axi, 156 ; B I, 116
,, Thomas, Nottingham, Notts, 1620 : B I, 61
,, Willowby, Thomas, Stamford St. Mary, 1625 : Ax, 80 ; B I, 171
,, Thomas, Little Hale, 1638 : B I, 254
,, William, husbn., Evedon, 1638 : B I, 255
Willowbeck, John, Tointon, 1624 : Ax, 73
Willowes, John, Trusthorpe, 1611 : E, 303
,, John, husbn., Trusthorpe, 1636 : B, 108
,, John, labourer, Keelby, 1642 : B I, 7
,, Katherine, widow, Addlethorpe, 1604 : B I, 232
,, Robert, Ingoldmells, 1609 : E, 279
,, Robert, Ingoldmells, 1612 : B, 325
,, Robert, Ingoldmells, 1622 : T, 168 ; 1623 : T, 21

Wills, John, Scot Willoughby, 1602 : B I, 124
Willsforth, Robert, Bicker, 1608 : B, 152
,, Wilsforth, Thomas, Spalding, 1615 . Axi, 358 ; B I, 169
Wilsher. *Cp.* **Welshire.**
Wilson, Agnes, Sutterton, 1602 : B, 257
,, Willson, Agnes, Halton Holegate, 1619 : B I, 103
,, Alice, singlewoman, Cleeby, 1614 : Axi, 275 ; B I, 251
,, Willson *als.* **Burnett,** Amy, Holbeach, 1641 : B, 68
,, Andrew, Whisby, 1602 : B I, 136
,, Anne, widow, Kirmington, 1613 : Axi, 160 ; B I, 227
,, Willson, Anthony, Grimsby, 1633 : T, 110
,, Anthony, clerk, Leake, 1634 : B I, 83
,, Anthony, husbn., Corby, 1635 : B I, 62
,, Willson, Charles, esq., Sheepwash, 1649 : Axiii, 12 ; B, 104
,, Christopher, Westborough, 1609 : B I, 184
,, Edward, Wigtoft, 1616 : Axi, 395 ; B I, 398
,, Elizabeth, Westborough, 1616 : Axi, 485
,, Elizabeth, Hallington, 1625 : B I, 206
,, Ellen, Leverton, 1639 : B I, 58
,, Francis, Grantham, 1604 : B, 62
,, Francis, labourer, Boston, 1624 : B I, 178
,, Willson, Gabriell, Wyberton, 1645 : B, 7
,, George, husbn., Pinchbeck, 1624 : Ax, 67 ; B I, 185
,, Hamond, yeoman, Nocton, 1634 : B I, 77
,, Humphrey, Aylesby, 1602 : B, 252
,, Willson, Isabel, Horncastle, 1613 : Axi, 184 ; B I, 109
,, Isabel, spinster, Boston, 1618 : Ax, 37 ; B I, 53
,, James, Kingerby, 1605 : B I, 117
,, James, husbn., Wigtoft, 1637 : B I, 118
,, Jane, Maltby, 1619 : B I, 89
,, Joan, widow, Swineshead, 1625 : B I, 162
,, Willson, John, yeoman, Riby, 1622 : Ax, 58 ; B I, 166
,, John, [Dogdyke] in p. Billinghay, 1633 : B, 122
,, Willsonne, John, Thorpe le Marsh, 1644 : B, 80
,, Willson, John, Sutton St. Edmunds, 1648 : B, 202
,, Magdalen, North Thoresby, 1604 : B, 61
,, Magdalen, widow, City of Lincoln, 1629 : Axii, 21 ; B, 173
,, Margaret, widow, Castle Bytham, 1612 : Axi, 66, 79 ; B I, 363
,, Willson, Margaret, Bassingham, 1651 : Axiii, 21
,, Merian, Barton, 1615 : T, 151
,, Nicholas, esq., Benniworth, 1604 : B I, 229
,, Willson, Peter, Grantham, 1619 : B I, 88
,, Richard, labourer, Fishtoft, 1603 : B I, 161
,, Richard, Freeston, 1606 : B I, 184
,, Richard, Metheringham, 1608 : B, 107
,, Richard, yeoman, Tumby in p. Kirkby on Bain, 1611 : Ax, 8 ; I, 234
,, Richard, Bradley, 1615 : Axi, 328 ; B I, 163
,, Richard, Clee, 1618 : T, 47
,, Robert, labourer, Marsh Chapel, 1624 : B I, 181
,, Robert, Welton, 1638 : B, 262
,, Willson, Thomas, labourer, Somersham, Hunts, 1607 : B, 240
,, Thomas, yeoman, Castle Bytham, 1611 : custody of sequestration of goods, Axi, 6 ; B, 222
,, Thomas, East Kirkby, 1611 : Aix, 48 ; B I, 224
,, Thomas, Castle Bytham, 1612 : Axi, 80 ; B, 319
,, Thomas, High Toynton, near Spilsby, 1617 : Axi, 564
,, Thomas, yeoman, Stixwould, 1636 : B I, 111
,, Willson, Thomas, Partney, 1649 : Axiii, 1 ; B I, 100

Wilson (*cont.*), Thomas, Holbeach, 1650 : Axiii, 17
,, Timothy, Sausthorpe, 1645 : B, 23
,, Walter, Tumby, 1628 : B, 87
,, William, Alvingham, 1601 : Avi, 125 ; B, 172
,, William, innholder, City of Lincoln, 1603 : B I, 164
,, William, Castle Bytham, 1606 : I, 192
,, Wylson, William, Castle Bytham, 1607 : B, 240
,, William, Sutton St. James, 1631 : Axii, 58 ; B 200
,, Willson, William, Donington [in Holland], 1638 : Ax, 169
,, William, Eagle, 1641 : B, 77
,, *als.* **Chambers, Fountance** *als.* *See* **Fountance.**
Wilton, Ambrose, Ulceby [near Barnetby], 1616 : E, 414
,, Bartholomew, Langtoft, 1625 : B I, 263
Wimberley, William, gent., South Witham, 1645 : B, 26
Wimblebie, Alice, Stamford, 1605 : B I, 115
Wimbushe. *See* **Wymbushe.**
Winchapp, William, Goxhill, 1614 : Axi, 255 ; B I, 256
Winchester, Giles, Hemel Hampstead, Herts, 1614 : B, 171
Winchstor, Edward, yeoman, Alford, 1605 : B I, 107
Winckle, George, Gosberton, 1609 : B, 280
,, John, husbn., Tattershall, 1628 : B I, 150
,, Wincle, Thomas, Surfleet, 1630 : Axii, 47
Wind, Richard, Killingholme, 1642 : B, 47
Windle, Thomas, Ulceby, 1601 : B I, 125
Windsore, Thomas, labourer, Addlethorpe, 1623 : B I, 239
Winepresse, Mary, Grantham, 1613 : Axi, 176 ; B, 226
Winfray, John, yeoman, Fleet, 1638 : Ax, 167 ; B I, 257
,, Winfroe, Thomas, Fleet, 1616 : Axi, 456
,, Winfrea, William, Fleet, 1621 : Ax, 50 ; B I, 84
Winge, Edward, Brant Broughton, 1633 : B, 116
,, John, Colsterworth, 1604 : B, 230
,, John, husbn., North Stoke, 1634 : B I, 80
,, Wyng, Richard, husbn., Denton, 1649 : Axiii, 2 ; B I, 97
,, Simon, Denton, 1644 : B I, 100
Wingfeild, Eleanor, Potterhanworth, 1625 : Ax, 95 ; B, 163
Wingod, George, Mareham in le Fen, 1648 : B I, 197
,, Robert, Fulletby, 1605 : B I, 118
Winlove. *See* **Wynlove.**
Winne. *See* **Wynne.**
Winshipp, Elizabeth, widow, Thornton Curtis, 1618 : B I, 211
,, Robert, husbn., Fotherby, 1637 : B I, 149
Winter, Anne, servant, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1614 : Axi, 191 ; B I, 307
,, Augustine, Grantham, 1648 : B I, 200
,, Wynter, Frances, Walesby, 1601 : Avi, 116 ; B, 163
,, Francis, clerk, Wyberton, 1620 : B I, 57
,, Richard, Hough, 1630 : Axii, 33
,, Richard, yeoman, Brandon, 1635 : B, 56
,, Simon, South Kelsey St. Nicholas, 1622 : B I, 167
,, Thomas, Digby, 1611 : E, 220
,, Thomas, Grimoldby, 1612 : Axi, 26
,, Thomas, Allington, 1615 : Axi, 286 ; B I, 161
,, Thomas, labourer, Boston, 1628 : Ax, 110 ; B I, 148
,, Thomas, labourer, Canwick, 1637 : Ax, 150 ; B I, 117
Winters, John, Manthorpe, 1612 : Axi, 25 ; B I, 361
Winterton, Jane, widow, Walton in p. Kimcote, Leics, 1625 : Ax, 93 ; B I, 169
Wirrall, Edward, Tattershall, 1642 : B, 1
Wisdales, John, husbn., Wainfleet All Saints, 1626 : B I, 225
Wiseman, George, Northill, Beds, 1611 : Aix, 15

Wither, Elizabeth, Harlaxton, 1639: B I, 47
Withers, Anne, Billingborough, 1611: Ax, 8
,, Wythers, Ann, singlewoman, Swineshead, 1635: B, 58
,, Witters, Arthur, Bourne, 1611: E, 223
Witherwick, John, Langton, 1613: Axi, 175; B I, 121
,, John, gent., Snelland, 1630: B I, 72
,, Thomas, Manby, 1613: Axi, 107; B I, 8
Withman. *See* **Wightman.**
Witters. *See* **Withers.**
Witton, Anne, widow, Bardney, 1616: Axi, 476; B I, 421
,, Wytton, George, Trusthorpe, 1621: B I, 88
,, John, Canwick, 1629: Axii, 14; B I, 171
,, Robert, Horncastle, 1625: B, 167
Woemacke, George, Worlethy, 1644: B I, 88
Wogons. *See* **Wiggons.**
Wolby, Susann, Huttoft, 1648: B I, 190
Wollan. *See* **Woollin.**
Wollande. *See* **Woolland.**
Wollet, Elizabeth, Swarby, 1624: B I, 183
,, Thomas, St. Mary's, Stamford, 1622: B I, 153
Wolridge, Joane, widow, Spalding, 1607: B I, 239
Wolsey. *See* **Woolsey.**
Wooborne, Thomas, Earith, Hunts, 1612: Aix, 19; B I, 369
Wood, Blase, yeoman, Bigby, 1644: B I, 122
,, Edward, yeoman, East Kirkby, 1652: Axiii, 33; B, 86
,, Emerie, Worletby, 1612: Axi, 59
,, Francis, Worlethy, 1619: E, 223
,, George, tailor, Sutterton, 1633: B I, 118
,, Isabella, Barrow, 1609: E, 281
,, Isabel, widow, Boston, 1616: Axi, 474; B I, 405
,, John, Glamford Briggs, 1610: Aix, 25; E, 81 and 82
,, John, Glamford Briggs, 1610: B, 259
,, John, Fleet, 1611: Ax, 10
,, John, Glamford Briggs, 1639: B, 69
,, John, bachelor, Tetney, 1642: B I, 6
,, Nicholas, Tetney, 1613: Axi, 163; B, 110
,, Richard, Bracebridge, 1602: B I, 125
,, Richard, Cockerington St. Mary, 1603: B I, 155
,, Richard, Slauston, Leics, 1612: Axi, 77
,, Robert, Spalding, 1601: Avi, 134; B, 164
,, Walter, Ludney in p. Grainthorpe, 1651: Axiii, 24
,, William, Reepham, 1601: Avi, 128; B, 168
,, William, Marsh Chapel, 1604: B I, 227
,, William, Wrawby, 1609: E, 282
,, William, clerk, Somerby, 1610: E, 80
,, **Balder** *als.* *See* **Balder.**
Woodbridge, Edmund, Sibsey, 1615: Axi, 333; B I, 176
Woodcliffe. *See* **Woodliffe.**
Woodcock, John, Long Sutton, 1650: Axiii, 19
Woodfeeld, Thomas, Ramsey, Hunts, 1611: Aix, 14
Woodford, Woodforth, Elizabeth, widow, Willoughby [in the Marsh], 1619: B I, 107
,, Richard, husbn., Ashby Folville, Leics, 1625: Ax, 93; B I, 279
,, Woodforth, Richard, Dowsby, 1630: Axii, 50
,, Thomas, Heckington, 1637: Ax, 155; B I, 104
Woodhall, Wooddell, Isaac, Sundon, Beds, 1628: B, 92
,, John, labourer, Stainton by Langworth, 1639: B I, 51
,, Woodall, Richard, fellmonger, Boston, 1631: Axii, 59; B I, 188

Woodhouse, Henry, Hykeham (Hicham), 1611 : deed of gift, Axi, 11
,, Lucy, widow, Skellingthorpe, 1629: Axii, 6
,, William, Cold Hanworth, 1619 : B I, 254
Woodinge, Ralph, clerk, Roughton, 1631 : Axii, 65; B I, 204
Woodley, Thomas, yeoman, Spalding, 1603 : B I, 158
,, Thomas, Ickleford, Herts, 1611 : Aix, 5
Woodliffe, Bartholomew, yeoman, Mareham le Fen, 1625 : B I, 160
,, *als.* **Jefferson,** Jennett, Stallingborough, 1631 : Axii, 64; B, 193
,, Thomas, Stallingborough, 1620: B, 56
,, Woodcliffe, Thomas, husbn., Tealby, 1652 : Axiii, 27 and 28; B I, 94
,, William, Snarford, 1614: Axi, 201; B I, 119
Woodroffe, Woodruffe, Alexander, Denton, 1638: B I, 250
,, George, Denton, 1609 : E, 278
,, Woodruffe, Margery, Grantham, 1623 : B I, 247
Woodroxes, Christopher, husbn., Sibsey, 1602 : B, 128
Woods, ... , Tattershall, 1640 : B, 100
,, Alice, Grantham, 1617: Axi, 504
,, Anne, Ewerby, 1639: B, 215
,, Arthur, Weston, 1630: Axii, 31
,, Elizabeth, widow, Tattershall Thorpe, 1631 : Ax, 115; B I, 205
,, Henry, Manthorpe in p. Grantham, 1603: B, 149
,, John, Spalding, 1612 : Axi, 74; B, 318
,, Robert, Swineshead, 1616 : Axi, 434; B I, 418
,, Thomas, yeoman, Grantham, 1616 : Axi, 468; B I, 420
,, Thomas, Grantham, 1621 : B, 86
,, William, labourer, Gedney, 1603 : B I, 152
Woodthorpe *als.* **Cawd,** Anne, Barlings, 1634: B, 213
,, Richard, Mareham upon the Hill, 1605: B I, 110
,, Thomas, Belchford, 1608: B, 155
Woodward, Joan, widow, Benington [in Holland], 1620: B I, 191
,, John, Lincoln, 1615 : Axi, 312; B I, 158
,, Rowland, Milloe in p. Dunton, Beds, 1610 : Aix, 3
Woofe, Thomas, labourer, Gedney, 1646 : B I, 69
Woolland, Adam, Woolsthorpe, 1616 : Axi, 452; B I, 411
,, Wollande, Alice, widow, Woolsthorpe, 1605 : B I, 123
Woollard, William, South Kyme, 1618 : B I, 217
Woollin, Wollan, Edward, the elder, Brothertoft, 1605 : B I, 112
,, Edward, husbn., Brothertoft, 1620: B I, 186
,, Wollen, Helen, Branston, 1605: B I, 120
,, Woollen, John, Aubourne, 1614: Axi, 200; B I, 311
Woollous, Robert, Wickenby, 1608: B, 111 and 164
Woolmer, Edward, Ingoldsby, 1641 : B, 69
Woolsey, Joane, widow, Moulton, 1625 : B I, 176
,, John, yeoman, Moulton, 1620 : B I, 187
,, Richard, Moulton, 1620 : B, 58
,, Richard, Moulton, 1620 : B I, 194
,, Wolsey, Robert, Moulton, 1608: B, 105
Woore, Robert, Fotherby, 1644: B, 60
Wordall, John, Shitlington, Beds, 1609: Aix, 1
,, **Edwardes** *als.* *See* **Edwards.**
Worme, George, Butterwick, 1612 : Axi, 59
Wormyll, George, Long Benington, 1613 : Axi, 181; B I, 112
Worsdayle, Thomas, butcher, Grantham, 1605 . B I, 106
Worshipp, Julian, widow, Gedney, 1608 : B I, 104
,, Mr. William, clerk, D.D., Croft, 1625 : B I, 175
Worth, John, Grantham, 1649 : Axiii, 2
,, Susan, Moorby, 1641 : B, 76
Worthey, Henry, yeoman, Belvoir, [Leics], 1644 : B I, 95

Would, Henry, Boston, 1610: B I, 264
Woulds, Robert, Spittlegate, 1638: Ax, 163
Wower, Margaret, Wootton, 1628: B, 88
Wragge, George, gent., Boston, 1645: B, 10
Wrawby, Jenet, widow, Tealby, 1613: Axi, 177; B I, 279
,, Oliver, Tealby, 1611: E, 341
Wray, Anne, Potterhanworth, 1618: B I, 213
,, Barbara, spinster, Bullingbrooke, 1634: B I, 82
,, Elizabeth, spinster, Legbourne, 1635: Ax, 143; B, 61
,, Isaac, Hagworthingham, 1651: Axiii, 26
,, Sir William, knight, bart., Glentworth, 1617: Axi, 548; B, 170
,, **Shadworth** *als.* *See* **Shadworth.**
,, **Sicke** *als.* **Paule** *als.* *See* **Sicke.**
Wreeson, Susan, Great Carlton, 1646: B, 68
,, Wrieson, Thomas, Somercotes St. Peter, 1627: B I, 93
Wren, Heugh, Boston, 1619: I, 224
Wrieson. *See* **Wreeson.**
Wright, [*blank*], 1628: renunciation, Aix, 66
,, Agnes, Durham, Durh., 1633: I, 115
,, Alice, spinster, Billingborough, 1608: B I, 103
,, Anne, widow, Tumby in p. Kirkby, 1614: Axi, 223; B I, 170
,, *als.* **Lovell,** Ann, Boston, 1620: B, 59
,, Anne, widow, Wyberton, 1623: B I, 237
,, Ann, 1648: I, 85
,, Ann, Surfleet, 1648: B, 196
,, Anthony, Edlington, 1611: E, 242
,, Anthony, Flixborough, 1623: B I, 280
,, Arthur, clerk, Bucknall, 1614: E, 258
,, Austen, Keelby, 1613: Axi, 183; T, 225
,, Christopher, Ulceby, 1615: E, 150
,, Christopher, Billingborough, 1650: Axiii, 14; B, 90
,, Cuthbert, Weston, 1618: B I, 215
,, Dorothy, widow, Barrow, 1624: Ax, 76
,, Edmund, gent., Pinchbeck, 1637: B I, 106
,, Edward, labourer, Burgh in the Marsh, 1616: Axi, 438; B I, 402
,, Wright, Edward, clerk, Boston, 1629: Axii, 18; B I, 109
,, Edward, Beelsby, 1635: Ax, 146; B, 57
,, Edward, Killingholme, 1641: B, 70
,, Elizabeth, Bicker, 1639: B I, 52
,, Emma, widow, Sutton St. James, 1616: B I, 408
,, Emma, Sutton St. James, 1617: Axi, 573
,, George, Waltham, 1614: Axi, 217; B, 306
,, George, Langtoft, 1620: B I, 189
,, George, Deeping St. James, 1634: B I, 85
,, Gregory, Stickney, 1624: E, 187
,, Henry, Grantham, 1622: Ax, 65; B I, 164
,, Henry, Hatton, 1638: Ax, 172; B, 260
,, Isabell, widow, Anderby, 1617: Ax, 18
,, Isabell, Grimsby, 1620: E, 193
,, James, Stickney, 1622: Ax, 56; B I, 47 and 176
,, Jane, Boston, 1601: Avi, 126; B, 171
,, Jenet, Girsby, [? Grasby], 1617: Axi, 508
,, John, Whaplode Drove, 1610: B I, 252
,, John, Walsworth in p. Hitchen, Herts, 1611: Aix, 15
,, John, Whaplode, 1612: Axi, 101
,, John, labourer, Digby, 1614: Axi, 257; B I, 250
,, John, gent., Hallington, 1614: Axi, 260; B I, 260
,, John, Allington, 1615: T, 167
,, John, gent., Hallington, 1616: Axi, 375; T, 422

Wright (*cont.*), John, Buckland, 1624 : Ax, 73 ; B I, 219
,, John, Sloothby, 1625 : B I, 165
,, John, Claxby by Normanby, 1625 : I, 260
,, John, Donington, 1625 : I, 281
,, John, Buckland in p. Woodhall, 1629 : B, 172
,, John, 1630 : Axii, 44
,, John, yeoman, Little Hale, 1639 : B I, 62
,, John, Willoughby in the Marsh, 1652 : Axiii, 28 ; B, 85
,, Margaret, widow, Spilsby, 1628 : B I, 151
,, *als.* **Hodgson**, Mary, Toft by Newton, 1616 : Axi, 424 ; B I, 413
,, Mary, Haxey, 1639 : B, 230
,, Michael, Uffington, 1623 : B I, 246
,, Peter, Girsby, [? Grasby], 1617 : Axi, 508
,, Peter, Goulceby, 1644 : B, 94
,, Richard, Northdeane, Bucks, 1604 : B, 237
,, Richard, Navenby 1612 : Axi, 60
,, Richard, Stickney, 1619 : B I, 97
,, Richard, yeoman, Aslackby, 1622 : B I, 170
,, Richard, St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 1627 : Ax, 97 ; B I, 84
,, Richard, Gedney, 1627 : B, 90
,, Richard son of Robert, Grantham, 1628 : Ax, 105 ; T, 91
,, Richard, Horncastle, 1633 : B I, 119
,, Richard, blacksmith, Welby, 1644 : B I, 96
,, Robert, junior, Digby, 1604 : B I, 215
,, Robert, junior, Sutton St. James, 1613 : Axi, 168 ; B I, 123
,, Robert, Brigg End in p. Horbling, 1615 : Axi, 321 ; B, 159
,, Robert, Kirmington, 1615 : Axi, 294 ; B I, 170
,, Robert, labourer, Mumby Chapel, 1616 : Axi, 413 ; B I, 395
,, Robert, weaver, Heckington, 1617 : Ax, 27 ; B I, 23
,, Robert, bachelor, Algarkirk, 1624 : B I, 182
,, Robert, Grantham, 1626 : B I, 207
,, Robert, gent., Boston, 1642 : B I, 5
,, Ryse, yeoman, Stickney, 1603 : B I, 167
,, Samuel, Scothern, 1639 : B, 231
,, Simon, Stixwould, 1616 : Axi, 466
,, Thomas, Kingerby, 1602 : Avi, 125 ; B I, 138
,, Thomas, Stickney, 1603 : B I, 159
,, Thomas, tailor, Grantham, 1603 : Aviii, 14 ; B I, 163
,, Thomas, Rothwell, 1615 : E, 156
,, Thomas, St. Peter le Goats, Lincoln, 1615 : Axi, 304 ; B I, 171
,, Thomas, Langtoft, 1616 : Axi, 398 ; B I, 397
,, Thomas, Grisby, [? Grasby], 1618 : B I, 212
,, Thomas, Hougham, 1619 : B I, 98
,, Thomas, the younger, Trusthorpe, 1623 : B I, 242
,, Thomas, Stickford, 1627 : E, 95
,, Thomas, shepherd, Holbeach, 1632 : Axii, 98 ; B I, 159
,, Thomas, Kingerby, 1637 : Ax, 150 ; B, 108
,, Ursula, spinster, Caythorpe, 1626 : B I, 195
,, Valentine, Bottesford, 1617 : B, 172
,, William, Hogsthorpe, 1612 : Axi, 56
,, William, husbn., Donington [in Holland], 1618 : B I, 52
,, William, yeoman, Burton by Lincoln, 1619 : B I, 249
,, William, Spilsby, 1622 : B I, 172
,, William, Gelston [in Hough], 1625 : Ax, 79
,, William, Bicker, 1632 : Axii, 93 (*bis*) ; B I, 160 and 161
,, William, shepherd, Harlaxton, 1635 : B, 60
,, William, weaver, Farlesthorpe, 1637 : B I, 147
,, **Cottam** *als.* *See* **Cottam.**
,, **Humberstone** *als.* *See* **Humberstone.**
,, **Smithson** *als.* *See* **Smithson.**

Wrosse, Richard, City of Lincoln, 1638 : Ax, 164
Wrote, William, Goxhill *als.* Gowcill, 1634 : B I, 79
Wyan, Jane, Kirkby Underwood, 1615 : Axi, 309 ; B I T, 175
,, John, Kirkby Underwood, 1649 : Axiii, 2 ; B I, 95
,, Thomas, yeoman, Kirkby Underwood, 1637 : Ax, 147 ; B I, 146
Wyatt, George, Barrowby, 1606 : B, 185
,, Wyot, Richard, Saltfleetby, 1618 : Ax, 36 ; B, 221
Wyborne, Nicholas, Kirton, 1601 : Avi, 125 ; B, 169
,, William, Quadring, 1602 : B I, 123
Wych, Richard, gent., Croyland, 1628 : Aix, 61 ; B I, 153
Wydall, Margaret, widow, Burgh in the Marsh, 1602 : B I, 137
Wyersdale, William, St. Mark's, Lincoln, 1607 : B I, 232
Wyles, Robert, Boston, 1642 : B, 4
Wylie. *See* **Willie.**
Wymbushe, Edward, gent., Heighington, 1610 : B I, 260
Wynlove, John, labourer, Little Hale, 1607 : B I, 233
Wynne, Wyne, Richard, Wainfleet, 1601 : Avi, 115 ; B, 170
,, Richard, Doddington by Lincoln, 1613 : Axi, 162 ; B I, 111
Wyot. *See* **Wyatt.**

Yarborough, Yarbrough, Charles, Yarborough, 1614 : renunciation and admin., Axi, 264
,, Charles, Yarborough, 1614 : B, 92
,, George, Covenham, 1610 : E, 85
,, Yarborrow, John, Sutton St. James, 1627 : T, 97
,, Yarborghe, John, gent., Alvingham, 1629 : Axii, 21 ; B I, 176
,, Yarburgh, Robert, Alvingham, 1644 : B, 91
,, Yarbrough, Thomas, Morton [by Bourne], 1614 : renunciation, Axi, 247
,, Yarbrough, Thomas, Morton, 1614 : B, 98
,, Yarburgh, William, gent., Yarborough, 1618 : B I, 222
Yarrod, William, shoemaker, Stamford, 1604 : B I, 238
Yarwell, John, Spalding, 1616 : B, 426
Yater, Alice, Mareham le Fen, 1606 : B I, 193
Yaters. *See* **Yeaters.**
Yates, Alexander, Boston, 1621 : B I, 90
,, Alice, widow, St. Paul in the Bail, Lincoln, 1607 : B I, 235
,, Ann, Toft Newton, 1626 : B I, 138
,, Daniel, Kirkby Green, 1613 : Axi, 180 ; B I, 10
,, Edward, yeoman, Turweston, Bucks, 1622 : Ax, 61 ; B I, 178
,, Hellen, Walkerith in p. Gainsborough, 1632 : B, 220
,, Henry, Itterby in p. Clee, 1602 : B I, 140
,, Hugh, Haltham on Bain, 1607 : B, 236
,, John, Bucknall, 1609 : E, 286
,, John, Donington upon Bain, 1610 : B I, 268
,, John, yeoman, Wigtoft, 1625 : B I, 271
,, John, husbn., Hole in p. Clee, 1649 : Axiii, 3 ; B I, 113
,, Mary, Kirton [in Holland], 1624 : Ax, 69
,, Robert, City of Lincoln, 1611 : Aix, 47 ; B, 247
,, Robert, Northorpe, 1618 : B, 228
,, Robert, husbn., Fishtoft, 1620 : B I, 197
,, William, Coningsby, 1616 : Axi, 370 ; B I, 425
,, William, gent., Toft by Newton, 1620 : B I, 196
,, **Drewry** *als.* *See* **Drewry.**
Yeadall, Yedall, Richard, Ludney, 1609 : B I, 189
,, William, Yarborough, 1652 : B, 91
Yeaters, Robert, East Keal, 1612 : Axi, 53 ; B, 327
Yonge, Yonglove. *See* **Young, Younglove.**

Yorke, Hugh, Burton by Lincoln, 1615 : B I, 405
,, Nicholas, Lincoln, 1607 : B, 67
,, Thomas, St. Peter at Gotes, Lincoln, 1610 : B I, 267
Yorkeshire, Thomas, Bratoft, 1605 : B I, 130
Yorkley, Margaret, widow, Whisby in p. Doddington, 1611 : E, 343
Youle, Daniel, yeoman, Elsthorpe in p. Edenham, 1605 : B I, 129
Young, Anne, widow, Ingoldsby, 1638 : Ax, 162 ; B I, 129
,, Bartholomew, Ingoldsby, 1601 : B, 129
,, David, Manthorpe Mills in p. Witham on the Hill, 1649 : Axiii, 2 ; B, 114
,, Yonge, Edward, The Bail of Lincoln, 1607 : B, 234
,, Humphrey, Bicker, 1640 : B I, 127
,, John, Grimoldby, 1623 : B I, 22
,, Matthew, singleman, Gosberton, 1631 : Axii, 62 ; B I, 207
,, Yonge, Michael, husbn., Anderby, 1605 : B I, 128
,, Richard, weaver, Alford, 1622 : B I, 177
,, Yonge, Robert, Wrangle, 1611 : Aix, 43 ; B I, 246
,, Roger, Great Stewkley, Hunts, 1611 : Aix, 11
,, Rose, Burwell, 1623 : B, 253
,, Thomas, labourer, Thurleigh, Beds, 1610 : Aix, 2 ; B I, 266
,, William, senior, Feilds End in p. Hemel Hampstead, Herts, 1611 : Aix, 7 ; B I, 248
,, William, labourer, Tathwell, 1644 : B, 90
Younger, John, Braceborough, 1638 : B, 128
Younglove, Yonglove, Francis, City of Lincoln, 1623 : B I, 252

INDEX OF PLACES

I. IN THE COUNTY OF LINCOLN

Aby, 47, 68, 91, 103, 112, 169, 186-7, 195, 223, 226, 235, 245, 296-7, 310(2), 351, 365

Addlethorpe, 2, 17, 36, 38, 78, 81, 87, 121, 139, 151, 154, 194, 196, 216, 257-8, 264, 278, 311(2), 344, 370, 372

Ailby (in par. Rigsby), 32, 39, 96, 138, 221

Aisby (in par. Corringham), 351

Aisthorpe, 283

Alford, 10, 27-8, 31(2)-2, 36(2), 38, 44, 50, 53, 57-8, 62, 64(2), 83, 92(2)-3, 96, 109(2), 114, 124, 148-9, 151, 168, 171, 182, 185, 187, 193, 199, 202, 212, 219, 221, 235, 244(3), 246-7, 250, 253, 264, 274, 280, 287-8(3), 294-6, 298, 302(2), 304, 310, 315-16, 318(5), 325, 335, 342, 352, 363-4, 372, 378. *See also* Tothby; Well

Algarkirk, 4(2), 9, 12, 14-15, 17, 29, 46-7, 55, 59-60, 73(3), 80, 82-3, 86, 91, 95, 98-9, 102-4, 107, 125-7(2), 142-3, 145, 167, 173, 175, 177(5)-8(2), 184-5(2), 188, 191, 200-1, 203, 213-15, 219, 222, 224, 226, 230(2), 242(3)-3(3)-5, 250-1, 260(3)-1, 263(3), 267, 274, 276, 283(3), 294, 302-3, 306(3), 308, 314, 320, 333(3), 355, 370, 376

Allington, East and West, 6, 58, 61, 79(4), 207, 251(3), 268, 272(2), 282, 286, 293, 308, 315, 369(2), 372, 375

——, East, 255

Althorpe, 300(2), 366. *See also* Burringham; Keadby

Alvingham, 36, 71, 87, 105, 150(2), 154, 162, 189, 193-4, 207(2), 214, 223, 237, 260, 277(2), 290, 307, 320(2), 372, 377(2)

Amcotts, 9, 57, 110, 125, 321, add.

Ancaster, 53, 62, 68, 83, 101, 140, 153, 172, 179(2), 182, 245, 269, 305(2), 345, 351. *See also* Sudbrooke; Willoughby, West

Anderby, 15, 40, 42, 83, 93, 107, 109, 113, 148, 150, 162, 211, 248, 260, 268, 329, 375, 378

Anwick, 74, 78, 84, 98, 115, 173, 198(2), 218, 290, 310, 318(3), 339(2), 350, 363

Apley, 129, 131(2), 149, 155, 168, 182, 292, 335, 340(2), 363, 365. *See also* Kingthorpe

Appleby, 16, 61, 114, 176, 208, 213(2), 219, 232, 287, 322, 348. *See also* Raventhorpe; Santon

Armtree (in par. Coningsby), 136, 211(3), 242(2), 284

Asbie (*unidentified*), 126

Asfordby. *See* Asserby

Asgarby (*unidentified*), 108, 112, 151, 172

—— near Sleaford, 3, 55, 75, 90, 115, 200, 276, 351, 367

Ashby, 38, 52, 55, 58, 62, 90, 93, 125, 127, 133-4, 150-1, 167, 221

—— (in par. Bottesford), 104

—— Chapel. *See* Ashby, West

——, East, *rectius* Ashby, West, 126

—— *cum* Fenby, 189, 213, 244, 287, 304, 316, 336, 343

—— de la Launde, 7, 28, 68, 89, 159, 353, 355

—— by Partney, 19(2), 37, 62-3, 77, 165, 196, 212-13(2), 235, 272, 290-1, 335, 360

—— Puerorum, 34, 134, 136(2), 156, 221, 349, 359. *See also* Stainsby

——, West, Ashby by Horncastle, Ashby Chapel, 7, 31, 52, 55, 93, 103, 126-8, 134, 141-2(2), 151, 156-7, 184, 216, 231, 233, 247, 284, 308, 349, 356, 366, add.

Ashington, Eshington (in par. Willoughby in the Marsh or Hogsthorpe), 239

Aslackby, 6, 8, 11-12(2), 27, 37, 52, 59, 67, 83, 99, 101, 138, 173, 197, 204-5, 223, 245, 265, 274, 281(2), 283, 287, 294, 302, 325, 361, 376. *See also* Graby; Millthorpe

—— Park, 303-4

Asserby (in par. Bilsby), Asfordby, 71, 166
Asterby, 4, 6, 17, 55, 76-7, 86, 116(2), 140, 142, 164, 171, 209, 237, 240, 255, 275, 287, 368
Aswarby, 12, 24, 27, 30, 41, 54, 78, 80, 153, 178, 195, 205(2), 253, 277, 284, 304, 320, 329, 350
Aswardby, 4, 36, 38, 41, 114-15, 137, 143, 209, 214(2), 240, 328(2)
Aubourn, 88, 95, 133, 155, 175, 189, 240, 244(2), 303, 331, 374. *See also* Haddington
Audby (in par. North Thoresby), 182, 336
Aukborough, 142, 164, 192, 211, 258, 285, 291, 315, 321
Aunsby, 10, 67, 83, 176, 203, 278, 280, 349
Austhorpe. *See* Ewerby Thorpe
Authorpe, 30, 41, 68(2), 77, 112, 150, 157, 172, 199, 218, 228, 231, 257, 283, 291, 300, 315-16, 360
Awburgh. *See* Aubourn
Awtrope. *See* Ewerby Thorpe
Aylesby, 102, 104, 111, 162, 180, 192, 212(2), 221, 233, 335-6, 342, 371

Bardney, 15, 18, 33, 36, 40, 52, 56, 63, 65, 68, 73(2), 77(2), 79-81, 86, 105(2), 122, 124(3), 127, 142, 153, 162, 171-2, 181, 183-4(2), 187, 193, 200-1, 205, 208, 212-13, 216, 219, 242-4, 257(2), 263, 265-6, 271, 275, 290, 295(2), 308, 310, 315, 329, 331-2, 334, 337, 356, 373. *See also* Budget; Damegrase Park; Osgarby; Southrey; Tupholme
——, abbey, 257
Barffe (in par. Cadney), 335
Barholm, 51, 85, 106, 120, 131, 152, 191(2), 198, 277, 299, 329, 345
Barkston, Barston, 46, 61, 69, 104, 106(2), 189, 190, 216, 228, 239(2), 245, 247, 261, 265, 270, 312, 329, 344
Barkwith, 155
——, East, 15(2), 21, 40, 74, 87, 103, 108, 142, 152, 234, 265, 270, 282, 291(5)
——, West, 50, 62, 105, 130, 135, 192(3), 259, 268, 291(3)
Barlings, 4, 21(2), 56, 98, 179, 207, 374. *See also* Langworth
Barnetby, 6, 69, 71, 79, 86, 93, 120, 126, 179, 186, 189, 201-2, 221, 279(3), 296, 313-14, 321
Barnoldby, 34, 72, 124, 138, 150, 168, 203(3), 216, 228(2), 231, 255, 262, 268-9, 275, 349
Barrow upon Humber, 1(2), 7(2), 14, 28-9(2), 32, 46, 55-6, 58, 61-2, 68(2)-70, 74, 76, 80-1, 90, 100(2), 107, 115, 117-18, 120-1(3), 131, 135(3), 140, 149, 152, 183, 186, 194, 207, 209, 218, 228, 248, 257-9(2), 261-2, 264, 269, 273, 282, 284, 288, 293(2), 297(2), 299, 320(2), 324, 326, 328(6)-9, 341(2), 344(3), 357, 366, 373, 375
Barrowby, 6, 8, 19, 47, 91, 96, 108, 117, 158, 167, 228, 252, 255-6, 328-30(2), 340, 351, 370, 377
Barston. *See* Barkston
Barton upon Humber, 1, 7, 15-16(2), 20(2)-1(2)-2(2), 30, 32, 35, 42-3, 47, 49, 51, 53, 57, 62(3)-3(4)-4, 66(2), 71, 73, 75, 77, 81(2), 90, 97(2), 99-100, 102-3(2)-4(2)-5, 108, 112-13, 118, 120(3), 123, 131(2), 133, 135(2), 143(2), 148-9, 152, 156(2)-7, 165-7(3)-8(2), 173-4, 177, 180(3), 183(2), 188, 197, 202, 208, 212(2), 219-20, 228(3), 234(2), 247-8, 250-1(2), 261, 267, 271, 275, 277, 286, 292, 299(2), 303, 305, 314, 321, 326, 343, 345, 350(2), 353(2)-4(2)-5(2), 357-8, 360, 365(5), 369-71. *See also* Fleet Hargate
Bassingham, 3, 27, 29, 32, 36(2)-7, 64, 80, 83, 95, 103-4(2), 121, 131-2, 135, 152, 166-7(2), 173(2), 190, 207(2), 212, 220-1, 235(2), 238, 251, 263, 265, 269, 274-5, 278, 287, 291(2)-3, 302(2), 305, 342, 346, 349-50, 371
Bassingthorpe, 14, 29, 52, 72, 79, 132, 137, 142, 206, 217(2)
Baston, 8, 56, 62, 82, 102(2), 104, 109, 111, 145, 172, 184, 189(2), 195, 198, 201-2, 222, 230-1, 238, 247, 255, 264, 279, 282, 292, 313-14, 317(2), 324, 326, 342, 355(2), 362, 369(3)
Baumber, 21, 27, 45, 49(2), 52-3, 76, 119, 124, 133, 139, 171(2), 182, 198-9(2), 201, 203, 227, 248, 257, 262, 277, 279, 300, 318, 333, 338(2), 345
Beckering by Holton, 14, 194
Beckingham, 24, 28, 51, 60, 89, 93, 105, 108, 123, 132, 168, 192, 195-6, 243, 259, 262, 281, 305(2), 307, 310-11, 370. *See also* Fenton; Sutton

Beelsby, 10, 42, 78, 211, 214, 220, 225, 258, 271, 284, 375
Beesby, 4, 28, 41, 48, 58, 62, 97(2), 105, 110, 114, 116, 130, 143, 159, 195, 210, 268-9, 294, 316, 318(2)
Belchford, 17(2), 62, 65, 88, 90, 95, 147, 224, 227, 230, 284(2), 336, 364, 374
Belleau, 8, 54, 69, 110, 118, 146, 253, 364. *See also* Claythorpe
Bellesbie. *See* Bilsby
Belton, 194, 196, 229, 319
—— in the Isle of Axholme, 8, 20-1, 108, 166, 170, 187, 189, 239, 249, 290, 318, 321, 330, 341, 346, 348, 351, 363, 367
—— by Grantham, 22, 115, 153, 157, 161, 177(2), 180, 190, 240(2), 299, 300, 334
—— —— Heath, 229
Belvoir, Beaver (in par. Woolsthorpe), 259, 273, 329
Benington, Bennington, 21, 116, 158, 219, 245, 256, 305, 330
—— in Holland, 18, 36-7, 39, 45, 56, 71, 76, 84, 94, 106(2), 108(2), 115(2), 117, 119, 123, 130, 134, 136, 143(3), 150, 158, 161, 168, 202, 221, 230(2), 235, 238(6), 240(2), 242, 268, 281, 284, 295, 308(2)-9, 311, 346, 356-7(2), 361, 366(2), 369, 374
Bennington, Long, 2, 18, 21(2), 50, 56, 68, 77(2), 82, 86(3), 103, 105(3), 115-16, 163(3), 178(2), 197-8(2), 210, 215, 234, 238, 240, 246, 261(2), 263(2), 267(2), 270, 274, 299, 303, 306(2), 320(3)-1(2), 329, 340, 343, 349-50(2), 352, 365, 370, 374. *See also* Foston
Benniworth, 8, 28-30, 38(2), 88, 177, 201, 227, 244, 246(2), 260, 266, 272, 286, 361, 371
Bicker, 4(2), 7, 8, 16, 28, 32, 43-5(4), 49, 51, 53, 56(2), 76, 78, 94(2), 102, 107, 111, 114(2), 118, 126, 133, 135, 137(2)-8, 141, 152(3), 180, 190, 193(2)-4(2)-5, 200, 203(2), 207, 222-3, 238, 250, 252, 257, 261, 266, 271, 287, 290(3)-1, 297, 299, 301, 306(2), 309, 318(2), 321-2(2), 324, 326-7(2), 333, 339, 344(2), 346(2), 364-5, 371, 375-6, 378
Bielsbie. *See* Bilsby
Bigby, 36, 64, 85, 173, 236, 266, 319, 330, 332, 357, 373. *See also* Kettleby
Billingborough, 4, 22(5), 30(2), 41, 54, 56, 75, 96, 107, 119, 134(3), 141, 151, 154, 168, 171-2, 184, 189(2), 193, 196, 206, 213, 220, 240, 250, 256, 287, 303, 324, 328, 337, 348, 352(2), 373, 375(2)
Billinghay, 9, 14, 16, 26, 32-3, 41(5), 48, 50(2), 69, 78, 82, 86, 90-2, 94(2), 110, 114, 116, 118, 122, 130, 138, 153, 159, 178(2), 217-18(3), 222, 242, 244, 262, 284(2), 320, 340. *See also* Catley; Torrybowth; Walcot; Walcot Waterside
—— Waterside, 12, 221
Bilsby, Bielsbie, 4, 5, 24-5, 35, 40, 49, 57, 80, 89, 101, 134(2), 139, 145, 170, 212, 219, 242, 252, 262, 270, 289(2), 298, 305, 314, 327, 343, 357-8, 365, 368. *See also* Asserby; Thurlby
Binbrook, 3, 93, 174, 181, 228, 269, 294, 315, 357
—— St. Gabriel, 194, 229
—— St. Mary, 3, 27, 40, 49, 60, 66, 70-1, 89(3), 93, 124, 158, 187, 219, 228, 231, 304, 346
Birkwood (in par. Kirkby on Bain), 80
Birthorpe, Burthorpe, Butteruppe (in par. Sempringham), 16, 205
Biscathorpe, 28, 32, 72, 180, 212, 244
Bitchfield, 5(2), 23-4, 29, 46, 63, 92, 223(2)-4, 241, 263, 296
Blankney, 10, 30, 35, 60, 69(2), 73, 76, 84, 112, 114, 129, 134, 149, 153-4, 184, 193, 204, 213, 226, 241, 244(5), 255, 257, 263, 274, 279, 303, 316, 336, 341, 357
Bleasby (in par. Legsby), 29, 125(2), 170, 255, 315
Bloxham, Bloxholme, 40, 51, 150, 174, 205, 218, 225, 299, 342
Blyborough, 2, 34, 122, 233
Blyton, 26, 82, 151, 181, 209, 221, 287
Bolingbroke, 2, 13, 20, 22, 53(2), 57, 59, 62, 70, 134-5, 155, 158, 189(2)-90, 198(2), 204, 219, 223, 226, 253, 257, 270, 272, 302-3, 333(2), 352, 356-7, 359, 361, 363, 375
Bonby, 46, 70, 81, 126, 137, 233(2), 239, 274, 276
Bonthorpe (in par. Willoughby in the Marsh), 78
Boothby, 8, 288-9
—— Graffoe, 16, 130, 139(2), 187, 270, 323, 345, 347
—— Pagnell, 64(2), 105, 195, 237, 257, 282, 368
—— (in par. Welton le Marsh), 131, 216, 219, 242, 249-50, 352

Borough, Borowe, 7(2), 15, 19, 36, 53, 75, 78, 80, 93
Boston, 1, 2, 9(6)-11(2)-14(2), 16(2)-17(2)-18(2)-21(3), 23-5(2), 27-8(2)-9(2)-30(5), 32(2)-5(2)-6(3), 39-40(6), 43(3)-4, 47-8(3), 51(2)-2(3)-4(2)-5(2)-6(2)-7, 59-62(2), 66(3)-8(2)-70(4)-2, 74(2)-5(2)-6(2), 78-9(4)-81, 85(2)-7(3)-8(2)-95(2)-7(3)-100, 102-3(3), 108(2)-10(3)-11, 113(2)-14(2)-16, 119-21(2), 123-5(2)-6, 128-9, 131(3)-2(2)-3, 137-8(2)-9(2), 141-2(3)-3(2)-6(3), 150(2), 152(5), 154(4)-6(2)-8, 161-2, 164-5(3), 167-8, 171(2)-3(2), 175(2), 178(3), 182(3)-3, 185(2), 188(2)-9(2), 193(2), 195-7(2)-8(2)-202(2), 204(4)-5(4), 207(3)-8(3), 210(3)-11, 215, 217(2)-18(3)-19(2)-20, 222, 224-5(2), 228-9(2)-30(2)-31, 233(5), 235(4)-6(3)-7, 239(2), 242-3(4)-5(3)-6(2)-8(3)-9, 252-3, 256(3)-7(3)-8(3), 260(2)-1(3)-3(3)-5(6)-6(3)-7(3)-8(2), 270(2)-3(3)-4(3)-5(3)-6(3)-7(3)-8(3), 281(3)-2(3)-3, 285(3)-6(2)-9(2), 291(2), 293(3)-5(6)-6(3), 300-1(2), 304(2), 306-8(2), 311(2)-14(3)-16, 319(3)-20(4), 322(3), 325-6, 328, 330-1(3)-2, 334-5(2), 337(5), 339(2)-42(3)-3(2), 345-6(3)-8(2), 350(2)-1(2), 353, 355-7(2)-9(6)-60, 362(3)-4, 366(2), 368-9, 371(2)-3(2), 375(5)-7(2)
—— Fen End, 256, 279
—— Long Hepes. *See* Long Hedges
Bottesford, 17, 21, 162, 376. *See also* Ashby; Butterwick, East; Yaddlethorpe
Boultham, 37(3), 47, 73, 120, 123-4, 149, 186, 211(2), 222, 227, 239, 246, 259(2), 320
Bourne, 3, 4, 11, 15, 20-1(2)-2, 35, 38, 41(2), 43, 46, 51(2), 57, 59-60, 70, 74, 80(2), 89, 94, 106(2), 112, 122, 126(2), 134(2), 136-7, 141, 147(2)-8, 154, 169(3)-70, 172, 174, 179(2), 182, 186, 190, 200, 203, 205, 215(2), 217, 223(4), 226(2), 229(4)-30, 237-8, 250, 253(2), 255, 259, 265(2)-6, 269, 273, 279(3)-81, 286, 291, 294, 298, 300(3), 304-6, 314(2), 317(2), 322, 324, 329(2)-30, 334(2)-5, 339-40, 342, 349-52, 359(6), 362, 364-6, 373. *See also* Cawthorpe; Dyke
Braceborough, 31, 36, 66, 113, 117(2), 161, 200(2), 244(4), 259, 294, 339, 348, 378
Bracebridge, 3, 13(2), 94, 143, 176, 184, 186, 251, 256, 261, 285, 289, 302, 312, 317, 325, 360, 373
Braceby, 119(2), 255, 307, 322
Brackenborough (in par. Fotherby), 169
Bradley, 9, 22, 30, 63, 80, 97, 157, 171, 184, 214, 223, 261, 285, 297, 300, 346, 371
Brampton (in par. Torksey), 261, 305
Brandon (in par. Hough on the Hill), 32, 91(2), 249, 273(2), 349-50, 372
Branston, 4, 13-15, 19(3), 20, 25, 31, 33, 35, 37, 51, 59-60, 62, 64, 87(2), 114, 116, 139, 147, 153, 155(3), 158, 165-6, 178, 186, 192, 194, 197, 214-15, 233, 242(2)-3, 262, 265, 279, 309(317, 320, 345, 354-6, 364-5(2), 374. *See also* Mere
—— Fen, 349
Bratoft, 3, 35, 39, 112, 127-8(2), 146, 166, 169, 198, 214, 231, 252, 269, 277, 289, 361, 367, 378
Brattleby, 86, 215
Brauncewell, 18, 216, 229, 258, 274, 277
Bridge End, Brigend, Brigg, Briggesend (in par. Horbling), 11, 76, 171, 231, 259, 321, 350(2), 361(2), 376
Brigg. *See* Glanford Brigg
Brigsley, 8, 11, 72, 128(2), 173, 185, 191, 300, 316, 363(2)
Brinkhill, 44, 91, 119, 147, 212, 274, 284(2), 302, 304
Brocklesby, 47, 123, 126, 139, 183, 202, 264, 281, 295(4), 345, 363. *See also* Coton; Limber Parva; Newsham mill
Brothertoft, 11, 55, 89, 116(2), 125, 143(3), 153, 169, 194, 197, 210, 213(2), 217, 262, 278, 281(2), 283, 306, 316(2)-18, 322(4), 329, 353(2), 374(2)
Broughton, 78, 86, 217, 242, 260, 352
——, Brant, 16, 25(2), 47, 54, 70, 84-5, 90, 125(2), 159, 167(2), 178, 180, 195, 210, 238(2), 240, 243, 259, 264-5(2), 269(2), 276(3), 283(2)-4, 287, 291, 311(2), 321-2, 354, 372
—— by Brigg, 18. *See also* Gokewell
Broxholme, 45, 267, 280
Brumby (in par. Frodingham), 31
Buckland (in par. Woodhall), 231, 286, 327, 376(2)
Bucknall, 40(2), 75-6, 102, 203(2), 227, 269, 288, 290(2), 294(2), 302, 321-2, 336, 347-8, 350, 375, 377

Budget (in par. Bardney), 124
Bulby (in par. Irnham), 44, 107, 182(3), 232, 257, 284
Bullington, 153, 340
Burgh, 41, 50, 57, 140, 151, 154, 344. *Cp.* Borough
—— on Bain, 116, 137, 148, 151, 185, 237, 285(2)
—— in the Marsh, 26, 29, 57, 75, 77, 88, 90, 92, 111(2), 113, 124(2), 140, 143, 145, 149, 153, 170, 173, 191, 196, 217(2), 232-3, 243(2), 247(2)-8, 252, 259, 262-3, 265, 274, 277, 280(2), 289(3), 293(2), 298, 303-4(3), 307(2), 314, 332, 355, 357, 365, 375, 377
Burnham, 260
—— (in par. Haxey), Burnham in par. Epworth, 158, 312
—— (in par. Thornton Curtis), 183
Burringham (in par. Althorpe), 109, 274, 312, 363
Burthorpe. *See* Birthorpe
Burtoft (in par. Wigtoft), 179
Burton, 28, 55, 76, 123, 148
—— Coggles, 36, 41, 66, 72, 158, 176, 195, 203, 206, 217(2), 219, 236, 247, 261, 268, 275, 279(2), 281, 312, 361, 366
——, Gate, 301, 370
—— by Lincoln, 37, 69, 75, 78, 130, 166, 176, 308, 328, 376, 378
—— Pedwardine, 25, 32, 78, 89, 99, 123, 126, 144, 178, 180, 246(2), 268, 289, 309, 313, 351
—— Stather, 6, 19(2), 108, 116, 251(2), 300, 338, 361
Burwell, 6, 13, 18, 23, 50, 92(3), 108, 121, 127, 145, 218(2), 237, 264, 267, 278, 300, 308, 316, 378
Buslingthorpe, 363
Butteruppe. *See* Birthorpe
Butterwick, 30
—— in Isle of Axholme, 359
——, East, Butterwick in p. Bottesford, 45(2), 144, 350
—— in Holland, 12, 42, 56, 73, 82, 107, 115(2), 163, 174, 178, 219, 238, 249, 269-70, 276, 303, 308, 311(5), 318, 325, 332, 365, 374
——, West, Butterwick (in p. Owston), 74(2), 262
Bytham, 123
——, Castle, Great Bytham, 105, 142, 157, 164, 213, 264, 281, 318-19(2)-20, 331, 339, 352, 371(4)-2(2)
——, Little, 88, 305, 307, 313, 323, 754, 364
Cabourn, 52, 76, 101, 157, 184, 207, 229, 256(2)
Cadeby, South, Cadeby (now in p. Calcethorpe), 73, 262
Cadney, 12, 17, 56, 67, 76, 126, 138, 193, 205, 208, 217, 247, 255, 279-80(2), 298(2), 352, 357. *See also* Barffe; Howsham
Cadwell, Cardale (in p. Tathwell), 113
Caenby, 13
Calceby, 29, 39, 41, 78, 82, 112, 125, 204, 221, 277, 318, 332, 366
Calcethorpe, 351. *See also* Cadeby, South
Calcotes (in p. Torrington), 227
Calkwell, 163
Calthrop near Louth. *See* Cawthorpe, Little
Calthropp. *See* Caythorpe
Cammeringham, 58, 76, 112, 132, 320
Candlesby, 2, 6, 78, 98(2), 117, 184(2), 206, 222, 239, 247, 291
Canwick, 6, 39, 84, 104-5(3), 119, 139(2)-40(2) 147(3), 155, 170, 222, 236, 244, 313, 348, 372-3. *See also* Sheepwash
Careby, 46, 87, 188, 299, 306
Carlby, 76, 165, 209, 256, 282, 310, 351
Carlton, 20, 126(2)
——, Castle, 35, 37, 152, 154, 181, 258, 264, 290, 369(2)
——, Great, 36, 50, 62, 75, 123, 136(3), 153, 178, 184, 207, 209, 224-5, 240(2), 247, 258, 260-1, 292-3, 299, 304, 313, 327, 333, 348, 350-1, 366, 375
——, Little, 17, 74, 136(2), 180, 200, 220, 267, 295, 345, 351
—— le Moorland, 3, 16, 42, 71, 73, 75, 95, 140-1, 145-6, 148, 173, 202, 208, 238, 273, 285(2), 294, 300, 304, 313(2), 346, 356, 361, 367
—— Scroop, 123, 168, 170, 289, 304, 311, 337, 341, 349
Carrington, 34
Catley (in p. Billinghay), 17
Cawthorpe, 1, 9(2), 25, 50, 171, 251, 270, 279, 295, 344, 350, 362
—— (in p. Bourne), 107, 130, 183, 228, 294, 344, 355
—— (in p. Covenham St. Bartholomew), 18, 41, 109, 153(2), 169, 191, 234, 293, 321
——, Little, Calthrop near Louth 56, 127, 221, 272, 285
Cayme. *See* Kyme, South

Caythorpe, Calthropp, Cathropp, 3, 49, 96, 104, 129, 144-5, 168, 205, 219, 254, 291(2), 297, 310, 330, 336, 344, 360, 376, add. *See also* Frieston
Chapel Hill (in p. Swineshead), 186, 192-3, 269, 314
Christed (in p. Langton). *See* Kirkstead
Claxby, 21, 70, 96, 134, 351
—— by Alford, 236, 358
—— by Normanby, 58, 77, 150, 157(2), 185-6, 198, 237, 294, 296, 363, 376
—— Pluckacre, 17, 72, 80, 102, 240(3), 268, 292, 330, 333
Claypole, Clippull, 5(2), 12(2), 24, 29, 38, 53, 55, 60-1, 67-8, 72, 76, 91, 104(2), 116, 120, 144, 154, 162(4), 170(2), 178(2), 185, 201, 203, 212, 218-19, 222, 232, 237, 242(2), 244, 259, 262(2)-3(2), 305, 342, 345, 353, 355, 360-1
Claythorpe (in p. Belleau), 47, 66, 127, 157, 173, 186, 250, 298, 316, 342, 364
Cleatham (in p. Manton), 184, 311(2)
Clee, 6, 8, 13, 19, 38(2), 69-70, 74, 78, 92, 98(2), 123, 133, 135, 137, 149-50(3), 159, 167, 174(3), 176, 245, 262, 274, 282(2), 294, 339, 345, 371. *See also* Cleethorpes; Hole; Itterby; Thrunscoe; Weelsby
Cleethorpes, Cleethorpe (in p. Clee), Cleethorpe called Itterby (in p. Clee), 9, 150, 157-8, 180, 222, 274, 326, 329, 356. *See also* Hole; Itterby
Clippull. *See* Claypole
Cockerington, 88, 101, 280
——, North, Cockerington St. Mary, 3, 10, 18, 22, 32-3, 45, 55, 64, 74, 87, 101(2), 109(2), 117-18, 121(4), 139, 149, 157, 197, 236, 249, 280, 315, 373
——, South, Cockerington St. Leonard, 6(3), 49, 64, 70, 105, 117(3)-18, 131(2), 135, 150, 157, 234, 261, 286, 297, 303, 327
Coleby, 29, 31, 61, 108, 137, 148, 163 190, 196, 198, 200, 205, 207, 246, 248, 257, 311, 318(2), 344, 351
—— (in p. West Halton), 19(2)
Collow (in p. Legsby), 19, 125
Colsterworth, 64, 102, 125, 142(2), 163, 249(2), 259-60, 262, 305, 358, 364, 372. *See also* Twyford
Coningsby, 15, 20, 23, 25(3), 28, 33, 39, 43(3), 45(3)-6, 51, 53, 56, 59, 61-3, 65(2), 70, 73, 77, 80-3, 85, 87(2), 90-1, 94(2)-5(2), 98-100(3), 107-8(2), 110-15, 119, 123-4(3), 126, 132(2), 135, 141(2)-2(2), 144-5, 149, 158, 162, 165, 171(2)-2(2), 177, 179-70, 182, 184(2)-6, 193(2), 195-6, 199, 201, 205, 211(3)-13, 218-19, 227(2)-8, 235(2), 240, 249-50, 252, 254-5, 260, 265(3)-6, 270, 277, 279(3)-80(2), 282(2), 287-8, 290(2)-1(2)-2, 294, 299(2), 302, 304, 312-15(2), 318(3)-19, 321, 324(3)-5, 328, 331, 333-5, 339, 353, 355-6(4)-7, 361, 367, 369, 377. *See also* Armtree; Fulgate; Greenbooth; Hawthorne; Meerbooth; Newham
—— Moresyde, 13, 219
Conisholme, 2, 21, 33, 49, 52(2), 83, 89, 100-1, 117, 138, 162, 168, 208, 220-1, 303, 337(2), 360
Corby, 2, 3, 9, 51, 60, 78, 141, 166, 182, 186, 190, 206, 216, 279, 298, 323, 340, 361, 366, 371
Corringham, 192. *See also* Aisby; Corringham, Little
——, Little (in p. Corringham), 193, 205
Cotehouses, Coatehowses (in p. Scotter), 353
Cotes, Great, 25, 29, 51-2, 67, 83, 88(2), 106, 109, 120, 130, 145, 170, 191(3), 207, 213, 216, 218-19, 231-2, 254, 273, 282, 298, 308, 312, 348, 361
——, North, 10, 12, 18(2), 45(2), 72, 75, 90, 92, 94, 96, 111, 116(2), 126, 132(2)-3, 150, 166, 174, 179, 185, 198, 201-2, 211, 237, 288, 291(2), 298(2), 368
—— by Stow, 219
Coton, Cotham, Nun Cottam (in p. Brocklesby), 162, 313(2), 333
Covenham, 43, 93(2), 275(4), 363, 377
—— St. Bartholomew, 9, 18, 44, 72, 93, 131, 153, 225, 275, 307, 314, 348, 367. *See also* Cawthorpe
—— St. Mary, 6, 33, 68, 93, 225, 273, 305(2), 362, 367
Cowbit, 3(3), 41(2), 50, 54, 57, 64(2), 76, 78, 87, 101, 111, 117, 119(4), 127, 149-50, 161, 164, 167, 170, 210, 230, 240, 246, 250, 261-2, 301, 303-4, 308, 313, 322, 338, 340, 343, 360, 368(3). *See also* Peak Hill

Crauslound (in p. Haxey), 100, 141, 325, 347
Cranwell, 36, 50(2), 132, 153, 164, 170, 212, 261, 266, 308(2), 322, 352
Creeton, 51, 62, 142, 146, 223(2), 226, 246, 298
Cressye Hall (in p. Surfleet), 231
Croft, 8, 14, 21, 24, 28, 30, 42, 44, 53, 60, 62-3, 70, 76-9, 87, 89, 97, 103, 113(2), 118, 123(2), 128, 131, 133, 136-7, 146, 149(2), 151, 157, 164, 170, 173, 186, 209, 214-15(2), 218, 222, 225-6, 242(2), 245, 252, 260, 264, 278-9, 291(2), 315, 333, 336, 341, 351(2), 353, 357, 393-4, 397, 374
Crofton (in p. Swarby), 25
Crosby (in p. Frodingham), 60, 167, 209, 340
Crowle, 56, 67, 72, 110, 166, 172, 238, 252, 293, 339, 355, 357. *See also* Eastoft
Croxby, 38, 57, 122, 199, 324, 330, 345
Croxton, 15, 65, 120, 216, 284(2), 335
Croyland, Crowland, 1, 3, 28, 34, 44(2), 54, 56, 62, 108, 117, 147, 159, 161, 166(3), 179-80, 187, 195, 199-200, 206(2), 208-9, 225, 234, 267, 270, 308-9, 334, 344, 360, 370, 377
Cumberworth, 23, 67, 77, 84, 105, 113(2), 122(3), 128, 135, 145(2), 223(2), 255, 257, 260, 305, 334, 362
Cuxwold, 19, 63, 100, 128, 241

Dainthorpe (in p. South Somercotes), 298
Dalby, 295
Dalderby, 14, 68, 109, 139, 251, 330, 339, 370
Damegrase Park (in p. Bardney), 370
Deeping, 8, 15, 49, 80, 92, 105, 127, 131, 136, 297
—— St. James, East Deeping, 2, 7, 23, 25-6(2), 30, 37, 39, 48, 50, 53, 59, 64, 74, 84, 91-2(5)-3(3), 111, 124, 127, 130-1, 133(3), 136, 140, 144, 152-4, 163, 165-6, 172, 176, 181(2)-2, 195(2), 197, 201-2, 211, 213, 223, 259-61, 266-7, 269, 274, 281, 285, 287-8(3)-90, 295, 307-8, 313, 316, 328, 331(2), 355, 357, 360-1(3), 363(3), 368(2), 375
——, Market, 19, 22(2), 25, 82, 90, 96, 98, 110(2), 119, 124, 128, 146, 148, 151-2, 164, 170(3), 174-5(3)-6, 180, 184, 190, 197(3), 200, 206, 210, 220, 230, 253(2), 258, 262(3), 266(2), 268, 271, 292, 295-6, 301(3), 304, 310(2), 322(2), 337(2), 342, 344, 351, 354, 358-9(2)-61, 363(2)
——, West, 4, 14, 43(2), 45, 48, 149, 156, 166, 172, 198, 202, 230(2), 254, 260, 286, 326
Dembleby, 91, 313, 336, 353
Denton, 6, 60, 99(2)-100, 151, 180, 183, 223, 287, 311(2), 343, 364, 370, 372(2), 374(2)
Digby, 91, 113, 139, 176-7, 204(2), 219, 238, 259-60, 262(2), 264-5, 279, 288, 303(2), 309, 311, 330, 335, 345(2), 358, 369, 372, 375-6
Doddington, 46, 176, 289, 319, 354
——, Dry (in p. Westborough), 129, 207, 239, 250, 265, 275, 278
—— Pigot, 42, 82, 123, 162, 171, 198, 250, 258, 331, 377. *See also* Whisby
Dogdyke, 7(2), 28, 50, 62, 72(2), 111-12, 114, 118, 132, 144, 149, 156, 164, 184, 193, 229, 244, 268, 302, 327, 352, 356, 360, 371
Donington, 4, 15-16, 19, 33, 36, 59-60, 65, 77, 81(2), 87, 107, 118, 131, 137, 147-8, 151, 156, 172, 188(2), 213, 233, 250, 256, 309, 307, 376
—— on Bain, 2, 8, 12, 17, 23(2), 40 (line 38), 125, 142, 171(2), 178, 180, 234, 243, 254, 267, 276, 286, 301(2)-2, 326, 333, 348, 352, 363(2), 377
—— in Holland, 8-10, 13, 18, 20, 21, 32, 40 (line 21), 43-4, 46, 47(3), 50, 54, 59, 63, 65(2), 68, 70, 75, 86, 88(4), 90, 99, 101(2), 103, 106, 109(2), 110, 113, 116-17, 122, 126, 130(2), 137(2)-8(2), 139, 141, 143(2), 150(2), 161(3), 163, 169, 175, 176, 178, 181-3, 185, 190, 201, 203, 208-11, 222, 225, 231, 235-6, 243, 246-8, 250-1, 254, 256(3), 260-1(2), 265(2), 274, 277, 282(4)-3, 285, 287, 300(3), 307(2), 309(3)-12 314, 316-17(2), 320, 322-3(2)-5, 327, 329-30(2)-1(2), 333, 340(2), 344, 346(2), 350(2), 352(2), 356-7(4), 359, 367, 369, 372, 376. *See also* Northorpe
—— Edike, 65, 231, 324
Dorrington, 31(2), 33, 73, 85, 91, 117, 122, 124, 130, 137, 176, 181(2), 238(2), 261, 286, 296, 300, 306, 317, 340(2)-1(2), 368
Dowood (in p. Woodhall), 150

Dowsby, 6, 16-18, 20, 26, 38, 44, 56(3), 74, 96(2), 100, 105, 107, 119, 128, 151, 175, 199(2), 210, 232, 252, 257, 262, 272, 278, 294, 373. *See also* Graby
Driby, 13, 77, 81, 265, 273, 297, 313, 364
Dunholme, 333
Dunsby, 32, 39, 49, 100, 127-8(3), 132, 204-5, 214(2), 222, 228, 243(2), 264(2), 281(2), 338(3), 366
Dunston, 8-9, 49, 56, 76, 83, 97, 103, 119, 122, 141, 163, 165, 174, 176, 207-8, 231, 244, 260, 273, 294, 326(2), 344, 367, 369
—— Fen, 326(2)
Dyke (in p. Bourne), 129, 140(2), 178, 230(3), 279, 316, 331

Eagle, Eyle, 32, 63(2), 67, 107, 109, 130, 139, 184, 220, 229, 241, 244, 284, 299-300, 309, 324, 345, 352, 359, 364, 372
—— Hall, 270, 312
Eastoft (in p. Crowle), 280, 305, 311
Easton (in p. Stoke), 24, 27, 57, 155, 163(2), 170, 204, 323
Edenham, 2, 4, 41, 51, 57, 61, 66, 70, 89-90, 121, 127, 154(2), 167, 172, 175, 179, 181, 223, 228, 244, 253, 255, 293-4. *See also* Elsthorpe; Grimsthorpe; Scottlethorpe; Vaudey
Edlington, 14, 28, 34, 49(3), 58, 60, 63, 91, 101, 118, 125, 151, 261, 281, 290, 317, 340, 375
Elkington, North, 145, 360
——, South, 11, 62, 104-5, 114, 120, 176, 241, 369
Elsham, 8, 25, 37, 67-8(2), 75(2), 91-3, 104, 114, 123, 126, 139, 155-6, 166, 177, 209-10, 223, 267(3), 290(2), 294, 302, 341
Elsthorpe (in p. Edenham), 71(2), 164-5(2), 203, 239(3), 348, 378
Enderby, 40, 107, 215
——, Bag, 8, 55, 119, 166, 184, 223, 236(2), 253, 258, 300, 325
——, Mavis, 15, 17, 70, 108, 159, 259, 280
——, Wood, 8, 19(2), 107(2), 122, 140, 162(2), 185, 257(2), 347, 368
Epworth, 30, 66(2), 130, 142, 180, 200, 221, 248, 256, 289(3), 312, 327, 359, 364, 367-8(2)
Eresby (in p. Spilsby), 67, 108(2)
Eshington. *See* Ashington
Evedon, 63, 239, 285, 314, 319, 352, 370
Ewerby, 5, 71, 80, 83, 117(2), 130(2), 145, 148, 152, 169, 178, 182, 184, 230, 232, 237, 243, 268, 270, 298, 306(2), 323-4, 341(3), 369-70(2), 374
—— Thorpe, Austhorpe, Austropp, Awtrope, 5, 102, 116, 152, 163, 254, 268, 278-9, 340(2)-1
Eyle. *See* Eagle

Faldingworth, 18, 67(2), 99(2), 119, 136, 193, 202, 268, 326, 356
Farforth, 15, 124, 251, 264, 300. *See also* Maidenwell
Farlesthorpe, 19, 45, 64, 82, 114, 176, 207, 229, 246, 293, 318, 376
Fen Houses, Fenhouse (in p. Swineshead), 7, 49, 183
Fenton (*unidentified*), 105, 185, 196, 239, 249, 258-9, 285, 313, 344-5
—— (in p. Beckingham), 7, 70, 87-8, 90, 113, 121-2, 171, 282, 285, 317
—— (in p. Kettlethorpe), 192, 205, 210, 316
Ferriby, South, 5, 8, 60-1, 75, 85, 88, 96, 130, 132(2), 138, 191(2), 234, 236, 247, 307, 317, 350, 366
Ferry, East and West. *See* Kinnard's Ferry
Firsby, 29, 43, 100, 147, 227, 281, 289, 336
—— near Spilsby, 42, 70, 75, 153, 156, 166, 186, 209, 211, 243, 309, 338(2), 359, 366-7
Fishtoft, 10, 14, 17, 24(2), 30(2), 37(2)-8, 45, 50, 53, 61, 65(2), 67(2), 91, 106, 115, 117, 121, 123, 150, 153, 157, 169, 185, 190, 192, 207, 231(3), 238, 242, 253, 260(2), 266, 308-9, 312, 320(2), 322(3)-3, 329, 340, 349(2), 356(2), 363, 365, 367-8, 371, 377. *See also* Long Hedges
Fiskerton, 77, 96, 178, 200, 259, 307, 344, 358
Flixborough, 190, 375
Fleet, 2(2), 9, 13, 22, 26-7(2), 31, 37, 46, 55, 66, 73, 75, 84(2)-5, 97-8, 104, 115, 117, 130(3), 136-7, 145-6(2), 149, 155, 161, 165, 172, 177, 189-90(2), 202(2)-4, 212, 224(2), 226-7, 229(2), 232, 251-2, 265, 278, 280, 290, 293, 296(3), 298, 306(4), 310, 320, 328, 330(3), 334-5, 345, 349, 356, 359, 362, 370, 372(3)-3
—— Fen, 98, 157, 205, 296, 305
—— Fen End, 103, 306
—— Hargate (in p. Barton), 183
Folkingham, 7, 14, 16-17, 26, 30(2), 57, 69(2), 94-5, 109, 120, 132, 137,

148(2), 173, 186-8, 209, 215(2), 220, 231(2), 253, 255-7, 298(2), 303, 314(2), 322, 324, 334-5. *See also* Laughton
Fonaby. *See* Fulnetby
Fosdyke, 16, 44-5, 49, 66, 73(4)-4, 76, 78, 92, 99-100, 103, 125, 138, 142(2), 149, 151, 154, 156, 165, 188, 192, 208, 216, 231, 245, 268, 278, 305-6, 314, 317, 319-21, 326, 335, 338, 342(2), 344, 358
—— Stow, 215
Foston, 6, 7, 40, 66, 98, 144, 169(2), 206, 210, 213, 216, 229(2), 240(2), 252(2), 262, 273, 306, 328, 330(2), 364
Fotherby, 52, 59, 96, 98, 128, 170, 191, 215, 245, 249, 298, 312, 372, 374. *See also* Brackenborough
Frampton, 2, 5, 9, 19, 26(2), 28-9(3), 32-4, 37(2)-9(2), 41, 43, 46-7(2), 51, 54(2)-5, 69-72, 78(3), 82-3, 89(2)-90, 93(2), 97(3), 99, 101(2), 105, 108, 114, 116, 124, 128, 130, 131(2), 137(2), 139-41, 145(2), 152-7, 164-5(2), 171, 177, 179(2)-80, 184-5, 188(3), 195(2)-6(2), 209-10, 213-15, 224, 234, 238, 241, 248, 250-1, 253, 257, 260, 265-6(2), 270(4), 279, 283, 292, 294-5(2)-6(2), 299, 301, 303, 307, 309, 312(3), 321-2(3), 329, 334, 336-7, 342(2), 345, 352, 356, 359, 361, 365
Friesthorpe, 336
Frieston, 4, 17, 20, 23, 29-30, 32, 35, 38, 41, 43(3), 51(2), 58-60, 66(2), 69, 77-8, 84, 92, 96, 106(3)-8, 111, 114(2), 118-19, 133, 136, 142, 148, 156-7, 178, 180, 194, 200, 204, 208-9, 223, 238(2), 242, 253, 268, 270, 273, 275-6(3), 284-5, 287, 289, 291, 294, 296, 303, 307-8, 310-11(3), 314, 317-18, 320-1, 327, 331, 333, 345(2)-6, 348, 351-2, 360, 371
—— (in p. Caythorpe), 225, 317
Friskney, 15, 24, 35, 38-40, 58, 69, 83(4), 107-8, 112, 133, 146-7, 150(2), 152(2), 170-1(2), 182(2), 210, 213, 222, 226, 239, 247, 257, 264, 273(2), 290(4), 298, 301(2), 324, 338-9, 346, 362, 367, 369
Frithbank (in p. Sibsey), 136, 175, 202, 211, 235, 238, 255, 264, 321, 334, 341(4), 347
Frodingham, 52, 70, 240. *See also* Brumby; Crosby; Scunthorpe
Fulbeck, 9(2), 48, 75-6, 106, 115, 118, 133, 147, 167, 169, 201, 224(2), 227, 229, 242, 253, 262, 266, 283, 294, 297(2), 303, 306, 319, 327, 347, 349-50, 358(2)
Fulgate (in p. Coningsby), 294
Fulletby, Fulletby on the Hill, 10, 51, 62(2), 64, 123, 127, 150, 175, 218, 246, 338, 350, 393, 372
Fulnetby, Fonaby (in p. Kand), 35, 47, 56, 83, 129, 145, 213, 223
Fulsthorpe (in p. Trusthorpe), 70
Fulstow, 6, 14(3), 29(2), 40(4), 42, 45, 50, 57(3), 60, 68, 81(2), 86, 90, 96, 105, 113, 123, 126, 132(2)-3(2), 138, 154, 162, 191, 201(2)-2, 207-8(2), 213, 215, 221(3), 225(2), 290(2), 305(6)-6, 317, 326, 338(2), 360, 363-4

Gainsborough, 3, 5, 44, 63, 79, 92, 98, 100, 116, 122, 135, 138, 149, 161, 167, 205-6, 209, 216, 236, 238, 257, 259, 266, 276, 280, 288, 294, 299, 327, 332, 336, 351-2, 369. *See also* Morton; Stockwith; Walkerith
——, South, 129
Garthorpe (in p. Luddington), 91, 113, 174
Garwick (in p. Heckington), 16, 27, 134, 152, 166, 204, 211(2), 218, 274, 278
Gautby, 23, 90, 171, 182, 190, 258, 326, 343(2), 351. *See also* Minting Park; Swanhill
Gayton, 13, 25, 32, 50, 68, 108(2), 125, 128, 135, 143
—— le Marsh, 18-19, 26, 35, 41(3), 43, 52, 58, 77, 80(3), 86, 113, 125-6(2), 132, 140, 171(2), 173, 183, 211-12, 218(2), 225(2), 239, 242, 251, 256, 263, 270, 276, 278, 288, 292(2), 294, 299, 332, 346, 355, 362(2), add.
—— le Wold, 91, 174, 248, 258(2)
Gedney, 16(2)-17, 19, 22, 26, 31(2), 50, 53, 62, 74, 77-8, 85, 87, 90, 94, 100, 103, 107-8, 111(2), 113(2)-15, 117, 133(2), 140(2)-2, 148-52(2), 157, 163, 166(2), 168, 173-4, 183, 186-7, 191, 195, 197, 201, 205, 209, 211(2), 216(4)-18, 229-30, 232-3, 235(4), 237(2), 239, 251, 254(2), 261(2), 266-8, 271-2(2)-3, 284-6(2)-7, 290, 292(3), 297, 300, 303, 306, 308-9, 311, 313(2), 320-1, 325, 337-8, 343-4, 346, 353, 355, 367(4), 374(3), 376
—— Fen, 8, 16, 46, 65, 75, 104, 164, 199, 205, 225, 229, 239, 287, 321, 328, 355(2), 362

Gedney Fen End, 14, 57, 75, 104-5, 141, 328
—— Hill, 305
Gelston (in p. Hough on the Hill), 47, 88, 150, 280, 296, 306, 331, 376
Girsby. *Cp.* Grasby
Glanford Brigg, Brigg (in p. Wrawby), 12, 21(2), 50, 62(2), 79, 84-5, 97, 100, 104, 118, 172, 174, 177, 188-9, 204, 222, 225, 245, 266-7, 296, 309, 312, 326, 330(2), 332, 338, 340, 360, 363(2), 368(2), 373(3)
Glentham, 263, 273
Glentworth, 10, 81, 115, 127, 138, 197, 207, 216, 236, 335, 348, 375
Gokewell (in p. Broughton by Brigg), 220
Goltho, 58, 260, 293
Gonerby, 6, 11(2), 13(2), 18, 67, 82, 100, 102, 119, 139, 166, 168, 170, 180, 190(2), 195, 199(2), 216, 220, 227, 232, 238, 250-2, 270(2), 274. 276, 283, 286, 288, 297, 329-30, 339, 350
——, Little, 172, 180, 278, 346
Gosberton, 1, 2, 6, 9-10, 12(3), 21, 26, 28(2), 31, 34(3), 40-2(2)-3, 53-5(2)-6, 60, 62, 65, 68, 71-3(3)-4, 77-8, 80-1, 85-6, 90, 94, 99-100, 102, 104-5(2)-6, 110, 112(2), 114, 118-19, 121(2)-2(2), 124, 126(3)-7(2)-8, 131-3(2), 136(2)-7, 139, 145-6(2), 154, 159, 165-7(2), 171-2(2)-4, 177(2)-8(2)-80, 182, 185, 187, 189(3)-90, 194, 202-4, 210, 217-18, 220, 222(2)-3, 230(2), 236, 239-40, 244, 255, 258, 260, 262-3(4)-5(3), 267, 269, 272-3, 280, 282, 286, 291(2), 293(3)-4, 297-8, 301, 303(2), 307(2), 309(2), 313, 317-18, 320(2), 324-5(3), 329, 332-3, 335(2), 337, 350(2), 352-4(2), 356, 363, 367, 370(2), 372, 378
Goulceby, 57(2), 186, 218, 237, 239, 292, 315, 339, 358, 363, 376
Goxhill, 7, 12, 16(3), 22, 26-7, 30-1, 33, 35(2), 37, 41, 43, 48, 55-6, 59, 64, 70, 93, 98-9, 104-5(2), 121, 131(3), 133, 138(4), 144(2)-5(2), 152, 155(2), 158, 163, 173, 183(2), 193, 195(4), 198(2), 201, 206-7(2), 209, 241, 243, 247, 251, 253, 270, 272, 286-9, 324, 327, 334, 336, 341(4), 345-6, 348, 360(3), 372, 377
Graby, East (in p. Dowsby), 258
——, West (in p. Aslackby), 15, 186, 198, 361
Grainsby, 76, 138, 312, 329
Grainthorpe, 5, 13, 17, 20-1(2)-2, 29, 40-1, 45, 54(2), 60, 65, 67-8, 72, 77, 83, 88, 93, 103, 111, 117(2), 121, 126(2)-7, 132, 137-8(2), 142, 165(2), 191, 196, 202, 204, 206, 209(2), 217, 227, 235, 241-2, 265, 283, 297, 312, 327, 334, 336, 341, 346, 354-5, 363. *See also* Ludney; Wragholme
Grantham, 1, 5, 14, 20, 29, 37, 41, 44, 50(2), 52, 55(2), 57-9, 63-4, 67, 79, 83-4, 86, 88, 92, 96-7(2), 105-6(4), 110, 116, 118(5)-20(2), 134-6, 138(2), 140-1, 143, 152, 156-7(2), 163-4, 166, 168(2)-9, 172(2), 180(3), 185-6(2)-7(2)-90(2), 193(3), 195, 199(4)-201, 203(2), 205(4)-6, 212, 215-16(3), 218(2)-19(2), 222, 224(4), 227(2)-8(2)-9(4)-30, 234-5, 237(4)-8(5)-9(2)-40, 243, 245(3), 247(2)-8(3)-9, 251(2)-2, 254-5(5)-6(3)-7(3), 262-3(3)-6, 268, 270(2), 273, 275-7, 279, 282(2), 286(3)-7, 289, 292(3)-3(2)-4, 296(2)-8, 301-2(2)-3, 305-7, 310, 313. 315(2)-16, 318-19, 321(2), 325(2), 328(2)-31(2), 333, 335-6, 338(2)-9(2), 341(2)-2(3), 344-5(2)-7, 349(2), 351-3(4), 355, 358-60(2), 363-4(2)-6, 370-1(2)-2(2), 374(6)-6(2). *See also* Houghton; Spittlegate
——, South, 22
Grasby, Gresby, Grisby, Gyrsbie, 8, 12, 38, 57, 157, 167-8, 204, 226, 228, 235, 243(2)-4, 248, 285-6, 375-6(2)
Grayingham, 26-7, 189, 230, 233, 278, 291
Grebby (in p. Scremby), 147
Greenbooth (in p. Coningsby), 328
Greenfield, 136, 351
Greetham, 127-8, 143, 277, 336
Greetwell, 26, 351, 365
Gresby. *See* Grasby
Gretford, 71, 158, 195, 230, 281, 313, 322, 333
Grimoldby, 22, 29, 33, 58, 63(3), 66, 74, 79, 93, 95, 123(3), 126, 134-5, 138, 145(2), 153, 165, 184, 199, 213, 245, 249, 253, 264, 309, 315, 318, 335, 348(2), 356, 360(2), 372, 378
Grimsby, Great, 2(2), 5-7(2), 10, 15, 17, 18, 30(2)-1(2)-3(2), 36, 38, 43, 53(4)-5, 63, 69-70, 74-5(2)-6-7, 80, 84, 88, 92(2), 100, 102-3(2), 105, 109, 117(2), 119-20(2)-1(4), 124(2), 131, 140, 146, 152(2), 154, 158, 162(2), 165-6(2), 168, 171, 175-6(2), 187, 189, 192, 194, 196-7, 204,

207(2)-8, 211, 214, 217, 221, 223(2), 229, 231(3)-2(2)-3(2), 235-6, 241, 248(2), 252, 255, 257, 265, 268-70, 272, 277, 280-1, 284, 288(2), 294, 309, 312, 315(2)-16(2), 318, 320(2)-1(2)-2, 326, 330, 332, 345, 347, 353(3), 355-6(2), 358, 362-4(2), 371, 375
——, Little, 33
Grimsthorpe (in p. Edenham), 66, 209, 259, 286, 339, 348
Grisby. *See* Grasby
Gunby, 20, 256
—— St. Nicholas, 1, 118, 167, 302, 358, 369
—— St. Peter, 5, 47, 86, 108, 135, 167, 225, 250, 290, 351(3)
Gunthorpe (in p. Owston), 42, 44, 292-3
Gyrsbie. *See* Grasby

Habertoft (in p. Willoughby in the Marsh), 79, 217, 243, 363
Habrough, 29, 32, 62, 93, 95(2), 108(2), 129, 133, 145, 157(2), 163(2), 211, 230, 233, 278, 281, 285, 292(2), 297, 308, 331(2), 354-5, 359
Hacconby, 22, 27, 30, 66, 75, 93, 101, 110, 163, 168, 183, 202-3(2), 215-16, 222, 233(4), 235, 252-3, 259-60, 287, 300. *See also* Stainfield
Haceby, 36, 198, 231, 278
Hackthorn, 11, 54, 175, 186, 317, 328
Haddington (in p. South Hykeham and Aubourn), 91, 113(3), 152, 189, 195, 220, 235, 246, 252, 316, 367
Hagnaby, 8, 15, 24, 29, 106, 111, 120, 124, 147, 255, 304, 347
—— (in p. Hannah), 170, 252(2)
Hagworthingham, 3(2), 8, 16, 27, 43, 72, 76, 81, 86, 92, 111(4), 119, 124, 136, 144, 150(2), 156, 159, 176, 185-6, 191, 199, 214, 223, 229-30, 239, 280, 283, 313(2)-14, 319, 336, 339, 352, 375, add.
Hainton, 38
Hale, 12, 16, 23(2), 25, 51, 55, 65, 83, 91, 94, 102, 122, 126, 147, 155, 159, 199-200, 231, 314, 319, 367
——, Great, 9, 12(3), 14, 27, 30, 36-8(2), 57, 60, 62, 109, 122, 128(2), 132, 135(4), 138(2), 140, 154-5, 166, 168, 178, 180(2), 183, 186, 199, 202, 208, 213, 234, 236(2)-7, 272, 278, 290, 303, 308, 311, 319, 327, 337, 340, 342, 348, 352, 359, 367, 370
Hale, Little, 3, 9, 16, 31, 46(2), 51, 54-5, 57, 77, 82, 125, 128, 142, 177, 179, 194(2), 200, 212(2), 240, 242-3(2), 260, 297, 301, 305, 308-9, 314, 321, 323, 325(2), 328(2)-30, 340, 343, 348, 352, 367(2)-8, 370, 376-7
Hallington, 17, 24, 80, 90, 100, 156, 226, 232(2), 241, 280, 297, 327, 332, 371, 375(2)
Hallstead (in p. Stixwould), 149
Haltham on Bain, 2, 6, 12-13, 23, 39, 62, 64, 71, 74, 100, 104-5, 117, 119, 124, 134-5, 139-40, 149, 170, 180, 209, 222, 257, 265, 278, 323, 325-6, 336, 343, 348, 353, 367, 377
Halton, 12, 14, 16, 110, 113, 115, 140
——, East, 1, 12-13, 15, 23, 30, 41, 68, 75, 95, 105, 126, 130, 133, 154, 170, 183(2), 211, 220(2), 223, 257-8(2), 290, 310(2), 330, 354(2), 359. *Cp.* Howton
—— Holegate, 11, 14, 28, 34(2), 38-9, 62, 69, 79, 83, 96, 108, 113(2), 129, 135, 145, 151, 153, 165, 181, 184-5, 197(3)-8(2), 209(3)-10, 221, 228(2), 241, 243, 255(2), 268, 274, 295, 329, 332, 344-5, 353, 359, 368, 371
——, West, 231-2, 250, 280. *See also* Coleby
Hammeringham, 79, 89, 125, 143, 155, 184, 215, 262(2)-3, 266, 362
Hanby Grange (in p. Lavington), 293
Hannah, 36, 57, 173(3), 221, 253, 307, 315. *See also* Hagnaby
Hanthorpe, Harmthorpe (in p. Morton by Bourne), 32, 203, 278, 298
Hanworth, 2(2), 145, 215
——, Cold, 123, 374
Hardwick, 114
—— (in p. Panton), 128
——, Harwick (in p. Scotton), 365
Hareboothes (in p. Metheringham), 289
Hareby, 42, 48, 59, 127(2)-8, 134, 155(2), 188, 210, 243, 275, 334-6, 359
Harlaxton, 2, 4(3), 32(2), 38, 48, 50, 59(2), 92, 143(3), 147, 179, 181, 185, 205(2), 214(2), 248, 281(2), 289, 308, 337, 342, 373, 376
Harmston, 11, 43, 65, 68, 85, 94(2)-5(2), 113, 154, 164, 190, 236, 292, 308, 321, 340, 365
Harpswell, 31, 138, 350
Harrington, 34, 246, 262, 298, 303, 316

Hasthorpe (in p. Willoughby in the Marsh), 91, 351
Hatcliffe, 37, 113, 165, 252, 255(2), 277
Hatton, 7, 26, 41, 91, 134, 191, 206, 217, 251, 271, 315, 325, 358, 375
Haugh, 138-9
Haugham, 24, 44(2), 122, 193, 321, 329(2), 350, 361
Haverholme, 307
Hawerby, 60, 133, 177
Hawthorne (in p. Coningsby), 122, 145, 231, 302, 356
Hawthorpe (in p. Irnham), 366
Haxey, 32, 74(2), 99, 112, 130, 134(2), 141-2, 155, 158, 174, 206, 210, 257, 267, 271, 294, 297, 346, 354, 362, 376. *See also* Burnham; Craislound; Lound, East; Newbigg; Park; Upperthorpe
Haydour. *See* Oseby
Healing, 26, 77, 248, 275, 296
Heapham, 12, 131, 185, 190, 337
Heckington, 11, 26-7(2), 37, 44, 48(2), 55, 61, 64, 76, 83, 107, 121(2), 126, 129(2)-30, 135(2), 137, 146, 148(2), 152(2), 170, 183, 196, 200(2), 204, 208, 211, 213, 217, 226, 232, 236, 239, 241, 245, 258(2), 266-9, 276, 283(2), 286, 290, 295, 309, 314-15, 322-3, 325, 328, 331, 333(2), 335, 345, 347(2)-8, 352, 362, 367, 369(2)-70, 373, 376. *See also* Garwick; Winkhill
—— Fen Side, 347
Heighington (in p. Washingborough), 3, 33, 47(2), 55, 64, 81, 106, 119, 181, 197-8, 200, 202(2), 215, 231, 235, 237(2), 251, 253, 342, 352, 355, 377
Helpringham, 2(2), 12, 24(3), 48, 57-9(2), 64, 74, 101, 125, 130, 133, 145, 153, 163(2), 174-7, 181, 183, 211, 215, 222-3, 232(3), 239, 243(2), 247, 249, 258, 269(2), 279, 291-2, 300, 305, 328(2), 359(2)
Helsey (in p. Mumby), 153
Hemingby, 8(2)-9, 27, 49, 65, 106, 120, 127, 139, 149, 166, 174, 180(2), 183, 249, 251(3), 280, 284, 303, 308, 361
Hemswell, 14(2), 24, 83, 180, 204, 269. *See also* Spital
Hibaldstow, 43, 53, 93, 323
Highall (in p. Woodhall), 287
Hogsthorpe, 2, 8, 11-12, 14, 21, 23-6(2), 28(6), 36, 47(2), 50, 58-9, 71, 76, 79, 88, 91, 96-8, 108-9(2)-10, 115, 124, 126, 130, 134, 136(3), 142, 150, 164(2), 168, 173, 181, 199(2), 201, 203, 210-11, 217, 226(2), 240, 260(2), 263, 267, 285-6, 289-90(2), 294(2), 307, 315, 318, 320, 323, 327(2), 332(3), 334, 352, 368(2), 376. *See also* Ashington; Wyche
Holbeach, 5(4)-7, 15-16(2)-17, 20(2), 23-5, 28(2)-30, 33, 36, 40, 44, 46, 50(2)-1(2), 53-4, 56, 58-9, 64-6(2), 70-1, 75(2)-6, 81, 85, 89-91, 100-3, 106, 109, 112(3), 116, 132(3)-4(2)-5, 145, 155(2)-6, 163(2), 168(2)-9(2), 176-7, 179-81, 184(2), 187-8, 190-1(5), 199(2), 201, 203(2), 206, 208-9, 214, 216, 224, 227(4)-8, 232(2), 245, 247, 249(2), 252(2)-3, 256, 261, 263-4(2)-6, 269, 271(2)-2, 276, 278-9, 282-3(4)-4(2), 286-7, 289-90, 296, 301, 304(2), 308(2), 315, 317, 319(5), 322-3, 325, 327(2), 334, 340-1(3), 349, 360, 362, 366, 369(2)-72, 376
—— Drove, 219, 229, 313
Hole, Howell (in p. Clee), 9, 91-2, 176, 235, 271, 366, 377
Holfleet, Holflit (in p. Wigtoft), 320
Holmes Milnes (in p. Ruskington), 342
Holton, 4, 8, 13(2), 74, 92
—— Beckering, 23, 27, 38, 65-6, 69-70, 74, 86, 129, 167, 170, 251, 267, 269, 271, 301, 306(2), 313, 315, 325, 336, 338(3). *Cp.* Howton
—— -le-Clay, Houlton, Houlton near Grimsby, Howton, 4, 14, 57, 108, 146, 170, 180, 222, 224, 258, 268, 287, 292. *Cp.* Howton
Holywell, 132, 141, 182, 360
Honington, 20, 22, 89, 167, 302, 310, 341
Horbling, 10, 20(2), 28, 37, 43(2), 65(2), 68, 76, 83, 96, 100-1, 118(2), 164, 171, 185, 236(2), 244, 256, 275-6, 291, 308(2), 315. *See also* Bridge End
Horkstow, 11, 42, 59, 75, 108, 131-2, 214(3), 227, 236(2), 245(2), 260, 266, 295, 348, 354
Horncastle, 5(3), 10, 13(2), 17-18, 20, 24(2), 28, 30, 34(2), 38-9, 41-2, 50, 52(2)-3, 55, 65, 73(3)-4(3), 76, 81(2), 84, 87-9, 95, 97, 99, 102, 111-12(2), 117-19, 133(2), 135, 140(2), 145, 147, 151, 155, 168(3), 176, 178, 180, 182-4, 187(2), 189(2), 196(2), 201, 208, 211, 214, 221(2), 223(2), 227, 239, 243, 248(4), 251, 256, 259, 264(2), 266, 270-1, 273, 276-8, 281-4, 287, 294(2), 300, 304-

7(2)-8, 315, 325, 327, 335, 338, 345, 347(2)-50, 353, 358, 360(2)-2, 365(5), 368(2)-9, 371, 373, 376
Horsington, 11, 33, 36, 47, 75-6, 84(3), 87, 130, 148-9, 164-5(2), 187, 231, 245,, 256, 267, 281, 288(2), 326, 336-7(2)-8
Hough on the Hill, 11, 74, 114, 129, 149, 156, 164, 176, 191, 197, 310, 330, 341, 372. *See also* Brandon; Gelston
Hougham, 8, 44, 72, 110, 128, 141, 158, 167, 183, 196, 199, 205(2), 212, 215, 224, 232, 261, 274, 281, 302, 364, 376
Houghton (in p. Grantham), 182, 199, 214, 327(2)
Houlton. *See* Holton le Clay
—— near Grimsby. *See* Holton le Clay
Howell, 16, 77, 87(2), 89, 107(2), 129(2), 140, 156, 164, 233, 367
—— (in p. Clee). *See* Hole
Howsham, Howsam (in p. Cadney), 13, 34(3), 47, 53, 95, 157-8, 166, 174, 207, 212, 225, 249, 298
Hoyton, 15, 18, 24, 77, 97(2), 334. *Cp.* Holton Beckering; Holton le Clay
Humberstone, 47, 49, 58, 77, 88, 90(2), 99, 101(3), 127, 163(2), 172, 184, 211, 215, 222, 247-8, 268, 282, 295(2), 297, 300(2)-1, 306, 312, 333, 348, 356, 361(2)-2, 366(2)
Humby, 194, 203
——, Great, 298, 347
——, Little (in p. Ropsley), 100, 188, 316
Hundleby, 14, 81(2), 148, 163, 238, 280, 293, 320(2)-1(2), 327, 347
Huttoft, 4, 17-18, 28-9(2)-30(3), 34, 38, 47, 50, 59, 63, 69, 75, 79, 82, 89-90, 98, 104, 107, 111, 118(2), 120-3, 126-7, 129, 133, 158, 162, 166, 169, 171-2, 184, 186, 193, 202, 209, 212, 220, 234(2), 239, 248, 264-5(2)-6, 268(4), 271(2), 274, 280-2, 285, 288, 293, 296, 304-5, 318, 327(3), 345(2), 348, 365-6, 373
Hykeham, 12(2), 73, 80, 244, 255, 374
——, North, 27(2), 31-2(2)-3, 37, 57, 159, 161, 186, 220, 224, 234, 258, 275, 278, 303, 326, 330(2)
——, South, 26, 33, 43, 57, 159, 179, 244, 246, 271, 313, 324. *See also* Haddington
Immingham, 48(4), 51, 92(2), 111, 141, 163, 179, 186, 225-7, 231, 242, 258, 260, 263, 266, 270, 277, 287(2)-8, 292, 319, 321(3), 340, 351, 362. *See also* Roxton
Ingham, 68, 145, 187, 263, 335, 362, 365
Ingleby (in p. Saxilby), 204
Ingoldmells, 4, 7, 17, 22, 24, 30, 35-6, 52, 64, 68, 74, 82, 96, 99, 109, 112, 118, 120, 128-9, 131, 135, 148, 151, 178, 188, 190, 194, 213, 226, 247, 262, 272, 280, 282, 318, 333, 345(2), 364, 367(2), 370(3)
Ingoldsby, 2, 28, 39, 55, 72(2), 130, 152, 162, 173, 194, 199, 204, 223, 238, 249, 251-2, 261, 278(2), 282, 314, 324-5, 328, 349, 370, 374, 378(2)
Irby on Humber, 236, 245, 249, 275, 286(2), 355
—— in the Marsh, 2, 74, 115, 147, 209, 217, 290, 344, 346
Irford, Orford (in p. Stainton le Vale), 266, 323
Irnham, 30, 44, 80, 84, 267, 271, 349(2), 369. *See also* Bulby; Hawthorpe
Itterby (in p. Clee), 9, 89, 161, 245, 259, 377. *Cp.* Cleethorpes

Keadby (in p. Althorpe), 72
Keal, 40
——, East, 4(2), 9, 15, 24, 28, 39, 42, 44-5, 52, 62, 66, 85, 124, 133-4, 144, 155, 161, 164-5, 167, 190, 208, 218, 222, 234(2), 236, 251, 253, 262, 266, 271, 273, 312, 328, 335, 361(3), 377
——, West, 9, 12, 14, 36, 40, 49, 78, 81, 98, 101, 103, 114(2), 118-19, 123-4, 138, 152-3, 159, 182(2)-3, 188, 190, 192(3), 199, 213(2), 224-6, 234, 241, 259, 265(3), 280, 283, 299-301, 332, 341, 353-4, 356. *See also* Laythorpe
—— Cotes (in p. East and West Keal), 101, 161
Keddington, 9, 12, 44, 46(2), 55, 92, 116, 179, 184, 194, 206, 227, 236, 241, 250(2), 264, 314, 323(3)
Keelby, 34, 81, 90, 99, 139, 154, 168, 193, 217-18, 234, 249, 286(2), 289, 302, 313, 315, 335(2), 370(2), 375
Keisby (in p. Lavington), 44, 165
Kelby, 91, 361
Kelfield (in p. Owston), 331
Kelsey, 19, 28, 127, 228
——, North, 279, 321, 332

Kelsey, South, 122, 187, 195, 228, 247, 261, 271(2), 279(2), 335, 345(2)
——, ——, St. Mary, 1, 3, 7-8, 15, 31, 85, 99, 102, 108, 199, 247, 288, 333
——, ——, St. Nicholas, 83, 107, 176, 232, 372
Kelstern, 146, 199, 207, 243, 269, 282, 302, 304, 329
Ketsby (in p. South Ormsby), 237, 310
Kettleby (in p. Bigby), 156
Kettlethorpe, 343. *See also* Fenton; Laughterton
Kexby (in p. Upton), 353
Killingholme, 6, 12, 15-16(2), 18, 20, 29(2)-30, 48, 55, 62, 71, 90, 92-3, 95(3), 98, 121, 183(2), 201-2, 220-1, 224, 232, 241, 246-7, 263, 278, 283, 288, 292(2), 302, 331, 335, 342(2), 346, 348(2), 372, 375
Kingerby, 12, 19(2), 91-2(2), 96, 123, 133, 172, 302, 321, 371, 376(2)
Kingthorpe, Kinthorp (in p. Apley), 62, 96, 208, 257, 268
Kinnard's Ferry, 224
—— ——, East, East Ferry (in p. Scotton), 130
—— ——, West, Kennall Ferry, West Ferry (in p. Owston), 71, 219, 276, 321, 351
Kirkby, 38, 102, 329
—— on Bain, Long Kirkby, 21, 41, 56, 80, 87(2), 95, 111(2), 127, 129, 159, 188, 190, 194, 201, 210, 213(2), 216, 263, 267, 270, 298, 302, 321, 336, 349, 365. *See also* Birkwood; Snowden Grange; Toft Grange; Toft Hill
——, East, 6, 10, 22-3, 38, 54, 67, 71, 73, 76, 89-90, 102, 104, 109(2)-10(2), 113, 119, 122, 141, 155, 168, 179, 194, 198-9, 227, 232, 249, 255, 262, 268, 273, 277, 284, 290, 303-4, 313, 324, 326(2), 332, 346, 353(2), 371, 373
—— Green, Long Kirkby, 54, 86, 93, 101, 148, 152, 172(2), 200, 293, 349, 355, 361, 377
—— Laythorpe, Long Kirkby, 29, 40-1, 56(3), 66, 71-2, 137, 157, 167, 177, 187, 195, 264, 316, 321, 324, 332, 338, 352
—— ——, St. Denis, 112, 125, 148
——, Long. *See* Kirkby on Bain; Kirkby Green; Kirkby Laythorpe
—— cum Osgodby, 173, 188, 246, 276, 350-1. *See also* Osgodby
Kirkby Underwood, 5(2), 9, 18, 47(2), 97, 128, 147, 165-6, 181(2), 190, 244, 293, 337, 377(3)
Kirkstead, Christed, 6, 29, 84, 110, 150, 169, 257-8, 262, 293
Kirmington, 31, 36, 58, 97-8, 133, 152(2)-3(2), 167, 173, 177, 188, 221, 230-1, 260, 272, 286, 303, 318, 322, 334, 355, 370-1, 376
Kirmond le Mire, Kirmond, 22, 151, 233, 240(2)-1, 300, 343
Kirton, 70
—— in Holland, 1, 5(2)-6(2)-7, 11, 14, 17-18, 27, 31-2(2), 34-5, 42, 44-7(3)-8(2), 51(3)-7, 61(3)-3, 68(2), 71-3(3)-4, 76-7(2)-8(2), 83-5, 88, 90, 94(2), 98, 104-6(4)-7(3), 109, 111(2), 114(2)-15, 117(2), 119, 121, 123(2), 130-2(2), 134(2), 139-42(5), 147(2), 151-2(2)-3, 155, 157, 162, 164(3)-5(3), 168, 173(2), 176(3), 178(2)-81, 185(3)-7(2)-8(3)-9, 193-4(2)-5(3), 198, 201-2(2), 204(4), 206(5)-7(2)-9, 212, 216, 224, 227, 230(2), 232-3(2), 236(2)-7(3)-8, 240-1(4)-2(3), 245(2)-6, 248(3), 251-2(2), 256, 259(3), 263, 266(2), 268-9(3)-70(4)-2(2), 274, 277, 282-3(3), 288(2), 290-1, 296(2), 299, 300, 303-4, 308, 311, 314, 316, 321(2)-2(2), 325, 331-2(2)-3(3), 340-4, 347, 350, 354, 356, 359-61, 364-5(2), 377(2)
—— Holme (in p. Kirton in Holland), 171
—— in Lindsey, 229, 275, 283, 356, 367
—— Skeldyke (in p. Kirton in Holland), 211, 347
Knaith, 335
Kyme, 33, 44, 51, 63, 84-5, 90, 112, 124, 129, 151, 233, 272, 274
——, North, 11, 34, 51(2), 98, 159, 180-1, 206, 231, 253, 279, 296, 298, 306, 325, 347
——, South, Cayme, 12, 14-15, 25, 33(2), 37, 62(2), 72, 77, 104, 106, 112, 119, 149, 151, 153, 157, 174, 181, 189, 192, 205, 221-2, 226, 252, 260, 279, 284, 301, 329, 344(2), 361, 374

Laceby, 7, 18, 24, 61, 79(2), 98, 108, 131, 134, 138, 172, 192, 201, 203-4, 214, 229, 233(2), 250, 332
Langholm (in p. Mumby), 5
Langtoft, 25, 110, 146, 176(2), 190, 201(3), 214, 244, 266, 282, 320(2)-1, 329, 334, 365, 372, 375-6

Langton, 41, 313
—— by Horncastle, 11, 23, 63, 89, 116, 130, 136, 173, 180(2), 240, 256-7, 265, 271, 315, 358
——, Low, (in p. Langton by Wragby), 223
—— by Partney, 46, 94, 210, 253, 276(2)
——, Upper. *See* Langton by Wragby
—— by Wragby, 19, 24-5, 45, 58, 63, 74-5, 90, 113, 128, 131, 134, 144, 153, 162, 196, 200(2), 242, 247(2), 332, 334, 338-9, 345, 354, 362, 365, 373. *See also* Langton, Low
Langworth (in p. Barlings), 24-5, 56
——, East, Langworth (in p. Barlings), 150, 197, 269, 306, 319
Laughterton (in p. Kettlethorpe), 4, 42, 69, 108, 174, 192
Laughton, 81, 105, 137, 141
——, East, (now in p. Folkingham), 22, 25, 62, 67, 120, 151, 157, 188, 303, 323, 344
—— near Gainsborough, 25, 289, 299, 343
——, West, (now in p. Folkingham), 287, 323(3), 347
Lavington, Lenton, 44, 71, 203, 227(2), 230, 298, 313. *See also* Hanby Grange; Keisby; Osgodby
Laythorpe (in p. West Keal), 247
Lea, 83, 206, 230, 264, 334
Leadenham, 13, 29, 77, 80, 82(2), 91, 101, 164, 172(3), 179(2), 202, 217, 273, 276-7, 279, 281, 298, 301, 307
Leake, 1(2), 4, 6, 10(7), 15, 21-2(3), 24(2)-5, 31, 33, 40-1(2)-3, 49, 52(3)-6, 58-60(4), 65, 71, 79, 81(2)-2(3), 84-5(2), 105-6, 108-9(2)-10, 113, 120, 123, 128, 130(2)-1(2), 133, 136-7, 141, 144(2), 147(2), 149, 151(3), 155, 157, 161(2), 165, 167-8, 175(5), 178, 187-8, 191(2)-3, 200(3)-2, 206-8, 210, 218, 220, 232, 234, 237, 239-40, 268-9, 273(2)-5, 277, 288(3), 297, 300, 303(3), 305, 308-9, 311, 315-16, 318, 320-1, 327(2), 331-2, 338, 341, 346(2)-7, 359, 363-4, 368(2), 371, add.
Leasingham, 8, 12, 29-30, 34, 48-9, 64, 92, 137, 148, 154, 173(3), 185(2), 243-4, 294, 317, 334, 346, 352, 362. *See also* Roxholme
Legbourne, 2, 11(3), 15, 34, 43, 50, 93, 101-2, 107-8, 127(2), 154, 163, 175, 177, 185, 188, 211, 219, 222, 253, 268(2), 288, 296, 315, 323, 325, 335, 342, 353, 375
Legsby, 2(2), 17, 78, 84, 91, 93, 109, 207, 255, 258, 278, 302, 322. *See also* Bleasby; Collow; Newpasture
Lenton. *See* Lavington
Leverton, 5, 7, 18, 22(2), 32, 45-6(2), 48, 64, 71, 75, 79(2), 83, 86(2), 103, 108(3)-9, 115, 135, 147(2), 153, 162, 177, 185, 189, 193, 196, 202(2), 210, 220(2), 228(2), 234(2), 244, 247, 250, 253, 259, 265, 276, 291, 311, 316-18, 322, 362-3, 365-6, 371
Limber, 21(2), 141, 345
—— Magna, 3, 5, 20-2, 27(2), 66(2), 91, 97(2), 103, 107, 109, 116, 132-3, 135, 141, 148(2)-9, 188(2), 220(2), 246, 254(2), 290, 308, 327-8, 345, 348-9
—— Parva (in p. Brocklesby), 14, 150(2), 197, 286
Lincoln, 1, 4(3), 7-8, 11, 13(2), 18, 20, 23, 26, 28(3), 30-1, 37(3), 41(2), 43-7(3), 52, 55, 58-9(3)-60, 62-3(2)-5, 67-8(3)-9(3)-71(3), 74(2), 80(2)-1(2)-2(2)-3, 85(2)-6(2), 89-91, 94-7(2)-102(5), 104-5, 110, 114, 116-17, 119-20(2), 125(2), 134-6(3), 138, 144-6, 148, 153(2), 159, 163, 165, 175-6(3)-7, 179(2), 181, 184(2), 187-8(4)-9(2), 191, 196-7, 201, 210(2)-11(3)-12, 215(3), 217, 220(3)-2(2), 225, 227-8(2)-30(2)-3, 236(2)-7, 241, 245, 248-51(2), 253(3)-4, 257, 259(2), 261(2)-3(2)-4(2)-5(2)-6, 268(3)-70(3)-1(3), 273-4(4), 276(7)-7(5), 282-3(2), 287-8(2), 295-6(2)-7(3), 299, 301(3)-2(2)-4, 306(2)-7(2)-8, 312(2), 316-17(2), 319(3)-20(2), 322-4(3), 326(3), 328, 331, 333, 336(2), 338, 341, 343(3)-4, 347(3), 349-50(2), 353, 355-6, 363-4(2), 368, 371-2, 374, 377(2)-8(2), add.
archdeaconry of, 239
Bail of, 36, 163, 170-1, 181, 197, 208, 249, 255, 291, 319, 321, 328, 354(2), 365, 378
cathedral, 6
Close of, 145, 183, 193, 203, 331
Mallandrie in suburbs of, 105, 299
le Monks by, 183
parishes in—
St. Benedict, 26, 79, 85, 99, 124, 126, 130, 174, 184,

225(2), 267, 275, 281, 293-4, 305, 326, 360(2), 369(2)
St. Botolph, 10, 20-1(2), 49, 74, 82, 203(2), 242, 265, 273, 324
St. Mark, 155, 258, 288, 308, 333, 341(2), 367, 377
St. Martin, 5, 15, 29, 48, 51-3, 55, 71, 73, 78, 83(3), 87, 90, 93, 95, 115, 134, 180, 183, 208, 212, 215, 220, 222, 239, 247, 268, 270, 275, 277, 306, 310, 346, 348, 364, 372
St. Mary, 14, 67, 337
St. Mary Magdalen, 249
St. Mary le Wigford, 9, 80, 103, 158, 319(2), 326, 337, 347
St. Michael on the Mount, 69, 91, 100, 116, 121, 137, 172, 177, 215, 235, 244, 257, 277, 283, 319, 325
St. Nicholas in Newport, 288-9, 329
St. Paul in the Bail, 6, 28, 35, 45, 124, 204, 262, 313, 377
St. Peter at Arches, 7, 18, 49, 105, 150, 165, 193, 227, 254(2), 265, 268, 369
St. Peter in Eastgate, 17, 22, 47, 79, 100, 108, 118, 123, 154, 188, 193, 318, 336, 338, 343, 366
St. Peter at Gowts, 37, 63, 65, 72, 95, 116, 120, 127, 131, 134, 158(2)-9(2), 183, 187, 191, 240, 247, 264, 286, 288, 347-8, 376, 378
St. Swithin, 18, 23(2)-4, 57, 70, 105, 136, 142, 159, 170, 176, 216, 254(2), 261(3), 266, 274, 277, 285, 288(2), 302, 304, 322, 324, 333, 370, 376
St. Katherine's, 58, 241, 267, 286
Linwood, 6, 15(2), 17, 25, 59, 84, 97, 118, 126, 137, 149, 168, 184, 192, 216(2), 237, 275, 300, 309, 334, 350
Lissington, 59(2), 67(2), 69, 87(2), 134, 275(2)-6, 295, 326
Lobthorpe (in p. North Witham), 104, 138, 187
Londonthorpe, 25, 52, 68(2), 71, 82, 85, 138(2), 226, 255, 287
Long Hedges, Long Hepes (in p. Fishtoft), 201
Lound (in p. Witham on the Hill), 202, 324
Lound, East (in p. Haxey), 319
——, The, Lowndes in the Moor (in p. Skellingthorpe), 207
Louth, 24, 38, 112, 189, 193, 196, 229, 255, 262, 264, 286(2), 298
Ludborough, 9, 16, 23(2), 25(2), 38(5), 45-6(2), 48, 53, 59(2), 142(3), 185, 191(2), 216, 219, 223(2)-4, 249, 287, 293
Luddington, 32, 77, 91, 98, 149, 246, 267, 365. *See also* Garthorpe
Ludford, 102, 292, 363
—— Magna, Long Ludford, 64, 86, 102(2), 172, 220, 229, 254, 259, 299, 307, 313, 353, 356, 360. *See also* Towes
—— Parva, 10, 59, 107, 166, 216(2), 242(3), 291, 296, 358
Ludney (in p. Grainthorpe), 3, 127, 136, 249, 357, 373, 377
Lusby, 9, 144, 247, 281, 286
Lutton. *See* Sutton St. Nicholas

Mablethorpe, 8, 29, 33, 35, 50, 56, 62, 67, 69, 126, 142, 162, 177, 185, 230, 247, 251, 299, 312, 316
—— St. Mary, 78, 284, 298, 358
—— St. Peter, 120, 123
Maidenwell (in p. Farforth), 134, 211, 346
Maltby, 305, 356 (line 9 from foot)
—— in the Marsh, 8-9, 70-1, 78, 101, 103-4, 110(2), 120, 122(2), 132, 146, 169, 182, 207, 214, 250, 252, 266, 295, 344, 356 (line 23), 364, 370-1
Manby, 52, 54(2), 81(2), 93, 116, 121, 129(2), 190, 192, 221, 253, 258, 272, 308, 317-18, 320(2), 337, 354, 373
Manthorpe, 157, 182, 294, 335, 372
—— near Grantham, 49, 156(2)-7, 188, 224, 256, 261, 271, 374
—— (in p. Witham on the Hill), 75, 188, 233, 259, 267, 278, 363(3), 378
Manton, 312, 334, 353. *See also* Cleatham; Twigmore
Mareham, 10, 21, 102, 123
—— le Fen, 17, 20-1(2), 35, 47, 50, 54, 58, 74, 89, 110, 118-19, 138, 140(2), 142, 144, 151, 153, 157, 164, 168, 187, 193, 195-6, 198, 209(2), 232, 234, 240, 251(2)-3, 257, 265, 267, 273, 278, 295, 297, 311, 314, 325-7, 331(2), 357(2)-8, 367, 369, 372, 374, 377
—— on the Hill, 93, 100, 124, 170, 183, 215, 280, 284, 299, 332, 344, 374

Markby, 6, 24, 67, 79, 93, 152, 155, 159, 174, 270, 290, 304, 352
Marshchapel, 17, 23, 35(2), 40(2), 45, 58(2), 68(2), 74, 81, 86-7, 89-90, 97, 99(2), 111, 121, 132-3(2), 156, 161, 165, 195(2), 202, 206, 214(2)-15, 217, 225, 227, 256-7, 269, 292, 302, 312-13, 315, 328(2), 338, 341, 343, 345, 348(3), 351-2, 361, 368, 371, 373
Marston, 41, 57, 67, 88, 100, 102, 116, 137, 140, 164(2), 167, 181, 185, 196, 205, 216, 234(2), 249, 252, 257, 262, 272-3, 279, 284, 286-7, 293, 298-9, 306, 320, 342, 354
Martin, 17, 315
—— by Horncastle, 136, 325, 349
—— (in p. Timberland), 4, 17, 33(3), 44-5, 92, 110(2), 146, 177, 180-1, 183, 187-8, 242(2), 260, 326(2), 332(2), 354
—— Waterside (in p. Timberland), 326
Marton, 48, 56, 75, 78, 79, 98, 126, 165-7, 181, 201, 251, 277, 286, 330
Mawthorpe, 218
—— (in p. Willoughby in the Marsh), 58, 66, 93, 157, 245, 289, 304, add.
Medlam (in p. Revesby), 293
Meerbooth (in p. Coningsby), 80, 98, 142, 171
Melton Ross, 247
Mere (in p. Branston), 212
Messingham, 6, 30, 44, 64, 122, 129, 144, 153, 178, 207, 324, 362
Metheringham, 1, 9, 41, 47(3), 84, 93-4, 122, 129, 149, 154, 163, 165, 192, 215, 221, 231, 247, 257(2), 262-3(2), 273, 292, 314, 322-4, 352, 357, 362, 365, 371. *See also* Hareboothes
Millthorpe, Milnthorp (in p. Aslackby), 11(2), 46, 184, 205(2), 243(2), 281, 297, 338, 357
Miningsby, 66, 120, 125, 146, 148, 155, 165, 184, 227, 311-12, 314, 321, 331, 352, 355, 358
Minting, Mynton, 7, 41, 45, 51, 72, 81, 117, 128, 156, 175, 182, 191, 193, 199, 220, 323, 340(2)
—— Park (in p. Minting and Gautby), 238, 261, 323
Monkthorpe (in p. Great Steeping), 158
Moorby, 50(2)-1, 76, 79(2), 153-4, 162, 182, 213(2), 240, 370, 374
Moorhouses, Morehouse (in p. Revesby), 273, 369
Morton (by Bourne), 16(2), 30(2), 58, 60, 66, 69(2), 99, 107, 117, 119, 143, 157, 161(3), 163(2), 186, 191, 221(2), 224, 234(2), 244(2)-5, 259, 273, 278, 299, 309, 319, 341(2), 344-5, 348, 356, 360, 368, 377(2). *See also* Hanthorpe
—— (in p. Gainsborough), 226
Moulton, 1(2), 13(4), 15(2), 20, 23, 32, 48-50, 57(2), 59, 74-6, 78, 81, 83, 85-8, 91-2(3)-3, 98(2)-9, 102(2), 104, 109-11, 114, 117-18, 120, 129(3), 137, 144, 148, 162, 167(2), 171, 179(2), 182, 186, 188(2), 192-3, 200, 224-5, 227, 229, 238, 240-1, 250(2), 263-4, 266-7, 270, 273(2)-4, 280, 288-9(2), 295(2), 298, 301, 303-4(2), 307(3), 310-11(2), 313, 316, 323(4), 325, 334, 341, 343-4, 347-9, 354-5, 361-2, 370, 374(5)
Muckton, 30(2), 125, 132, 145, 173, 213, 218, 229, 241, 306(2), 308, 349
Mumby, 8, 12(2)-13, 15, 25, 47, 57, 69, 74, 78-9, 85, 89, 92, 96(3), 111-12, 117, 119, 122, 127, 129, 142, 147-8, 150, 153, 159, 163, 174, 187, 193-4, 196, 201, 206, 218(2), 221, 234, 244, 247, 256, 262, 269, 288(2), 303, 311, 367(2), 369. *See also* Helsey; Langholm
—— Chapel, 3, 9, 65, 93(2), 101, 103, 113, 122, 127, 159, 177, 222, 225, 232, 276, 289, 301, 323, 325, 329, 340, 345, 350(2), 376
Mynton. *See* Minting

Navenby, 12, 28, 45, 50, 62, 71, 81-2, 103, 106, 137(2), 142, 154, 177, 235, 237, 244, 260(4), 268, 274, 289, 306(2), 313, 345(3), 376
Nettleham, 2(2), 5, 36, 83, 136, 142, 229, 264, 297
Nettleton, 1, 15, 22, 28, 34, 52(2), 68, 81-2, 93-4(2), 99, 101(2), 108, 110(2), 114, 120-1, 133, 135, 139, 147, 161, 187(3), 190-1, 215, 233, 254-6, 260, 280, 308, 335, 352, 368
Newball (in p. Stainton by Langworth), 177, 228-9, 339, 357
Newbigg (in p. Haxey), 251(2)
Newham, Newham in the Fen, Newholme (in p. Coningsby), 15, 208, 316, 318, 358(2)
Newpasture (in p. Legsby), 93
Newsham mill (in p. Brocklesby), 299
Newton, 9, 80, 86, 129, 146, 149, 291
—— in Aveland, 255, 290

Newton by Toft, 7, 88, 129(2), 141, 178, 186, 231, 235, 238, 277, 296, 298, 338, 340-2
—— on Trent, 26, 90, 126, 155-6, 161, 186, 335, 352, 355
—— le Wold, 34, 39, 57, 66, 102, 188, 286, 332, 361
Nocton, 8, 35, 39, 97, 175(2), 208, 216, 223, 231-2(4), 277, 299, 301(2), 304, 371
Norcote, 116
Norcottes, 333
Normanby, 45, 76, 104, 131, 252
—— on the Hill, 6, 9(2), 27(3), 109, 225, 358
—— by Spital, 193, 259, 321, 349
Normanton, 25-6(3), 48, 117, 139-40, 180, 182, 194, 239, 245, 254, 273, 322(2), 332, 350, 356
Northolme, or Wainfleet St.Thomas, 35, 244, 357
Northorpe, 48(2), 125, 158, 252, 272, 369, 377
—— (in p. Donington in Holland), 252
—— (in p. Thurlby by Bourne), 151, 180, 304
Norton, Bishop, 320
—— Disney, 14, 20, 38, 60, 80(2), 90, 96, 113, 118, 134, 148, 166, 199, 267-8, 287, 297, 316, 318
Nun Cottam. *See* Coton

Obthorpe (in p. Thurlby by Bourne), 27, 186
Orby, 5, 8, 11, 27, 34, 72, 80, 87, 99, 120, 134-5, 156, 176, 198(2), 204, 237(2), 246, 251, 260, 266, 268, 290(2), 294, 310, 319, 341, 347-8(3)-9, 357, 368
—— Hill, 181
Oresby. *See* Owersby
Orford. *See* Irford
Ormsby, 42, 219, 256
——, Nun, 132, 174, 183, 198, 219, 225, 270, 292, 301(3)
——, South, 39, 82, 99, 105, 124, 150, 178, 199, 206, 229, 237, 265, 271(2), 305, 333, 348, 369. *See also* Ketsby
Osbournby, 10, 16, 27, 49, 54, 61, 106(2)-7, 122, 128, 140(6), 146(2)-7, 204, 207, 226, 235, 248, 274, 280-1, 285(2), 312, 326, 328, 338(2), 354
Oseby (in p. Haydour), 322
Osgarby. *See* Osgodby
—— (in p. Bardney), 36(2)
Osgodby, 208, 254, 298
—— (in p. Kirkby), Osgarby, Osgorby, 21(2), 39(2), 43, 45, 63, 194, 199, 209, 289, 349, 366
—— (in p. Lavington), 4, 154, 159, 183, 236, 299, 309
Ounby, 100
Overthorpe (in p. Haxey). *See* Upperthorpe
Owersby, North, 54, 97, 133, 165, 239
——, South, South Oresby, 78, 347
——, North and South, Oresby, Owersby, Long Owersby, 21(3), 26, 29, 35, 39(2)-40(3), 42, 45, 52, 72, 77, 89-90, 95(2), 102, 114, 116, 124, 128-9(2), 143, 149, 189, 191, 198, 215, 241-2, 263, 275(2), 281, 289, 302, 305, 320(4)-1, 334, 346, 365(2)-6
Owmby, 12
—— by Spital, 136
Owston, Owlston, 133, 221, 293, 317, 355. *See also* Butterwick, West; Gunthorpe; Kelfield; Kinnard's Ferry, West
Oxcombe, 33, 94, 183, 202, 273

Panton, 39, 68, 90, 231, 272, 296. *See also* Hardwick; Paunton
—— by Wragby, 24, 74, 198
Park (in p. Haxey), 20
Partney, 2-3, 31, 45, 50, 59(2), 80, 101, 103, 112, 135, 142(2), 144-5(2), 147, 192, 212, 250, 271, 274, 287, 291, 293, 309, 316, 327(2), 335, 348, 371
Paunton, 38
Peak Hill (in p. Cowbit), Pikeale in Cowbit in p. Spalding, Pikhall, Pikwell in p. Spalding, 50, 117, 336
Pickworth, 6, 49, 83, 93, 110, 116, 183, 189, 194, 209, 222, 226, 290, 324
Pikeale, Pikhall, Pikwell. *See* Peak Hill
Pilham, 256
Pinchbeck, 4(3), 6, 8, 12, 14, 20(5), 23, 26(2)-7(2), 31, 34-5, 38(3), 40, 42-3(2), 45-6, 52-3(3), 55-7(3), 60-1(2), 64(2)-5(2), 72-3, 75-7, 84-5, 88, 92, 94, 101(4), 106(4)-7, 110, 113(2), 116(2)-19(3), 124-5(2), 130-1(2)-2, 137-8, 141-2, 145-6(5), 148, 152(2)-3, 155, 157, 159(3), 161, 164, 167(2), 174-5(2)-8, 180(2), 182(2)-3(2), 187, 190, 196-7(2),

200, 207(2)-8, 211, 215(3), 225(2), 233(2), 235(2)-6, 238, 240(2)-1, 244, 246-8, 250-2(2), 255, 258(2)-9, 262, 265-6(2)-8, 271, 273(3), 275-6(2), 278(2), 285, 287(2)-8, 291, 293, 295, 299-300(3)-1, 303, 314, 316(2)-17(2), 320-1, 323(3)-4(2)-5, 329-30, 336-7(2), 342(2), 344(2), 349(3)-50, 352, 354, 356, 359, 365, 367, 369-71, 375
Pointon, 10(2), 18, 22(2), 31(3), 37, 47-8, 50-1, 57, 122, 127, 132, 140, 174, 190, 194, 196, 199, 215-16, 226(2), 236(2)-7, 258, 268, 285(2), 287, 334-5(2), 344, 351, 368
Ponton, 15, 23, 137. *Cp.* Paunton
——, Great, 2(2), 33, 46, 82, 112, 134, 149, 162-3, 169(2), 196, 227, 236, 261, 274, 311, 322, 327, 335, 354
——, Little, 86, 95, 110, 122, 128, 208, 248, 273, 306, 311, 343, 357
Poolham (in p. Woodhall). *See* Pulham
Potterhanworth, 2, 23, 54, 61, 91, 95, 101, 108, 115, 163, 166, 171, 176, 179, 181, 190(2), 214, 217, 228, 230, 250, 255, 264, 268, 295, 307, 311, 317, 319, 321, 332, 341, 365, 372, 375
Pulham (*query* Poolham in p. Woodhall), 120

Quadring, 2-5, 18-21, 25, 31, 35, 44, 46(2), 49, 54(3), 63(5)-4(3)-5(3), 76, 78, 90-1, 99, 101, 106, 114(2)-16, 118(3), 121-2, 128, 132, 142, 170, 181, 183, 192, 210, 215, 222, 224(3), 227, 229, 233-4(2), 250-1, 260, 267(2), 274, 276-7, 280-1, 287(2), 300-1(3), 306, 309(2)-10, 313, 317, 323, 330(2), 333-4, 338, 346(3), 352(2), 358-60, 363, 377
Quarrington, 22, 30, 46, 87, 209, 256, 263, 351, 354, 361

Raithby, 112, 140, 146, 192
—— by Louth, 11(2), 76, 248, 297, 323, 354
—— by Spilsby, 207, 210, 231, 246, 250, 297, 334, 361
Ranby, 11, 18(2), 23, 85, 148(4), 175-6, 192(2), 358
Rand, 16, 50, 173, 217, 267. *See also* Fulnetby
Rasen, 73, 158, 168, 317
——, Market, East Rasen, 31, 40, 50, 80, 97(2), 99, 116, 129-30, 134, 137, 153-4, 156, 158, 162, 166, 174, 179, 185(2), 190, 193-4, 198-9, 205, 214, 217, 221, 248, 260, 269, 275(3), 285, 308, 314, 316, 328, 337-8, 343, 350, 357, 360, 362
Rasen, Middle, 3, 8, 12-13, 48, 74, 83, 85, 98, 107, 109, 138-9, 141(2), 143, 179(4), 185, 187, 214(3), 216, 218, 225, 230(2), 237, 240-7, 253-4, 269(2), 275, 287, 309, 330, 339
——, ——, Drax, 32, 105, 127, 157-8(2), 236, 332, 340
——, ——, Tupholme, 23, 28, 48, 66, 70, 92, 95, 97, 139(2), 150, 158, 162, 187, 189, 217, 222, 237, 251(2), 298, 305, 332, 357
——, West, 1, 8, 13, 29, 44, 48, 63, 66, 68, 78, 92, 97-9, 120, 132, 179, 207(2), 217, 260, 269-70, 275, 296, 326, 342, 348, 370
Rauceby, 10, 142, 161, 230, 237, 340
——, North, 204, 271, 279, 307-8(2)
——, South, 13, 169, 254, 267, 313, 361
Ravendale, East, 165, 194, 278
Raventhorpe, Raynethorpe (in p. Appleby), 254
Rearsby. *See* Revesby
Reasby (in p. Stainton by Langworth), 349
Redbourne, 47, 117, 175, 337, 362, 368
Reepham, 27, 123, 333, 373
Reston, North, 21, 114, 222, 247
——, South, 41, 122, 139, 158, 204, 228, 285(3), 315-16, 341, 356, 360(2)
Revesby, Rearsby, 8, 24, 78, 116-17, 144(2), 147, 184, 202, 260, 349, 358. *See also* Medlam; Moorhouses
Riby, 9, 37, 83, 97, 103-4(2), 130(2), 134-5, 174, 234(2), 274, 327, 347, 371
Rigsby, 77, 146, 316(2), 345. *See also* Ailby
Ringstone (in p. Rippingale), 66
Rippingale, 12, 32(2), 40, 67, 85, 91, 100, 106, 119, 122, 133, 141, 151, 162, 168, 174, 203, 206, 224, 245, 252(2), 256, 268, 270, 274, 281, 285, 291, 309, 311(5), 358, 362, 365. *See also* Ringstone
Risby, 257
—— (in p. Walesby), 81, 87
Ropsley, 13(2), 68, 122, 133, 158, 194, 227, 237, 250, 270, 358(3). *See also* Humby, Little
Rothwell, 19(2), 59-60, 76, 117, 121, 130, 150, 186-7, 242-3, 249, 286, 302(2), 304, 337, 347, 366, 376

Roughton, 14, 17, 24, 51, 53, 72, 79, 103, 139, 166, 177, 187, 195, 216, 251, 256, 304, 336, 347, 353, 363, 374
Rowston, 10, 19, 23(2), 26, 66, 73(2), 96, 137, 144, 289, 310, 325
Roxby, 37, 75, 110, 130, 245, 260(2), 264, 310
Roxholme (in p. Leasingham), 152, 336, 350
Roxton (in p. Immingham), 89, 168, 355
Ruckland, 42, 94, 107, 197, 329
Ruskington, 19, 31(2), 106, 137, 154, 177, 202, 205(4), 214, 238(2), 259, 261, 267, 280, 295, 305, 339(2)-40, 347, 351(2), 353, 370. *See also* Holmes Milnes

Saleby, 8-9(2), 21, 29, 45, 59, 116, 147, 176, 195, 253, 255, 288(2), 293, 315, 336, 367(2). *See also* Thoresthorpe
Salmonby, 33, 43, 138, 145, 272, 303, 305, 315
Saltfleet Haven (in p. Skidbrook), 2, 62, 65, 91, 245, 338, 354
Saltfleetby, 3, 20, 23, 25, 31, 39, 43, 54, 63, 98-9(2)-100, 123, 152, 166, 173, 189(2), 194, 198, 211, 300, 325(2), 333, 370(2), 377
—— All Saints, 20, 24, 70, 89, 99, 166, 177, 181(2), 187-8(2), 197, 233, 236, 278, 297
—— St. Clement, 100, 128, 192, 289
—— St. Peter, West Saltfleetby, 79, 86, 100, 125, 173, 198-9, 259, 264, 333, 339
Santon (in p. Appleby), 174, 255
Sapperton, 117, 172, 201, 232, 356
Sausthorpe, 33, 43, 70, 104, 157, 166, 225, 240, 324, 372
Saxby, 67, 74, 91, 170
—— on Humber, 56, 59, 105, 176, 184(2), 225(2), 238, 258, 279, 298, 343, 364
Saxilby, 68, 126, 229, 260, 320, 354, 366. *See also* Ingleby
Scamblesby, 69, 318
Scampton, 2, 48, 85, 105, 152-3, 159, 229, 266, 337
Scarle, 157
——, North, 82, 95, 99, 108-9, 129, 145, 179, 197, 210, 220, 239(2), 242(2), 267, 279-80, 293(2)-4, 306, 312(2), 326, 347
Scartho, 37, 42, 79, 125, 129, 139, 155, 185, 197, 203, 213, 246, 248, 267, 279, 292(2), 312, 346-7, 364
Scawbie. *See* Scopwick
Scawby, 84, 114, 159, 199, 242, 289. *See also* Sturton
—— near Brigg, 52
Scawthorpe. *See* Scotterthorpe
Scopwick, Scawbie, 12, 31, 33, 37(2)-8, 41, 51, 68, 109(2), 147(2)-8, 176, 204(2), 207, 213, 225, 231, 255, 296(2), 298, 328, 337, 339, 354-5(2), 362, 370
Scothern, 1, 21, 81, 88, 172, 272, 302, 357, 363, 376
Scotter, 39(2), 75, 96, 133, 196(2), 215(2), 280, 282, 354. *See also* Cotehouses; Scotterthorpe; Susworth
Scotterthorpe, Scawthorpe (in p. Scotter), 168, 331
Scottlethorpe (in p. Edenham), 112, 216, 299
Scotton, 163, 276, 279, 312, 353, 369. *See also* Hardwick; Kinnard's Ferry, East
Scrafield, 17, 58, 90, 93
Scredington, 195, 342
Scremby, 2, 17, 26, 57, 60, 89, 93, 107, 115(2), 125, 127, 137, 186, 209, 220, 247, 310, 353. *See also* Grebby
Scrivelsby, 44(2), 52(2), 63, 87, 110(2), 163, 252, 257, 284(2), 297(2), 347(2), 354
Scunthorpe (in p. Frodingham), 336
Scupholme (in p. South Somercotes), 264, 353
Sedgebrook, 64, 87, 91, 93-4, 98, 141, 194-5, 200, 207, 218, 237(2), 245
Sempringham, 16(2), 34, 70, 89, 157-8, 175, 226, 328, 366. *See also* Birthorpe; Pointon
Sheepwash (in p. Canwick), 247, 371
Sibsey, 8, 10, 14, 17(3), 33, 35(3), 37(5), 40, 42, 46, 48(3)-50, 54(3), 64-5, 75, 80, 82, 85(3), 92(2)-4, 97, 99-100, 102-4(3), 108(2)-9, 116, 122, 127, 132, 136(3)-7, 140(2), 144-5, 150(2), 152, 154, 158, 161(2), 164(2), 166-7, 175(2), 180-1, 185(2), 193, 200-1, 209, 214-15, 217, 220(3), 227-8, 235(2), 240, 246(2), 249-50, 252, 259, 262(2), 264(2), 269, 271, 280, 286, 288-9, 293-5, 298(2), 302, 306-7(2), 310(2)-11, 319(2), 323, 325, 330-1, 334(3), 336(3), 344(3), 349(2), 352-3, 356, 361, 364, 366(3), 369-70, 373-4. *See also* Frithbank; Swincotes
Sidebrooke. *See* Sudbrooke

Sixle, Sixhills, 150-1, 224, 246, 292, 315, 337. *See also* Thistle Grange
Skegness, 19, 68, 80, 98, 115, 153(3), 182, 210-11, 225, 240, 268, 272, 306
Skellingthorpe, 6, 31, 58, 99, 124, 142, 170, 192(3), 198, 202, 233-4, 259, 289, 321, 332, 351, 357, 361(3)-3, 374. *See also* Lound
Skendleby, 40, 55, 72(2), 166, 174, 204, 216, 219, 224, 234, 259, 279, 281
Skidbrook, 14(2), 31, 40, 68, 97(2), 100, 115, 122, 187(2), 205(2), 215, 241(2), 249(3), 253, 260, 348, 354, 360. *See also* Saltfleet Haven
——, Meale Howse in, 249
Skinnand, Skinnold, 216, 253
Skirbeck, 19, 30, 40, 42, 44, 51, 53, 57, 59, 61(3), 76, 88-9(2), 99, 111, 114, 118, 123, 128-9, 134, 138, 141(2), 145, 151, 167-8(2), 171-3, 195, 201-2(2), 206, 210, 220(2), 242, 247, 256, 258, 266, 270, 278(3), 302, 307, 312, 317, 326, 331(3)-2, 334, 336, 340, 343, 353, 357-8, 366-8
—— Quarter (in p. Skirbeck), 175, 202, 344, 347-8
Sleaford, 3(2), 230, 238, 339, 362(2)
——, Old, 42, 49, 122, 195, 208, 214, 247, 287, 346, 357
Sloothby (in p. Willoughby in the Marsh), 5, 8, 23, 52-3, 58(2), 65, 68, 72-3, 112, 135, 141, 143, 167, 179, 186, 220, 260, 269, 274, 292(2), 311, 325(2), 330, 346(2), 359, 376
Snarford, 29, 253, 374
Snelland, 13, 23, 40, 75, 79, 86, 88, 95, 131, 156, 170, 287(2), 305, 333, 343, 373. *See also* Swinthorpe
Snitterby, 65, 229, 369
Snowden Grange (in p. Kirkby on Bain), 315
Somerby, 4, 120, 168, 297
—— by Bigby, 13, 57, 86, 347
—— by Grantham, 10, 46, 85, 175, 197, 250, 266, 288, 292, 299, 307(2), 373
Somercotes, 46, 57, 71(2), 139, 150, 175, 271, 283, 300
——, North, 3, 16, 33, 38, 44-5, 57(2), 59-61, 64(2), 69, 73, 109-10, 115-16, 121, 130, 142, 146, 148, 156(2), 185, 188, 191, 194, 201, 210, 213, 216, 221, 225, 229, 243, 246, 249(4), 323(3), 327, 335, 338, 343, 360, 366
——, South, 2, 21(2), 32, 34, 45(2), 55, 69, 74, 90, 124-5, 132, 144(2), 147-8, 153, 175, 183-4, 186, 190, 209, 212(2), 222(2), 227, 230(2), 251, 282-3, 285(2), 300, 327(3), 331, 338(2)-40, 343, 346, 351, 360(2)-1, 366, 375. *See also* Dainthorpe; Scupholme
Somersby, 4, 12, 80, 162-3, 199, 271, 297, 335, 360
Sotby, 3, 23, 37, 50, 58-9(2), 63, 87, 112, 139, 167, 195, 209, 212(3), 227, 240, 252, 284, 296, 309, 332, 334
Southrey (in p. Bardney), 52(2)
Spalding, 1, 4-5(3), 8, 11, 15-16, 21, 23-6, 28-9(2), 31(2), 33(5), 36-7(3), 39-40(2), 45, 52, 54(5)-5, 60, 69-71, 74(3), 76-7, 79-82(3), 84, 86, 92(2)-4(3), 96, 99, 103(3), 106-7(2), 112, 114, 116, 119(2)-20(2), 124-7, 129-30(4)-1, 134, 136, 140-1, 147, 149(3), 151(3), 153-4(2)-6(2), 158, 170(2), 172(2), 177(3), 186, 188-9, 192, 194(2), 196-8, 201, 204, 211-12, 215, 217(2), 219, 221, 223-4, 226(2), 228, 235(2), 238, 241(2)-2, 244, 246, 250(2), 252, 254-7(2), 260, 263(2), 265-7, 269(2)-70, 276, 281(2), 284, 286, 288, 291(2)-2(3), 294-5, 299, 302-3, 305(2), 308(2)-10(2), 319, 326, 332, 336-7, 345, 347, 349(2), 356, 358, 361, 363, 368-9, 371, 373(2)-4(2), 377
Spanby, 60, 297
Spilsby, 2, 5, 22, 26-7, 31, 35(2), 53, 58, 75, 79(2), 85-6, 88, 91, 94, 124, 127, 144, 146, 151(2), 157, 159, 173, 190(2), 200(2), 209, 211-12, 218, 234(3)-5, 239-40, 242, 247, 260, 275, 278, 289, 302, 324, 337, 343(2)-4(2), 364-6, 376(2). *See also* Eresby
Spital (in p. Hemswell), 324
Spittlegate (in p. Grantham), 5, 154, 224(2), 251, 276, 330, 334, 365, 375
Spridlington, 109, 258, 345
Springthorpe, 91, 111, 120, 132, 260, 369. *See also* Sturgate
Stain, 125, 153, 286, 333
Stainby, Stevenby, 113, 187-8, 240, 288, 314, 317, 330
Stainfield (*unidentified*), 78, 101, 185 (line 13)
Stainfield, 23, 40, 43, 86, 88, 112, 148, 155, 175, 185 (line 5 from foot)-6, 188, 195, 208, 215-17, 220, 245, 271, 304, 321-2(3), 329(3)-30
—— Park (in p. Stainfield), 189
—— (in p. Hacconby), Stenflett, 17, 183, 189, 233, 243, 252, 308
Stainsby (in p. Ashby Puerorum), 28

Stainton, 102(2), 104, 125(2), 318
—— by Langworth, 70, 75, 154, 179, 238, 250, 278, 328, 373. *See also* Newball; Reasby
——, Market, 13, 17, 42(2), 73, 117, 190, 200-1, 355, 365
—— le Vale, 3, 127, 156-7, 164, 220, 240, 243(3), 246-7, 267, 318, 367. *See also* Irford
—— Waddingham, 175, 214, 367
Stallingborough, 3(2), 6, 14, 23-4, 29(2), 34, 42, 58(2), 62, 78, 88(3), 118(2), 120(2), 123, 126(3)-7(2), 130(2), 134(2)-5(3), 137, 141-2, 147(3), 155, 159, 162(2)-3, 177(2), 179, 185, 191, 194, 207(2), 213, 218, 225, 240, 255, 259, 266, 283, 305, 307, 324, 326(2), 334(3)-6, 346-7, 350, 358, 363, 365(2)-6, 368(3), 374(2)
Stamford, Stonyford, 3(2), 14(2), 22(2)-3, 44, 49, 54(2), 56, 65, 68, 75, 77(2), 107-8, 122-3(2), 132, 145-6, 151, 156-7, 161(2), 167-8, 172-4(2), 179, 182(2), 184, 187, 190-1, 195, 198(2), 201-2, 204-5(2)-6(2), 208(2)-9, 216, 218(2), 223-4(2), 227-8, 234(2)-5(2), 240(2), 242, 244, 247, 254(2)-5, 272, 279-80(2), 284, 290, 297, 299, 303, 307, 310, 315, 324-5, 328, 331(2), 336, 339, 353-7(2)-8, 360-1, 364, 366, 370, 372, 377
——, parishes in—
All Saints, 41, 115, 214, 243, 321, 358, 365
St. George, 223, 274, 364
St. John, 197, 202, 300, 330
St. Mary, 6, 49(2), 161, 226, 231, 233, 258, 304, 331, 370, 373
St. Michael, 97, 168, 201, 227, 237, 271, 302, 339, 347, 355
St. Peter, 111
Stapleford, 1, 18, 26, 42, 50(2), 68, 80, 106, 117, 149, 164(2), 243, 297, 314, 323, 353
Steeping, 25, 85, 218, 289
——, Great, 16, 22, 26, 63-4, 79, 89, 94(2)-5, 100, 110, 114, 122, 125, 146(2), 161, 175, 196, 210(2), 214, 231(2), 236, 245, 259, 267-8, 315, 327, 331(2), 359(4), 364, 366-7. *See also* Monkthorpe
——, Little, 27, 34, 47, 51(2), 60, 79, 81, 89(2), 103, 122, 132, 164, 175, 190, 210, 214, 249, 265, 268, 336(2), 342, 344(2), 349, 364
Stenigot, 61, 157, 172, 256, 369(2)
Stevenby. *See* Stainby
Stewton, 11, 28, 83, 140, 151, 202, 254, 322, 329, 342, 350
Stickford, 2-3(3), 7, 11, 16-17, 27, 50, 56, 58-9, 72, 77, 104, 106(2), 126, 167-8, 182, 186, 189(2), 210, 214(2), 231-2, 235, 242, 262(2), 267, 274(2), 277, 282(2), 321, 335, 339, 350, 358-9, 370, 376
Stickney, 17, 20, 26-7, 30, 33(2), 35, 39, 47-8, 53-4(3), 58, 61, 64(2), 66, 69, 77, 80(2), 92, 111, 122, 129-30, 132, 136(2), 138, 142-3, 150, 155, 162, 167(2), 169, 174, 176, 181, 187(2)-8(2), 212(2)-13, 235(3), 246(3), 249(2), 258-9(2), 264, 272, 279-80, 282, 288, 299(2), 309, 313, 316-18(3), 343(2), 355-7, 365, 375-6(3)
Stixwould, 4(2)-5, 14, 26, 43-4, 49(2)-50(2), 53, 67, 83, 86, 89, 109, 139, 149, 167, 192, 200, 227, 247-9(2), 253, 258, 268, 270, 311, 316, 339, 347, 355, 371, 376. *See also* Hallstead
Stockwith (in p. Gainsborough), 118
Stoke, Stoke Rochford, 48, 89, 112. *See also* Easton
——, North Stoke in, 104, 195, 253, 372
——, South Stoke in, 82, 224, 236-7, 249, 253, 285, 341, 351-2
Stonyford. *See* Stamford
Stow, 172
—— Green (now in p. Threckingham), 190(2)
—— (in Lindsey), 229, 263. *See also* Sturton
—— ——, Stow Park in, 366
——, archdeaconry of, 259
Stowe (near Barholme), 214, 300
Stragglethorpe, 115, 123, 345, 358
Stroxton, 33, 145, 181, 207
Strubby, 102, 275, 302. *See also* Woodthorpe
Stubton, 59, 87-8, 104, 110, 128, 195, 224, 233, 298, 329, 344
Sturgate (in p. Springthorpe), 256
Sturton, 91, 287
——, Great, 9, 55, 81, 174, 198-9, 223, 270, 272(4), 296, 315, 326, 338, 349-50, 361
——, Little, 27, 41, 234
—— (in p. Scawby), 220
—— (in p. Stow), 120, 143, 151, 182
Sudbrooke, 209, 222, 283, 347
—— (in p. Ancaster), Sidebrooke near Grantham, 6, 102, 167, 328, 346

Surfleet, 3, 15, 19(5)-20, 24(3), 26, 29, 34, 36, 43-4, 48, 61(2), 67-8, 74, 76, 82, 85, 101, 111(2), 131, 138, 152-3, 168, 172-3, 186(2)-7, 192(4)-3, 197(2), 200, 206, 208, 212, 226(2), 235(2), 247, 255, 257, 265-6, 276, 281, 284(3), 289(2), 300(2), 307, 321, 330, 341, 356, 365, 372, 375. *See also* Cressye Hall
Susworth (in p. Scotter), 365
Sutterby, 26(2), 144, 354
Sutterton, 4, 10, 18(4)-19(2)-20, 32, 34, 36, 43, 47(2), 52, 55-6, 62(2), 64, 67, 70, 72-3, 75, 84, 94, 105, 107, 110-11, 118, 122, 125, 130, 138, 146, 148, 152, 165-6, 169(7)-70(2), 173, 177-8(3), 181, 186, 190(2)-1, 199-201, 209, 217, 224, 228, 231, 233, 240(2), 246, 249, 255, 261, 263, 266-7, 272, 277, 290, 294(2), 299(2), 303, 315, 323, 330(2), 332-3, 336, 339(2), 361, 370-1, 373
Sutton, 3-4, 11, 13, 29(2)-30, 36, 44, 51, 56, 58, 64, 66, 73, 80(2), 88, 96, 101-2, 118, 122, 126, 134, 137(2), 141, 157, 317
—— (in p. Beckingham), 70(2), 105, 224(2), 239, 307
—— in the Marsh, 24, 35, 58, 85, 109, 113, 123, 135, 172, 195, 213(2), 221-2, 233, 247, 250, 259(2), 264, 285, 288-9, 295(2), 321, 370
—— St. Mary, Sutton in Holland, 1-3, 9, 13-14, 23, 27, 30, 39, 42, 44, 59, 61, 75, 77, 80, 85, 97, 110, 115-16(2), 118-19, 123, 141, 143, 168, 170-1(3)-2(2), 176, 181, 186, 202, 210, 224(2), 231, 234-5, 244, 247, 256(4)-7, 264-5, 268-9, 272(3), 277, 281, 286, 291, 297, 299, 320(2), 334, 345, 364(3)
—— ——, parishes in—
Sutton St. Edmund, 25, 42, 60, 62, 78, 90-1(2), 112-13, 117, 128, 133, 136, 164, 171(2), 181, 200, 202, 214, 217-18, 229, 231, 239(4), 261, 275(2), 277, 281, 292, 303(2), 305, 316, 323, 337, 347, 350, 368, 371
—— St. James, 1, 11, 14(3), 16, 22, 38, 43, 61(2), 69, 77-8, 81, 95, 113, 118, 121(2), 124, 139, 141, 145, 157, 171, 181, 186-8, 191, 194, 197, 207, 213(2)-14(2), 230, 234, 246, 264, 272(2), 281-2, 299(2), 301, 315(2), 317(3)-18, 334, 350, 352, 372, 375(2)-7
Sutton, Long, Sutton St. Mary, 116, 174, 195, 224, 272, 373
—— St. Nicholas, Lutton, 7(2), 10, 27, 42, 44, 46, 63, 66, 76-7, 80, 82(2), 88, 93, 96, 99, 111, 116, 124, 131, 139(2), 173(2), 184, 186, 188, 197, 209, 217, 219, 228, 234, 248, 256, 272, 279, 290, 294, 297, 303, 317-18(2)-20, 352, 364
Swaby, 4, 27, 32, 56, 81, 107, 148, 150, 215, 236, 297, 303, 366, 370
Swallow, 96, 164(2), 239, 248, 288, 313, 336
Swanhill (in p. Gautby), 323
Swarby, 11, 15, 77, 96, 114, 267, 317, 324, 373. *See also* Crofton
Swaton, 2, 4, 16, 18, 26(2), 34-5(2), 45, 54, 66, 72, 79, 86-7, 90, 95, 97-8, 100-1, 113, 121, 127(2), 134, 147-8, 164, 166, 170(2), 174, 177, 195(2)-6, 212, 214, 232-3, 235, 250, 252, 260, 273, 276, 292, 294, 312, 340, 346, 361
Swayfield, 18, 36, 78, 84, 151, 176, 181, 185, 188-90, 293, 296, 298(2), 340
Swincotes (in p. Sibsey), 356, 365(2)
Swinderby, 20, 55, 76, 95, 99, 110-11, 126, 163, 171, 177-8, 218, 238, 252(2), 257, 297(2), 313, 356
Swineshead, 5(3), 7(2), 9-12(2), 15, 20(2), 22(4), 25(3)-6(2), 30, 32(2), 35-6(3)-8, 40, 49-50, 53, 58-9(2), 61(4)-2, 65-6, 69-70, 73(2), 79(2), 83-4(2)-6, 88, 90, 93(3)-4, 96, 100(3), 102-3(2)-4(2), 110, 115(2), 121, 123, 129, 138, 140, 146(2)-7, 149, 151, 157, 159, 163, 170(2), 175(3)-6, 178-9(5), 181, 183, 190, 192-5, 198(2), 205-6, 210, 216(3)-17, 220-1, 225(3), 229-30, 232(5), 235-7(2)-8, 242, 246-7, 250(4), 258-9, 262(2)-3, 267(2), 269, 272-3, 278(4), 281(3), 283, 290-3(3), 295, 300(2), 302, 304, 314(6), 319, 322, 324, 326, 329(2), 333-6, 339, 342(4), 346(3), 356, 359(4), 362, 364, 369(2)-71, 373-4. *See also* Chapel Hill; Fen Houses
Swinethorpe (in p. Snelland), 156, 206(3), 218, 343
Swinhope, 56, 157, 217, 221(2), 243, 291, 346
Swinstead, 36(2), 41, 95, 102, 104, 107, 115, 119, 123, 164, 175, 193, 198, 233, 245(2), 285, 298, 313, 335, 368
Syston, 61, 110(2), 144, 187, 190, 237, 285-6, 293, 312, 321-2, 346, 350

Tallington, 14, 29, 53, 136(4), 187(2), 246, 251, 255, 314, 317, 351, 362
Tathwell, 23, 86, 126, 144, 146, 164, 192, 220, 287, 322, 354, 378. *See also* Cadwell
Tattershall, 2, 3, 11, 15, 19, 23(5), 28, 40, 42, 44(2), 49-50, 53, 56, 61, 65, 67, 70, 84, 89, 91(2)-2(2), 94, 96, 100, 103(2)-4(2), 113, 116, 119, 125, 136, 139(3), 141(2), 153-4(2)-5, 167, 173-4, 188, 191(3), 196-7, 207-8(2), 215-17, 221, 227, 230-1(2)-2, 256(2), 259, 265, 285, 292, 294, 311-12, 315, 335, 350(3), 355, 369, 372(2), 374
—— Ferry, 14, 268
—— Thorpe (in p. Tattershall), 117, 135, 151, 154, 164, 220-1(2), 223, 273, 282(2), 300, 360, 365, 369, 374
Tealby, 1, 7, 14, 24, 33, 39-40, 48, 52, 59, 69, 72, 80, 84, 91, 121, 138, 142, 144(2), 146-7, 171, 199(3), 201, 231, 272, 340(2), 356, 361, 365, 374-5(2)
Tetford, 26(2)-7, 51, 60, 108, 128(2), 139(2), 152, 170, 181, 196, 200, 213, 217, 268, 271(2), 309, 315, 331
Tetney, 11, 21, 23(2), 25, 29, 37, 43(2), 59, 63, 66, 71(2), 76(2)-7, 79, 87, 93, 95(2), 102, 109, 124, 126(2)-7(4), 135(2)-6(2), 139, 148, 154-5(2)-6, 158, 167-8(4), 171, 194(2), 199(2), 201, 219, 222(2), 243(3), 269, 273, 283, 302-3, 309(2)-11, 321, 329, 339(2), 343, 348(2)-9(2)-50, 353, 356-7, 370, 373(2)
Theddlethorpe, 71(2), 96, 167, 189, 251, 287
—— All Saints, West Theddlethorpe, 3, 5, 8, 28-9, 32, 47, 80, 97, 123, 170, 178, 186, 197, 214, 248, 252, 255, 263, 273, 304, 348, 364, 370
—— St. Helen, East Theddlethorpe, 8, 13, 20, 35-6, 39, 48, 53, 61, 113, 162, 169(2), 173, 180, 182, 189, 202, 208, 215, 224(2), 239, 262, 267, 280, 301, 361, 368
Thimbleby, 40, 69, 94, 102-3, 127, 131(2), 136, 143, 159, 193(3), 207, 251, 264, 267-8, 272, 275, 279, 304, 333, 350
Thistle Grange (in p. Sixle), 108
Thoresby, 18, 31, 33, 145, 182
——, North, Northeorsby, Northursbie, 14, 36, 52, 120, 137(3), 151, 154, 162, 185, 194, 201, 205-6, 210, 212, 239, 283, 285, 295, 329, 351(3), 371. *See also* Audby
Thoresby, South, 362
Thoresthorpe (in p. Saleby), 140, 195, 227
Thoresway, 31, 34, 82, 114, 124, 132, 154, 192-3, 241, 245, 265, 275, 320, 342(2)
Thorganby, 148, 154(2), 170, 202(2), 341, 358
Thornton, 2, 8, 43, 46, 70-1, 76, 85, 87, 125, 138-9, 145, 321, 337
—— Curtis, 16, 29, 31, 44, 64, 69, 75, 97, 104, 120(4)-1, 153, 157, 170, 172, 183, 212, 219, 228, 249(2), 281, 292, 298, 306, 327, 341, 355, 372. *See also* Burnham
—— ——, College of, 281, 333
—— by Horncastle, 4, 24, 44, 67, 106, 144-5(2), 155, 185, 219, 245(2), 297, 304, 327
—— le Moor, 162(2), 258, 309
Thorpe, 20, 31, 53, 59(2), 79, 95, 121, 150(2), 159, 215
—— in the Archdeaconry of Lincoln, 18
—— in the Fallows, West Thorpe, 139, 220
—— on the Hill, 3, 18, 56, 78(3), 122, 128(2), 139, 316, 324-5, 337
—— in the Marsh, 80, 128, 155(3), 156, 203, 211, 225, 277, 326, 358, 364, 367, 371
—— St. Peter, Thorpe, 16, 243, 271
—— Tilney (in p. Timberland), Timberland Thorpe, 7, 51, 159, 207, 220, 275, 293, 298, 317
Threckingham, 3, 21, 26, 29, 34, 46, 52, 66, 97, 128, 146, 167, 189, 237, 248, 280, 293, 331-2, 350(2), 352, 354. *See also* Stow Green
Thrunscoe (in p. Clee), 109, 262, 312(2)
Thurlby, 10, 34, 115
—— (in p. Bilsby), 84, 96, 98, 165, 168, 220, 339
—— (near Bourne), 7, 41, 46(4), 64, 95, 100, 126, 135, 162, 169-70, 180, 225, 237, 248-50, 257, 277(2), 280, 314, 320, 334, 336, 342, 358. *See also* Northorpe; Obthorpe
Thwait (in p. Welton in the Marsh), 227
Timberland, 4, 11-12, 30, 33(2), 38, 60-1, 63, 69, 82, 86(2), 105, 140, 154(2), 159, 166, 170, 181, 184, 190, 210, 212, 233, 238(3), 245, 251-2, 255, 274, 283(2), 299, 316-17, 340, 352, 355, 369(2). *See also* Martin; Thorpe Tilney
—— Thorpe. *See* Thorpe Tilney
Toft, 6, 71, 129, 279, 284

Toft by Newton, 102, 111, 117, 129(3)-30, 140, 170, 173, 179-80(2)-2, 218, 233, 331(3), 344, 365, 370-7(2)
—— (in p. Witham on the Hill), 118, 172, 206(2), 288, 336, 338
—— Grange (in p. Kirkby on Bain), 189, 304, 334(2)-5
—— Hill (in p. Kirkby on Bain), 334
Torksey, 8, 16, 70, 147, 359. *See also* Brampton
Torrington. *See* Calcotes
——, East, 24, 47, 53, 56(2), 90, 192, 205, 238, 366
——, West, 85, 98, 144, 179, 189, 192(2), 195, 237-8, 282, 290, 299, 306, 353
Torrybowth (in p. Billinghay), 61
Tothby (in p. Alford), 354
Tothill, 89, 147, 161, 171, 189, 191(2), 215, 218, 222, 233, 288, 341-2, 360
Towes (in p. Ludford Magna), 254
Toynton, 84, 158, 281, 326
—— All Saints, High Toynton, Toynton near Spilsby, Toynton by Spillesbie, Toynton Superior, Upper Toynton, 9, 22, 29, 45, 60, 73, 144, 165 (ll. 12, 18), 169, 172(2), 174, 182, 188 (line 9 from foot), 192, 213, 216, 230, 243, 246, 265, 285, 287, 289, 305 (line 15 from foot), 308(2) (lines 1 and 2), 330, 345(2), 349, 363, 367(2), 371, add.
——, High, Toynton, Toynton Superior, Upper Toynton, Upper Toynton next Horncastle, 4, 38, 62, 132, 224, 230, 297, 300, 307, 313, 341, 344, 360, add.
——, Low, Nether Toynton, Nether Toynton next Horncastle, 34, 46, 99 (line 26), 200, 204, 235, 305 (line 25 from foot), 308 (line 5 from foot)
——, [? Low], Low Toynton, Lower Toynton, 73, 99 (line 2 from foot), 251
——, Nether, 157
—— St. Peter, Toynton, Nether Toynton, Nether Toynton near Spilsby, 76, 88, 115, 118, 129, 150, 174, 184(2), 207-8, 271-2, 277, 310-11, 316, 319, 331, 349, 370
——, Potter or Nether, 89
——, Upper, 188 (line 22 from foot)
Trusthorpe, 6, 22, 30, 32-3, 35-6, 49, 73, 89, 100, 112, 120, 133, 137, 140, 143, 149, 151, 176, 182, 185, 201, 209, 247-8, 254, 263, 289, 299, 312(2), 334, 349, 370(2), 373, 376. *See also* Fulsthorpe
Tumby, 2, 46, 65, 73, 233, 298, 302, 371-2, 375
—— Woodside, 19, 24, 66, 192(3), 218, 269, 291, 311, 332
Tupholme, Tupholme (in p. Bardney), 12, 37, 126, 199, 213, 320
Twigmore (in p. Manton), 67
Twyford (in p. Colsterworth), 100
Tydd St. Mary, 1, 7, 11, 16, 39, 41-2(4)-3, 67(2), 69, 85, 88, 95(2), 100, 104, 106, 112, 114(2), 125, 138, 140, 147-50, 152, 161, 170, 186, 202, 211, 222, 227(2)-8, 235, 254, 287(2), 294, 314, 316, 353, 368

Uffington, 8(4), 20, 56, 77, 117, 119, 151(2), 163-4, 200(4), 203(2), 213(2), 219, 237(2), 254, 264, 281, 307, 333, 342-3, 346, 358, 363, 376
Ulceby, 8, 49, 77, 110, 127, 131 (line 24), 141(2), 180, 284, 309
—— (near Barnetby), 5, 17, 31, 44, 95, 102, 120-1, 130-1 (line 3), 149(3), 154, 159, 165, 201, 220-1, 224-5(2), 227, 231, 292, 326, 334-5, 355, 365, 371-2(2)
—— (*probably* near Barnetby), 77, 354
—— cum Fordington, 31, 111, 146, 232, 335, 375
Upperthorpe, Overthorpe (in p. Haxey), 210, 356
Upton, 18, 127, 147, 162, 369. *See also* Kexby
Usselby, 15, 18, 32, 82, 92-3, 105, 150, 156(2), 219, 241, 263, 370
Utterby, 23, 42(2), 54, 66, 70, 82, 95, 113-14, 125, 148, 154, 177, 182, 184-5, 207, 215, 225, 237, 262, 271, 274, 291, 308, 312, 330, 366

Vaudey, Valdey (in p. Edenham), 247

Waddingham St. Mary, 113, 234, 276, 329, 335
—— St. Peter, 366
——. *See also* Stainton Waddingham
Waddington, 15, 29, 30, (32(2), 43, 63(3), 68-70, 83, 92, 99, 105, 114, 127, 132, 137, 156, 171, 173, 176, 196-7, 201(2)-4, 210, 220(2), 229, 235, 242, 248(2), 261(2), 267, 288, 290, 297-8, 308, 335(3), 338, 340(2), 351-2(2), 356

Waddingworth, 60, 98, 103, 134, 155, 234, 328
Wainfleet, 5, 16, 21, 25(2), 28, 39, 49, 55, 79, 102, 127, 145-6, 231, 291, 294(2), 313, 332, 339, 351, 358, 377
—— All Saints, 5, 9, 15, 21, 24-5(2), 28, 71, 80-1, 83, 96, 98, 107, 130, 153(2)-4, 158, 176, 181(2), 183, 189, 197, 200, 211(3)-12, 228, 238, 251, 254(2)-6, 273(2), 279, 290, 299, 316, 318(2), 324, 327, 332, 335, 342, 345-7, 351, 358, 360, 372
—— St. Mary, 6, 10, 35(2), 84, 89, 102, 148, 209, 217, 221, 226, 246, 282, 295, 339, 344, 362
—— St. Thomas. *See* Northolme
Waith, 57, 66, 91, 144, 201, 205, 349(2)-50, 364
Walcot, 5, 100, 180, 199, 280, 282, 305, 359
—— (in Aveland), 66, 84, 90, 168, 314-15
—— (in p. Billinghay), 8, 61, 67, 75, 126, 165, 177, 196, 218, 260, 275, 280, 290, 309, 313, 321, 327, 368
—— Waterside (in p. Billinghay), 207, 355
Walesby, 10, 58, 67, 84, 112, 143, 203, 242, 257, 281, 324, 333, 339, 348, 372. *See also* Risby
Walkerith, Walcrith (in p. Gainsborough), 24, 99, 120, 283, 299, 326, 377
Walmsgate, Walmsgare (in p. Burwell), 84, 125, 165, 263, 333
Waltham, 4(2), 13, 43, 53, 56, 60, 68, 71, 99, 101-2, 105(2), 108, 131-2, 144(2), 150, 165(2), 174, 203, 213, 238, 243(2), 255(2), 263, 268, 273-4, 294, 300, 302, 348, 363-4, 368, 375
Washingborough, 24(2), 55, 75, 78, 133, 137, 143, 145, 164-5(2), 176, 184, 192-3(3), 204, 212, 215, 222, 227(2), 232, 236, 254(2), 267, 292, 295, 301, 308, 310, 313, 328, 334, 351, 353, 355(2), 357(3), 362-3, 365(2). *See also* Heighington
Weelsby (in p. Clee), 312
Welbourn, 11-12(2), 20, 30, 35, 67, 87, 129(2), 180, 200(2), 270, 312, 341, 359, 366(3)
Welby, 23, 32, 39, 81-2, 96, 167, 226(4), 273(2), 309, 320, 361, 364, 376
Well (in p. Alford), 37, 59-60, 174, 196, 209, 286, 296(2), 349
Wellingore, 131, 266, 356
Wellowgate (in p. Grimsby), 356
Welton, 19, 33, 51, 55, 59, 81-2, 103, 115, 147, 371
—— by Lincoln, 259, 343, 369
—— le Marsh, 79, 89, 129, 145, 155-6, 164, 167, 174, 184, 196, 199, 204, 216, 224, 226, 242, 270(2), 289, 311, 335, 364. *See also* Boothby; Thwait
—— le Wold, 2, 13, 57, 75, 148, 153, 162(2), 201, 204, 207, 270, 302, 337, 356, 367
Westborough, 40, 46, 85, 98(2), 114, 127, 151, 205(2), 214, 224(2), 231, 238, 262, 265(2), 278(3)-9, 283(4), 297, 309, 343, 358, 370-1(2). *See also* Doddington, Dry
Westby, 98-9, 131, 137, 142, 258, 261, 291, 298
Weston, 3, 4, 8(2), 21, 23, 25-6(2), 39, 50, 57-8(2), 77(2), 85(3), 101, 107(2), 116, 118, 133, 149(4), 155, 163, 166(2), 192(2), 194, 199, 201(3)-3(2)-4(2), 210, 217, 219, 222, 239, 244, 254, 257, 275, 299, 301, 314, 323-7, 340, 365, 367, 374-5
Whaplode, 7(2), 12, 26, 28, 30-1, 33, 34, 36-7, 39-40, 42(2), 53, 65-6, 74, 78, 81, 92(2), 94, 98(2)-9, 106, 110(2)-11(2), 115(3), 117, 123, 127, 132-4, 139, 146(2), 149, 152(3)-3, 161, 167, 174-5, 177-8, 180-1, 194(2), 196-8(3)-9, 205-6, 208(4), 223, 233, 239, 241, 245, 254, 269(3)-72, 297, 300, 303-4, 308-10, 314, 318, 325, 334, 336(2), 340, 344, 359, 362-3, 375
—— Drove (in p. Whaplode), 27, 39, 65, 76, 118, 170, 183, 198(3), 222, 239, 246, 257, 284, 288, 301, 313, 331, 344, 375
Wharhollm. *See* Wragholme
Whisby (in p. Doddington Pigott), 111, 158, 183, 197, 220, 277(2), 305, 329(2), 359, 371, 378
Whitton, 10(2), 97, 112, 234, 335, 343, 351
Wickam. *See* Wykeham
Wickenby, 51, 119, 122, 147, 181, 183(2), 301, 359, 367, 374
Wigtoft, 5(5), 10, 12, 20, 27, 37, 39, 42, 47, 54, 59, 62(2), 65(4), 68(2), 73, 77, 79-80, 82-3(2)-5, 94, 107, 115-16, 124(2), 132, 138-9(2), 143, 148-9, 151, 162, 164(2), 167-9(2)-70(2), 172, 175, 178, 182-4, 192, 196, 204, 206, 209(2), 211, 213, 219, 221-2, 226(2), 229(3), 232,

240, 250-1, 253, 258-9, 261(2), 263, 280, 293, 301-3(2), 310, 315-16, 320, 322, 327(2), 329, 332(2), 340, 343(2), 359(2), 369, 371(2), 377. *See also* Burtoft; Holfleet
Wilksby, Willesbie, Wilsbie, 60, 69, 133, 137, 144, 245
Willesbie, Wilsbie. *See* Wilksby
Willingham, 31, 67
——, Cherry, 29, 322
——, North, 7, 23, 62, 69(3), 73, 75, 87(2), 118, 135, 157, 196-8, 200, 241, 266, 284, 300, 302, 338, 360(2)
——, South, 7, 32, 49(3), 129, 173, 205, 219, 235, 259, 275, 348
—— by Stow, 26, 111, 203, 214
Willoughby, 12, 22, 25(2), 35, 124, 126, 141, 240(2), 299, 332
—— in the Marsh, 45(3), 83-4, 91, 126, 133, 174(2), 223, 236, 312, 332(2), 353, 363, 366, 368, 373, 376. *See also* Ashington; Bonthorpe; Habertoft; Hasthorpe; Mawthorpe; Sloothby
——, Scot, *or* Water, 6, 87, 146, 260, 271
——, Silk, 33-4, 87, 93, 121, 124, 177, 211, 226, 235, 250, 259, 309-10, 339, 346
——, West (in p. Ancaster), 157, 210, 336
Wilsford, 40, 71, 104(4), 111, 150, 153, 163(2), 172, 272-3, 281, 285, 294, 307, 335(2), 341, 360
Wilsthorpe, 48, 210, 241, 259, 274-5, 309, 334, 348(2), 369
Winceby, 41(2), 87, 246, 262, 362
Winkhill, Winckell (in p. Heckington), 181
Winteringham, 42, 76, 88, 145, 158, 213, 219, 221, 231, 235, 242, 265, 282, 293
Winterton, 1, 85, 123, 171(2), 221, 261, 311, 363
Winthorpe, 7, 19, 21, 23, 46, 55, 65(2), 81, 86(2), 88, 98, 131, 135, 145, 150, 172, 187(2)-8, 217, 233, 257, 273(2), 276, 278(2), 287, 289, 294, 301, 303, 310, 312, 318-19, 331, 338(2), 342, 353, 355, 362, 364, 370(2)
Wispington, 27, 45, 77, 194, 231, 310, 315
Witche. *See* Wyche
Witham, 20, 82, 123, 137, 217
—— on the Hill, 55, 76, 125, 150, 169, 173, 208, 212, 236, 247, 250, 267, 304(4), 322, 344. *See also* Lound; Manthorpe; Toft
Witham, North, 9, 46, 51(2), 132, 176, 182, 186-7, 306, 316. *See also* Lobthorpe
——, South, Post Witham, 69(2), 114(2), 158, 176, 239, 333, 347, 354, 372
Withcall, 17(2), 112, 124, 163, 203(2), 237, 302, 369
Withern, 10, 14, 24, 26, 28, 36, 45(2), 52-3, 59, 68(2), 83, 98, 112(2), 114, 119, 128(2), 131, 137, 143, 166, 172, 184, 208, 211, 218-19, 230, 232(2), 262, 274, 289, 311, 314, 316, 349, 352, 359. *See also* Woodthorpe
Woodhall, 24, 94, 126, 181, 184, 203, 318(2), 322, 327, 353. *See also* Buckland; Dowood; Highall; Poolham
Woodthorpe (in p. Strubby), 366
—— (in p. Withern), 24
Woolsthorpe, 13, 99, 135, 148-9, 151, 173, 178, 186, 206, 212(2), 237, 259, 262, 270, 289, 306, 329, 334, 337, 340-1, 364, 369, 374(2). *See also* Belvoir
——, Little, 365
Wootton, 56-7, 116, 121(2), 327, 331, 336, 339, 375
Worlaby, 25, 37, 39, 90, 98, 108(2), 116, 127, 132, 135, 138, 156, 183(2), 222(2), 225(2), 237, 266, 293, 310, 312, 373(2)
——(near Louth), 107
Wragby, 13(2), 24(2), 38, 61, 71, 77(3)-8, 114, 129, 138, 145, 153, 173(2)-4, 198, 229, 233, 253, 257, 284, 290, 292, 318, 338, 355, 360, 368
Wragholme, Wharhollm (in p. Grainthorpe), 35, 55(2), 95, 128, 156(4), 206, 221, 261, 291, 307
Wrangle, 12, 22, 30, 42-3, 47, 53-4, 56(2), 61, 65, 69-70(2)-3(2), 82(2), 84-6, 91, 97, 107, 115, 124-5, 131, 134(2)-5(2)-6, 146, 148, 150, 175, 177, 202, 204, 225, 230, 236, 256, 301(3), 305(4), 309-10(2), 316, 324, 327, 329, 337, 339, 349, 359-60, 378
Wrawby, 3, 12, 15-16, 20, 25(2), 55-6(2), 96, 99-100, 103(2)-4, 116, 133, 139(3)-40, 155, 177-8, 189, 232, 244(2), 267, 280(2), 299, 308, 327, 347, 357, 373
Wroot, 221
Wyberton, 34-5, 37-8, 42, 46, 52, 55, 71, 74(2), 76, 84, 102(2), 114, 117, 128, 138-9(3), 143, 149-51, 157, 161, 166(4), 168(2)-9, 173, 178(3), 180, 194(2), 208, 214, 217, 223(2),

234-5(2)-6, 243, 248(2), 253, 257, 262, 264-5, 271, 276, 286, 290, 301, 303, 308, 310(4), 317, 322, 325, 328(2), 337, 340, 342-3, 346-7(2), 350, 357, 363(3), 366-8, 371-2, 375
Wyche, Witche (in p. Hogsthorpe), 366
Wykeham, Wickam, 317
—— (near Spalding), 178, 256
Wyville, 283

Yaddlethorpe (in p. Bottesford), 21, 326
Yarborough, 86, 194, 196, 202, 205-6, 210, 219, 231, 237, 243(2), 267, 279-80, 306-7, 377(4)

II. PLACES IN OTHER COUNTIES

BEDFORDSHIRE

Ampthill, 362
Arlsey, 263
Barford, 235
—— Bredge, 310, 342
Bedford, 81, 115, 161, 178, 279
——, St. Cuthbert's, 333
Beeston (in p. Sandy), 284
Beggary, Bigwarie (in p. Eaton Socon), 196
Blunham, 248, 264, 311. *See also* Morhanger
Caddington, 147, 165
Calton. *See* Chalton
Campton, 281
Cardington, 230
Chalton, Calton (in p. Toddington), 270
Clifton, 58, 328
Clophill, 271
Cranfield, 269
Duloe (in p. Eaton Socon), 81
Dunstable, 186, 190, 222, 236, 253, 255, 296, 352
Dunton, 197. *See also* Millow
Eaton, Eyton, 190, 228, 249, 259
—— Socon, 109, 272. *See also* Beggary; Duloe; Wyboston
Elstow, 4, 319
Eversholt, 60
Gravenhurst, 330
Hatley Port, 272
Henlow, 185
Husborne Crawley, 336
Kempston, 99
Knotting, 240
Langford, 60, 236, 241
Leagrave, Ligrave (in p. Luton), 190
Luton, 36, 206, 296, 314. *See also* Leagrave
Maulden, 282
Mawgerhanger. *See* Morhanger
Meppershall, 163, 226
Millbrook, 325, 364
Millow (in p. Dunton), 374
Milton Bryant, 212
Morhanger, Mawgerhanger (in p. Blunham), 364
Northill, 372. *See also* Thorncote
Oakley, 234, 342
Odell, 227
Pavenham, 116
Potton, 81, 162, 182, 208, 306, 334, 359-60
Pulloxhill, 315
Riseley, 84, 229
Roxton, 200, 225
Sandy, 26, 284. *See also* Beeston
Sharpenhoe (in p. Streatley), 300
Shefford, 67, 71, 310
Shillington, 223, 374
Southill, Southwell, 115, 216(2), 268. *See also* Stanford
Stagsden, Stachdon, 210
Stanford (in p. Southill), 263
Staughton, Little, 252, 310
Stevington, 272
Stotfold, 194, 233, 272, 298, 306, 329
Streatley. *See* Sharpenhoe
Sundon, 373
Sutton, 231, 253, 336, 358
Tempsford, 204, 211, 325
Thorncote (in p. Northill), 196
Thurleigh, 378
Tingrith, Tingrave, 234
Toddington, Tuddington, 331. *See also* Chalton
Turvey, 113
Warden, 206
Woburn, 168
Wootton, 94, 340
Wrestlingworth, 260, 285
Wyboston (in p. Eaton Socon), 309
Wymington, 148
Yelden, 111

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE

Amersham, Agmondesham, 316
Beaconsfield, Bekonesfeld, 1
Bradenham, Brodenham, 296
Brill, Brell, 274
Burnham, 66
Chalfont St. Peter, 64, 101
Cheddington, 64. *See also* Seabrook End
Chesham, 250, 317
—— Bois, 147
—— Woburn, 54
Chicheley, 343
Claydon, Steeple, 9
Colnbrook, Colbrooke (in p. Horton), 344
Crawley, 339
Crendon, Long, 144, 316
Datchet, 230
Denham, 146
Drayton Parslow, 66
Edlesborough, 258, 287
Farnham Royal. *See* Soan Grene
Fulmer, 118
Greenlands (in p. Hambleden), 46
Ham, Hame (in p. Waddesdon), 172
Hambleden, 193(2). *See also* Greenlands
Hanslope, 167, 250
Hardmead, 282
Hitcham, 94
Horton, 27. *See also* Colnbrook
Hughenden. *See* North Dean
Ickford, 274
Iver, 50, 216, 272, 342
Ivinghoe, 232. *See also* Seabrook End
Lacey. *See* Speen
Lathbury, 33
Lavendon, 219
Linslade, 313. *See also* Southcote
Marlow, Great, 152, 264
Marston, North, 251
Medmenham, 224, 317
Newport Pagnell, 6, 33, 72, 298, 319
North Dean (in p. Hughenden), 376
Oakley, Okely, 3, 100
Olney, Owney, 28, 186
Owney. *See* Olney
Pitstone, 86
Radnage, 367
Ravenstone, 266
Risborough, Princes. *See* Speen
Rowsham (in p. Wingrave), 282
Seabrook End (in p. Cheddington, now in p. Ivinghoe), 328
Shalstone, Shaldeston, 242
Shenley, 299
Sherrington, 293
Slapton, 254
Soan Grene (in p. Farnham Royal), 324
Southcote, Surcott (in p. Linslade), 356
Speen (in p. Princes Risborough, now in p. Lacey), 83
Stoke, 95
Stratford, Stony, 19
Surcott. *See* Southcote
Swanbourne, 250
Sympson, 185, 277
Thornborough, 208
Tingewick, 85
Turweston, 377
Upton, 111
Waddesdon. *See* Ham
Weston Turville, 365
Whaddon, 165
Wingrave. *See* Rowsham
Wolverton, 285
Wooburn, 89, 368
Woolston, Little, 180
Wootton Underwood, 42
Wraysbury, 119
Wycombe, High, Chipping Wycombe, Great Wycombe, 110, 134, 331
——, West, 34, 331

CAMBRIDGESHIRE

Wisbech, 104

CHESHIRE

Sandbach. *See* Twemlow
Twemlow (in p. Sandbach), 282

DERBYSHIRE

Eckington. *See* Mosborough
Mercaston, Morcaston (in p. Mugginton), 183
Mosborough, Mosburgh (in p. Eckington), 219
Mugginton. *See* Mercaston

DORSETSHIRE

Corfe Castle, 171

DURHAM

Durham, 375

HERTFORDSHIRE

Aldbury, 13
Aldenham, 152
Ashwell, 141, 221, 287, 326, 329(2), 349
Aspenden, 200
Aston, 143
Baldock, 224-5
Bennington, 307
Berkhamsted, 100
—— St. Peter, 299
Bramfield, 330
Chiltern Green (in p. Abbots Langley), 211
Clifton Cory, 275
Clothall, 7
Digswell, 107
Feilds End (in p. Hemel Hempstead), 378
Gaddesden, Great, 67
——, Little, 298
Hatfield, Bishop's, 128
Hemel Hempstead, 263, 372. *See also* Feilds End
Hertford, 325
Hertingfordbury, 119
Hitchin, 53, 100, 127, 140, 172, 209, 217-18, 271, 299, 307, 324, 349, 359, 367. *See also* Walsworth
Ickleford, 193, 374
Ippollitts, St., 258
Kimpton, 92, 249
Knebworth, 177
Langley, Abbots. *See* Chiltern Green
Letchworth, 211
Marston, Long. *See* Wilstone
Monden, Little, 129, 145
Offley, 219
Pirton, Purton, 248
Reedend (in p. Therfield), 356
Sandon, 2
Shenley, 221
Stevenage, 196
Studham, 195, 223
Tewing, 271, 332
Therfield, 208. *See also* Reedend
Walden Regis, 196
Walkern, 263
Wallington, 1
Walsworth (in p. Hitchin), 282, 369, 375
Westmill, 222
Weston, 196, 217, 238(2), 261
Wheathampstead, 80
Wigginton, 152
Willian, 274
Williesthorn, 121
Wilstone (in p. Long Marston), 200

HUNTINGDONSHIRE

Abbotsley, 200
Alconbury Weston, 39, 206
Alwalton, Aylton, 325, 352
Bluntisham, 200. *See also* Earith
Boughton, Bowton (in p. Southoe), 308
Broughton, 163
Buckden, 243, 359
Buckworth, 106
Catworth, 153
Ceiston. *See* Keyston
Colne, Cone, 141
Covington, 313
Earith (in p. Bluntisham), 117, 373
Ellington, 250
Everton, 150
Eynesbury. *See* Lansbury
Farcet (in p. Stanground), 164
Fenstanton, Fennystanton, 9, 355
Fletton, 33, 173
Gidding, Great, 147, 242
Glatton, 46, 113, 182, 224
Godmanchester, 24, 61, 191, 354
Graffham, 267
Heileweston. *See* Weston, Hail
Hilton, 295
Holywell. *See* Needingworth
Huntingdon, 150
Keyston, Ceiston, 31, 206
Lansbury (in p. Eynesbury), 174
Needingworth (in p. Holywell), 103, 225, 272(2)
Orton Waterville, 292
Paxton, Great, 114
Ramsey, 60, 223, 241, 244, 250, 254(2), 344, 350, 373
Raveley, 367
Ripton, Abbots, 237

HUNTINGDONSHIRE—*cont.*

St. Ives, 51, 153, 158
St. Neots, St. Needs, 6, 55, 130, 169, 210, 240, 284-5, 301. *See also* Wintringham
Sawtry, 283
Sibson (in p. Stibbington), 81
Somersham, 371
Southoe, 192. *See also* Boughton
Stanground, 294. *See also* Farcet
Staughton, Stoughton, 44
Stibbington. *See* Sibson
Stukeley, Stewkley, 6
——, Great, Great Stewkley, 378
Stukeley, Little, 119
Tetworth, 277
Upwood, 114
Waresley, 9, 35
Weston (in p. Alconbury). *See* Alconbury Weston
——. Hail, Heileweston, 200
——, Old, 1, 295
Wintringham (in p. St. Neots), 103
Wood Walton, 301
Woodstone, 70
Yaxley, 66, 71, 358(2)

KENT

Croydon, 292

LANCASHIRE

Towneley (in Burnley), 354

LEICESTERSHIRE

Appleby, Great, 307
Asfordby, 310
Ashby, 296
—— Folville, 373
——, Little, 235
Barkby, 179
Belton, 206
Belvoir, 185, 352, 365, 374
Bottesford, 271, 360
Buckminster. *See* Sewstern
Burbage, 174
Burrow, 163
Burton Overy, 293
Catthorpe. *See* Thorpe Thomas
Dunton, 198
Easton, 32-3, 52
Edmondthorpe, 176
Elford, 295
Goadby, Gawdbie, 82
Hallaton, Halloughton, 82, 194, 358
Harborough (Market), 244
Harby, 42, 364
Harston, 36, 122
Higham, 179
Kibworth Harcourt, 189
Kimcote. *See* Walton
Kirby Bellars, 356
Knipton, 354
Leicester, 4, 28, 72, 156, 254, 300, 359
Loughborough, 1, 115, 325
Lubenham, 104
Melton Mowbray, 255, 261
Mowsley, 32
Pickwell, 73
Queniborough, 179, 326
Quorndon, 310
Ratcliffe on the Wreake, 79
Redmile, 12, 110
Seagrave, 340
Seal, Over, 67, 295
Sewstern (in p. Buckminster), 354
Slawston, 373
Sproxton, 275
Stapleford, 368
Stathern, 216
Stoughton (in p. Thurnby), 352
Thorpe Thomas, Catthorpe, 278
Thurnby. *See* Stoughton
Twyford, 339
Walton (in p. Kimcote), 372
Wigston, Great, 32
Wyfordby, Wiverbie, 62
Wymeswold, 181, 232
Wymondham, 227, 324

MIDDLESEX

London, 19, 138, 173, 194, 198, 232, 266, 283, 287, 324-5, 349
——, Gray's Inn in, 181
London, St. Katherine's near the Tower of, 168
——, Whitehall in, 172
Westminster, 344

NORFOLK

Horstead, 102
Lynn, King's, 369
Terrington, Torrington, Turrington, 44, 96(2), 367
Yarmouth, 122

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE

Hothorpe, 155
Newton, Water, 334
Thurning, 121

NORTHUMBERLAND

Berwick on Tweed, 314

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE

Balderton, Balderstone, 56, 185, 252, 263
Blidworth. *See* Lyndhurst, High
Bole, 97
Clarborough, 204
Collingham, South, 368
Farndon, 96
Fledborough, 174
Langton, 313
Li ıby, 306
Lyndhurst, High (in p. Blidworth), 30
Markham, East, 153
Muskham, South, 312
Newark upon Trent, 104, 140(2)
Nottingham, 370
Orston, 12
Rıdford, 313
Rampton, 170
Retford, East, 60
Southwell, 256
Staunton, 89
Sutton upon Trent, 306
Winkburn, Winckborne, 361

SUFFOLK

Stowmarket, 70

WARWICKSHIRE

Ansley, 25
Exhall, 309

YORKSHIRE

Armin, W.R., 271
Beverley, E.R., 112
Cave, E.R., 165
Ecclesfield, W.R. *See also* Whitley Hall
Filey, N.R., 211
Hedon, E.R., 333
High Field, Hyfields, 323
Howsham (in p. Scrayingham), E.R., 171
Kingston upon Hull, N.R., 15, 54(2), 154
Kirkby Moorside, N.R., 196
Knaresborough, W.R., 195
Leeds, W.R., 206
Scrayingham, E.R. *See* Howsham
Spofforth, Spawforth, W.R., 228
Swinefleet, W.R., 324
Whitley Hall (in p. Ecclesfield), W.R., 305
Barneby in the diocese of York, 114

UNCERTAIN COUNTY

Hiscott, 226

IRELAND

Emly, co. Tipperary, 171

WALES

Carnarvon, 16

14 DAY USE
RETURN TO DESK FROM WHICH BORROWED

LOAN DEPT.

This book is due on the last date stamped below, or
on the date to which renewed.
Renewed books are subject to immediate recall.

19 NOV'63MO

REC'D LD

NOV 5'63 -9 PM

MAY 22 1969 23

MAY 5'69-12 M

LOAN DEPT.

LD 21A-40*m*-4,'63
(D6471s10)476B

General Library
University of California
Berkeley

M102317

DA670
L69R5
v.16

THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY